

09-CFO-501



The History of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut,

Including East Windsor, South Windsor, and
Ellington, Prior to 1768, the Date of Their
Separation from the Old Town; and Windsor,
Bloomfield and Windsor Locks, to the Present
Time. Also the Genealogies and Genealogical
Notes of Those Families Which Settled Within the
Limits of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, Prior to
1800

Part Two



THE OLD ALLEN HOUSE, AND RESIDENCE OF MR. S. H. HAYDEN, WINDSOR, CT.

Henry R. Stiles

A Heritage Classic

THE
HISTORY
OF
ANCIENT WINDSOR,
CONNECTICUT,
INCLUDING
EAST WINDSOR, SOUTH WINDSOR, AND ELLINGTON,
PRIOR TO 1768,
THE DATE OF THEIR SEPARATION FROM THE OLD TOWN;
AND
WINDSOR, BLOOMFIELD AND WINDSOR LOCKS,
TO THE PRESENT TIME.
ALSO THE
Genealogies and Genealogical Notes
OF
THOSE FAMILIES WHICH SETTLED WITHIN THE LIMITS OF
ANCIENT WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT, PRIOR TO 1800.

BY HENRY R. STILES, M. D.,
OF BROOKLYN, N. Y.

A Heritage Classic

Copyright 1859
Samuel Stiles

- Notice -

The foxing, or discoloration with age, characteristics of old books, sometimes shows through to some extent in reprints such as this, especially when the foxing is very severe in the original book. We feel that the contents of this book warrant its reissue despite these blemishes, and hope you will agree and read with pleasure.



A Facsimile Reprint
Published 1997 by

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.
1540E Pointer Ridge Place
Bowie, Maryland 20716
1-800-398-7709

ISBN 0-7884-0706-6

A Complete Catalog Listing Hundreds of Titles
On History, Genealogy, and Americana
Available Free Upon Request

GENEALOGIES

AND

GENEALOGICAL NOTES

OF

THOSE FAMILIES WHICH SETTLED WITHIN

THE LIMITS OF ANCIENT WINDSOR,

CONN., PRIOR TO 1800.

ABBREVIATIONS.

b., born.

m., married.

d., died.

wk., week.

mo., month.

W., Windsor.

E. W., East Windsor.

Ell., Ellington.

S. W., South Windsor.

Wby., Wintonbury (now Bloomfield).

Poq., Poquonnoc parish (in Windsor).

W. L., Windsor Locks.

W. Rec., Windsor Town Records.

Old Ch. Rec., Matthew Grant's Old Record.

dau., daughter.

s., son.

The *Graveyards*, from whence inscriptions are given, are designated as follows :

W. O., Windsor Old Cemetery.

E. W. O., The Old E. W. Burying Ground in South Windsor.

S. W., South Windsor New Graveyard.

Wp. O., Wapping (S. W.) Old Burying Ground.

Wp. N., Wapping (S. W.) New Burying Ground.

Poq. O., Poquonnoc (Windsor) Old Graveyard.

Poq. N., Poquonnoc (Windsor) New Graveyard.

B., Bloomfield Old Graveyard.

E. W. St., the Graveyard on East Windsor Street, between Warehouse Pt.
and the Hill.

Sc., Scantic (East Windsor) Graveyard.

I., Ireland Street (East Windsor) Graveyard.

K. M., Ketch Mills (East Windsor) Graveyard.

INTRODUCTION.

The *ground-work* material for the genealogical portion of this volume, was the Ancient Windsor Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths, from 1635 to 1858, which were copied for me by my brother, William L. Stiles, with rare patience and accuracy.* The *filling-in* material has been drawn, 1st, from private family records, ancient documents, wills, etc., kindly placed at my disposal by their owners; 2dly, tombstone inscriptions collected from over fourteen graveyards within the limits of the towns which were formerly comprised in Ancient Windsor;† 3dly, from probate, state, church, and pastoral records, printed volumes, newspapers, etc., etc., too numerous to mention. In short, every means have been employed to render this portion of our history as interesting, reliable and complete *as possible* — for such an undertaking can never be complete, and must always fall far short of the ideal and desires of him who undertakes it. Two circumstances have principally prevented the work from being as full as I could have wished. First, that I was not a resident of the town, and thus did not possess the advantages of acquaintance, and traditionary knowledge of its inhabitants, which I should otherwise have enjoyed. I have therefore been obliged to *go by the written record*, and where that failed me, to rely on others. Secondly, *others*, especially the actual residents of the towns, who could and ought (for their own interests) to have aided me with those bits of personal and family history which public records fail to preserve — were strangely apathetic and indifferent to the matter. Out of over 1200 printed circulars containing genealogical inquiries, addressed *by name* to the residents of the six towns once comprised in Ancient Windsor, I have received *answers* to about *one dozen*! The questions which these circulars contained were such as every intelligent man — who knew the name

* Also the similar records of the town of *East Windsor*, from 1768 (the date of its separation from the old town) to 1835.

† As follows: *Windsor*. 1st Society, the old cemetery on Palizado Green. 2d Society, Poquonnoc, the old cemetery by Elihu Marshall's, and the newer one by the church. *Bloomfield*, the old cemetery. *East Windsor*. Scantic; Ketch Mills; Ireland Street; the Street between the Hill and Warehouse Point. *South Windsor*. 1st Society, the old burying ground; the new one by the church. 2d Society, Wapping, the old and the new burying grounds. *Ellington*, the old burying ground, and McKinistry cemetery.

of his grandparents, parents, his own brothers and sisters, &c. — could have answered in five minutes — without (one would suppose) any very alarming expenditure of thought, time, or effort. But indifference reigned supreme — and if in the following pages, which present *all* that authentic written records, correspondence and unwearied personal effort could gather, these persons shall find serious *gaps*, and faults of *omission*, they *may thank themselves* ! I speak thus plainly because I am very well aware that these very persons will be foremost and severest in their criticisms of this my “labor of love.” Another class, however — an almost infinitesimal minority — have treated the matter quite differently. They have furnished me every facility ; have answered my letters fully and promptly ; have confided to me valuable and treasured documents ; have stirred up their friends and relatives to do likewise — in short, have manifested a lively rational interest in their own ancestry, and an appreciation of my labors for the gratification of that interest.

They have my most heartfelt thanks, and in these printed pages, methinks they will have a still greater reward, in the greater fullness of detail which their family records present. For, in a work of this kind, the value and interest of a genealogy must necessarily depend to a large degree upon the labor and assistance bestowed upon it by individual members of the family. They alone can give those little touches and incidents, which clothe and beautify the otherwise dry skeleton of dates.

Except in these cases, the genealogies which are here present must be considered merely as approximations to, or material for genealogies. The immense amount of *debris* — the *membra disjecta* — the odds and ends which could not be fitted in to their appropriate niches, have been preserved under the head of *Miscellaneous*. There they will — by the kindly agencies of types — be preserved, until the *right* time, when the *right* hand shall fit them each to their *right* place. It is believed that the forms of *arrangement* employed, are so simple and plain, as to need no elaborate explanation.

I might also add, that every genealogy has passed under my own eye — has been carefully collated with my large store of information and manuscripts, has been arranged and rearranged, and is now presented to the public, with a reasonable confidence that it will be found correct and trustworthy.

HENRY R. STILES, M. D.

Brooklyn, N. Y., 1859.

GENEALOGIES.

ABBE (Abbee, Abby, Abbey, Abbie). An original name at Enfield. SAMUEL of Windsor, bought land in Windham, of Obid, in 1714. SIMEON (s. of Thos.), b. Feb. 3, 1772. AMOS had—Amos, b. Jan. 27, 1792; Lucy, b. June 24, 1795; Abigail, b. July 28, 1797; Elijah, b. Aug. 1, 1793. JOEL (E. W.) had—Joel, b. Jan. 14, 1817; Lydia, b. Nov. 28, 1818; John, b. Feb. 26, 1822; Joel, b. March 12, 1824; Jacob, b. June 25, 1826; Eunice, b. April 26, 1832; Joseph, b. Dec. 20, 1836.

Marriages (E. W.). ROBERT M. m. Maria Wolcott, April 28, 1822; JOHN B. m. Abigail H. Kingsbury, Nov. 27, 1828; AMOS m. Clarissa L. Marble, Jan. 6, 1833.

Deaths (E. W.). HARVEY C. m. Mary Ann ——. He d. Aug. 8, 1846, a. 40 years (E. W. I.). Their s. Lester d. March 19, 1839, a. 2; ALICE H., dau. of Daniel and Amelia V., d. Sept. 20, 1856, a. 6; RUSSEL d. Nov. 17, 1851, a. 57. His wife, MARTHA, d. Sept. 24, 1851, a. 61; MARY, wife of Jeremiah, d. Aug. 21, 1797, in 63d year; LYDIA, wife of Jeremiah, d. Sept. 9, 1855, a. 79. They had—Harriet, d. July 6, 1807, a. 6; Minerva, d. Sept. 20, 1808, a. 3; Miles, d. Dec. 21, 1837, a. 39. BENJAMIN d. Nov. 24, 1836, a. 83.

ABBOT (Abbit, Abbett). GEORGE, a servant boy in W., was fined £5 for selling a pistol and some powder to the Indians, and bound by the court for his good behavior, 1640. At court in Hartford, 1647-8. In 1647 was fined 12s to Richard Lettin. He was a witness in the settlement between the Indians of Masaco (Simsbury) and John Griffen, in 1648. A George, Sen., probably the same, was at Norwalk, Ct., as early as 1655. ABIEL b. Aug. 10, 1693; m. Abigail Grant, Jan. 9, 1717; d. Jan. 21, 1758. She d. Aug. 22, 1724, in 29th year (E. W.). *Children*—Abigail, b. Nov. 25, 1718; Ann b. Aug. 3, 1721; Abiel, Jr., b. June 14, 1724.

ADAMS, EDWARD (of Hartford), m. Elizabeth Buckland of Windsor, May 25, 1660; he d. Aug. 15, 1683; left a small estate to his wife and daughter. *Children*—Edward, a. 12 years in 1683, d. before his father; Mary, b. Aug.

28, 1671. ADOMS, JOHN, m. Abigail Pinne, Dec. 6, 1677. *Children*—Abigail b. July 8, 1681; John b. March 15, 1682-3. ADOMS, SAMUEL, m. Deborah Gillet, April 23, 1694. *Child*—Gillet b. Feb. 19, 1694-95. ADAMS, Wm., and Olive Westland, both of Windsor, m. June 16, 1823. William and Olive Holcomb m. Feb. 2, 1852. ADOMS, DANIEL, m. Mary (dau. of Sam'l) Pinne, Sept. 20, 1677. ADAMS, BENJ. W., m. Catharine T. Sedgewick, April 16, 1833 (E. W.).

ALEXANDER, GEORGE (Scotchman), m. Su. Sage, March 18, 1644. He paid 3s for a pew in 1659 — was probably the same who was a first settler at Northampton, in 1653. *Children*—John, b. July 25, 1645; Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1648; Daniel, b. Jan. 12, 1650; Nathaniel, b. Dec. 29, 1652; d. at Hadley, 1742, a. 90 years; Susan (or Sarah), b. Dec. 8, 1654, also a second John, and a daughter (*Old Ch. Rec.*). JOHN (s. of Geo.) had a son, Nathaniel, b. "ye beginning of April," 1676, at W.

ALVORD (Alford). BENEDICTUS m. Jane Newton, Nov. 26, 1640; joined the Windsor Church, 1641; was juror in April, 1643; sergeant in the Pequot fight, 1637; constable in 1666; will proved in 1683-4; estate £229 3s 9d. His son Josias had the farm granted his father by the county for services in the Pequot war; he d. April 23, 1683. *Children*—Jonathan, b. June 1, 1645; Benedict, b. July 11, 1647; Josias, b. July 6, 1649; Elisabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1651; Jeremy, b. Dec. 24, 1655.

JEREMY (son of Benedictus), m. Jane —, who was his widow and administratrix in 1709; she d. May 19, 1715. *Children*—Benedict, b. April 27, 1688; Newton, b. March 24, 1689-90; Jeremiah, b. May 8, 1692; Jonathan, b. March 4, 1691, d. July 14, 1700; Jane, b. Jan. 14, 1698-9; Joanna b. March 1, 1701-2; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1703, d. Jan. 10, 1703-4; Elizabeth 2d, b. April 27, 1706; Job, b. Aug. 26, 1708.

BENEDICT (son of Jeremy), m. Abigail Wilson of Windsor, Jan. 12, 1714. *Children*—Benedict, b. Aug. 29, 1716; Abigail, b. Aug. 3, 1718, d. Jan. 16, 1746; Alexander, b. March 31, 1721; Jerusha, b. April 3, 1723, d. Feb. 15, 1753; Azuba, b. Feb. 19, 1727, d. June 2, 1786.

BENEDICT (son of Benedict 2d), m. 1st, Jerusha Ashley of Hartford, Aug. 9, 1744; she d. Jan. 18, 1761, a. 38 years; m. 2d, Rebecca Owen, Dec. 18, 1761; he d. Feb. 15, 1764 (?). *Children by 1st wife*—Deidamia, b. Jan. 13, 1744; Abigail, b. Dec. 3, 1747; Jerusha, b. Aug. 21, 175-; Alexander, b. June 25, 1752; Lucrece, b. March 27, 1755; Abigail, b. Oct. 23, 1745; Benedict, b. Feb. 27, 1757; Anna, b. April 7, 1759; George, b. March 10, 1761. *Children by 2d wife*—Rebecca, b. Oct. 24, 1762; Rossiter (dau.) b. Nov. 18, 1763.

JEREMIAH (son of Jeremy?), m. Sarah —. *Children*—Sarah, b. June 16, 1712, d. June 9, 1715; Jeremiah, b. June 1, 1714, d. Jan. 4, 1751-2; Jane, b. June 1, 1715; Sarah 2d, b. Feb. 14, 1717-18; Jonathan, b. Sept. 16, 1720; Jeremiah, b. May 14, 1725; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1727.

JOB (son of Jeremy?), m. —, was one of the first settlers at Harwinton, Ct., about 1734. *Children*—Job, b. July 3, 1736; John, b. Sept. 4, 1738.

JONATHAN (son of Jeremiah), m. Charity Thrall, Dec. 17, 1744. *Children*—Jonathan, b. Dec. 21, 1745; Joseph, b. July 6, 1748; Charity, b. June 20, 1750.

JEREMIAH (son of Jeremiah), m. Annie Giles, July 15, 1746. *Child*—Jeremiah, b. Feb. 16, 1746.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Births.—AZUBAH, had Dorothy, b. July 28, 1750.

Marriages.—JOSIAH, m. Mary Drake (alias Case), Oct. 20, 1726. NATHANIEL, m. Experience (dau. of Joshua) Holcomb, July 3, 1724. JEREMIAH, m. Sarah (dau. of John) Eno, July 4, 1771. NATHANIEL B., m. Kezia Barber, April 14, 1829. WILLIAM, m. Maria Barber, July 9, 1835. ELIJAH L., m. Emily Sill, Sept. 30, 1850.

Deaths.—ABIGAIL (possibly wife of Benedict, jr., son of Jeremy), d. April 30, 1773, a. 93. ELIZABETH, d. May 18, 1727. JEREMIAH, d. July 9, 1714. JEREMIAH, d. June 6, 1709. AZUBAH, d. June 2, 1786. ELIZABETH (dau. of Jona), April 9, 1777, a. 7. JAMES (son of Jona) April 9, 1777 or 2. INIAS of Benedictus, d. May 10, 1722. WILLIAM and Clarissa (she d. Dec. 1, 1809 a. 35), had: William, d. March 14, 1806, a. 2; Felton, d. April 1, 1806, in 4th year. Capt. WILLIAM, had: Alanson H., d. April, 1810, a. 8 months; Selina, d. Feb. 4, 1821, a. 39; William F., d. Aug. 27, 1851, a. 43.

ALEXANDER (probably a brother of Benedictus 1st), m. Mary Vose of Windsor, Oct. 29, 1646, was a settler at Northampton. His children born at Windsor, were: Abigail, b. Oct. 6, 1647; John, b. Aug. 12, 1649; Mary, b. July 6, 1651; Thomas, b. Oct. 27, 1653; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1655; Benjamin, b. Feb. 11, 1657; Sarah, b. June 24, 1660.—*Old Ch. Rec.*

ALLEN and ALLYN. Among the original families of Ancient Windsor, there are three distinct families of this name. The ALLEN, from Enfield, who settled in East Windsor, and two families of ALLYN, one of Scotch and the other of English extraction. Owing to the peculiar disregard of orthographical correctness displayed by town clerks, and grave-stone cutters, as well as individuals themselves, it has become a difficult and almost impossible task, in many cases, to distinguish to which family an individual belonged. This consideration will sufficiently account for any errors which may hereafter be detected in the arrangement of this genealogy.

ALLEN (Allin, Alling — also Allyn). The descendants are very numerous in Enfield and East Windsor — there being about 50 tax payers of the name.* SAMUEL was chosen a juror of the Town of Windsor, March 5, 1644. He

* Our acknowledgements are largely due to Mr. Henry W. Allen of Warehouse Point, who kindly drew up and submitted to our inspection, an excellent outline genealogy of his ancestry.

died, and was buried April 28, 1848.* His widow, Ann, with her three sons, moved to Northampton, Mass., where she m. William Hurlburt. *Children*—Samuel; † Nehemiah; John.¹

JOHN,¹ m. Mary Hammond, and was killed by the Indians, at the battle of Bloody Brook in Deerfield, Sept. 18, 1675. *Children*—John,² b. 1670; Samuel,³ b. 1673; Hannah, b. 1675.

JOHN,² m. 1, Bridget —, who d. Sept. 5, 1714. He m. 2, Elizabeth —, who d. Feb. 27, 1759; he settled and lived in Enfield, where Abial Pease now lives. *Children*—Azariah, b. 1701; m. Martha Burt of Longmeadow; d. 1781; left one son, *Moses*, who lived and d. in Enfield; Ebenezer,⁴ b. Feb. 11, 1711–12.

SAMUEL,³ m. Hannah Burroughs, in 1700. Lived in Enfield, where Chauncey Allen now lives; died in 1735, a. 62. *Children*—Samuel,⁵ b. 1702; Joseph,⁶ b. 1704; John, b. 1712; m. Abigail Pease, 1737; lived where his father lived; he d. 1791, and left one son, *John*, who lived on the same place occupied by his father and grandfather, and had two sons, Isaac and Peter.

EBENEZER,⁴ m. Rebecca Bartlett of Stafford, 1750; d. June 25, 1795. His wid. d. Sept. 16, 1817. *Children*—Ebenezer, settled in E. W.; m. Chloe—; he d. Feb. 15, 1825, a. 73; she d. June 17, 1788, aged 33 (*E. W. Street Gd.*); Israel,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1753; Jonathan, settled in Enfield; Elijah, moved west; Solomon, settled in Enfield.

SAMUEL⁵ (late of Enfield), m. Elizabeth Booth in 1728, lived in East Windsor where H. Barber Allen now lives. *Children*—Samuel b. June 13, 1729; Elizabeth, b. March 28, 1731; Abel, b. Aug. 14, 1733; Tabithy, b. April 13, 1736; Love, b. July 13, 1738; Peletiah; Zachariah, ‡ b. Oct. 31,

* Wyndsor, 8th September, 1648.

An Inventory of the estate of Samuel Allyn, late of Wyndsor, deceased: £ s d	
Impr.: the horrsing and homelottes, 11l: It: 4 acres of meadow, 7h.....	18 00 00
It: 15 acres ouer the great Riuier,.....	15 00 00
It: 18 acres of upland,.....	4 10 00
It: in goodes one bed with his furniture,.....	5 00 00
It: two beds more, &c.,.....	2 14 00
It: one pillowbeere, one table cloath & napkins,.....	10 8
It: his wearing aparrell,.....	5 5 00
It: 3 Iron pots, 2l 5s; in brass, 1l 10s; in pewter, 1l,.....	4 15 00
It: in hogsheds, payles, tubbs and earthenware,.....	19 00
It: 2 spinning wheels,.....	7 00
It: in crookes, Grid iron, fire pan and tongs,.....	13 00
It: his working tooles, 2l 2s,.....	2 2 00
It: a muckitt and sworde, 13s,.....	13 00
It: a table and forme, and other lumber,.....	10 00
It: in cattle, one cowe, one heifer, one yearling,.....	12 00 00
It: two swynes,.....	4 00 00

76 18 08

HENRY CLARKE.
DAVID WILTON.

† This Samuel had lands in Northampton in 1657; married Hannah Woodford. He died in 1719. His son Samuel died 1739, aged 63. His son Joseph died in 1779, aged 83. His son Thomas died in 1810, aged 67. The first minister of Pittsfield. His son Rev. William Allen, of Northampton, born 1784, known as the author of Allen's Biographical Dictionary.

‡ MSS. of H. W. Allen, Esq.

1742; m. Hannah —; he d. Nov. 17, 1831, a. 89; she d. Dec. 28, 1848 a. 91.

JOSEPH,⁶ m. Mary Hewlet, settled in East Windsor, where Jabez Allen now lives; d. June 11, 1777, a. 73; she d. June 28, 1782, a. 78. *Children*—Hannah, m. Caleb Booth; d. Nov. 22, 1779, a. 55; was mother of Caleb Booth, Esq., who lived in East Windsor, where G. Newton Booth now lives. Joseph, Esq., b. 1725; m. Lois Burnham of East Hartford, Jan. 17, 1755; lived in East Windsor, where the widow of James B. Adams now lives; he d. Oct. 8, 1808, in 83d year; she d. Dec. 6, 1805, a. 75; Noah b. May 15, 1730; m. Annah Root of Somers, March 20, 1756; lived in East Windsor, where the late Daniel Allen lived and died; he d. Oct. 27, 1776, a. 47; she d. Oct. 10, 1806, in 78th year: David,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1734; Samuel,¹⁰ b. June 8, 1736; Hezekiah,¹¹ b. Oct. 8, 1738; Mary, m. Matthew Thompson of Enfield; had 2 children: Dorcas, b. June 10, 1742; m. Henry Wolcott of East Windsor; d. May 9, 1822, a. 81; lived where Henry W. Bissell now lives.

ISRAEL,⁷ m. Martha French, 1778; d. Sept. 26, 1828, a. 75; lived in East Windsor; * she d. Sept. 20, 1826, a. 68. *Children*—Israel; Martha, b. Nov. 18, 1780, m. Elam Allen; Lydia, d. Nov. 23, 1786, in 4th year; Gaius, d. Dec. 23, 1787, in 3d year; Lydia; Gaius; Josiah, d. Aug. 2, 1828, a. 36; Michael, drowned July 4, 1813, a. 16; Mary, d. at Alton, Ill., Aug. 3, 1853, a. 38; Clarissa.

ABEL,⁸ m. Elizabeth Chapin of Enfield, Jan. 1, 1756. *Children*—Abel, b. Nov. 15, 1756; Phinehas, b. Oct. 31, 1758.

DAVID,⁹ m. March 1, 1742, Miriam Parsons of Somers, Ct., farmer, lived in East Windsor, near Luman S. Allen's present residence; he d. April 9, 1789, in his 50th year; she d. July 2, 1805, a. 75. *Children*—Nathaniel,¹² b. Jan. 2, 1754; David, b. Aug. 13, 1755; Moses, b. July 9, 1757; Solomon, b. June 20, 1759; Noah, b. Feb. 14, 1757; Timothy, b. Nov. 25, 1759.

SAMUEL¹⁰ m. 1, Elizabeth Wells of East Windsor, who d. May 11, 1781, a. 33; he m. 2, Sarah Booth of Enfield, who d. July 27, 1800, in her 57th year; he m. 3, Lucy (wid. of Darius) Markham of Enfield; he d. Oct. 10, 1816, in his 81st year; lived where his father Joseph lived. *Children by 1st wife*—Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1763, m. Jonathan Pasco, Esq., of E. W. d. Oct. 2, 1837, a. 74; lived where Alvah Morrell now lives; had 10 children: Samuel S., m. Mary Allen of Enfield; lived where James H. Allen his grandson now lives; he died October 11, 1841, aged 77; had 7 children. Mabel, b. March 30, 1768; m. Simeon Pease of Enfield; died November

* The house in which Mr. Allen lived and died was built (by contract) in 1785. The agreement was entered into between the said Allen and one John Meacham, said Meacham was to build the house according to the specifications in the agreement, receiving therefor the sum of £48 15s, one half to be paid in cash the succeeding May, the other half in October, following, to be paid in neat cattle and grain, at the appraisal of indifferent men. Mr. Allen was to furnish the said Meacham five gallons of rum while doing the work.

3, 1804, a. 36; had 12 children; lived where Wells Pease of Enfield now lives; Joshua, m. Abigail Bartlett of East Windsor; lived where Henry W. Allen, Esq., now lives; he died Feb. 6, 1843, a. 72; had 6 children: Elam,¹⁴ b. July 29, 1774. Sabra, m. John McThompson of E. W.; d. March 28, 1858, a. 84; had 10 children, and lived where her grandson, Franklin Thompson now lives. *Children by 2d wife*—Chester, b. June 13, 1780; m. Margaret Shaw of East Windsor; settled in Enfield, and moved to E. W., where he d. March 11, 1849, a. 69; had 6 children: Jabez, d. March 9, 1783: Jabez, b. Jan'y 25, 1786; m. Lucy Markham of Enfield; lives where his father and grandfather lived, and with his son Jabez S. Allen, Esq.; Mrs. Lucy Allen d. March 21, 1842, a. 64 (Sc.); has 2 children: Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1789; m. Roswell Phelps of Enfield; settled in Wilbraham, Mass.; d. Oct. 4, 1850, a. 61; had 4 children.

HEZEKIAH,¹¹ m. Abigail Bartlett, of Stafford, d. June 14, 1807, a. 68; lived in East Windsor, near the present residence of Asher Allen, his grandson. *Children*—Abigail, b. Oct. 28, 1769. Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1773. Hezekiah, b. Sept. 7, 1777; m. Nancy (dau. of John) Paine of Vt.; he d. March 11, 1846, a. 68; she d. July 20, 1843, a. 63: Hezekiah, b. Feb'y 27, 1804; had Giles, d. June 21, 1828, a. 14: Joel, b. June 28, 1781: Eunice, b. Dec. 9, 1783.

NATHANIEL,¹² m. Annah —; lived in E. W.; he d. Jan'y 5, 1804, a. 50; she d. Oct. 19, 1803, a. 47 (*I. B. G'd*). *Children*—Nathaniel, b. Dec. 16, 1774; Amzi, b. Aug. 16, 1776; Moses, b. Aug. 11, 1778; Mary, b. July 3, 1780; Annah, b. Oct. 11, 1782; Sarah, d. Nov. 3, 1807, a. 18 (*I. B. G'd*).

SOLOMON,¹³ m. Martha Simons of E. Windsor; resided where his father did before him; he d. June 1, 1846, a. 80; she d. March 26, 1829, a. 56. *Children*—Roxalena, b. about 1792, d. Jan. 16, 1798, in her 6th year; Huldah, b. about 1794; d. March 10, 1813, in her 19th year; Luman S.,¹⁵ b. Sept. 19, 1806; Charlotte, b. in 1809, d. March 23, 1811, a. 19 months; Huldah F. b. 1813, d. Aug. 31, 1841, a. 28 (dates from *Ireland graveyard, E. W.*)

ELAM,¹⁴ m. Martha (dau. of Israel) Allen, of East Windsor (they both being the fourth generation from the John who was killed at Bloody Brook); settled in Enfield, and afterwards moved to East Windsor, where he lived and died in the same place where Israel Allen settled, and near the present residence of his son Homer D. Allen, Esq.; she d. Oct. 25, 1852, a. 72; he d. Jan'y 3, 1855, a. 78. *Children*—Martha; Maronet; Elam; Julia Ann; Miranda; Lorina. Homer D., b. Jan'y 29, 1815; m. Lucy Stoughton of South Windsor, Sept. 24, 1844; lives in E. W., on the farm owned by his father and grandfather; has one son living, *Homer Stoughton Allen*; dau. Lucy E., d. 1852, a. 17 mo.; inf. son, d. 1846. Elizabeth W.; Henriette.

LUMAN S.,¹⁵ m. Jan'y 16, 1834, to Ethelinda L. Kibbe, of Somers, Ct.; farmer, on the land occupied by his father and grandfather. *Children*—Ethelinda, b. Oct. 25, 1834; Emily L., b. April 29, 1836; Amelia A., b. Sept. 30,

1837; Georgiana, b. Jan'y 1, 1839; Delia H., b. June 14, 1847; Luman S., b. Nov. 12, 1852; Lizzie S., b. April 24, 1854; d. March 31, 1857.

ALLYN, ALEXANDER, was a Scotchman; was an extensive merchant at Windsor, Conn, and connected in trade with the Borlands of Boston; he was licensed at Windsor, to sell wine, and other strong drink, provided he would "not allow any to drink it in his house, and that he sell *cheaper* than others that have licenses;" he m. 1, Mary Grant of Windsor, Sept. 21, 1693; she d. Aug. 6, 1703, a. 29; m. 2, Elizabeth Allyn, dau. of Hon. John Allyn of Hartford, Dec. 21, 1704, who survived her husband, and m. for 2d husband, Mr. John Gardner of Isle of Wight, July 13, 1710; Mr. Alexander Allyn d. Aug. 8, 1708, a. 49 (*Tombstone*); his estate was £2,706 4s 2d; he gave in his will £10 to each of his brothers, Robert and William, then residing in Scotland, to be expended in Boston to purchase articles to be sent to them; he gave £15 for building a school-house on the Green in Windsor; to *Scott's Box* in Boston, £5; to Rev. Mr. Mather, £5; to Rev. J. Marsh, £5; to Mary Cross, his mother-in-law, £5 in specie; to Sarah (dau. of Thomas) Grant, a servant girl, 20s, to buy a Bible for her; to his only dau. Mary, £400 in cash, and the remainder to his sons. *Children by 1st wife*—Alexander, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1695; John, b. July 25, 1697; William, b. April 9, 1701, d. May 16, 1701; Mary, b. June 7, 1702, d. Aug. 7, 1703. *Children by 2d wife*—Fitz John, b. Oct. 12, 1705; removed to New Haven where he lived; he was a gentleman of means and education.

ALEXANDER, Jr. (s. of above), remained at Windsor, where he was also a merchant and possessed of a large property; he m. Hannah Marshall of W., May 17, 1716; he d. April 2, 1742, a. 47; she d. Nov. 30, 1772, a. 78; his estate amounted to £8,875 9s 10d. *Children*—Abigail, b. Feb. 4, 1716–17, d. Sept. 20, 1719, "being scalded to death by running backwards into a kettle of hot water;" Alexander 3d, b. Dec. 25, 1718; Alexander, who m. Hannah Ellsworth, April 28, 1748; he d. March 3, 1790; she d. Dec. 7, 1796, a. 83; Abigail, b. Aug. 28, 1721; m. — Ellsworth: Mary, b. July 14, 1733; m. Capt. James Hooker, and d. April 19, 1765, a. 22; Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1736; Hannah, b. Oct. 30, 1743.

ALLYN (English), Hon. MATTHEW, m. Margaret —; he d. Feb. 1, 1670, at W. *Children*—Hon. John;¹ Thomas;² Mary, m. Benjamin Newberry of W.

Hon. JOHN,¹ m. Hannah, dau. of Henry Smith of Springfield, granddau. of Wm. Pyncheon; he d. at Hartford, Nov. 16, 1696. *Children*—Anna, b. Aug. 18, 1654; Mary, b. April 3, 1657; Margaret, b. July 29, 1660, m. Wm. Southmayd of Middletown, Ct.; Rebecca, b. March 2, 1664; Martha, b. July 27, 1667; m. Aaron Cook: Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1669, m. Alexander Allyn of W.

Capt. THOMAS,² m. Abigail (dau. of Rev. John) Warham, Oct. 21, 1658; he d. Feb. 14, 1695–6; she d. —. *Children*—John, b. Aug. 17, 1659, d.

Oct. 4, 1659; Matthew (Col.),³ b. Jan. 5, 1660; Thomas, Jr.,⁴ b. March 11, 1663, m. Joanna —; had an only dau., *Joanna*, b. Nov. 22, 1703; his property was distributed to mother and dau., in 1712; estate £258 10s 8d.; his widow m. for a 2d husband, Samuel Bancroft of Windsor (*Hinman*): John, b. June 24, 1665; Samuel, b. Nov. 3, 1667; Jane, b. July 22, 1670; m. — Wolcott; Abigail, b. Oct. 17, 1672, m. — Bissell; Sarah, b. July 13, 1674, m. —; Hester, b. Oct. 29, 1679.

Col. MATTHEW,³ m. Elizabeth Wolcott (granddau. of Hon. Henry W., Sen.), Jan. 5, 1686. She inherited from her grandfather, an estate situated in the parishes of Tolland and Ledyard Luran, in Somersetshire, and at Willington, called Long Forth, in England. The rents of these lands, held by her husband in her right, were disposed of by him in his will, 1740, to their three living sons, and the four sons of his son Thomas, deceased. His estate was £1,806. He gave £4 to the 1st Society of Windsor.

"The Hon. Col. Matthew Allyn, Esq., who was many years one of the Council and Judge of the Superior Court, for the Colony of Connecticut, d. Feb. 17, A. D. 1758, in ye 98th year of his age. Mrs. Elizabeth Allyn, his consort, died June ye 4th, A. D. 1734, in the 69th year of her age" (*Tombstone in Windsor*).

"And here their bodies sleep in Dust,
Till the Resurrection of the Just."

Children—Thomas,⁵ Matthew, Jr.,⁶ b. Aug. 9, 1687; Peletiah,⁷ b. May 3, 1689; Josiah,⁸ b. March 9, 1692-3; Henry,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1699; Theophilus, b. Aug. 26, 1702.

Lieut. THOMAS,⁴ m. Martha Wolcott, Jan. 6, 1686; she d. Sept. 8, 1687. *Children*—Benjamin,¹⁰ b. Oct. 14, 1680; Martha, b. Sept. 1, 1687, d. Sept. 3, 1687.

Capt. THOMAS,⁵ m. Elizabeth; he d. Dec. 11, 1738, a. 42. *Children*—Thomas,¹¹ b. Nov. 7, 1725; Theophilus,¹² b. Nov. 23, 1726; Eunice, b. June 7, 1730; Jonathan, b. March 5, 1733; Joseph, b. June 3, 1737.

MATTHEW,⁶ m. —; he d. before his father, who, in a codicil to his will, provided for the children; estate distributed in 1671. *Children*—Matthew, b. Dec. 20, 1740; d. Nov. 13, 1768, a. 28; Jonathan, b. Dec. 21, 1742; Elijah, b. Feb. 25, 1744. "In memory of Elijah Allyn, who after being mist 14 days, was on ye 5th of June, 1764, found drowned in Windsor Little Rivulet in ye 20th year of his age."—*Windsor Rec.* Dorcas, b. May 5, 1745; Esther, b. May 9, 1747; Moses, b. July 16, 1756; Aaron, b. April 5, 1753.

Capt. PELETIAH,⁷ m. Mary, dau. of Thos. and Abigail (Edwards) Stoughton, Aug. 26, 1711. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1712; Peletiah, b. Oct. 4, 1714; Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1716; Theophilus, b. Aug. 28, d. Dec. 4, 1718; Dorothy, b. Nov. 5, 1719; Jerusha, b. March 3, 1723-4; Samuel Wolcott,¹³ b. Dec. 6, 1727; Solomon,¹⁴ b. Oct. 8, 1732.

~ JOSIAH,⁸ m. Sarah Ellsworth, Feb. 9, 1726; he d. Feb., 1753, before his father, and his children received from their grandfather, the portion which he had designed for their father; his widow d. May 31, 1763, a. 65. *Children*—Josiah (Lieut.),¹⁵ b. Nov. 3, 1727, d. Jan. 17, 1794, a. 67; his wid. Ann

d. March 18, 1795, a. 64; John b. Nov. 28, 1729; Matthew, b. April 3, 1732, d. Dec. 14, 1768; Marv, b. Jan. 2, 1731.

Maj. HENRY ALLYN,⁹ m. Elizabeth; he d. June 23, 1753, a. 54, before his father, who made similar provisions for his grandchildren to those he had made for his other deceased sons. *Children*—Henry, jr.,¹⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1728; Ann, b. Dec. 6, 1731.

BENJAMIN,¹⁰ m. Ann Watson, Dec. 18, 1707. *Children*—Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1708; d. Sept. 10, 1717; Benjamin,¹⁷ b. April 8, 1711; d. 1712–13; John, b. July 4, 1713.

THOMAS,¹¹ m. Sarah Phelps, Dec. 13, 1750. *Children*—Thomas, b. Dec. 30, 1751; Luke, b. Jan'y 17, 1753; Alexander, b. Feb. 14, 1757; Theophilus, b. May 23, 1759; d. March 29, 1767. Elisha, b. April 14, 1761; Sarah, b. Oct. 19, 1763.

THEOPHILUS,¹² m. Tryphena Wolcott, Oct., 1751; he d. Sept. 3, 1757. *Children*—Tryphena, b. Jan. 8, 1752; Abigail, b. July 25, 1754; Luke, b. Feb. 5, 1755; George, b. July 18, 1756.

SAMUEL WOLCOTT,¹³ m. Joanna Mills, Feb. 20, 1755; he d. Feb. 27, 1801, a. 74; she d. July 9, 1794, a. 63. *Children*—Clarissa, b. Dec. 21, 1756; Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1767; Samuel, b. Nov. 15, 1769; Wolcot, b. Sept. 11, 1763; Clarissa, b. Jan. 13, 1766.

CAPT. SOLOMON,¹⁴ m. 1, Abiah Stoughton, Dec. 8, 1756; she d. Nov. 9, 1788, a. 55 (*Bloomfield Graveyard*); m. 2, Rachel ———, who d. July 1, 1794, in her 50th year (*B. Graveyard*); m. 3, Sarah ———, who d. Sept. 17, 1819, a. 62 (*B. Graveyard*); Capt. Solomon, d. Nov. 16, 1810, a. 75. *Children*—Solomon, b. 1757; Abiah, b. Aug. 2, 1761; Hetty, b. Aug. 3, 1764; Chloe, b. May 19, 1768.

LIEUT. JOSIAH,¹⁵ m. Ann Allyn, Dec. 3, 1751. He d. Jan. 17, 1794, a. 67, and his widow died March 18, 1795. Both their estates were distributed as one, at the same time; amount, £8055, 1s. 7d. *Children*—Roxana, m. Dr. Joseph Kingsbury of Ellington; Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1756; m. Dr. Daniel Porter of East Windsor. Rhoda, b. Sept. 18, 1757; Chloe, m. Dr. Elisha Sill of Windsor.

HENRY, Esq.,¹⁶ m. Ann Loomis, Feb. 22, 1727; he d. June 23, 1753, a. 54; she d. Jan. 23, 1732. *Children*—Henry (Esq.), b. Feb. 4, 1728; d. May 8, 1804, a. 76; Ann, b. Dec. 6, 1731.

Capt. BENJAMIN,¹⁷ m. Abigail Loomis, Aug. 9, 1733; he d. March 18, 1776, a. 66; she d. May 29, 1795, a. 74. *Children*—Abigail, b. Oct. 30, 1734; d. Sept. 12, 1737. Benjamin, b. Sept. 13, 1736; m. 1, Sarah ———; she d. Aug. 9, 1789, a. 50; m. 2, Abigail ———, who d. May 29, 1795, a. 84; he d. Dec. 30, 1827, a. 90, and had O. Allin, d. July 9, 1762, a. 9 mo.; Abigail, b. Oct. 26, 1738; John, b. May 26, 1740; Samuel, b. April 17, 1742; Eunice, b. July 30, 1743; Ann, b. July 21, 1745; Job, b. Sept. 15, and d. Dec. 11, 1747; Dorothy, b. Feb. 12, 1749–50; Job, b. Nov. 24, 1753.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Marriages.—JOHN, m. Elizabeth Mather, May 2, 1751. DAVID, m. Mary Bancroft, Feb. 27, 1753. DAVID, m. Miriam Parsons, of Somers, Nov. 14, 1755. ZACHARIAH, m. Huldah Parsons, of Enfield, Oct. 31, 1765. ELIJAH, m. Miriam Parker, of Southwick, Mass., Feb. 17, 1823. ELI B., m. Jerusha Mather, June 7, 1821. BENJAMIN, m. Cynthia Mather, Oct. 16, 1823. ALGERNON SIDNEY, m. Sarah E. Richardson, Sept. 4, 1835; Rev. SAMUEL H., m. Julia A. Pierson, Feb. 16, 1847. GEORGE W., m. Jane Doyle of Springfield, April 12, 1848; WM. A., m. Ruth Ann Phelps, Dec. 29, 1849; WM. A., of Bloomfield, m. Harriet Barnes, Dec. 24, 1858; BENJAMIN, m. Charlotte Phelps, May 11, 1828; ISAAC G. (E. W.), m. Sabra Thompson, Oct. 20, 1832; their dau. Emily G. d. Sept. 12, 1834, a. 15 mo.

Births.—SAMUEL had Samuel, b. Oct. 27, 1703; Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1711. JOHN m. Hannah Chapman, Feb. 20, 1723; child, William, b. April 22, 1728. JOHN (Allin) had Ephestion, b. April 21, 1731. JOHN had John, b. Oct. 10, 1751; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1753. JOHN (Allyn) had Sarah, b. April, 1756. JOSEPH had Lois, b. Sept. 2, 1751; Joseph, b. Aug. 22, 1753; Roxana, b. April 25, 1753. WILLIAM had William, b. Feb. 25, 1753. JOHN had Charles, b. March 19, 1762. JOHN 2d, m. Ruth Burnham of Farmington, Dec. 18, 1760, had John, Jr., b. March 5, 1762. JONAH had Theodore, b. Feb. 25, 1762. SOLOMON (s. of David), b. March 10, 1766. SAMUEL, m. Lucy Gillet, Jan. 5, 1764. Samuel, probably the same, had Samuel, b. June 16, 1764; Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1765. JONAH, m. Susannah; he d. Nov. 3, 1799, a. 66; she d. March 26, 1800, a. 66; their son Theodore, d. April 10, 1762. MATTHEW, m. Mary —; he d. Dec. 14, 1768, a. 37; his widow d. Sept. 6, 1777, a. 63. THOMAS had James, b. March 26, 1766; Eunice, b. April 18, 1768; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1770. ELIJAH had Mary Andrus, b. March 2, 1766; Rebecca, b. Dec. 24, 1767. CHARLES had Charles, b. Aug. 27, 1787; William, b. March 25, 1791; Eliphalet Gilman, b. Jan. 18, 1797. EBENEZER YOUNG, son of Sarah Allyn, and reputed son of Ebenezer Young, b. Oct. 19, 1777. JONATHAN had Jonathan, b. Feb. 20, 1772; Elijah, b. June 21, 1776. Ensign JOHN, m. Elisabeth —; he d. Feb. 6, 1796, a. 67; she d. Feb. 1, 1813, a. 83.

Deaths (W. O.)—Capt. PELETIAH Allin, d. Nov. 3, 1766, a. 78; JOSIAH, d. Feb. 4, 1735, a. 61; WILLIAM, d. May 16, 1701; SAMUEL W., d. June 6, 1805, a. 4; ELISHA (of Elisha), d. Oct. 3, 1806, a. 3; ELIZABETH, d. Sept. 17, 1825, a. 72; JOSIAH, d. Dec. 2, 1797, a. 38; ELIZABETH (wid. of Charles), d. March 10, 1806, a. 37; FITZ JOHN, jr., d. Jan. 25, 1825, a. 38.

(*W. Rec.*)—"OLD MR. ALLYN," d. Sept. 12, 1675; THOMAS (of Thos.), d. April 18, 1688. THOMAS,² d. April 6, 1709; BENJAMIN, d. Dec. 14, 1712; JOHN, drowned June 3, 1714; LOVE (dau. of Samuel) Allyn, d. Sept. 17, 1757; SAMUEL (s. of Samuel) Allyn, d. Jan. 23, 1759; ELIZABETH (wife of Samuel) Allyn, d. Sept. 17, 1757; MATTHEW (s. of Thomas) Allyn, d. Nov. 13, 1768;

THOMAS, d. Nov. 13, 1781; WOLCOTT of Randolph, Vt., d. Jan. 18, 1843; SAMUEL, d. Jan. 29, 1718: his wife, SARAH (Cook), d. Nov. 22, 1724; ANN (dau. of Josiah) d. Oct. 28, 1756;

(B.)—ABRAHAM, d. Nov. 13, 1812, a. 33; EUNICE, wife of Jonathan, d. Jan. 20, 1794, in 45th year; AZUBAH, wife of Hezekiah (and dau. of Isaac and Azubah Gleason of Middlefield, Mass.), d. May 6, 1808, a. 30. Her son Henry d. Sept. 28, 1804, a. 24 days; MARY (wife of David), d. Jan. 14, 1754, in 23d year.

(E. W. O.)—ASHER (s. of Sgt. Joseph), d. Nov. 1, 1825, a. 59; his wife Chloe, d. Feb. 14, 1850, 84. DANIEL (s. of Daniel and Submit), d. July 22, 1806, a. 14 mo. ABIGAIL, d. Jan. 25, 1825, a. 84. SARAH W. (wife of Daniel Dwight), d. Sept. 14, 1836, a. 34, in Scio, Mich. WILLIAM E., d. March 5, 1849, a. 34, in Columbia, Miss. Deacon NOAH, m. (2d wife) Mary Potwine, April 2, 1822; she d. June 20, 1847, a. 75; he d. May 7, 1824, a. 67; ELIZABETH, wife of Capt. Noah, d. Oct. 30, 1802, in 48th year; PETER, son of Deacon Noah, d. Sept. 23, 1793, in 27th year; BETSY (dau. of Deacon Noah and wife of Timothy), d. March 20, 1812, a. 27.

(St.)—IANTHE S. (dau. of Jas. and Ann), d. Feb. 16, 1836, a. 10; William (son of same), d. Sept. 3, 1834, a. 21 mo. BENJAMIN, d. Nov. 21, 1800, in 45th year; his wife Miriam, d. July 5, 1827, a. 64; their dau. Ann, d. Sept. 25, 1790, in 3d year, and son Thompson, d. Jan. 2, 1809, in 17th year (they also had sons James and Isaac). NATHANIEL, d. Oct. 6, 1811, a. 36; his son John, d. Oct. 11, 1803. LUKE, d. April 4, 1835, a. 75; his wife Peggy, d. Oct. 24, 1832, a. 77. MARGARET (dau. of Luke and Mehitabel), d. Jan. 12, 1838, a. 3. LATHROP E. (son of Lathrop and Sophronia), d. Sept. 9, 1841, a. 13; Bernard (of same), d. Sept. 29, 1841, a. 9. SAMUEL T., d. Aug. 9, 1841, a. 9 mo. FREDERICK R., d. Sept. 29, 1827, a. 9 mo; Leverette, d. Aug. 10, 1829, a. 5. HARVEY B., d. May 17, 1851, a. 39; his wife Submit, d. Nov. 16, 1847, a. 79; Daniel H. (son of Harvey B. and Marilla), d. Feb. 22, 1844, a. 6½. ELIZABETH A. (dau. of Hiram M. and Lucy), d. Oct. 10, 1848, a. 15 mo.; Albert (of same), d. April 8, 1857, a. 7 yr. 8 mo. SOLOMON, Jr., d. Feb. 16, 1829, a. 31. DELMA, wife of Winthrop, d. Jan. 4, 1846, a. 34; their s. Marcus, d. Dec. 20, 1845, a. 11 wks.; their dau. Ellen F., d. Nov. 20, 1846, a. 6. HARRIET S. (dau. of Alfred and Henrietta), d. Nov. 12, 1842, a. 3 yr. 8 mo.; Henrietta T. (of same), d. Nov. 21, 1849, a. 4 w.

(K. M.)—ANN E., d. Oct. 4, 1844, a. 3. ISRAEL, d. Nov. 15, 1848, a. 69; his wife Rhoda, d. Jan. 18, 1856, a. 73.

(S.)—SAMUEL, jr., d. Nov. 10, 1836, a. 46; his wife Mary, d. May 21, 1823, a. 56. SAMUEL, m. Azubah Moody, Jan. 12, 1824; she d. Nov. 27, 1840, a. 76. JAMES O., d. Aug. 21, 1846, a. 61; his wife Eunice, d. June 30, 1848, a. 66. EBENEZER, d. Sept. 21, 1850, a. 75. ANNA LIVIA (dau. of Jabez S. and Ann), d. Jan. 21, 1852, a. 5. MARIETTE ABIGAIL (dau. of Henry W. and Elizabeth W.), d. Dec. 6, 1842, a. 5½.

(E. W. St.)—SAMUEL, d. Jan. 20, 1759, a. 29. SAMUEL (Allyn), d. Dec. 20,

1771, a. 70. ZACHARIAH (Allyn), d. April 2, 1784, a. 42. ELIZA, wife of Baxter H., d. Nov. 6, 1855, a. 22.

ALLISTON, William, d. May 30, 1684.

ANDERSON, ASAHUEL, had Nancy, b. April 26, 1756; Ashbel, b. June 29, 1758. GEORGE, had Stephen Stedman, b. Feb. 27, 1796; Theodore, b. May 1, 1798; Violette, b. March 14, 1790; Chester, b. Dec. 8, 1791. RUSSEL (s. of Geo. and Aurelia), d. July 18, 1796, a. $2\frac{1}{2}$ (*E. W. O. Gd.*).

ATCHINSON, Silvester, had Laura, b. Sept. 3, 1780

ATWELL, JOSEPH, m. Miriam Case, Dec. 27, 1753, had Joseph and Benjamin, twins, b. Oct., 1754.

BAKER, JEFFRY, an original settler at Windsor, m. Jane Rockwell, Nov. 15, 1642. He d. July 7, 1655. *Children*—Samuel, b. March 30, 1644, m. Sarah Cook, June 30, 1670; Hepzibah, b. May 10, 1646; Mary, b. July 15, 1649; Joseph b. June 18, 1655; Abigail, b. Dec. 23, 1652.

JOSEPH (son of above), m. 1st, Hannah (wid. of Thos.) Buckland and 3d dau. of Nathl. Cook, Jan. 30, 1676; he m. 2d, Hannah Pomeroy of Northampton, July 8, 1702. *Children by 1st wife*—Joseph, b. April 13, 1678, d. Dec. 11, 1695; Lydia, b. July 15, 1681, d. May 8, 1698; Samuel, b. Oct. 17, 1684, d. Oct. 16, 1685; Hannah, b. Dec. 19, 1686, d. March 8, 1687; Ebenezer, b. July 17, 1689. *Children by 2d wife*—Joseph, b. April 19, 1703; Samuel, b. June 28, 1705; John, b. Dec. 28, 1707; Hannah, b. April 9, 1709; Jacob, b. Jan. 11, 1710; Abigail, b. Nov. 11, 1712; Ebenezer, b. Jan. 31, 1714-15, Daniel, b. April 2, 1717; Heman, b. April 27, 1719; Titus, b. May 14, 1722.

JOSEPH, m. Abigail Bissell, Dec. 26, 1706. NATHANIEL, had Bezaleel, b. Oct. 9, 1745.

Marriages.—W. A., m. Frances P. Gillett, Dec. 7, 1841. JOSEPH, m. Elizabeth Marshall, Nov. 11, 1829. JOSEPH W., m. Hannah M. Clark, April 12, 1849.

Deaths.—SUSAN, wife of S. S. (dau. of Henry and Mary Taylor of Niagara co. N. Y.) d. Aug. 25, 1850, a. 35 years. HENRY E., s. of Simon and Harriet, d. June 21, 1824, a. 15 mo.

BAILEY, SMITH (E. W.), m. Jerusha Backus, Jan. 8, 1772.

BALDWIN, DANIEL, had Elijah P., June 15, 1754.

BALLARD, DANIEL (E. W.), perhaps a son of John of Willington, Ct., had John, b. Nov. 19, 1784.

BANCROFT (Bancraft), JOHN, perhaps a s. of John of Lynn, Mass., was at W., 1645; m. Hannah Dupper, Dec. 3, 1650; he d. Aug. 6, 1662. *Children*—John b. Dec. 1651; Nathaniel,² b. Nov. 19, 1653; Ephraim,³ b. June 15, 1656; Hannah, b. April 6, 1659; Sarah b. Dec. 26, 1661.

NATHANIEL,² m. Hannah (dau. of John) Williams, Dec. 26, 1677. *Children*—John,⁴ b. Jan. 24, 1678; Nathaniel,⁵ b. Sept. 25, 1680.

EPHRAIM,³ m. Sarah Stiles, May 5, 1681. *Children*—Ephraim,⁶ b. Feb. 8, 1682; John b. Feb. 8, 1685; Sarah, b. Feb. 26, 1686-7; John, b. Dec. 19, 1690; Benjamin, b. May 10, 1694; Daniel, b. July 16, 1700; Thomas,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1703.

JOHN,⁴ m. —, had Rachel, b. Aug. 2, 1723, d. July 8, 1735 (*E. W. O.*)

NATHANIEL,⁵ m. Ann Wolcott, Dec. 21, 1732, she d. May 2, 1766. *Children*—Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1730; Sibel, b. Oct. 17, 1734; Hannah, b. July 22, 1735; Samuel, b. Oct. 29, 1737; Abner, b. Oct. 30, 1739; Jerusha, b. April 11, 1742; Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1746.

EPHRAIM,⁶ Jr., m. Frances Phelps, March 17, 1715. *Children*—Sarah, b. — 30, 1715; Ephraim, b. Oct. 8, 1717; Ephraim,⁸ b. March 12, 1818-9, d. July, 6, 1750; Isaac,⁹ d. Aug. 17, 1720; Hannah, b. July 23, 1723; Eliza, d. July 13, 1750; Ruth, d. Jan. 28, 1727-8; Ruth, b. Sept. 7, 1729.

THOMAS,⁷ m. —. *Children*—Sarah, b. Dec. 15, 1728; Esther, b. Nov. 21, 1729; Thomas, b. Oct. 10, 1731, d. Aug. 6, 1758; Nathaniel, d. April 20, 1768; John,¹⁰ b. Dec. 31, 1733; Edward,¹¹ b. July 13, 1737; Abel, b. July 25, 1740; Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1744; Nathaniel, b. Oct. 16, 1748.

EPHRAIM (*E. W.*),⁸ m. Esther Leason of Enfield, Dec. 6, 1739. *Children*—Tryphena, b. Aug. 10, 1740; Alice, b. March 4, 1746, d. July 13, 1750; Esther, b. Dec. 23, 1744; Ruth, b. Dec. 13, 1746; Ephraim, b. Feb. 6, 1748-9, d. July 6, 1750; Ephraim b. Feb. 24, 1751; Noadiah, b. Dec. 13, 1753; Oliver July 22, 1757.

ISAAC,⁹ m. Abigail Eggleston, Dec. 17, 1741; she d. June 17, 1758. *Children*—Isaac, b. Sept. 8, 1742; Abigail b. Aug. 23, 1744; Eunice, b. Feb. 16, 1747; Jerusha, b. Jan. 21, 1749; Lois, b. Nov. 5, 1752; Hannah, b. March 29, 1755.

JOHN,¹⁰ m. —. *Children*—Anna, b. Oct. 22, 1763; John, b. Oct. 13, 1767.

EDWARD (*E. W.*),¹¹ m. —. *Children*—Sarah, b. Jan. 5, 1770; Thomas, b. Aug. 3, 1771; Editha, b. Feb. 20, 1778; Chloe, b. Sept. 13, 1781; Nathaniel, b. Oct. 28, 1783.

JOHN (*E. W.*), had Chloe, b. June 19, 1773.

SAMUEL, m. 2d, Wid. Joanna Allyn, Feb. 3, 1709-10; she d. Jan. 8, 1773, a. 97. *Children*—Margaret, b. May 15, 1698; Eunice, b. Dec. 29, 1708; Nathaniel, b. July 4, 1703; Elizabeth, b. March 27, 1706.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Marriages (E. W.).—BENJAMIN, m. Docia Goodale, Jan. 4, 1823. ALFRED, m. Minerva Clark, March 3, 1824. BISSELL, m. Joanna Morton, Nov. 24, 1824. CALEB I., m. Chloe Wolcott, Oct. 5, 1831.

Deaths (E. W. O.).—Lieut. SAMUEL, d. Nov. 29, 1742; Hannah (wife of S.), d. Jan. 24, 1708-9, in 38th year. BENJAMIN, d. Dec. 9, 1854, a. 77; his wife Anna, d. July 14, 1821, a. 41. FANNY, dau. of Anson and Miriam, d. Aug. 27, 1795.

(*K. M.*)—CHLOE, wife of David, d. Dec. 16, 1850, a. 78.

(*Sc.*)—MINERVA, wife of Alfred, d. July 14, 1827, a. 31; their s. John Clark, d. April 2, 1825.

(*Wp. N.*)—FREDERICK, s. of Henry and Aurelia, d. Sept. 13, 1850, a. 1 year 8 mo. JAMES B., d. Nov. 5, 1850, a. 8 years 9 mo.

BARBER, THOMAS, the first of the name in New England, came to W. with Mr. Frances Stiles' party, in 1635. The court held at Hartford, March 28, 1637, "ordered that Mr. Francis Stiles shall teach George Chapple, Thomas Cooper and *Thomas Barber*, his servants, in the trade of a carpenter, according to his promise, for their service of their term, behind 4 days in a week only to saw and slit their own work." He was made freeman in 1645. Was a soldier in the Pequot fight. In 1648 was a defendant in court. Sgt. Barber, for his disorderly striking Lieut. Cook, was adjudged to forfeit his office and pay £5. He removed to Simsbury, where he contracted to build the first meeting-house. He m. Jane —, Oct. 7, 1640. *Children*—John,² bap. July 24, 1642; Thomas,³ bap. July 14, 1644; Sarah, bap. July 19, 1646; Samuel,⁴ bap. Oct. 1, 1648; Mary, bap. Oct. 12, 1651; m. — Hale, settled in Suffield; Josiah,⁵ bap. Feb. 15, 1653.

JOHN,² m. Bathsheba —; lived at Simsbury; was a freeman in 1669; made his will Feb. 4, 1711–12. *Children recorded at Windsor*—Joanna. b. April 8, 1567; John, b. July 14, 1669.

THOMAS,³ m. Mary Phelps, Dec. 13, 166–, lived at Simsbury; he d. at Simsbury, May 10, 1701. Estate £488 18s 3d. *Children*—Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1666; Sarah, b. July 12, 1667.

SAMUEL,⁴ m. 1, Mary Cozzens; he m. 2, Ruth (dau. of John) Drake, June 25, 1676; he lived in W. a little n. of Millbrook, afterwards removed to Simsbury. *Children by 1st wife*—Thomas, b. Oct. 7, 1671, buried Oct. 31, 1673; Samuel,⁶ b. July 26, 1673. *Children by 2d wife*—John,^{7½} b. Jan. 25, 1676; Hannah, b. Oct. 4, 1681; Ruth, b. July 24, 1683; m. William Phelps, settled in W., near where William Cook now lives; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1684; m. Daniel Loomis, lived in W., near where R. W. Loomis now lives: David, b. May 12, 1684; m. Hannah Post, and settled on lands at Hebron, willed to him by his father: Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1698; m. 1, Stephen Palmer, and settled in Poquonnoc; m. 2, a Phelps, moved to Westfield: William,⁷ Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1704; m. Peter Brown, settled in W., near Julius Ransom's present residence: Mindwell —, d. unmarried; her brother Joseph was appointed administrator on her estate, March 17, 13; estate £61 11s: Joseph,⁸ Benjamin.⁹

JOSIAH,⁵ was m. to Abigail (dau. of Nathaniel) Loomis, Nov. 22, 1677, "by Capt. Newberry;" lived in s. part of Windsor, near the river; she d. Feb. 9, 1700–1. *Children*—Abigail, b. March 12, 1678; Josiah, b. 1685; Nath.,¹⁰ b. April 6, 1691; Rebecca, b. April 11, 1698; Jonathan,¹¹ June 4, 1694; Aaron,¹² July 20, 1697.

SAMUEL, Jr.,⁶ m. Martha Ponder of Westfield, June 18, 1713. *Children*—

Martha, b. May 1, 1714; Hepziba, b. April 8, 1716; Samuel, b. Aug. 28, 1717; Thomas,¹³ b. May 5, 1720; Ezekiel, b. Sept. 25, 1721; Benjamin.

WILLIAM,⁷ m. Esther Brown, Nov. 5, 1700, lived at Poquonnoc; d. July 17, 1704. *Child*—William,¹⁴ b. Dec. 31, 1701.

JOHN,^{7½} m. Jane Alford, July 24, 1717. *Children*—John, b. June 19, 1718; Jane, b. June 16, 1720; married David Thrall, lived in W., where Horace Thrall now lives; Naomi, b. Jan. 27, 1721; m. Daniel Barber of W.: Gideon,¹⁵ b. Aug. 26, 1723; Asahel, b. Dec. 6, 1725; d. Nov. 6, 1726: Asahel, b. Aug. 10, 1727; m. Mary Collier of Hartford, settled at Harrington: Reuben, b. Jan. 26, 1728; m. Sarah Merriman of Harrington, where he settled: Jerusha, b. Sept. 26, 1730; m. Jonah Barber, lived in W., where J. P. Ellsworth now lives; David,¹⁶ b. March 31, 1733: Noah, b. May 8, 1735; m. Sybil Booth of E. W., on Oct. 28, 1761, where he settled; his dau. Tarzah was b. July 9, 1762; Mrs. Sybil, d. Aug. 16, 1815, a. 81; he d. March 13, 1822, a. 87: Joel, b. Oct. 22, 1736; m. Mary Drake, went to Simsbury; Jeriah,¹⁷ b. 1739: Ruth, b. Nov. 10, 1740; m. 1, Titus Burr of Bloomfield; m. 2, Ebenezer Burr of same place.

JOSEPH,⁸ m. Mary Loomis, May 6, 1708. *Children*—Joseph, b. Jan. 28, 1708–9; Samuel, b. Aug. 6, 1710; Daniel, b. July 2, 1712; Mary, b. March 24, 1714; Mindwell, b. Oct. 8, 1716; Daniel, b. April 23, 1719; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1721: Jonah,¹⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1723.

BENJAMIN,⁹ m. Hannah Lewis, June 30, 1720, settled at Poquonnoc, near Wm. Barnes' present place. *Children*—Benjamin, b. July 11, 1721; Eldad, b. Jan. 23, 1723.

NATHANIEL,¹⁰ m. Mary Filley, July 2, 1711. *Children*—Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1713; Josiah,¹⁹ b. March 6, 1714; Nathaniel,²⁰ b. Dec. 5, 1717; Abigail, b. Dec. 11, 1720; Azuba, b. Oct. 31, 1725.

JONATHAN,¹¹ m. Rachel Gaylord, Aug. 4, 1720. *Children*—Rachel, b. Sept. 6, 1721; Kezia, b. Jan. 25, 1722–3; Azuba, b. Dec. 20, 1724; Lucy, b. Dec. 26, 1725; Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1728; Jonathan, b. Dec. 3, 1731; Shadrach, b. Jan. 28, 1733–4; Oliver,²¹ b. Jan. 29, 1735–6.

AARON,¹² m. Mary Douglas of W., late of New London, Feb. 2, 1724. *Children*—Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1726; Aaron, b. Oct. 16, 1728; Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1731; Moses, b. Nov. 2, 1733; Hannah, b. June 17, 1729; James, b. March 22, 1742; Elijah,²² b. Jan. 11, 1745; Ann, b. March 10, 1748.

THOMAS,¹³ m. Jane Isham, Jan. 10, 1748. *Children*—Jane, b. Oct. 12, 1749; d. Nov. 14, 1749; Thomas, b. Nov. 13, 1750; Jacob, b. June 16, 1752; Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1754.

WILLIAM,¹⁴ m. Abigail Brown, March 10, 1725–6. *Children*—William, b. Sept. 19, 1727; Abiel, b. April 8, 1730; Elijah, b. Feb. 1, 1731; Abigail, b. March 23, 1733; Luther, b. Oct. 1, 1736.

GIDEON,¹⁵ m. 1, Anna Gillet, Nov. 9, 1744; he m. 2, wid. (Clark) Hoskins, and lived where William Shelton now lives; removed to Vt. *Child*—

ren—Daniel, b. June 15, 1745; Shubal, b. Sept. 8, 1747; Anna, b. March 27, 1751; Tryphena, b. Dec. 1753.

DAVID,¹⁶ m. Mary Brown, Feb. 12, 1754; settled in W., about one mile w. from Joel Palmer's present residence. *Children*—David, b. Jan. 15, 1755; Chester, b. Nov. 20, 1764; Clare, b. Sept. 18, 1772.

JERIJAH,¹⁷ m. Loannah (dau. of Amos) Filley, Dec. 5, 1765; d. Feb. 7, 1792. She d. July 9, 1793, a. 49. *Children*—Jerijah,²³ b. Aug. 23, 1736; Loannah, b. March 9, 1768; m. Wm. Cooley; settled at Granville, Mass.: John, b. May 19, 1770; m. 1, Ann Newberry; 2, Miss Catlin; settled at Torrington, Ct.: Roxana, b. Aug. 17, 1772; m. Cyrus Miller; settled at Hartland: Lucina, b. Nov. 17, 1775; m. Theo. Ensign; live in Ohio: Rhoda, b. April 20, 1783; m. Roger Phelps, Windsor.

JONAH,¹⁸ m. Jerusha Barber, July 10, 1747; she d. Feb. 6, 1781. *Children*—Jerusha, b. July 12, 1751; Benj., b. Aug. 6, 1753; Tabitha, b. May 6, 1757; Huldah, b. Jan. 4, 1766; Esther, b. June 5, 1773.

JOSIAH,¹⁹ m. Sarah Forbes of Hartford, June 28, 1745. *Children*—Josiah, b. Oct. 9, 1742 (?); Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1749–50.

NATHANIEL,²⁰ m. Hepziba Loomis, Sept. 13, 1739; had Hepsibah, b. March 9, 1739.

OLIVER (E. W.),²¹ m. Ann Root of Westfield, Jan. 30, 1766. *Children*—Oliver, b. March 3, 1767; Grove, b. July, 19, 1769; Eunice, b. July 6, 1772; Orrison, b. Oct. 2, 1775; Anne, b. March 22, 1778; Leete, b. April 25, 1782; Henry, b. July 2, 1796.

ELIJAH,²² m. Abigail Wood, Dec. 29, 1768. *Children*—Elijah, b. Oct. 24, 1769; Abner, b. Sept. 18, 1772; Roger, b. Jan. 29, 1775; Abigail, b. Aug. 18, 1778.

JERIJAH, jr.,²³ m. 1, Deborah (dau. of Seth) Dexter, May 26, 1796; she d. Sept. 29, 1803; m. 2, Anna (dau. of Nathaniel Hayden, May 27, 1806; she d. Nov. 5, 1858; he d. March 24, 1820. *Children*—Deborah, b. April 10, 1798; m. Solomon Phelps, Poquonnoc; Fidelia, m. Alonzo Bridges; settled at Milford, N. Y.: Nathaniel Hayden; Rhoda Ann L., d. Oct. 30, 1826, a. 18; Mary Jane, d. Sept. 14, 1821, a. 11; John Henry,²⁴ b. March 10, 1813; Samuel Thomas, d. Feb. 17, 1816, a. 4 mo.; Samuel Jerijah, d. Dec. 23, 1821, a. 4.

JOHN HENRY,²⁴ m. Clarissa (dau. of Strong) Hayden of Bennington, N. Y. *Children*—James Henry, b. July 20, 1829; Strong Hayden, b. Oct. 12, 1851; Mary Grace, b. April 9, 1853; d. Aug. 29, 1853; Milton, b. Dec. 16, 1854; d. May 23, 1856, Gerald Thomas, b. Aug. 18, 1858.

SIMEON (E. W.), m. Lois Allyn, Sept. 26, 1771; he d. Oct. 7, 1808, in 68th year; his wife Lois d. July 29, 1814, a. 63. *Children*—Cynthia, b. Oct. 20, 1772; Simeon, b. March 17, 1774; Louis, b. Oct. 16, 1775; Rachel, b. Sept. 25, 1781; Hadassah, b. Dec. 22, 1784.

JAMES (probably son of Aaron and Mary), m. Esther Allyn, July 17, 1768. *Children*—Esther, b. Sept. 7, 1769; James, b. Nov. 19, 1771; Allyn, b. May

14, 1774; Asa, b. April 12, 1776; James, b. June 2, 1778; Oliver, b. June 3, 1780; Russell, b. Jan. 11, 1783; Henry, b. July 1, 1785.

DANIEL, had Naomi, b. July 20, 1743; Daniel, b. Nov. 8, 1744.

BENJAMIN, m. Ruth Booles, Dec. 3, 1778, and had Ruth, b. Oct. 27, 1780; Jonah, Sept. 20, 1783.

JOSEPH, Jr., m. Elisabeth Cook, June 18, 1728; had Joseph, b. May 6, 1729; Elizabeth, July 18, 1731; Lucy, b. July 11, 1734.

MISCELLANEOUS.

RUTH, had Submit, b. Feb. 28, 1772.

Marriages.—Lieut. JOSIAH, m. Sarah Drake, Nov. 5, 1701; he d. Dec. 14, 1729; she d. Dec. 13, 1730. JONATHAN, Jr., m. Elisabeth Osborn, April 17, 1760. ASAHIEL, m. Sarah Osborn, Aug. 1, 1767. JOSIAH, Jr., m. Naomi Williams of Hartford, March 26, 1767. MARTIN, m. Cath. Moore, Dec. 28, 1832. NOAH (E. W.), m. Peggy Sanders, Nov. 4, 1821. ASHBEL (E. W.), m. Elisabeth Phelps, Sept. 4, 1823. HENRY (E. W.), m. Mary Pease, May 10, 1817. HENRY (E. W.), m. Emily Terry, Jan. 27, 1829. ALLYN, m. Charlotte Cass of Canton, Dec. 25, 1822. ELISHA, m. Chloe Riley, Dec. 30, 1828.

Hinman gives the following: JOHN, and Bathsheba his wife, at Springfield as early as 1670; they had children b there, viz., Return, b. May 29, 1672; Thomas, b. Feb. 4, 1674; Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1677, perhaps others. Thomas d. at Westfield or Suffield, July 11, 1689. SAMUEL, of Hebron, is described, in a deed from Rev. Thomas Buckingham of Saybrook, as from Windsor. JOHN and SAMUEL, from W., were first proprietors and settlers at Harwinton, 1733-4. For several families of BARBER, of Simsbury, etc., see Abiel Brown's *Genealogical Sketches of the First Settlers of West Simsbury, now Canton, Conn.*, pp. 18-29.

Deaths.—K.M.—SIMEON, d. June 22, 1847, aged 73. RACHEL, d. Aug. 19, 1854, aged 73. JANE R., dau. of Alonzo and Nancy M., d. March 13, 1846, aged 5 mo. SARAH D., wife of Edward W., d. Sept. 21, 1851, aged 24.

E. W. O.—GEO. W., d. Oct. 6, 1853, aged 53. SALLY, dau. of Nath'l and Sally, b. in Vt., d. at her grandfather Bissell's residence, Feb. 20, 1795, aged 5 mo., 10 d. ELDAD, d. Nov. 7, 1844, aged 76. His wife, Lois, d. Nov. 7, 1843, aged 75.

Sc—SHADRACH, d. Feb. 24, 1855, aged 48. HARRIET B., d. Sept. 28, 1851, aged 48. OLIVER, Jr., d. May 20, 1822, aged 55. Sarah (his wife,) d. Oct. 10, 1854, aged 80. Their dau., Persis, d. Aug. 27, 1816, aged 2 yrs. 1 mo. GEORGE, d. Oct. 24, 1842, aged 76; his wife, Betty, d. Aug. 20, 1853, aged 82. MARY ANN, wife of Geo. W., d. March 21, 1843, aged 36. Her dau., Sarah, d. March 31, 1843, aged 2 yrs, 6 mo. ANNA, d. Dec. 11, 1829, aged 52.

W. Rec.—HANNAH, wife of Joseph, d. July 7, 1705. SAMUEL, Sen., d. Mch. 12, 1708. HEPZIBAH, wife of Samuel, d. Dec. 20, 1711. MINDWELL, d. Dec.

3, 1712. ABIGAIL, dau. of Joseph, d. July 11, 1714. Dea. SAMUEL, d. Apl. 12, 1715. DANIEL, s. of Joseph, d. June 27, 1714. ELIZABETH, dau. of same, d. June, 1722. SAMUEL, s. of Samuel, d. Feb. 1, 1722-3. RUTH, wid. of Samuel, d. Nov. 13, 1731. NATHANIEL, d. Aug. 6, 1768. JOHN, d. Mch. 29, 1767. Wid. JANE, d. Dec. 25, 1770. FREEMAN, d. Jan'y 16, 1857, aged 69. ESTHER, d. Oct. 27, 1732. SUBMIT, dau. of Ruth, b. Feb. 28, 1772.

BARKER, THOMAS, was an original settler at W. SAMUEL was made free-man in Oct. 1658. REUBEN had—Reuben, b. Oct. 16, 1789; Sarah, b. July 15, 1792; Chauncy, b. Jan. 6, 1794; Perrin, b. Feb. 16, 1796; Oliver, b. Dec. 2, 1802; HORACE, m. Cynthia Bower, Sept. 3, 1822.

BARNARD. The Windsor Barnards are supposed to have descended from Francis, who with his brother John, both first settlers at Hartford, moved to Hadley, Mass., in 1659.

Sgt. JOSEPH, m. Abigail Griswold, Oct. 4, 1705; she d. in 1747; her son Joseph executor; inventory £200 and over. *Children mentioned*—Joseph, Edward, Francis, Abigail, Sarah, Ann, Rebecca. (*Hinman.*)

Lieut. JOSEPH, d. 12, 1736. *Children*—Sarah, b. Sept. 23, 1707; Joseph, b. March 16, 1708; Ebenezer, b. Sept. 8, 1710; Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1712; David, b. Nov. 3, 1714; d. May 27, 1719; Francis, b. Sept. 9, 1719.

JOSEPH had Joseph, b. Dec. 11, 1744; Jehuben, b. Feb. 15, 1751; Elijah, b. Aug. 31, 1757; Elizabeth, b. July 30, 1776; Joseph Standleff, b. Feb. 25, 1779; Lorinda, b. Nov. 10, 1780; Elizur, b. Oct. 30, 1783; Joseph, b. Dec. 11, 1784

ROBERT, had wife Mary, who d. June 5, 1727, in childbed, leaving a dau. Mary born same day; he m. Ruth Loomis, Nov. 1, 1728.

JOSIAH, m. Elizabeth Holcomb, Feb. 9, 1743.

JOHN, m. Rebecca Holcomb, Nov. 26, 1750, had James, b. June 17, 1751.

Dea. JOSEPH of Windsor, d. 1788.

EDWARD (Capt.), d. at W. about 1783; wife was Mabel —, and his children mentioned, Lemuel, Edward, deceased, Mabel, Abigail, Hannah, Miriam and Roxana.

EDWARD, Jr., d. before his father, about 1775, leaving a widow, Ruth, and children, Ruth, a. 10 years, Edward 8, Sarah 6, Selah 5, and Lucretia 3, whom he entrusted to guardianship of his father Capt. Edward. (*Hinman.*)

BARRETT, ZEBULON and ELIZABETH had Elizabeth, who d. May 2, 1778, a. 12 years; John, d. Nov. 2, 1774 in second year; Zebulon, d. Dec. 26, 1775; a. 38 years; Hannah, wife of John, d. Sept. 21, 1776, a. 73 years. (All from *E. W. O.*)

BARTLETT, JOHN, was early at (Poquonnoc), Windsor; in 1648 he kept the Rivulet ferry; he d. May 14, 1670. *Children*—Ezaza (Isaiah), b. June 13, 1641; Benjamin, bap. March 26, 1643; Hepzibah, b. July, 14, 1646; Jehoiada, bap. Dec. 23, 1649; Mehitable, b. Feb. 27, 1650; Ephraim, b. Oct. 19, 1644; d. 1648.

BENJAMIN (son of John), m. Deborah Barnard, June 8, 1665; he d. Oct. 25, 1668. *Children*—Deborah, b. Aug. 3, 1666*; Benjamin, b. June 21, 1668,* d. March 2, 1675; Ezaza, — 9, 1670; m. Abia Gillet, Dec. 3, 1663. *Child*—John, b. Sept. 12, 1664 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Barnard† (*Hinman*), a son, b. July 26, 1672; Ephraim, b. June 17, 1673*; Jehoidah, b. Nov. 1, 1675*; Benjamin, b. Dec. 15, 1677*; John, b. June 29, 1678.*

JEHOIADAH (son of John), m. —; he d. June 14, 1718. *Children*—Sarah, b. May 30, 1677; James, b. Dec. 7, 1681; d. March 8, 1694-5. Joseph, b. Nov. 11, —; Samuel, b. April 11, 1688; Isaac, b. May 22, 1696.

JOHN (son of Benjamin), m. ——. *Children*—Samuel, b. Jan. 31, 1715, Capt. JONATHAN, b. 1716, E. W.; m. wid. Hannah (Watson) Bissell, of East W., Jan. 26, 1743; he was a farmer, and d. March 29, 1799, in East W.; she d. Sept. 21, 1806, aged 93. *Children*—Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1744-5; Hannah, b. Nov. 8, 1746; Eunice, b. May 18, 1749; Ann, b. March 10, 1750-1.

SAMUEL, (E. W.) s. of Jonathan, m. Anne Crane of E. W., Sept. 14, 1767; was a farmer; d. in East W., Nov. 29, 1825; she was b. March 12, 1747, and d. March 17, 1831. *Children*—Col. Jonathan, b. July 25, 1769; Abigail, b. June 25, 1772; m. Joshua Allen of E. W., dec'd: Samuel, b. Sept. 6, 1779; Anna, m. James Harper of Enfield, dec'd: Sarah, m. Capt. Clark Foster of Ellington, whom she survives.

SAMUEL, JR., (E. W.) son of Samuel above, m. Lydia Pinney of Ellington, Oct. 28, 1802; he was a farmer in E. W., and d. Sept. 11, 1845; she was b. Oct. 9, 1776, and d. May 14, 1838. *Children*—Persis, b. Sept. 20, 1803, d. Oct. 12, 1803; Samuel William, b. April 5, 1805, d. Sept. 14, 1807; Mary Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1806, m. Alman Noble of E. W., and d. Sept. 17, 1848; Samuel William, b. March 5, 1810; Eunice King, b. April 4, 1812; m. Alman Noble of E. W.: Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1813, d. Jan. 26, 1847; Otis Pinney, b. Sept. 25, 1815, d. Nov. 24, 1856; Lydia Persis, b. Oct. 8, 1807, m. George Parsons of E. W.

SAMUEL WILLIAM (E. W.), s. of Samuel above; m. Elisabeth B. Noble of E. W., Sept. 29, 1830; she d. Sept. 24, 1842, a. 33; he m. 2, Octavia C. Tarbox of E. W., Sept. 14, 1843; is a farmer in E. W. *Children*—Samuel I., b. Sept. 23, 1831, m. Caroline P. Cotten of E. W., Dec. 10, 1856; Elisabeth M., b. May 15, 1836; Clara Maria, b. June 22, 1846, d. July 10, 1849; Octavius W., b. Dec. 1, 1850; Lucy C., b. Aug. 4, 1857.

ISAIAH (probably Ezaza² of John¹), had John b. Sept. 11, 1664.

GERSHOM had Joseph, b. Jan. 23, 1748-9; Lucy b. Nov. 18, 1750.

JOSIAH (E. W.), had Anne, b. June 25, 1773.

JOHN (E. W.), had Betty, b. April 13, 1775; John, b. March 6, 1777; Harvey, b. Jan. 30, 1779; Hannah, b. Aug. 28, 1781; Levi, b. May 8, 1784; Clara, b. March 1, 1788.

* Windsor Records.

† Perhaps Barnard Bartlett, who m. Elizabeth Drake, of Northampton, Jan. 14, 1702-3.

Wid. BARTLETT, d. Feb. 21, 1719-20.

EDWARD, d. 1676; no family; made his will Feb. 24, 1675, as he was entering service against Indians; he mentions his house and land at Greenfield (Poquonnoc), of money due to him from Jas. Hillier, from the county, &c.; he gave property to Benoni, son of Christopher Crow, of Simsbury; also to Josiah Clark.

For the following interesting genealogy of the family of the late Rev. Shubael Bartlett of East Windsor, we are mainly indebted to private papers and memoranda in the possession of his widow.

ROBERT came over in the Ann, 1623, aged about 17; he m. Mary (eldest dau. of Richard and Elizabeth) Warren, 1628, and d. 1676, aged 73; his widow d. 1683, aged 43. *Children*—Benjamin; Joseph; Rebecca, m. Wm. Harlow, 1649; Mary, m. 1, Richard Foster, Sept. 10, 1651, m. 2, Jonathan Morey, 1659; Sarah, m. Samuel Rider of Yarmouth, Dec. 23, 1656; Elizabeth m. Anthony Sprague of Hingham, 1661; Mercy, b. 1650, m. John Ivey of Boston, Dec. 25, 1668; Lydia, b. 1647, m. 1, Jas. Barnaby, 1673, m. 2, John Nelson of Middleboro. She d. 1691.

BENJAMIN, m. 1, Sarah (only dau. of Love and Sarah*) Brewster, of Duxbury,† 1656, settled early in D., where he d. 1691, leaving a second wife, Cecilia, in 1678. *Children*—Benjamin; Samuel; Ichabod,²; Ebenezer; Rebecca, m. William Bradford, 3d, 1679; Sarah, m. her cousin Robert (son of Joseph) Bartlett, 1687.

ICHABOD,² lived in Marshfield, m. 1, Elisabeth (dau. of Robert) Waterman, and his wife Elisabeth (dau. of Thos.) Bourne; he m. 2, Desire (dau. of Seth) Arnold, granddau. of Rev. Samuel A. of Marshfield, Nov. 14, 1709; removed to Lebanon, Ct., between 1690 and 1700; he d. 1717; guardians were appointed to all his children, except Ichabod, Jr. *Children by first wife*—Ichabod³; Josiah⁴; Nathaniel; Joseph, m. Sarah Morton, 1727, had Sarah, b. 1737; Joseph, b. 1738; Thomas, b. 1742; Josiah, b. 1744; Martha, b. 1747; Hannah, b. 1749; Elizabeth; Mercy, m. Thos. Davie, 1739. *Children by second wife*—Seth, lived at Lebanon, no issue, adopted Jesse Wright and left his estate to him: Sarah, m. Cornelius Drew of Kingston, Feb. 27, 1728-9.

ICHABOD,³ m. Desire (dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah‡) Otis, 1747. *Children*—Lydia, b. May, 1748, m. Abner Kellogg of Colchester, had Seth, Otis, Mary, Margaret, Lucy; Desire, b. April, 1750, m. Daniel Strong of Lebanon, had Daniel, Josiah B., Shubael, Hannah, Mary, Julius, Clarissa; Judah, b. June, 1752, m. Luna Abel of Lebanon, had Sherman, Abel, Ichabod,

* Sarah Brewster (wife of Love) was dau. of Hon. William Collier, who with his wife Elizabeth came over as a merchant in 1633, was an Assistant from 1636-1663 inclusive. Another dau. Mary, was 2d wife of Gov. Prince.

† Son of the renowned Elder William Brewster.

‡ Daughter of Col John Thatcher.

Thomas, Caroline, Hannah Hunt; John,⁵ b. Sept. 29, 1754; Hannah, b. May, 1756 or 7, m. John Shapley of New London, had John, Ruby, Henry, Abigail; Mary, b. April, 1760, m. Hallet Gallup—no issue: Lucy, b. 1763, m. Andrew Champion of East Haddam; Seth, b. June 1766, m. Alethea (dau. of Rev. H.) Ripley, of Greensfarms, Fairfield Co., Conn., had 1 son and 3 daughters.

JOSIAH,⁴ m. Mary (dau. of Zebulon and Elizabeth*) Chandler. *Children*—Ichabod, b. Oct. 17, 1723; Nathaniel, b. 1756; John, was a physician, moved to Rhoda Island and Nantucket; Chandler, m. Delight McCall of Lebanon, had Cyrus McCall, Julius, Mercy, Elizabeth; Mercy, m. Patrick Butler, had Patrick, James, John, Harriet; Mary m. Peleg Thomas of Lebanon, had Violetta, Mary, Sarah, Peleg; Elizabeth, m. Mr. Martin, moved to Maine or Nova Scotia; Nathaniel, m. Mary Otis, sister of his brother Ichabod's wife. *Children*—Josiah, Otis, Harvey, Martin, Flavel, Elizabeth, Sarah, Eliza.

Deacon JOHN,⁵ m. Desire, dau. of Thomas and Susannah (Clark) Loomis, at Lebanon, 1774; he d. at E. W., Aug. 2, 1831. *Children*—Ruby, b. Nov. 17, 1775, d. April 27, 1791; Shubael,⁷ b. April 2, 1778; Hannah, b. Feb. 29, 1780, d. Aug. 22, 1803; Loomis, b. March 23, 1782, d. Dec. 20, 1805; John,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1781; Mary, b. Oct., 1786; m. Deacon Charles Sexton of Ellington, 1803, had 9 sons and 2 dau.; Lucy, b. June 2, 1790, d. March 15, 1840 at E. W.; Seth C., b. Oct. 26, 1796, m. Laura Butler of Lebanon, had Sarah, John Milton, Seth C., d. May, 1830, at Lebanon, and his widow m. a Mr. Dimmock, and died a few years after.

Rev. SHUBAEL,⁶ grad. Y. C., 1800, m. Fanny, dau. of John and Lois (Allen) Leffingwell, (b. at Norwich, Sept 23, 1778), on the 19th of Jan., 1803, at Hartford; settled as 2d minister of the church at E. W., Feb. 15, 1804; he died June 6, 1854, aged 76. *Children*—John Leffingwell,¹⁰ born at Hartford, January 3, 1804; David Ely,¹¹ born at East Windsor, September 29, 1805; Fanny Leffingwell, born at East Windsor October 23, 1807; m. Dea. Azel Stephens Roe (son of John and Rebecca R., of New York), Nov. 12, 1828; settled at E. W. in 1830; they have Fanny, b. Sept. 19, 1830; John, b. March 20, 1833; Mary, b. July 19, 1835; Azel, b. Dec. 13, 1838; Isaac Foot, b. Aug., 1841; George Huntington, b. March 28, 1843; Charles Loomis,¹² b. at E. W., Aug. 31, 1809; Shubael Fitch,¹³ b. Aug. 23, 1811; Elisabeth Goodwin, b. July 19, 1813, m. Rev. Samuel Robbins Brown, late missionary to Macao and Hong Kong, China, for eight years. Now settled at Rome, N. Y. *Children*—Julia Maria, b. at Macao, Feb. 18, 1840; Robert Morrison, b. at Hong Kong, March 30, 1842, d. there Jan. 28, 1843; John Morrison, b. at Hong Kong, Aug. 30, 1845; William Howard, b. at New York city, April 27, 1848; Harriet Whiting, b. at Owasco Lake, N. Y., April 5, 1852; William Allen,¹⁴ b. Sept. 12, 1815; Henry Thomas,¹⁵ b. Jan. 23, 1818; Daniel Wadsworth, b. Jan. 21, 1821, m. the widow of his brother Shubael, in 1858.

* Granddau. of Capt. John Alden and his wife Priscilla Mullens of the Mayflower party.

Rev. JOHN,⁷ grad. Y. C., 1807; m. Jane Golden, of Warren, N. Y., Sept., 1812; settled at that place in the ministry in 1811; now lives at Avon, N. Y.; had many children, of whom Mary, Harriet, Jane, John, David, Henry, and Julia only lived to adult age.

OTIS,⁸ m. —. *Children*—Charles, m. Emily (dau. of Volkert) Veder; resides in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; had Cornelia, Charles T., Howard, Mary Emily, Adia C.: Joseph, m. Mary Ann (dau. of Perez) Otis; resides in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; had Frances C., Henry, Dwight K., Edward O., Stanly H.; William; Dudley, m. 1st, Mabel, and m. 2d, Ann (daus. of Perez) Otis; had by 1st wife, Susan K., Elizabeth O., J. Edwin; by 2d wife, Martha B., Anna G., Louisa M., Emma H.

HARVEY,⁹ m. Eve, dau. of Martin R. and Sarah (Treadway) Kellogg, Feb. 4, 1762. *Children*—James, d. a. 59; Nathaniel d. a. 55; Charlotte, d. a. 48; Newton, d. a. 47; Mabel, d. a. 24; Harvey Kellogg, d. a. 45; Lavinia d. a. 38; Clarissa, m. A. Fulton of Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. a. 36.

JOHN LEFFINGWELL,¹⁰ educated at Y. C., 1828; m. Ann, widow of Elias Boudinot Caldwell, of Washington City, D. C., Sept. 17, 1828; she was the youngest dau. of Gen. James Lingan, of Maryland, who was killed at Baltimore by a mob in 1812; she had 3 children by her first husband, living at time of her second marriage. *Children*—Ann, b. at Hartford July 30, 1829; John L., b. at Georgetown, D. C., Aug. 11, 1831; James Lingan, b. in Genesee county, N. Y., about 1834.

DAVID ELY,¹¹ grad. Y. C., 1828; teacher of deaf and dumb at N. Y. Institute; m. Fanny P. (dau. of Theodore) Hinsdale, of Pittsfield, Mass., July 15, 1846. *Children*—Fanny, b. June 9, 1847, at N. Y., d. March, 1848: Theodore H., b. Jan. 7, 1849, at N. Y.; Mary Leeds, b. Sept., 1850.

CHARLES LOOMIS,¹² m. Emeline (dau. of Elisha and Sarah) Morton, of E. W., Dec. 20, 1832; removed to Baltimore, Md. *Children*—Hannah Huntington, b. at E. W., Sept. 9, 1834; Emeline, b. at E. W., March 28, 1838; Shubael, b. at E. W., June, 1846; Charles Morton, b. at Baltimore, Dec. 20, 1845.

SHUBAEL FITCH,¹³ M. D., grad. Y. C., 1833; studied medicine; grad. at medical department of Y. C., after which he studied at E. W., Hartford, and in the hospitals of New York city; from Sept., 1837 to October, 1838, was professor in the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb; in 1840 he commenced practice at Lyme, Ct.; in Sept., 1812, m. Miss Fanny Griswold, dau. of Charles and Ellen (Perkins) Griswold, and granddau. of Gov. Roger Griswold.

“Dr. B. had made high attainments in medical science and skill, and had a good practice, but he was attracted to join a small and select company who were going to California, as their physician. He left home in March, 1849, went by land to New Orleans, thence by steamer to Corpus Christi, across the country to Mazatlan, and by sea to San Francisco. His health began to fail soon after his arrival. Though it was usually robust, by the fatigue of his long journey, miserable accommodation on board the Chilian brig from Mazatlan, and the sad change from the comforts and endearments of home to the privations of California at that period, it was completely destroyed. Soon after his arrival, he met with Major Kingsbury of the U. S. army, whose

friendship he had gained in Connecticut, having been his family physician. Major K. assisted him to a lucrative situation for medical practice. But it was too late. His health was rapidly failing, and he resolved to leave immediately for home. He left Sacramento for San Francisco (expecting there to take the steamer), in the U. S. transport schooner *Invincible*, in which Major K. had procured him a passage. But his disease (chronic dysentery) increased rapidly, and he d. Oct. 12, 1849, on his way down the river, and was buried at Benecia, in a cemetery belonging to the U. S."

His wid. m. his brother Daniel W. Bartlett, August, 1858. *Children*—
—, b. March, 1844; d. June following; Adaline Champlin, b. March 27, 1846; Charles Griswold, b. Dec. 25, 1848.

WILLIAM ALLEN,¹⁴ m. Louisa B. Stewart of Philadelphia, June 27, 1843; is now settled in New Orleans, La. *Children*—William, b. at N. O., March, 1844, d. next June; Edward, b. at N. O., Nov., 1845; Louisa, b. at N. O., Dec., 1846; Lucy, b. at N. O., 1850.

HENRY THOMAS,¹⁵ m. 1, Elizabeth Sophronia Hudnell of Darien, Ga., at E. W., March 21, 1848; settled at New Orleans, La.—then at St. Louis, Mo.; she d. at E. W., Oct. 2, 1849, a. 23; he m. 2, Mrs. Margaret (Combs) Winn, at New Orleans, Nov. 28, 1850. *Child*—Henry Hudnell, b. at N. O.; d. June 8, 1849, a. 4 mo. 10 days.

Deaths (W.). PEGGY (Harper), wife of Col. Jonathan Bartlett, d. Jan. 1, 1840, a. 68; JOSEPH, s. of Col. Jonathan and Peggy, d. Oct. 8. 1802, a. 5; FANNY, (dau. of above), d. Sept. 30, 1802, a. 15 mo.; ELISHA (s. of above), d. Feb. 9, 1816, a. 1 mo.; JONATHAN, d. March 1, 1836, a. 40; JOHN S. (s. of above), d. Aug. 4, 1829, a. 15 mo.; JOHN (s. of above), d. Oct. 1, 1841, a. 8. ELIZABETH R., dau. of Otis P. and Samantha, d. March 8, 1847, a. 2 years 9 mo.

BASCOMB, THOMAS, came to Windsor with Mr. Francis Stiles, 1635; had Abigail, bap. June 7, 1640; Thomas, bap. Feb. 20, 1641–2; Hepzibah, bap. April 14, 1644.

BAXTER, FRANCIS (of Enfield), m. Sarah Ellsworth, May 7, 1764; had Levi, b. Aug. 14, 1764.

BEAMOND, SAMUEL, m. Margaret Chapman, May 10, 1693; had Hannah, b. April 2, 1698; Samuel, b. June, 6, 1704; a Margaret (wife or dau.?), d. Aug. 12, 1715.

BELCHER, SAMUEL, m. Mabel Stoughton, Aug. 17, 1732; d. in 1756; supposed to have been killed at or near Crown Point; left no children; estate £296; his will, presented to the court by Col. Joseph Richards of Dedham, Mass., as executor, devised his property to his wid. and his cousin Belcher, son of Joseph Richards of Dedham, except small sums to his brother-in-law, Rev. Andrew Tyler, and Rebecca Walton. (*Hinman*.) ELIJAH, d. May 7, 1832, a. 58 years.

BELKNAP, SAMUEL had David, b. Aug. 5, 1742. SAMUEL, m. Mary Newton, June 19, 1754. JOB had Frances, b. June 22, 1755; Eleanor, b. Feb. 9, 1757; Patience, b. Feb. 28, 1759; Ebenezer, b. Nov. 30, 1760; Clarissa, m. Moses Severance, Sept. 5, 1821.

Deaths (Sc., E. W.)—JOB, d. Jan. 8, 1817, a. 52: his wife Hannah, d. Jan. 19, 1813, a. 66. EBENEZER, d. May 4, 1816, a. 55. OLIVE, d. Aug. 18, 1828, a. 29. DARIUS, d. May 7, 1834, a. 65. FRANCIS, m. Hannah Prior, June 7, 1824; d. Aug. 1, 1823, a. 37: her son Francis, d. Dec. 11, 1821, a. 9 days. HENRY HUDSON (s. of Chester and Lavinia), d. July 19, 1848, a. 28. Amelia (dau. of same), d. Feb. 20, 1814, a. 1 mo. 23 days. CHAUNCEY, Esq., d. July 25, 1844, a. 57: his wife Anna, d. Oct. 8, 1850, a. 60: MARY ANN (dau. of above), d. May 2, 1828, a. 16. JAMES (s. of Elam and Rachel), d. Aug. 12, 1854.—(*Wapping.*)

BENTON, THOMAS, m. Ann Stanly, July 3, 1761; had Elihu Stanly, b. Dec. 8, 1762; Thomas, b. Nov. 20, 1766; Theodore, b. April 12, 1769; d. Nov. 11, 1773: William, b. Feb. 2, 1772; d. Nov. 22, 1773: Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1786.

Deaths (W.).—THOMAS, son of above, d. Nov. 2, 1815, a. 77; his wife Ann, d. June 14, 1803, a. 60. ELIZA dau. of Elisha, d. Oct. 14, 1814, a. 19.

BIDDLE, was buried Dec. 25, 1647; left a dau., Hannah b. Oct. 2, 1644. JONATHAN, had Hannah, b. Oct. 11, 1741; Abigail, b. May 26, 1743; Jonathan, b. Feb. 6, 1744–5; Mabel, b. June 26, 1749; Rachel, b. Aug. 30, 1751; Anne, b. Nov. 25, 1753; Theodolph, b. Jan. 20, 1759. JONATHAN, jr., (son of above), had Nabby, b. Feb. 7, 1772; Candass, b. Nov. 21, 1774; Jonathan, b. March 27, 1777. EPHRAIM, d. June 25, 1831, a. 72 (*E. W. O.*). JONATHAN, m. REXY CALDWELL, Oct. 14, 1828. JAMES, m. Abigail Allyn, June 12, 1822. JAMES, jr., m. Electa Griswold, Nov. 16, 1826.

BIRGE (Birdge, Burge), DANIEL, came from Dorchester, Mass., with Mr. Warham, of whose church he was a member; had a home lot in Windsor, Feb. 6, 1640; also 16 acres "beyond the 2d Pine Plain, west side of Mill Brook, and 8 acres south of Mill Brook, 8½ acres on the side of Pine Hill," and many other lots on both sides of the river, which were afterwards owned by his son Daniel; deeds dated before 1646; he purchased land in Windsor of Nathan Gillet, in 1644; also of James Enno in 1647; was juror in 1649; he m. Elisabeth (dau. of William) Gaylord, Oct. 5, 1641; he d. 1651; his wid. m. Thos. Hoskins, of W. *Children*—John, born 1642, died 1643; * Daniel,¹ b. Nov. 24, 1644; Elisabeth, b. July 28, 1646, d. soon; Jeremiah, b. May 6, 1648. "Oct. 22, 1668, Jeremiah Birdge being in the woods alone while his brother was gone home with a load of wood, he went again for more wood, [and] found his brother lying under the limbs of a tree which had fallen when he went from him and he returned home, and John Gaylord and John Birdge went with him to the place and found Jeremiah lying on his face on the ground, and three boughs pressing him down, one 'cross his neck, and another 'cross his waist, one 'cross his legs. So they got him out and carried him home the 23d day. The cause of his death judged by six men warned by the Constable to be by the fall of the tree upon him. [He] was buried aged 20 years and half."—*Windsor Records*. Jeremiah, after his

* Hinman.

father's death, contracted (Dec. 19, 1663,) with his father-in-law, Hoskins, to serve him until 21 years old, and, in case of his death, his brother John was to serve out his time for him; Jeremiah d. a. 20 years, 6 mos., and John served out the time, and had the benefit of the land according to contract. John,² b. Jan. 14, 1649; Joseph, bap. Nov. 2, 1651, d. July 18, 1705; his wife, Mary, d. April 11, 1690. Joseph of Litchfield, one of first settlers there was probably his son.

DANIEL,¹ m. Deborah Holcomb, at Hartford, Nov. 5, 1668, "by Mr. John Allyn"; propounded for freeman, May, 1670; d. Jan. 26, 1697-8; she d. May 26, 1686. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. April, 25, 1670; Deborah, b. Nov. 26, 1671; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1674; Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1677, m. before father's death: Daniel, b. Sept. 16, 1680; Daniel b. Dec. 3, 1682, d. Jan. 12; probably the Daniel who, according to Hinman, moved to Hebron about 1709 (for notes on the *Hibron* Birges, see *Hinman*); Abigail, b. —, 1684; John,³ b. Sept 19, 1689; Cornelius,⁴ b. July 30, 1694, d. 1697; Esther, b. 1697.

JOHN,² m. Hannah Watson, March 28, 1678; he d. Dec. 2, 1697; she d. July 24, 1690. *Children*—John, b. Feb. 4, 1679 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Hannah, b. June 17, 1682; Jeremiah,⁵ b. Sept. 22, 1686; Mary, b. Sept. 9, 1688.

JOHN,³ m. Abigail Marshal of Northampton, Nov. 16, 1702. *Children*—Samuel, b. June 7, 1709; Abigail, b. June 13, 1706, d. Dec. 18, 1712.

CORNELIUS,⁴ m. Sarah Loomis, Feb. 8, 1721; he d. June 23, 1763; she d. Oct. 2, 1776. *Children*—Sarah, b. March 5, 1722-3, m. a Swetland; Isaac, b. July 26, 1725, d. 1761 or 3; left estate to her brother Jonathan; Abigail, b. Feb. 15, 1731, m. Jas. Spencer, 1751; Jonathan,⁶ b. 1734, d. 1776; Hannah, b. 1727, m. — Grant.

JEREMIAH,⁵ m. Mary Griswold, Jan. 1, 1718; he died 1775. *Children*—Jeremiah, b. Dec. 23, 1719; Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1721; John, b. April 25, 1723; David, b. May 16, 1725; Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1726; Peletiah,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1730; Hannah, b. March 18, 1731; Mindwell, b. March 24, 1733; Lucy, b. Sept. 23, 1736.

Capt. JONATHAN,⁶ m. Priscilla Hammond of Bolton, March 24, 1713, where he settled; was killed in Revolution at battle of White Plains, at head of his company. *Children*—Isaac, b. March 1, 1764; Jonathan,⁸ Priscilla, Anna, Ruth, Simeon.

PELETIAH,⁷ m. Mary Grant; lived in W.; d. Nov. 29, 1814, a. 86; he d. Nov. 25, 1815, a. 79. *Children*—Daniel, b. July 14, 1768; d. Sept. 13, 1803; David, b. Sept. 30, 1770, d. Aug. 27, 1847; Eli,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1772; lives in Suffield: Rhoda, b. Sept. 8, 1774; lives at Windsor Locks, single: Seth b. June 17, 1776; d. Oct. 16, 1777; Achsah, b. March 23, 1778; lives single at Windsor Locks: Seth, b. Feb. 26, 1780; lives at New Hartford, N. Y.: Asa, b. Jan. 29, 1782; lives at Windsor, single; Harris, b. Aug. 30, 1784; lives at Windsor Locks, single: Alexander, b. Aug. 23, 1786; d. June 15, 1789.

JONATHAN,⁸ settled at East Windsor, m. Mary Bailey, Dec., 1791; she d.

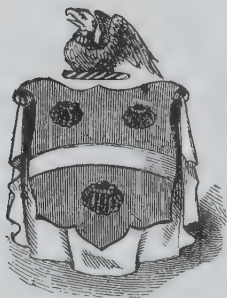
Oct. 25, 1793; m. 2, Sarah Warner, May 8, 1794; he d. Dec. 12, 1820, a. 52. *Children**—Bailey, b. Aug. 4, 1793; Backus W., b. Feb. 8, 1795, d. July 29, 1832 or '37; Julius, b. Sept. 24, 1796, m. Maria A. Stoughton, Nov. 5, 1824; Edwin, b. June 8, 1798, d. 1845, m. Huldah Elmer, Dec. 23, 1823; Mary, b. April 12, 1800; Sarah W., b. March 28, 1807; Francis,¹⁰ b. Dec. 22, 1803, d. 1846; Henry,¹¹ b. Feb. 22, 1808.

ELI,⁹ m. Charlotte Barnard. *Children**—Orrin, b. Oct. 30, 1805; Harriet; Tirzah d. a. 17; Horace; Sidney; Luman; Ruth; Eli, Jr.

FRANCIS,¹⁰ merchant in Hartford; m. Charlotte Flint, of E. W., April 17, 1834. *Children**—George F., b. Sept. 8, 1835; Irene C., born Oct. 27, 1838; d. March 29, 1841; James F., b. Dec. 24, 1843; d. July 26, 1844; Walter F., b. April 7, 1846.

HENRY,¹¹ merchant at Hartford; m. Jane E. Filley, May 9, 1836. *Children**—Wm. Henry, b. Jan. 7, 1838; Mary Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1839; Charles Warner, b. March 23, 1841.

BISSELL (BYSSSEL).†



It is somewhat probable that the Bissell family is of Huguenot descent, many of whom fled to England to escape the persecutions which followed the massacre of St. Bartholomew in 1572. The family in England is but little known, and has but one coat of arms, which is of a religious, rather than a warlike character. It is thus described in *Burke's Complete Armory*:

“BISSELL, *Gu.* on a bend, *ar.*; three escallops, *sa.* Crest, a demi-eagle with wings displayed, *sa.*; charged on neck with an escallop shell, *or.*”

The family of JOHN, who came to Windsor, Conn., is the only one of the name known to have come to this country. Tradition asserts that this John, with a brother Thomas, came from Somersetshire, England, to Plymouth, in 1628. The latter died at Plymouth, or returned to England.‡ John came to Windsor, where he first appears about 1640.§ He here received the monopoly of the Scantic Ferry; || was the first settler on the east side of the

* These families copied from Hinman.

† The BISSELL family are mainly indebted, for this record of the name, to the labors of CHARLES H. BISSELL, of East Windsor Hill, Conn. The history of the *Litchfield* branch was kindly furnished by Dea. H. B. BISSELL of Litchfield, Ct.

‡ Doubted? There is also a tradition that he came to Windsor, and married an Indian girl, daughter of the sachem of the Poquonnoe tribe, but died without issue. This, as well as the other, is unsubstantiated, and is probably a mixed version of a similar tradition relating to Thomas, son of John.

§ This disagrees with the tradition in the family, which states 1635 as the date of his arrival, but agrees with the statement of Farmer, and with all the *known* facts.

|| Tradition preserves the following jocular ditty, with which John Bissell used to call his family:

“John, Tom, Sam and Nat,
Rise, Joice, and hang on the pot.”

Connecticut, and the founder of a numerous, energetic, and honorable family—even to the present day.

JOHN BISSELL, sen., d. Oct. 3, 1677, aged 86; his wife d. May 21, 1641. *Children*.—John, jr.,² b. in England; Thomas,³ b. in England; Mary, b. in England (probably the oldest child); m. Jacob Drake, April 12, 1649; "Now it is 25 years, and never had a child." (*Old Ch. Rec.*): Samuel;⁴ Nathaniel,⁵ b. Sept. 24; bap. 27th, 1640: Joice, m. Samuel Pinney, Nov. 7, 1665.

JOHN, Jr.,² m. Izrel Mason, of Saybrook, June 17, 1658; she d. March 29, 1665; of a second wife, m. in 1669, we have no reliable record; he d. in 1693. *Children*.—Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1658–9; John,⁶ b. May 4, 1661; Daniel,⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1663; Dorothy, b. Aug. 10, 1665; Josiah,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1670; Hezekiah, b. April 30, 1673; d. near Albany, Oct. 17, 1709: Ann, b. April 28, 1675; became the 2d wife of Capt. Daniel White, of W. ?; Jeremiah,⁹ b. June 22, 1677.

THOMAS,³ m. Abigail Moore, Oct. 11, 1655; settled on east side of the river, and died July 31, 1689. *Children*.—Thomas,¹⁰ b. Oct. 2, 1656; Abigail, b. Nov. 23, 1658; "at 20 years of age m. Nathaniel Taylor," Oct. 17, 1678: John, b. Jan. 26, 1660; Joseph,¹¹ b. April 18, 1663; Elisabeth, b. June 9, 1666; m. John Stoughton: Benjamin, b. Sept. 9, 1669; d. May 5, 1698: Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1671–2; became the first wife of Capt. Daniel White, of Windsor; she d. in Hatfield, July 18, 1703: Isaac;¹² Ephraim, bap. April 11, 1676; d. April 22, 1676: Esther, b. April 22, 1677; d. May 9, 1678: Ephraim,¹³ b. Sept. 4, 1680; Luke, b. Sept. 2, 1682.

SAMUEL,⁴ m. Abigail (dau. of Thos.) Holcomb, June 11, 1658; he d. May 17, 1697–8; she d. Aug. 17, 1688. *Children*.—John,¹⁴ b. April 5, 1659; Abigail, b. July 6, 1661; Jacob, b. March 28, 1664; Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1666; Samuel, b. Jan. 11, 1668; m. Elizabeth, and had Mary C., b. March 25, 1698: Benajah, b. June 30, 1671; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1677; Deborah, b. Oct. 29, 1679; Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1682(?).

NATHANIEL,⁵ m. 1, Mindwell (dau. of Dea. John) Moore, Sept. 25, 1662; she d. Nov. 24, 1682; m. 2, Dorothy Fitch, July 4, 1683, who d. June 28, 1691; he d. March 12, 1713–14. *Children by 1st wife*—Mindwell, b. Oct. 3, 1663; Nathaniel¹⁵ jr., b. Jan. 7, 1665; Jonathan, b. July 3, 1668; d. Sept. 23, 1692; Hannah, b. Jan. 12, 1670; m. — Bancroft, and had 6 children: Abigail, b. Sept. 14, 1673; buried Dec. 8, 1673: Jonathan,¹⁶ b. Feb. 14, 1674; Abigail, b. March 9, 1676; Elisabeth, b. March 15, 1679; David¹⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1682. *Children by 2d wife*—A son, b. Aug. 5, 1684; d. Aug. 15, 1684: Dorothy, b. Dec. 27, 1686; d. Jan. 30, 1761.

JOHN, 3d⁶ * was a first settler at Coventry; received his deed from Isaac

* QUERY.—Did John 3d marry Abigail Filley or Sarah Loomis? There were three Johns of the same generation (of John, of Samuel, of Thomas), all born, and married about the same time. We are certain of having given the *right mothers* to these families, but may not have given them the *right fathers*. If so, we beg pardon of both *wives* and *children*.

Everett of Lebanon, in Oct., 1715; was the 1st Captain in the trainband in the town, and owned slaves; m. Abigail Filley, Aug. 26, 1680. *Children*—Abigail, b. Aug. 3, 1681; (Lieut.) John,¹⁸ b. —, 1683.

DANIEL⁷ m. Margaret Dewey of Westfield, Oct. 27, 1692; he d. Dec. 9, 1738; she d. Nov. 27, 1712. *Children*—Daniel,¹⁹ jr., b. Oct. 31, 1694; Margaret, b. March 19, 1698; Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1701, m. Nathaniel Gilbert of Colchester, Feb. 8, 1720–1; Ezekiel,²⁰ b. Sept. 6, 1705; Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1709; Jabez (?).

JOSEAH,⁸ m. wid. Miriam Hayden, Dec. 10, 1703; she d. July 8, 1747, a. 66. *Children*—Josiah,²¹ b. at Windsor, Nov. 17, 1714; Aurelia, d. at Reading, Dec. 21, 1776, a. 63; Benjamin,²² b. 1719–20.

JEREMIAH,⁹ m. Mehitable (sister of Capt. Daniel) White of Hatfield, Dec. 19 (18 ?), 1705.* *Children*—Rachel, b. Nov. 16, 1706; Mabel, b. Jan. 16, 1708; John,²³ b. Sept. 1, 1709; Sarah, b. Sarah, b. July 4, 1711.

THOMAS,¹⁰ m. Esther (dau. of John) Strong, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1678, who d. March 4, 1726–7; he d. Dec. 27, 1738. *Children*—Esther, b. Sept. 10, bap. Oct. 5, 1679; Abigail, b. Oct. 20, 1681; Thomas,²⁴ b. Dec. 3, 1683; Ebenezer,²⁵ b. Aug. 18, 1685.

JOSEPH,¹¹ m. Sarah Strong, July 7, 1687; he d. Aug. 3, 1688–9. *Children*—Joseph, b. March 21, 1687; had a son, Benjamin, b. Oct. 1, 1720; Benoni, b. Dec. 7, 1689; d. Aug. 26, 1761, a. 72.

Lieut. ISAAC,¹² m. Elizabeth Osborn, May 2, 1706, moved to Litchfield, and became the founder of the Litchfield branch of his family; d. Nov. 6, 1744; she d. June 15, 1761; he bought one-sixtieth part of Litchfield (about 700 acres), for £450; also bought a lot in North street for £90, April 16, 1730, on which he settled in 1730; the “old red house,” built by him about 1740, was, at the time of its demolition (about 2 or 3 years since), the oldest house in the town. *Children*—Elisabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1707; probably d. young; Isaac, jr.,²⁶ b. March 9, 1709; Abigail, b. Jan. 16, 1712; m. Thomas Catlin, May, 1732; Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1713; m. Jas. Kilbourne, Sept. 11, 1733; Joel,²⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1714; Benjamin,²⁸ b. July 2, 1717; Roger,²⁹ b. March 24, 1718; George,³⁰ b. March 10, 1720; Joseph,³¹ b. Sept. 7, 1724; Zebulon,³² b. 1724.

EPHRAIM,¹³ m. Joanna Taylor of W., Dec. 24, 1702; he settled at Tolland, and d. 1717; estate £90, 18s. 8d.; his brother Isaac administrator. *Children*—Ephraim, b. Sept. 27, 1703; Stephen, b. May 8, 1706; d. Nov. 4, 1712; Abbot, b. July 27, 1709; Benjamin, Feb. 23, 1711–12.

JOHN,¹⁴† m. Mrs. Sarah (White) Loomis, wid. of Thomas Loomis of Hartford, Nov. 12, 1689; she was a dau. of Lt. Daniel W., of Hatfield; removed to Lebanon in 1707–8. *Children recorded at Windsor*—Sarah, b. Nov. 12,

* According to *W. Rec.* he was m. Nov. 27, 1692.

† There is some confusion between this John and John 3d (6) of Coventry. *It may be*, that we have assigned the wrong wives, etc., to each, but this is a knot which can only be unraveled by the researches of some *family* historian of the name.

1690; John, b. Sept. 10, 1693; m. 1, Sarah Fowler, removed to Coventry; she d. Aug. 25, 1757; he m. 2, Abigail —; he d. 1783: Daniel, b. Jan. 4, 1698, m. Elizabeth Fitch, Feb. 15, 1746; lived in Lebanon; d. Oct. 3, 1776; Benjamin, b. March 22, 1701; lived in Lebanon; m. Mary Wattles, July 17, 1728; he d. Aug. 9, 1758; in 1725 he agrees to take care of John Bissell and wife; in his will made Aug. 9, 1758, he names his wife Ann (probably a second wife), and sons, Joseph and Benjamin, and dau's, Sarah (Hyde), Betsy (Fitch) and Jerusha (Bissell); Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1714.*

ENS. NATHANIEL, Jr.,¹⁵ m. Sarah Gaylord; July 8, 1714; she d. Sept. 13, 1748; he d. March 6, 1752 (?). *Children*—Ann, b. July 20, 1716; Nathaniel, b. April 16, 1719, m. Azubah Ellsworth, April 15, 1746, and had Sarah, b. Jan. 28, 1748; Margaret, b. Feb. 13, 1753; Elisha, b. Jan. 12, 1721; d. June 10, 1742; William,³³ b. Sept. 15, 1725; Esther, b. April 15, 1729; d. June 31, 1747.

JONATHAN,¹⁶ m. Bridget Fitch, March 17, 1709. *Children*—Jonathan,³⁴ b. May 31, 1710; Hannah, b. Dec. 14, 1711; Joseph, b. July 23, 1714; d. March 2, 1721–22; Timothy³⁵ b. Jan. 9, 1716–17.

DAVID,¹⁷ m. Ruth Warner, Feb. 24, 1703, who d. March 1, 1733, a. 56; he d. Oct. 20, 1733. *Children*—Nathaniel, b. Jan. 20, 1705; d. June 16, 1734; David,³⁶ jr., b. April 3, 1708–9; Hezekiah, b. Jan. 30, 1810; Ruth, b. Nov. 20, 1713; Noah,³⁷ b. June 26, 1716; Noadiah, b. Nov. 3, 1720, d. Aug. 29, 1732.

Lt. JOHN,¹⁸ m. Hannah Denslow, Feb. 27, 1710; had John, b. Feb. 18, 1717–18; Lucy, b. Aug. 6, 1722.

DANIEL,¹⁹ m. Jerusha Fitch of Canterbury, March 18, 1717–18; d. Nov.

* JOSEPH WILLIAM (probably a son of Benjamin last mentioned, and grandson of Benjamin 1st, son of John), m. Betsy Clark, of Lebanon, Ct. *Children*—(Governor) Clark, b. Sept. 7, 1782; Leverett; (Dr.) Emery; William, who d. young; Joseph William and wife, with their son Leverett, removed to Oneida county, N. Y.; Mrs. Betsy Bissell, died at the residence of her son, Gov. Clark Bissell, in 1850, a. 91. CLARK (son of Joseph William), grad. Y. C., 1806; m. Sally, (dau. of Hon. S. B.) Sherwood, of Westport, Ct., April 29, 1811; he d. Sept. 15, 1857; she d. Feb. 27, 1856. *Children*—(1) Rev. Samuel B. S., b. Feb. 16, 1812; m. Fanny M. Havens (dau. of Rensselaer Havens), of New York, has Ellen A., b. Sept. 26, 1840; Samuel Sherwood, b. Sept. 17, 1842; Kate Havens, b. Oct. 5, 1844; Rensselaer Havens, b. April 27, 1848; Fanny M., b. Jan. 9, 1854; Clark, b. Dec. 13, 1855; Morris Jessup, b. Jan. 28, 1857; (2) Edward C., b. Aug. 1, 1822, m. Betsy Havens, (dau. of Daniel, of Norwich,) May 16, 1844; resides in Norwalk; has Arthur H., b. Feb. 16, 1845; Caroline J., b. June 8, 1847; Edward A., Fanny H., Daniel Clark, Henry S.; (3) George A., b. Aug. 27, 1824; m. Helen A. Talcott, of Lanesboro; lives in Pittsfield, Mass.; have Mary T., and Sarah S. (4) Mary E., b. Feb. 22, 1827; m. C. C. Betts, has Thaddeus, Edward C., Charles. (5) Charlotte Charity, b. Dec. 18, 1828; m. Hon. O. S. Ferry; has Mary B. (6) Archesus Henry, died young. LEVERETT (son of Joseph William); m. and has children, viz: Betsy, Maria, Mary; William, m. and lives at Cazenovia, N. Y.; Gilbert, Eunice, John, Lucy, d. young. Dr. EMERY (son of Joseph William); m. Mary Hayes; has George, d. young; William E., m. Angeline Seaver, of Boston; Henry, m. Harriet Mott; Mary H., d. single; Julia. [From MSS. forwarded by Rev. S. B. S. Bissell, of Norwalk, Ct.]

17, 1770, a. 76. *Children*—Daniel, b. Feb. 16, 1818; Jabez,³⁸ b. April 11, 1721; Jerusha; Margaret, b. May 24, 1723; Daniel,³⁹ b. Feb. 2, 1724.

EZEKIEL,²⁰ m. Ruth (dau. of Rev. E. Devotion), of Windham, Dec. 23, 1742; moved to Suffield, and in 1757, to Torrington, Ct. *Children, born at Suffield*—Ebenezer,⁴⁰ b. Oct. 25, 1743; Eliphaz,⁴¹ b. Oct. 11, 1744; Ezekiel,⁴² b. March 14, 1746; Margaret, b. Oct. 28, 1747; d. Dec. 3, 1747: Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1748; d. Sept. 6, 1748: Ruth, b. April 17, 1750; d. Nov. 22, 1827, a. 77; Margaret, b. June 14, 1754; Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1756. *Children, born at Torrington*—Hezekiah,⁴³ b. Sept. 7, 1758; d. Jan. 30, 1792, a. 34? Keziah, b. Dec. 29, 1762; d. Sept. 23, 1819, a. 57.

JOSIAH,²¹ m. Ruth Bissell, Aug. 9, 1743. *Children*—Josiah, b. June 8, 1744; d. Aug. 11, 1750: Ruth, b. March 5, 1745–6; d. Aug. 15, 1750: Ann, b. March 11, 1747–8; Elijah, b. June 6, 1750; had son, Elijah, b. March 24, 1779; d. Oct. 24, 1820: Ruth, b. Oct. 21, 1752; Josiah,⁴⁴ b. Nov. 27, 1757; Aurelia, b. Aug. 26, 1760.

BENJAMIN,²² m. Mary Strong, moved to Torrington in 1745; d. Sept. 12, 1790, a. 71; she d. Aug. 17, 1806, a. 86. *Children*—Benjamin,⁴⁵ b. at Torrington; Mary, m. Samuel Austin, Oct. 28, 1778; Oliver, d. Oct. 18, 1828, a. 76; unmarried: Return, d. Nov. 25, 1832, a. 75; do.: Elisha,⁴⁶; Lorraine, b. March 6, 1775; m. Ebenezer Miller, Dec. 6, 1802; d. Aug. 27, 1827, a. 72: Martha, m. Daniel Winchell; Elijah.⁴⁷

JOHN,²³ m. Hannah Watson, Dec. 2, 1733; d. July 15, 1737, a. 28. *Children*—John, b. Dec. 21, 1734; Hezekiah,⁴⁸ b. May 20, 1737.

THOMAS,²⁴ m. Martha Loomis, Feb. 16, 1709; was the first settler in Wapping (see Hist. post. p. 322), d. June 11, 1771; she d. Sept. 2, 1751. *Children*—Jerijah⁴⁹; Josiah; Martha, b. Feb. 21, 1710; Isiah, b. March 11, 1712; Isaiih Asahel, b. April 29, 1714; Asahel, b. Nov. 29, 1716; drowned on his return from Canada during the old French war; Job, b. Feb. 13, 1718; Daniel, b. Dec. 3, 1721; Eunice, b. May 1, 1724.

EBENEZER,²⁵ m. —; he d. Sept. 5, 1750, a. 64: his wife d. Aug. 1, 1726. Mary, wid. of Ebenezer, d. March 19, 1753, a. 66. *Children*—Ebenezer,⁵⁰ b. June 10, 1718; Moses,⁵¹; Jerusha; Aaron,⁵²; Matthew, m. Anne —, who d. Sept. 15, 1766, a. 42; had 4 children; Annie, bap. 1762; Achsey, bap. March 25, 1764; —, bap. Feb. 12, 1769; —, bap. Jan. 30, 1774; a child d. May 11, 1764; a child d. May 25, 1764.

ISAAC, jr.,²⁶ m. Sarah —, Oct. 1, 1746: he d. 1777. *Children*—Isaac,⁵³ b. Aug. 5, 1747; Luther, b. March 18, 1751: d. at Crown Point, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1776. Sarah, b. April 23, 1749; m. Col. Heber Stone of Litchfield: Calvin,⁵⁴ b. April 21, 1753; Olive, b. Aug. 13, 1755; m. John Bishop: Archelaus,⁵⁵ b. Aug. 14, 1753.

JOEL,²⁷ m. Mercy Bishop, Nov. 7, 1750; he d. Feb. 1, 1761. *Children*—Ozias, b. Feb. 18, 1740; m. Temperance Culver, Nov. 29, 1769: Friend; John;⁵⁶ Joel, was b. a cripple; d. at the Poor House in 1827: Samuel; Molly, m. Ebenezer Kellogg of Avon.

BENJAMIN,²⁸ m. Leak Peck, Nov. 6, 1746; he d. Jan. 11, 1747. *Children*—Rachel, b. June 6, 1741; d. April 3, 1749: Benjamin,⁵⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1743; Leak, m. Jonathan Wright of Milton, Ct.

ROGER,²⁹ m. Sarah Stoughton, Oct. 25, 1743; he sold out at Litchfield and removed to Windsor. *Child*—John, b. at Litchfield, July 25, 1744.

GEORGE,³⁰ m. Lydia Gay; this family moved to Salisbury, Ct., where their descendants now reside. *Children*—Jehiel, b. Feb. 18, 1740, in Litchfield; David, b. Jan. 17, 1742, in Litchfield.

JOSEPH,³¹ m. Esther Smith. *Children*—Reuben, b. July 18, 1775; m. Huldah Tilford: Simeon, b. July 18, 1777; m. Lura Gates, Nov. 20, 1802.

ZEVLON,³² m. Abigail Smith; was a soldier of the Revolution in Capt. Bezaleel Beebe's Co.; was taken prisoner at Ft. Washington; died at Woodbury, on his way home, as was supposed, from the effects of poison given to him previous to an exchange of prisoners, by the British; estate settled in 1777. *Children*—Zebulon,⁵⁸ jr., b. Oct. 3, 1751; Benjamin,⁵⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1754; Rhoda, b. April 5, 1760; m. Annah Blakeslee: Abigail, m. John Landon of Litchfield.

WILLIAM,³³ m. Jemima (dau. of Dea. David of E. W.) Skinner, June 4, 1754; he d. June 22, 1796, a. 69; she d. June 18, 1820. *Children*—Harvey;⁶⁰ Boswell, b. May 3, 1755; Esther, b. Aug. 13, 1759; d. March 18, 1780: Jemima, b. Oct. 20, 1767; m. John Crossitt: Leoriccia, b. Dec. 25, 1772; m. Isaac Bancroft: William, b. Feb. 11, 1765; m. Chloe Thompson.

JONATHAN,³⁴ m. Elizabeth Holliday of Suffield, Nov. 27, 1744. *Children*—Justus, b. Jan. 23, 1745; d. Dec. 7, 1807: Elizabeth, d. Sept. 18, 1814; Jonathan,⁶¹ b. Aug. 11, 1749; Tryphena, b. May 16, 1753; d. Dec. 20, 1809: Eleanor, b. July 27, 1758; m. Mark Filley.

TIMOTHY,³⁵ m. —. *Children*—Tabitha, b. Sept. 23, 1748; Timothy, b. April 1, 1746.

ENS. DAVID,³⁶ m. 1, Sarah Grant, Sept. 30, 1730; who d. June 12, 1763, a. 43; 2, Sarah —, who d. June 27, 1756, a. 39. *Children*—Archippus, b. Jan. 23, 1730; d. May 20, 1731; David 3d,⁶² b. April 27, 1732; Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1734; d. Sept., 1776: Noadiah, b. Aug. 17, 1736; d. Feb. 17, 1749; Lucy, b. April 23, 1739; Daniel, b. May 3, 1741; Elisha,⁶³ b. Oct. 1, 1743; Rachel, b. Jan. 8, 1744; d. May 1, 1755: Rufus, b. April 3, 1747; d. April 17, 1757.

NOAH,³⁷ m. Silence Burt of Springfield, Dec. 2, 1741; she d. July 22, 1761, a. 41; he d. Aug. 22, 1776, a. 61. *Children*—Sybil, b. Jan. 9, 1742; d. Oct. 18, 1749: Silence, b. Jan. 7, 1744; Noah, b. May 2, 1746; d. Oct. 29, 1749: Nathan, b. Dec. 28, 1748; d. Sept. 8, 1750: Sybil, b. Jan. 31, 1751; d. May 24, 1753: Noah,⁶⁴ b. Nov. 7, 1753; Roxy, b. Dec. 9, 1755, m. Elisha Bissell; d. Oct. 31, 1781.

JABEZ,³⁸ m. —. *Children*—William, b. July 26, 1752; Abigail, b. May 19, 1756.

DANIEL, Jr.,³⁹ m. Elizabeth Newberry, Feb. 11, 1746; she d. June 3, 1749,

a. 21 : he m. 2, Elizabeth Loomis, April 9, 1752. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1747–8 ; Newberry, b. June 2, 1749 ; Lucinda, b. March 10, 1753 ; Daniel,* b. Dec. 30, 1754 ; Elihu, b. Jan. 13, 1757 ; Sibel, b. June 1, 1761 ; Ezekiel, b. April 22, 1764 ; Perez, b. June 18, 1767.

EBENEZER,⁴⁰ m. —. *Children*—Pericles, d. a. 21 ; John M. D., settled in Onondaga county, N. Y. ; in old age moved to Chicago, Ill. ; d. Sept., 1856 ; Elizur of Syracuse, d. Sept., 1856 ; had Marcus, Byron and Frederick ; all live near Syracuse, N. Y. : Peletiah, d. at Volney, N. Y. ; had Lucius and Erasmus.

ELIPHAZ,⁴¹ m. —. *Children*—Eliphaz, M. D. of Vernon, N. Y. ; d. in Conn., 1819 ; had Lemuel, Henry, Charles : Catlin, lived and d. in Torrington, Ct., 1817 ; Hezekiah, M. D., d. in Texas, 1837 ; also two daus.

EZEKIEL, Jr.,⁴² m. Lucretia Spencer, Dec. 9, 1779, who d. April 30, 1757 ; he d. Oct. 10, 1834, a. 88. *Children*—Ezekiel, 3d, lived at Madrid, N. Y. ; d. 1853 ; had—Frederick, lawyer at Dubuque, Iowa ; Rollin, Ralph of St. Lawrence county, N. Y. : Theodore, b. June, 24, 1784 ; Apollos, b. Jan. 11, 1786 ; Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1789 ; had Samuel and Albert : Fitch, b. Aug. 19, 1791, d. at Zanesville, N. Y., July 26, 1849 : Cyrus, b. Dec. 9, 1793 ; d. at Hartford, Wis., June 3, 1857 ; has one son living : Roderick,⁶⁵ b. July 17, 1796 ; Theodosia.

HEZEKIAH,⁴³ m. —. *Children*—Luman, d. young ; Peter, moved to Austinburg, O. ; had—Platt, lives at Kent, Ct. ; Henry, lives at Austinburg, O. : Mills ; Lucretius, lives at Austinburg, O. ; m. a sister of the Rev. Harvey Loomis, recently of Bangor, Me.

JOSIAH,⁴⁴ moved to Pittsfield, whence he moved to Rochester, N. Y., and and thence to Utica, N. Y. ; he m. 1, Sarah Wolcott, who d. Feb. 10, 1786 ; 2, Mary Mather, in 1789, who d. Sept. 24, 1806, a. 40 ; 3, Rachel Ford ; he

* DANIEL, (son of above) lived in Windsor ; served in Revolution ; was a spy, and one of the only three revolutionary soldiers who are *known* to have received the Military Badge of Merit. His romantic exploits are fully described in the chapter entitled Windsor's Share in the Revolution ; after the war, m. Rhoda Hulburt in Vermont ; went as first lieutenant (16th Regt. U. S. Infantry ; commission dated April 17, 1779 ; signed by John Adams, President) in the military expedition against the Indians, known as the Adams' War. His sixth child and third son, Dr. D. P. BISSELL, was born in Randolph, Vermont, May 29, 1802 ; m. Mary Ann Dutton, at Moscow, New York, September 22, 1830 ; commenced the study of medicine with Dr. E. W. Cheeney, of Richmond, N. Y. (now of Canandaigua), in 1822 ; attended lectures in New Haven, Ct., in 1825–6 ; was licensed to practice by the Connecticut State Medical Society, and the medical department of Yale College, in March, 1826 ; received the honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine from the University of Western New York in 1855 ; was appointed canal commissioner of the state of New York in February, 1842, and elected to the same office by the people, in 1844, and served in that capacity for six years ; removed to Utica in 1856, and resumed the practice of medicine there, where he now resides. *Children*—Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 21, 1833 ; Daniel Lucius, b. April 7, 1837 ; d. April 3, 1838 : Frank, b. May 20, 1841. Dr. H. H. BISSELL, (brother of the above), of Buffalo, N. Y., now deceased, grad. as M. D. at Yale College Medical Department in March, 1826.

combined in an eminent degree active business talents with an humble and energetic Christian character; he was a leader in every humane and benevolent cause; in company with Aristarchus Champion he established the first line of stages to Rochester; he was the first mover of the Bible cause in that region and took great delight in forwarding the cause of the Bible Society; even to the close of his life he was actively engaged in distributing the "Word of Life;" he d. at Seneca Falls about 1830. *Children*—Josiah,⁶⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1790; Edward; Aurelia, now lives at Pittsfield; Sarah W.; E. Mather; Richard; Horace; Mary M.;

BENJAMIN, Jr.,⁴⁵ m. Silence Winchell, April 21, 1778; d. at Harminton, Ct., June 1, 1829. *Children*—Porter,⁶⁷ b. March 22, 1779; Almira, b. Sept. 22, 1780; Benjamin, b. Nov. 7, 1782; m. Mary —; had Mary Ann, Milo Franklin; all reside in West Hartford, Ct.: Horace, b. Nov. 18, 1786; had Nancy and Horace, b. Feb. 28, 1792.

ELISHA,⁴⁶ m. Rhoda (dau. of Ebenezer F.) Bissell; he d. June 6, 1812, a. 58. *Children*—Edwin, b. Aug. 1795; Esther, b. Sept. 27, 1797; Rhoda, b. July 12, 1800; Henry, b. Nov. 18, —.

ELIJAH,⁴⁷ m. Rachel Soper; he d. Feb. 23, 1825, a. 63. *Children*—Elijah, b. Feb. 28, 1791; d. at Ohio: Hannibal, b. April 10, 1793: lives in Ohio; Leonard, in Georgia; Edward, in Detroit; Nancy; Mary; George; Rachel; Lucius; George L.

HEZEKIAH,⁴⁸ m., according to John B., of Scantic (his grandson), 1, Sabra Trumbull, who d. Oct. 26, 1768, a. 26; 2, Hannah Blodgett, who d. Oct. 28, 1774, a. 27; 3, Elizabeth Bartlett, who d. April 16, 1857; he d. Nov. 14, 1831. *Children by 1st wife*—Sabra, b. May 25, 1763. *Children by 2d wife*—2 dau's; Ruth, d. Jan. 20, 1788, a. 9. *Probably by 3d wife*—3 dau's; John,⁶⁸ b. —, 1796; Hezekiah.⁶⁹

JERIJAH,⁴⁹ (E. W.) m. Lydia Bartlett, March 27, 1751; he d. Dec. 9, 1806, in his 94th yr.; she d. Nov. 20, 1812, a. 89. *Children*—Jerijah, b. Dec. 20, 1751; d. July 16, 1825: Lydia, b. Sept. 13, 1753; d. March 2, 1789, a. 36: Betsy, b. March 21, 1756; m. a Wolcott; d. Feb. 15, 1795: Thomas,⁷⁰ b. Dec. 2, 1757; Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1760; m. a Wolcott; d. May 26, 1845: Asahel, b. Feb. 20, 1762; Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1764; d. Aug. 9, 1768: Martha, b. March 6, 1766; m. Jonah Bissell; d. Jan. 1, 1846.

EBENEZER,⁵⁰ m. Hannah (dau. of Jeremiah) Drake, May 20, 1740; she d. June, 1803, a. 86; he d. March 29, 1804, a. 86. *Children*—Charles, b. July 25, 1741; d. single, July, 1807: Alice, b. Oct. 16, 1742; d. single, Oct. 21, 1824: Marg't, b. Oct. 24, 1746; m. Dr. Ephr. Bidwell of E. Hartford: Eli,⁷¹ b. Jan. 12, 1749; Huldah, b. June 5, 1754; m. Peter Wolcott of E. W.: Ebenezer, b. Jan. 6, 1757-8; Hannah, b. June 17, 1761; m. Thos. Bissell of E. Windsor, Feb. 23, 1792.

MOSES,⁵¹ m. 1, Esther Mathewson; m. 2, Anna (dau. of Israel) Stiles. *Child by 1st wife*—Moses, b. Feb. 2, 1750. *Children by 2d wife*—Irene, b. July

14, 1755; m. Hez. Munsell: Anna; Beulah; Esther; Jerusha; Vashti; Ebenezer.

AARON (E. W.),⁵² m. Dorothy Stoughton, Dec. 5, 1757, who d. Dec. 5, 1808, a. 75; he d. May 11, 1789. *Children*—Chloe, b. Aug. 30, 1758; Aaron,⁷² b. July 27, 1761; Epaphrah,⁷³ b. July 24, 1765; and Dorothy.

ISAAC,⁵³ m. Abiatha Way, Dec. 12, 1770; he d. in Hartwick, N. Y., June 19, 1823. *Children*—John, b. Nov. 15, 1771; Luther, b. June, 1771; m. Hannah Shepard of Litchfield, Ct.: Orange, b. Feb. 12, 1775; m. Sarah Guild of Milton, Ct.: Levi, b. Jan. 15, 1777; Sally, b. Aug. 21, 1778; Harvey, b. July 23, 1780; Benjamin, b. March 24, 1782; Norman, b. Jan. 3, 1784; m., settled in Milford, N. Y.; had a son, Amos: Polly; Peggy; Molly; Isaac, 4th.

CALVIN,⁵⁴ m. Elizabeth Kilbourne, who d. Nov. 19, 1830, a. 69; he was a soldier of the revolution, and d. in Litchfield, Feb. 28, 1837, a. 84. *Children*—Catherine, m. Abner Culver, and d. at Hartwick, N. Y.: Wait, d. unmarried; Charles, was a soldier in Capt. Stephen Ranney's Co. in the war of 1812; d. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., during that war: Horace, settled at Hartwick, N. Y.; m. Miranda (dau. of Luther) Bissell; has a family: Henry, m. Belinda McNeil, of Litchfield; has Caroline E.; b. Aug. 14, 1837, and Emily F., b. Feb. 23, 1840: Laura, m. John D. Webber; lives at Cincinnati, N. Y.: Alma, m. Elizur B. Smith, of Litchfield; has family: Maria, m. — Palmer; lives at Westmoreland, N. Y.: Diantha, m. Garwood Sanford, Esq.; has family: Luther, m. Janette Platte, of Watertown, Ct.; he d. in Wolcottville, Ct., 1858, leaving children.

ARCHELAUS,⁵⁵ m. Mary Thomas, who d. Oct. 12, 1826, a. 64; he was a revolutionary soldier, and d. in Litchfield, April 26, 1846, a. 88. *Children*—Anna, m. Ashbel Beach, of Chenango Co., N. Y.; had 4 children; William, formerly of Albany, now of Greenbush, N. Y.; m. 1, Anna Pierce, of Stratford, Ct.; m. 2, Harriet Bishop, of Albany: John, a soldier in Capt. Cheeny's Co. in the war of 1812; was wounded at Queenstown, and died in Canada: Thalia, d. unmarried; Elias, b. Feb. 9, 1792; lives at Litchfield; unmarried: Clarissa, lives with her brother Elias; unmarried: Olive, d. young; Horace, d. in Warren county, N. Y.; Harriet, m. Curtiss Hallock, of Litchfield; no children: Mary, m. William Patterson, of Roxbury; has 6 children.

JOHN,⁵⁶ m. 1, Mary Dickinson, Nov. 1781, who d. about 1804; m. 2, Huldah Chappel. *Children by 1st wife*—Aurelia, b. June 18, 1782; Almira, b. Jan. 22, 1784; Amos, b. Jan. 14, 1786; Clarissa, b. Feb. 22, 1789; David, b. May 26, 1791; Amanda, b. April 22, 1793; d. April 14, 1807; Abel, b. Aug. 26, 1796; m. —, and had Charles H., John, Mary, Amanda, Lucinda L.: William (M. D.), b. June 18, 1803; settled in Montrose, Pa. *Children by 2d wife*—Amanda Janette, b. April 20, 1811; m. William Bissell, Esq.: Cordelia E., b. Aug. 13, 1812; m. John Morgan of Kent, Ct.: Sedina L., b. Feb. 16, 1815; m. Julius Morgan of Kent, Ct.

BENJAMIN,⁵⁷ m. Mabel Griswold. *Children*—Hiram, b. April 28, 1783; m.

Bethiah Wetmore in 1805 ; had children, Garry, Benjamin, Hiram, William, Lucy, Lyman, Joseph J., Nancy, Rufus ; Warren ; Benjamin ; Rufus ; Rachel ; Nancy ; Mabel ; Rhoda ; Annis ; Lois ; Minerva.

ZEBULON, Jr.,⁵⁸ m. Sarah Watkins, Jan. 13, 1774. *Children*—John, b. Feb. 10, 1776 ; m. Kate Marsh, of Litchfield ; was a merchant in Utica and Albany ; d. in 1856 ; had children, Samuel, d. ; John and Edward, lawyers in New York city ; Catharine, m. a Hoyt of Stamford, Ct., in 1856 ; Elizabeth, m. — Bogert of Brooklyn, N. Y. ; Mary ; and George B., an officer in the U. S. Navy : Norman, m. and had children ; Betsey, b. 1781 ; m. a Reading ; Sarah ; Heman, m. Susannah Camp ; had a son, George C., who m. Susan Kilbourn, May 1, 1826 ; Julia, m. a Chittenden.

BENJAMIN,⁵⁹ m. Esther Benton, Feb. 21, 1779 ; he d. Feb. 28, 1825, a. 71 ; she d. Dec. 27, 1840, a. 83. *Children*—Rebecca, b. Feb. 9, 1782 ; m. Wm. Smith of Chenango, N. Y. : Anna, b. Dec. 14, 1784 ; m. Levi Hoyt, formerly of Cooperstown, N. Y. ; Nathaniel, b. Dec. 31, 1786 ; m. Anna Smith, of Middlebury, Ct. ; had Erastus S. ; Henry B. ; Ralph ; Frederick ; Julia A. ; and Charles : Benjamin, b. Dec. 20, 1788 ; m. Melissa Post of Canaan, Ct., Feb., 1822 ; had Oscar, Benjamin, George, Augustus, Lawrence, and Melissa : Eunice, b. Feb. 10, 1790 ; unmarried : Abigail, b. Feb. 19, 1792 ; m. John Griswold ; had a dau., Cornelia, who m. Dr. Chas. Vaill : Rachel, b. Sept. 18, 1793 ; m. Jonathan North, of Greene Co., N. Y. ; had 7 children : Dotha, b. Oct. 18, 1795 ; m. John Landers of Broome Co., N. Y. : Herman, b. Jan. 16, 1797 ; m. Anna Peck, Dec., 1820 ; had Leonard C., David O., Julius, Harriet, Frances J., Julius, 2d ; now live at Fond du Lac, Wis. : Amos, b. July 16, 1799 ; m. Lydia Hall, March 15, 1827 ; had Edward, William, Elizabeth, Julia, Dwight, Mary : Julia, m. Lyman J. Smith ; several children ; lives in Litchfield.

ROSSELL,⁶⁰ m. Olive (dau. of Elijah) Stoughton, and d. Feb. 7, 1853. *Children*—Clarissa, m. Nathaniel Wolcott ; Chester, m. Tryon of Glastenbury ; Esther, m. Ashbel Webster ; Lawrence,⁷⁴ b. March 11, 1772 ; Harvey ; Elsa, b. Sept. 17, 1793 ; m. Timothy Watson : Anna, d. a. 4 yrs.

JONATHAN,⁶¹ m. 1, Prudence Smith, June 12, 1770 ; she d. July 1, 1789 ; m. 2, Redexalena (dau. of John) Loomis, Sept. 13, 1791 ; he d. Dec. 29, 1825. *Children by 1st wife*—Prudence, d. Nov. 28, 1770, a. 7 days ; Olive, b. Nov. 4, 1771 ; m. — Daniels : Prudence, b. Sept. 13, 1773 ; m. Chas. T. Starks : Ruby, b. Aug. 18, 1775 ; m. Walter Pease : Warham, b. April 2, 1778 ; unmarried : Jonathan, b. Nov. 17, 1780 ; d. Aug. 30, 1814 : Clarissa, b. May 21, 1783 ; m. — Flint. *Children by 2d wife*—Orrin, m. Hepzibah Ames ; has Thaddeus A., Benjamin L., Rhoda, Orrin C., d. April 5, 1831 : Redexa, m. Guy Wolcott : Benjamin, m. Nancy H. Robinson ; is editor of the St. Clair (Mich.) Republican ; has Benjamin B., Mary R., Cornelia H., Philip D., Edward : Julia, b. Dec. 10, 1799 ; m. Ruel Payne : Mary, b. July 16, 1802 ; m. Timothy Smith, Amherst, Mass. : Laura, b. Oct. — ; m. John McMaster, Granby, Mass.

DAVID, Jr.,⁶² m. Elizabeth Backus, Feb. 14, 1761; he d. Dec. 16, 1799, a. 67. *Children*—Maj. Noadiah, b. Dec. 4, 1761; Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1766; d. Nov. 7, 1771: David, b. June 6, 1764; m. Heart Wickham of Pomfret, Ct., where he settled; he moved to E. W., and then to Hartford, Ct., where he d. about 1816, leaving 3 sons and 3 daus.; his wid. m. Dr. Ed. Tudor of Middlebury, Vt.; he was a native of E. W.: Simon B., b. Jan. 16, 1769; m. a dau. of Gen. Morey of Orford, N. H., where he settled; he then removed to Cincinnati, O.; left 4 sons: Clarine, b. Sept. 14, 1777; Mary, b. April 10, 1774; m. Nathan Lyman of Coventry, Ct.; he settled in E. W., where he d. March 3, 1826, a. 58, leaving 13 children: a child, d. Aug. 27, 1776.

ELISHA,⁶³ m. Roxy Bissell; he d. May 22, 1808. *Children*—Seth, b. Aug. 30, 1782; d. Sept. 11, 1798: Elisha, jr., b. Feb. 14, 1787; d. Feb. 3, 1811: Roxy, b. Sept. 18, 1788; m. Bristoll; d. Dec. 7, 1846: George, b. Oct. 16, 1790; m. Sarah Woodruff; had Sarah A., b. July 7, 1825; Geo. D., b. April 24, 1828: Silvee B., b. March 17, 1793; m. E. Hodges, who d. June 13, 1847, and in 1758 she m. a Pickett.

NOAH,⁶⁴ m. Eunice Olcott; he d. Sept. 7, 1842, a. 89; she d. Nov. 12, 1798, a. 46. *Children*—Noah, b. Sept. 29, 1777; m. Polly Meach; d. Sept. 26, 1842: Amelia, b. Oct. 30, 1778; m. Steph. Taylor; d. Sept. 11, 1843: Cynthia, b. April 26, 1783; m. Bela Stetson; d. Nov. 19, 1801: Fluvia, b. Aug. 4, 1785; m. Bonner Robertson: Ruth, b. June 6, 1787; m. Calvin Cowen; d. Aug. 17, 1836: Solomon, b. Jan. 26, 1789; m. Tirze Pierce: Emily, b. Feb. 19, 1791; m. Calvin Cowen: Benoni Olcott, b. Feb. 24, d. March 25, 1795.

RODERICK,⁶⁵ m. Fanny Gaylord, May 11, 1824; lives at Torrington. *Children*—Gaylord (M. D.), b. Feb., 1825, m. Emily Tallmadge, Nov. 7, 1849; resides at Fort Dodge, Iowa; has a son Edward Roderick (M. D.): Charles (M. D.), b. May 18, 1831; Mary Jane, b. March 4, 1829, m. Merritt Brown, Nov. 1, 1858; John Edgar, b. March 15, 1833; Esther Ann, b. April 19, 1835; Virgil, b. Dec. 30, 1841.

JOSIAH, 4th,⁶⁶ m. Henrietta Perkins of Hartford, May 25, 1814; he d. at Rochester, N. Y., April 5, 1831. *Children*—Josiah W.; Mary Ann; Charles P., m. Julia West of Rochester, N. Y.; is now proprietor of the West Avenue Nurseries there: George P., b. at Rochester, July 22, 1827; banker at Hartford; Champion, b. Jan. 11, 1830, m. a Miss Wales of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 3, 1854.

PORTER,⁶⁷ m. Lucy Tucker, he d. Oct. 18, 1855; George P., b. May, 14, 1803, d. Aug. 30, 1804; Ann White, b. Nov. 21, 1804; Col. George P., b. March 27, 1806; lives at Torrington, Ct.: Martin, b. Feb. 26, 1808; Lebbeus P., b. Jan. 8, 1810; merchant at Rockville, Ct.: John, b. Oct. 18, 1811; Rosetta F., b. Nov. 27, 1813; Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1816, d. May 1, 1847; Mary E., b. June 17, 1818; Lucy, b. June 25, 1820; William, b. Feb. 7, 1822, d. Feb. 22, 1825; Catharine, b. Oct. 27, 1823, d. Oct. 31, 1849.

JOHN,⁶⁸ m. Elizabeth Thompson, Dec. 12, 1820. *Children*—John Hooker ; Caroline E., d. Oct. 23, 1825, a. 2 : Samuel T. ; m. Elizabeth Phelps ; have dau. Fannie Elizabeth : Caroline E., d. Dec. 23, 1831, a. 5 ; Hezekiah ; Elizabeth ; Caroline ; Mary Abalena.

HEZEKIAH,⁶⁹ m. Elizabeth P. Ellsworth. *Children*—Cornelia M., m. Charles H. Talcott of Glastenbury, Ct. Jan. 8, 1851 ; Hezekiah F., m. Sarepta Danforth of Sodus, N. Y. ; has a dau. : Frederic E. ; Fayette C. ; Elizabeth E. ; Mary A.

THOMAS,⁷⁰ m. 1st, Hannah Bissell, Nov. 23 ; who d. Jan. 2, 1793 ; m. 2d, Eleanor Mills, Nov. 20, 1804 ; he d. Dec. 31, 1855, a. 98. *Children*—Jimmy, b. Dec. 9, 1792, m. Amelia Mills, Nov. 23, 1817 ; she d. 1837, and he m. 2d, Maria Mills, Oct. 8, 1838 ; had Hannah Amelia, Maria Sarah, Jane Elizabeth, Charles Porter, Frederic A., James Mason (a boot and shoe merchant in Hartford), Ellen Athena, Homer Thomas : Eleanor Porter, m. Josiah Rice of Hartford, April 24, 1832 : Thomas H., lives in E. W.

ELI,⁷¹ m. Damaris (dau. of Rev. Thos.) Potwine, of E. W., Sept. 29, 1785 ; he d. April 21, 1830 ; she d. July 31, 1853. *Children*—Eli, b. Dec. 3, 1786 ; m. Emily (dau. of Dr.) Griswold of Manchester, Ct., May, 1820 ; had Harriet L., b. Oct. 14, 1822 ; John Newton, b. Nov. 5, 1824 ; E. Sheldon, b. May 5, 1827 ; Eli G., b. Oct. 15, 1831 ; John, b. Dec. 29, 1788 ; m. Phila (dau. of Jedediah Smith, of Glastenbury, April, 1829 ; she d. Dec. 29, 1847, a. 58 ; had Charles Henry, b. April 19, 1831 ; George Smith, b. June 24, 1833, who m. Jane Clark, of Bloomfield, in 1858 : Electa, b. June 30, 1791 ; m. Jared L. Talcott, of Glastenbury, Ct., Nov. 18, 1818 : Damaris, b. Nov. 26, 1793 ; Eliza H., b. Oct. 18, 1800 ; m. Julius Hale, of Glastenbury, Ct., d. Dec. 22, 1853, a. 53.

AARON,⁷² m. Naomi — ; lived on E. W. Hill. *Children*—Sophia, b. May 17, 1785 ; Sukey, b. Nov. 14, 1787 ; d. Jan. 31, 1789 : Horace, b. March 18, 1790 ; Maria, b. Jan. 31, 1793 ; Edgar, b. June 30, 1800 ; m. — ; had Tudor, Henry : Alfred, b. Dec. 13, 1804.

EPAPHRAS,⁷³ m. Jerusha Wolcott. *Children*—Edward,⁷⁵ b. Jan. 20, 1797 ; Frederic, bap. Oct. 6, 1799 ; lives at Toledo, Ohio, unmarried : Leverett, m. Julia Watson, Nov. 26, 1840 ; Theodore, had Harriet, Susan, Louisa, Henry : Sidney, bap. May 7, 1802 ; Frances, m. Owen P. Olmstead of Hartford.

LAWRENCE,⁷⁴ m. Jane Wolcott, Feb. 28, 1805 ; she d. Sept. 22, 1846. *Children*—Wolcott ; Henrietta ; Jemima S., m. Chauncey G. Sexton. Nov. 28, 1829 : Jane Melissa, b. June 17, 1808 ; m. Wm. Green, April 29, 1834 : Sabra : Adelia, m. Francis W. Shepard of Northampton, Mass., April 29, 1844 ; Henry W. ;⁷⁶ Lawrence, who d. Nov. 16, 1825, a. 19.

EDWARD,⁷⁵ m. Jane Ann Maria (dau. of Dea. Abner) Reed, Oct. 15, 1823 ; lives at Toledo, Ohio. *Children*—Edward, jr., b. 1824 ; lawyer at Toledo, Ohio ; Elizabeth R. ; Arthur, M. D., who m. Anna Brown of Westchester, N. Y., and has one child, Flora, b. July, 1854, lives at Toledo, Ohio : Charlotte, d. in 1855 ; Mary, m. Alfred Gleason ; Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1834 ; lawyer at Toledo, Ohio ; Julia W.

HENRY W.,⁷⁶ m. Juliette Dawson, of Hartford, Oct. 14, 1840. *Children*—Elizabeth E., b. Aug. 8, 1841; Lucius H., b. Jan. 29, 1845; Juliette, b. April 30, 1849; Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1853.

Capt. EBENEZER FITCH BISSELL (son of David), was a prominent man in Windsor, and also in the Revolution. We are unable, in consequence of the number of *Davids*, of the same generation, to fix upon the proper line of descent to which he belonged; he m. Esther Hayden, June 24, 1756, and d. in 1814; his children were, Esther, b. Nov. 28, 1757; d. Sept. 7, 1777, a. 21: (Capt.) Ebenezer Fitch, jr., b. Jan. 14, 1760; Rhoda, b. Dec. 19, 1761; m. Elisha Bissell: Titus Lucretius, b. Oct. 23, 1766.

TITUS LUCRETIVS (son of Ebenezer F.), m. Eunice (dau. of Col. Jonathan), Humphrey, June 20, 1799. *Children*—Jonathan, b. at Windsor, June 9, 1800; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., March 18, 1845: Titus Lucretius, jr., b. at Windsor, July 14, 1802; a dau. b. at Hartford, Nov. 30; d. Dec. 17, 1704: Harriet Eliza, b. at Hartford, Sept. 26, 1806; d. Nov. 29, 1812: Henry Camp, b. at Hartford, Nov. 29, 1810; now in Dallas Co., Ala.: Edward Hamilton, b. at Hartford, Nov. 18, 1812; Augustus Pettibone, b. at Hartford, March 11, 1814; d. April 16, 1823.

TITUS LUCRETIVS, Jr. (of Titus L.), m. Claudia (dau. of John) Bennet, Dec. 25, 1831; is now a hardware merchant at Charleston, S. C. *Children*—Harriet Eliza, b. at Mechlenberg, N. C., Dec. 25, 1832; Titus L., 3d, b. at Simsbury, Aug. 11, 1834; John Bennet, b. March 15, 1856; m. Sarah H. (dau. of Robert L.) Baker, Nov. 17, 1858; lives in Ala.: Henry Edward, b. Nov. 6, 1837; William Swinton, b. March 12, 1839; Mary Caroline, b. Oct. 5, 1840; Eunice Laura, b. March 15, 1842; Anna Keith, b. Nov. 30, 1843; Claudia Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1846; George Augustus, b. Oct. 9, 1848; Mary Stone, b. Jan. 10, 1851.

TITUS LUCRETIVS, 3d (son of T. L., Jr.), m. Anna Thompson (dau. of George), Nov. 20, 1856; has Orville H., b. Nov. 11, 1857.

The following family seems to have originated in Manchester, and the S. E. portion of South Windsor. Connecting link unknown.

OZIAS, d. at Manchester, Ct., March 16, 1822, a. 93; his 1st wife, Mabel, d. Oct., 31, 1803, a. 75; 2d wife, Elizabeth Kilbourne, d. Aug. 26, 1828, a. 73; Ozias was a captain in the Revolution. *Children*—Russell, lives at St. Louis, Mo.; Leverett, d. March 25, 1813, a. 52; his widow now lives at Manchester: Elijah, d. in the prison-ship at New York, during the Revolution: Ozias, jr.; Bettie; Anna; Theodosia; Freedom; Daniel, moved to St. Louis, Mo.

OZIAS, Jr., m. and moved to Colebrook, N. H.; had—Ozias, 3d, David, Benjamin K., b. May 4, 1783; Elijah, d. Feb. 21, 1821, a. 28; Caroline, Lucretia, Austin, Fanny, Martin.

OZIAS, 3d, had Ozias, 4th, b. Dec. 1, 1808; Lewis G.

BENJAMIN K. (s. of Ozias, Jr.), m. Eunice Kay of Cheshire, Ct., April 31, 1827; resides in Chicago, Ill. *Children*—Benjamin K., jr.; Charles H., b.

Nov. 29, 1829, m. Ellen D. Bixby of Vergennes, Vt., Aug. 11, 1856; is now proprietor of the Matteson House, Chicago, Ill.: Elizabeth; Emily Ann; Rureka.

OZIAS, 4th (s. of Ozias 3d), m. Mary Parker, Nov. 17, 1831. *Children*—Mary Almira, b. Sept. 18, 1832, d. Oct. 5, 1843; William Ozias, b. Feb. 28, 1837; Orville, b. Jan. 3, 1843, d. Sept. 27, 1848; Mary Almira, b. July 2, 1850.

MISCELLANEOUS.

GEORGE, d. Dec 23, 1829, a. 45; Fanny, his wife, d. Feb. 25, 1847, a. 61. CORNELIA, d. Sept. 3, 1853, a. 42. CHARLOTTE, of Charles and Roxanna, d. Oct. 2, 1834, a. 2 years and 8 mo.

Births.—THOMAS, had Esther, b. Nov. 21, 1729; Ann, b. May 22, 1732. SAMUEL, had Isaac, b. Jan. 25, 1749; Oliver b. Oct. 13, 1753; Samuel, b. July 10, 1756; Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1758. ELIJAH, had Elijah, b. March 24, 1779. DANIEL (E. W.), m. Lydia Munsell, Dec. 27, 1768; he d. Jan. 30, 1809, a. 83; she d. Dec. 14, 1791, in 43d year; both buried in Wapping old ground. *Children*—Jonah, b. Aug. 30, 1770; Fluvia, b. Aug. 27, 1772; Lucinda, b. Nov. 23, 1774; Esther, b. April 25, 1777; Chester, b. Dec. 6, 1780; Levi, b. May 1, 1784. Sgt. DANIEL, had Noah, b. June 27, 1775. Rev. HEZEKIAH, first pastor of Wintonbury Parish (Bloomfield, Ct.), see p. 372; m. Mrs. Mary Woodbridge of Groton, Nov. 20, 1740. *Children*—Hezekiah, b. Jan. 15, 1741–2; Hezekiah, b. April 24, 1743; Mary. SYLVESTER (E. W.), m. Mehitable ——. *Children*—Thankful Anna, b. Nov. 20, 1800; James Post, b. Sept. 26, 1802; Arabella Wells, b. March 28, 1805; Lucy Caroline, b. Feb. 16, 1807.

Marriages.—HARRY (E. W.), m. Sarah Lamberton, Nov. 8, 1822. SILAS, m. Lucretia S. Chaffee, Oct. 9, 1839. HENRY W., m. Sarah Loomis, Oct. 22, 1834. DAVID, m. Fanny Latimer, Oct. 15, 1823. JOHN, m. Elizabeth Thompson, Dec. 12, 1820. HEZEKIAH, jr., m. Elizabeth Potwine Ellsworth, Dec. 28, 1820.

Deaths.—(E. W. Sc. Graveyard).—ROSWELL, d. Jan. 25, 1762. ESTHER, d. Oct. 10, 1750. WOLCOTT, d. Jan. 29, 1798. HEZEKIAH, d. Oct. 20, 1774, in 27th year. HANNAH, wife of Thomas, d. Jan., 1793, in 32d year. CAROLINE E., dau. of John and Elizabeth, d. Dec. 23, 1831, a. 4 yrs., 11 mo., 13 d.; another dau. of same name, d. Oct. 23, 1823, a. 2 yrs. DANIEL, d. Oct. 29, 1812, in 41st yr.; his wife Sybil, d. Dec. 4, 1812, in 43d yr. DANIEL, d. Dec. 7, 1820, in 80th yr.; his wife Beulah, d. Dec. 30, 1821, a. 79.

(*Wapping*).—HANNAH, widow of Timothy, d. Sept. 30, 1795, in 75th yr.; their dau. MIRIAM, wife of Joel Green, d. Oct. 21, 1808, a. 19.

(*East Windsor Records*).—MARY, dau. of David, d. Nov. 7, 1777.

(*Windsor Records*).—ELIZABETH, wife of Daniel, jr., d. June 9, 1747. SAMUEL, d. Sept. 18, 1759. NATH., d. March 6, 1752.

The Rev. SAMUEL BISSELL, of Twinsburg, Ohio, is a grandson of Israel, of East Windsor, who d. of camp distemper in early life; Rev. Samuel was b.

in Middlefield, Mass., in 1798; moved to Ohio in 1806; grad. at Yale in 1823; settled in the ministry at Twinsburg, 1828; and has educated some 6,000 youth, among whom were nearly 100 Indians, some of whom are now in conspicuous stations in their tribe; Mr. B. is still principal of the institution at T., the oldest in Northern Ohio, with the exception of that at Austenburgh.

Miscellaneous Items of Litchfield Bissells.

WILLIAM H. BISSELL (the present governor of Illinois), was born in Hartwick, Otsego county, N. Y., April 25, 1811, m. for his 1st wife, Emily Susan James, Monroe county, Ill., Oct., 1840. *Children*—Mary Josephine, b. Dec. 3, 1841; Rhoda Emma, b. April 5, 1844: m. for his 2d wife, Elizabeth K. Kane, dau. of the late E. K. Kane, Nov. 23, 1851.

WILLIAM BISSELL, Esq. of Milton, Ct., m. Amanda J. Bissell, and has 8 children, viz: Henrietta, Caroline L., Warren and Cornelia; names of the others not known.

ERASTUS S., b. in Litchfield, Ct., April 18, 1812; removed to Medina county, Ohio; m. Mary A. Moore of Copley, Ohio. *Children*—Julia, Willis and Claude.

HENRY B., b. in Litchfield, April 10, 1814; m. Clarissa M., dau. of Capt. Samuel Wright of Milton, Ct., April 7, 1841. *Children*—Lewis, Philip, Samuel W., Alice, Francis, Cornelia and Amelia.

RALPH, b. in Litchfield, Sept., 1816, removed to Lee county, Iowa; m. 1st, Amanda —; 2, Jane South. *Children*—Hugh B., Julia A., John F.

FREDERICK, m. Maria N. Stone; removed to Lee county, Iowa: one dau., Sarah.

BENJAMIN, m. Betsey Brooker. *Children*—Ellen and Mary; live in Wolcottville, Ct.

AUGUSTUS, (M. D.), m. and lives in Broome county, N. Y.

BLANCHARD, THOMAS, m. Silva Brown, Dec. 2, 1795. *Children*—Denman, b. May 24, 1794; Aladrica, b. Oct. 31, 1796; Diana, b. Feb. 15, 1799; Simon, b. Feb. 28, 1801; Ransil, b. Feb. 21, 1804; Marvin, b. Nov. 4, 1807; Thomas Albert, b. April 6, 1811; Sally Lois, b. June 13, 1816; Silva, b. March, 18, 1818.

MARVIN, m. Naomi Mather, Sept. 10, 1852.

CHESTER, m. Emma —; she d. Dec. 20, 1795; Elisha (s. of Chester), b. May 8, 1799.

BLISS, JONATHAN, had—Sarah, b. Oct. 24, 1706; Jonathan, b. Feb. 4, 1711–12.

EBENEZER, (E. W.) m. Ann Gaylord, May 17, 1744; he d. March 11, 1776; John and Ann Bliss, executors; he gave his negro girl, Patience, and one-third of his personal estate, also one-third of his real estate to his wife Ann, for life; all his Colebrook lands he gave to his daughter, Ann Watson and her heirs; the remainder to his son John, by John's paying his sister Ann

£20; will dated March 28, 1768; estate £2,139 3s. 2d.; she d. Jan. 31, 1803, in her 85th yr. *Children*—Ann, who m. a Watson; had John, b. April 23, 1745; Ebenezer, b. Jan. 17, 1746–7.

Rev. JOHN (son of Ebenezer), m. 1, Mrs. Betty White, of Bolton, Jan. 15, 1766, who d. Sept. 9, 1779. *Children*—All b. in E. W. Betty, b. Nov. 30, 1766; John, b. June 16, 1768; Betty, b. April 9, 1770; Achsah, b. May 3, 1772; Joel White, b. March 31, 1774; Hosea, b. Feb. 26, 1776; Daniel, b. Feb. 5, 1780; William, b. May 11, 1784.

JOHN (E. W.), had Ann, b. Dec. 19, 1772.

PELETIAH, m. 1, Ann —, who d. Sept. 26, 1736; he m. 2, Elizabeth Stoughton, who d. Feb. 9, 1743.

Mrs. ELIZABETH, d. Feb. 3, 1781.

JOHN, d. May 14, 1780, in 36 yr.; his wid. Alice (dau. of Nathaniel Stoughton); d. July 27, 1802, in her 59th yr.

BLODGET (Blochet) BENONI, came to Windsor from Woburn, Mass; m. Abigail Booth; lived about 2 miles east of the river, near the Enfield line, on place now owned by Esq. Booth; h. d. Feb. 4, 1773, a. 79. *Children*—David, m. — Dickinson of Amherst, Mass.; lived at that place was a blacksmith, and had two sons, David and Asahel. Josiah,¹ b. 1724; Ebenezer,²; Elijah;³ Abner,⁴ b. 1737; Rebecca; Anna.

JOSIAH,¹ m. Abigail Rood, Jan. 15, 1746; settled in Ellington; was a farmer; d. April 25, 1768, a. 44; she d. June 6, 1776, in 56th yr. (Sc.); inventory £152 12s 1d. *Children*—Roswell,⁵ b. 1749; Josiah,⁶ b. 1752; Phineas,⁷ b. 1756; Elijah⁸; Amy, m. — Porter; Abigail, m. Silas Munsell; had 4 children.

EBENEZER,² m. Ann Barber, Nov. 15, 1758, who d. March 25, 1759, in 41st year; had one dau., Ann, b. March 2, 1760; m. Benj. Hamilton of Ellington.

ELIJAH,³ m. Hannah Corning of Hollenston, Aug. 15, 1746; he d. 1762; inventory £113 7s 7d. *Children*—Hannah, b. Aug. 3, 1748; m. Hezekiah Bissell; had 2 dau.; Susannah, b. March 3, 1751; m. Levi Fish; had 8 children: Rebecca, b. Jan. 18, 1761; m. — Fish.

ABNER,⁴ m. Rachel Phelps, March 23, 1768; he d. May 25, 1812. *Children*—Abner,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1771; Rachel, b. Aug. 2, 1773; Martha, b. Oct. 18, 1775; m. Nathaniel Allen of Amherst, Mass.; Benoni,¹⁰ b. Jan. 9, 1778; Job, b. June 18, 1782; d. unmarried 1758; estate about £65: Rufus and Cephas,¹¹ twins, b. Jan. 2, 1784; Cephas was a wheelwright; went to Schoharie, N. Y.

ROSWELL,⁵ m. Hannah Bartlett; he d. May 28, 1781 (Sc.). *Children*—Hannah, m. Jonah Gleason of Enfield; had 9 children: Lydia, m. Ayres Locke of Deerfield, Mass.; several children: Anne, m. Nathaniel Stanley of E. W.; had 7 children: Roswell;¹² Joseph.¹³

JOSIAH,⁶ m. Theodosia Crane; he d. Dec. 19, 1823 (Sc.). *Children*—Josiah;¹⁴ Elihu;¹⁵ Chester, m. Permit Allen of E. W.; had 7 sons and 4 daus.; removed to Ohio: Harvey; Lara, m. Clark McIntosh of E. W.; removed to New York state: Theodosia, m. — Dunham; had 3 children: Julia, m.

— Dunham; had 1 dau., who m. Andrew Hamilton of E. W.: Cynthia, m. Benj. Hamilton of E. W.; had 3 sons.

PHINEAS,⁷ m. Damaris Loomis of E. W. in 1783; he was a blacksmith, afterwards a farmer; d. Aug. 29, 1810, a. 54; his wife d. 1828, a. 64. *Children*—Phineas,¹⁶ b. Nov. 2, 1783; Luke Wolcott; d. young: Alva,¹⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1792; Luke Wolcott, b. March 28, 1803, m. Mary Henderson of N. Y. state; lives in Mich.; 3 sons: Damaris, b. Oct. 13, 1785; m. Benoni Blodgett of E. W.; Abigail, m. Elisha Smith of Amherst, Mass., Sept., 1817; d. at Palmer, March, 1852; had 3 dau. and 4 sons: Huldah (?) m. Robert McIntosh of E. W.; now living in Longmeadow, Mass.; had 5 sons and 3 daus. all living: Marilda, m. Noah Pratt of Longmeadow; had 1 son and 2 daus.: Minerva, m. Charles Packard of Springfield, Mass., April 1, 1827; d. in 1828; no issue: Candace, m. Dr. Edward McCray of Longmeadow; now lives at Agawam, Mass.; had 2 sons and 1 dau.: Minerva, m. Porter Merrick of Amherst, Mass., May 7, 1834; has 2 sons and 4 daus.

ELIJAH,⁸ m. Tryphena Osborn; d. Nov. 16, 1844, a. 83; she d. April 26, 1804, a. 38. *Children*—Elijah, m. and had large family; Fanny, d. unmarried; Allen, d. April 6, 1814, in 30th year; Luke, d. Nov. 19, 1824, a. 23; Ruel, d. July 29, 1836, a. 39; Huldah; Levi M.; Sylvia; Chauncey, had one son, Roswell; went to Maine.

ABNER,⁹ m. Hannah Booth of E. W.; he d. Dec. 21, 1834; she d. May 12, 1832, a. 51. *Children*—Ralph, b. Oct. 30, 1811, m. Caroline J. Allen; Hannah, b. July 14, 1815, m. Lemuel Stoughton, d. and left 1 son and 1 dau.

BENONI,¹⁰ m. Damaris (dau. of Phineas) Blodgett of E. W.; went to Amherst, Mass; had Emeline, John, Henry, Washburn, Winthrop, all of whom d. single except *John*, who was a physician, and m., though he left no children; and *Henry*, who left 1 son and 1 dau.

CEPHAS,¹¹ m. — Gaylord, and lived in Amherst, Mass. *Children*—Edward, a Congregational minister in Mass.; Rufus; Harriet, m. — Montague; she is now dead; Delia, dead.

ROSWELL, Jr.,¹² m. Rubah Heath, who was b. March 6, 1782, and she d. July 26, 1841. *Children*—Pamelia, m. Capt. Lyman Cooley; had 3 children: Mary, m. Alvah Morrell; has 2 children.

JOSEPH,¹³ m. Rhoda Loomis; he d. Sept. 7, 1828 (Sc.), a. 47; she d. Oct. 2, 1844, a. 76 (Sc.). *Children*—Joseph, went west; Roswell; Maria; Elizabeth, m. Rollin C. Crane; has 2 daus.: Nancy.

JOSIAH,¹⁴ m. — McGregory, of Longmeadow, Mass. *Children*—Loren; John (M. D.); William; Henry; Clark; Susan, m. Lorren Pinney, of Ellington; Sylvia.

ELIHU,¹⁵ m. Mary Loomis of E. W. *Children*—Jennette, m. Nelson S. Osborn of E. W.; Miranda, unm.; Nelson, unm.

PHINEAS,¹⁶ m. Sarah (dau. of Justus) Reed of E. W., 1807; he d. April 20, 1842; was a farmer; she d. March 23, 1848, a. 62. *Children*—Sarah Maria, b. May 29, 1810; m. John Terry Thompson of E. W., Jan. 6, 1831; has 2

sons, Lucius Edwin, and Charles Edward : Elizabeth May, b. March 8, 1815 ; m. Ed. Bridgman of Amherst, Mass., Nov. 5, 1840 ; has 2 children living, Harlan Page and Fanny Roe : Abigail Reed, b. Sept. 38, 1817 ; m. Stedman Nash, jr., of Ellington, now of Quincy, Ill. ; has 4 daus. : Phineas Lafayette, b. Aug. 29, 1819 ; m. Lucy Ann Allen of E. W., June 30, 1844 : Lavallette Clayton, b. July 30, 1821 ; m. Mary Ann Ladd, of Norwich, Ct., Oct. 4, 1847 ; she d. Oct. 4, 1858.

ALVAH,¹⁷ m. Harriet Porter, of Hebron, Ct., and d. Aug. 6, 1850 ; carpenter and farmer. *Children*—Harriet P., d. Sept. 14, 1834, a. 16 ; John R. ; Alvah R., m. Laura B—— ; had a dau. Harriet S., who d. Aug. 4, 1854, a. 2 yrs. 10 mos. : Amelia ; Emeline D. ; Caroline ; Increase P. ; Huldah A., d. April 10, 1840, a. 15 ; Roswell, m. Frances Church, of Hartford ; has 3 daus. and 1 son : Roswell Franklin.

Deaths (E. W. Sc.).—HARVEY, d. Nov. 18, 1821, a. 31. PHINEAS, d. Aug. 29, 1810, a. 54. JOSEPH B., d. Sept. 7, 1828, a. 48 ; his wife, Mary, d. Dec. 15, 1813. An inf. son of CHESTER, b. 9th, d. 10th June, 1824. ELIZA M., dau. of Roswell and Ruby, d. Oct. 16, 1811, a. 3 mos. 11 days.

BOTTOM, JACOB (E. W.), m. Prudence Hebard of Windham, Dec. 2, 1773 ; had Lydia, b. Sept. 15, 1774.

BOLES, SAMUEL, had Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1747 ; Elizabeth Putnam, b. July 31, 1750 ; Ruth, b. April 3, 1752.

BOOTH, SIMON, a Welchman (and Rebecca his wife a Scotchwoman), was among the first settlers of Enfield in 1680 ; his son WILLIAM, b. in 1662, m. Hannah (dau. of John) Burroughs, Aug. 30, 1693, and d. in 1753, a. 89 ; his son CALEB, b. in 1695, m. Mary Gleason, in 1728, and settled in East Windsor (*Hinman*, who gives a number of other items concerning the collateral branches). This CALEB had Esther, b. Dec. 27, 1727 ; Simeon, b. May 5, 1730 ; Abigail, b. May 6, 1731 ; Miriam, b. Nov. 27, 1732 ; Irene, b. Feb. 27, 1733–4 ; Aaron, b. Sept. 8, 1735 ; Lory, b. Jan. 25, 1738–9 ; Ephraim, b. Jan. 11, 1740–1.

SIMEON (E. W.), son of Caleb, above, had Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1752, d. Feb. 2, 1772 ; Simeon, b. July 20, 1754, d. March 25, 1762 ; Jemima, b. April 22, 1756 ; Ashbel, b. July 3, 1758, d. March 29, 1762 ; Samuel, b. June 4, 1761 ; Simeon, b. Sept. 30, 1763 ; Ashbel, b. Sept. 18, 1766 ; Elam, b. Sept. 11, 1769,

AARON (E. W.), son of Caleb 1st, m. Edatha Skinner, April 13, 1756 ; had Aaron, b. March 10, 1757 ; Edatha, b. June 27, 1758 ; Erastus, b. April 23, 1761 ; Chloe, b. July 26, 1763 ; David Skinner, b. April 30, 1765 ; Chloë, b. Sept. 15, 1788 ; Aaron, b. Sept. 29, 1790 ; Desire, b. May 6, 1793 ; Aaron, b. March 1, 1797.

EPHRAIM (E. W.), son of Caleb 1st, m. Elizabeth Gaylord, March 27, 1765 ; had Anna, b. July 28, 1760 ; Betsy, b. Feb. 7, 1767 ; Seth, b. April 16, 1769 ; Lucretia, b. Jan. 8, 1771 ; Silvia, b. June 19, 1773 ; Anne, b. Jan. 17, 1775 ;

Clara, b. Oct. 9, 1776; Ephraim, b. Aug. 2, 1778; Chloe, b. Aug. 23, 1780; Levi, b. Feb. 22, 1786; Celinda, b. July 30, 1788; Polly, b. June 29, 1793.

CALEB, Jr. (E. W.), m. Hannah Allyn, Jan. 30, 1746; he d. Sept. 29, 1772, a. 78; she d. Nov. 22, 1779, in 55th year. *Children*—Hannah, b. May 17, 1748; Caleb, b. April 22, 1751; Beulah, b. June 6, 1753; Tryphena, b. May 3, 1755; Isaiah, b. Sept. 24, 1757; Love and Peter, b. March 5, 1760; Mary, b. May 30, 1766.

Capt. CALEB, Jr. (E. W.), son of above, m. Anne Bartlett, May 1, 1775, who d. April 20, 1803, a. 52 (*E. W. O.*). *Children*—Anne, b. July 10, 1775; Caleb, b. Jan. 4, 1777; d. Sept. 1, 1813; Gaius, b. May 30, 1779; Hannah, Dec. 21, 1780; Chauncey, b. March 15, 1783; Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1785; d. Sept. 20, 1813; Betty, b. May 28, 1788; Sabra, b. Sept. 16, 1790.

GAIUS (E. W.), son of above, m. Clarissa — of Suffield, Dec. 1, 1806; he d. Aug. 11, 1855, a. 76 (*Sc.*); she d. Nov. 15, 1845, a. 60; had Clarissa Melinda, b. Oct. 11, 1807.

ISAIAH (E. W.), son of the first Caleb, jr., brother of Capt. Caleb, jr.; had Abigail and Eunice, b. Aug. 19, 1777; Isaiah, b. May 16, 1779.

SETH, Jr., m. Sally Watson, Sept. 29, 1820.

JOSHUA, had William, b. March 20, 1732–3.

LEVI, m. Abigail Osborn, June 13, 1765.

Mr. WILLIAM, d. Aug. 1, 1753.

SAMUEL C., d. Nov. 12, 1855, a. 60 (*K. M.*).

BRADLEY, JOSIAH (E. W.), had Josiah, b. Dec. 19, 1753; Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1756; Reuben, b. April 26, 1758; Esther, b. Aug. 29, 1760; Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1764; Eli, b. April 27, 1766; Elisha, b. Oct. 27, 1766.

BRAMAN, DANIEL (E. W.), had Oliver Pierson, b. Oct. 19, 1773; Uzziel, b. Jan. 24, 1776.

BRAND, DAVID, had Polly, b. April 28, 1780; David, b. Nov. 22, 1780; Dudley, b. July 27, 1783.

BRITTAİN, WILLIAM, m. Lucy Barber, Oct. 13, 1753. *Children*—William, b. March 11, 1756; Lucy, b. Feb. 26, 1760; Gilbert, b. Feb. 27, 1764.

BROOKS, JOHN, of W., removed to E. W.; m. Susannah Hanmore (or Hanmer), May 20, 1652; she d. Nov. 7, 1676; he d. about 1682; inventory of estate, £199, 8s. 9d.; left 5 children living. *Children*—John, b. March 16, 1660; Samuel, b. Sept. 6, 1662; Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1664; Mary, b. March 21, 1665; Joanna, b. Feb. 2, 1668; Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1670; Lydia, b. Aug. 7, 1673; Susannah, b. Sept. 22, 1675.

BROWN, PETER of Windsor (by tradition), was a son of Peter Brown, who came to Plymouth in the Mayflower, in 1620; he, at that time, had no family, and in the division of lands at Salem, in 1623, had but one acre of land assigned to him; but in 1627, in the division of cattle, his name, with those of Mary and Martha Brown, occurs; each of them received a share in the lot; he died in 1633, and his inventory was presented, Oct. 4, 1633; the

order of the court, in the settlement of his estate mentions his having had "divers children by divers wives;" Martha was probably his first wife in Salem, though he may have been married in England; Mary was his 2d wife and administratrix; he settled £15 on his two daughters, MARY and PRISCILLA; Mary was placed in care of John Dean, and Priscilla in care of Wm. Gibson; the remainder of his estate was devised to his widow, for the support of her young family; in 1644, Mary and Priscilla were placed with their uncle John Brown of Duxbury (*Hinman*, who collected the facts from W. R. Russell, Esq., Reg. Deeds, and Old Colony Records).

PETER, b. 1632, m. Mary Gillet, July 15, 1658; owned land in W., in 1658-64; he d. March 9, 1691-2, a. 60; estate £408 15s 6d. *Children*—Mary, b. May 2, 1659; Hannah, b. Sept. 29, 1660; Abigail, b. Aug. 8, 1662; Hepzibah, b. Nov. 19, 1664; Peter, jr., b. March 12, 1664; John,² b. Jan. 8, 1668; Jonathan,³ b. March 30, 1670; Cornelius,⁴ b. July 30, 1672; Hester, b. May 22, 1673; Isabel, b. June 9, 1776; Deborah, b. Feb. 12, 1678; Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1681, and two other daus. married.

PETER, JR.,¹ m. Mary Barber, July 22, 1696. *Children*—Peter, b. Jan. 28, 1699-1700; Dinah, b. Jan. 4, 1701-2; Samuel,⁵ b. Aug. 28, 1705; Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1708; Benjamin, b. Aug. 11, 1711; Ebenezer, b. Aug. 26, 1719, and Mindwell, b. Aug. 27, 1719, twins; Mindwell, d. Feb. 25, 1758.

JOHN,² m. Elizabeth Loomis, Feb. 4, 1691; he d. Feb. 4, 1728; she d. Dec. 11, 1723. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1692; Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1694; Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1696, d. Sept. 22, 1696; Hannah, b. Aug. 24, 1697; John,⁷ b. March 11, 1699-1700; Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1702; Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1704; Isaac,⁸ b. March 17, 1706-7; Daniel, b. Jan. 29, 1708-9; Margaret, b. March 8, 1711; Esther, b. March 17, 1712.

JONATHAN,³ m. Mindwell Loomis, Oct. 1, 1696. *Children*—Mindwell, b. Jan. 8, 1698-9; Ruth, b. Jan. 11, 1701-2; Martha, b. Sept. 7, 1704; Jonathan, b. June 20, 1707; David,⁹ b. March 8, 1709; Ephraim,¹⁰ b. Aug. 25, 1712; Eunice, b. May 16, 1715; Jonathan,¹¹ b. May 10, 1718; Benjamin, b. July 14, 1721.

Dea. CORNELIUS,⁴ m. Abigail Barber, Dec. 4, 1701; d. Jan. 26, 1747. *Children*—Abigail, b. Sept. 6, 1702; Rachel and Mabel, b. Nov. 21, 1704; Mabel, d. Dec. 8, 1704; Cornelius, b. May 1, 1707; Hildah, b. Nov. 17, 1709; Hepzibah, b. Jan. 19, 1712; Titus, b. Nov. 11, 1714; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1717; Aaron, b. May 31, 1725.

SAMUEL,⁵ m. Mary Phelps, June 15, 1730. *Children*—Mary, b. July 3, 1731; Samuel, b. May 2, 1734; Mary, b. April 23, 1737; Lucy, b. Oct. 1, 1739.

BENJAMIN,⁶ m. Hannah Grant, Oct. 19, 1743. *Children*—Hannah, b. March 2, 1744; Joseph, b. May 25, 1753; Jerusha, b. Nov. 17, 1746; Benjamin, b. Dec. 20, 1748; Sarah, b. July 4, 1751.

JOHN,⁷ m. Mary Eggleston, March 14, 1725; he d. 1790; she d. Aug. 25, 1789. *Children*—Mary, d. single, a. nearly 100 yrs.; John, b. Nov. 4, 1728;

m. Hannah (dau. of Elijah and Hannah) Owen, 1758 ; lived in Wintonbury ; settled in West Simsbury (Canton), 1755 ; was chosen captain of trainband there in 1776, and d. in camp at New York, of dysentery, Sept. 3, 1776, a. 48 ; she d. May 18, 1831, a. 91 ; they had 7 daus. and 4 sons, the youngest of whom, *Abiel*, was the compiler of a valuable little work called *Genealogical Sketches, &c. of W. Simsbury, now Canton*, which contains genealogy of this branch ; Margery, b. June 3, 1731 ; m. David Filley ; no issue ; she d. 1775, aged about 45 : Esther, b. Sept. 5, 1733 ; d. Aug. 7, 1751 : Ezra, b. July 25, 1738 ; Hannah, b. July 1, 1787 ; d. Aug. 11, 1737 : Hannah, b. Aug. 17, 1743 ; d. Aug. 6, 1751.

ISAAC,⁸ m. Martha Brown, March 5, 1729. *Children*—Martha, b. May 2, 1742 ; Mindwell, b. Sept. 20, 1744.

DAVID,⁹ m. Isabel Barnet, March 15, 1732. *Children*—David, b. Feb. 20, 1733-4 ; Isabel, b. Nov. 3, 1735 ; Isabel, b. Aug. 21, 1737 ; Noah, b. March 9, 1738 ; Timothy, b. Oct. 27, 1741 ; Chloe, b. April 5, 1744 ; David, b. March 22, 1746-7 ; Moses and Miriam, b. Sept. 1, 1748 ; Isabel and Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1750 ; Elijah, b. March 24, 1753.

EPHRAIM,¹⁰ m. Thankful (Brown) of Farmington, Dec. 10, 1737 ; she d. Jan. 9, 1774. *Children*—Ephriam, b. Oct. 16, 1738 ; George, b. May 22, 1742 ; Michael, b. Oct. 31, 1744 ; Thankful, b. April 3, 1747 ; Alpheus, b. May 9, 1749 ; Ebenezer, b. May 15, 1751.

JONATHAN, Jr.,¹¹ m. Naomi Elsworth, Jan. 11, 1743-4. *Children*—Jonathan, b. Dec. 20, 1744-5 ; Naomi, b. 1746 ; Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1748 ; Lucy, b. Oct. 4, 1750 ; d. June 16, 1758 : Tryphana, b. Aug. 25, 1753 ; d. May 27, 1758 : Deborah, b. Aug. 23, 1755 ; d. June 15, 1758 : Martin, b. Dec. 10, 1757 ; d. June 10, 1758 ; Justus, b. Sept. 9, 1760 ; Jonathan, b. Sept. 11, 1767.

DANIEL had Zadock, b. June 6, 1750 ; Uriah, b. Dec. 12, 1752.

ZADOCK, m. Ann Egleston, Dec. 3, 1775 ; had Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1776 ; Eli, b. Aug. 4, 1781 ; Ruth, b. Oct. 27, 1783 ; Nathan, b. Oct. 6, 1780.

STEPHEN, m. Eunice Loomis, Nov. 26, 1775 ; had James, b. Dec. 2, 1776 ; Stephen, b. April 30, 1778 ; Bradley, b. Dec. 13, 1779 ; Eunice, b. Jan. 29, 1781 ; Sarah, b. June 27, 1782 ; Martha, b. Dec. 22, 1784 ; Rebecca, b. Dec. 6, 1786 ; Jesse, b. May 17, 1791.

ELIAS, had Erastus Fitch, b. March 20, 1779 ; Joseph, b. July 31, 1792 ; Harriet Prudence, b. Jan. 30, 1796 ; Julia Maria, b. Dec. 7, 1798.

EPHRAIM (s. of Ephraim¹⁰), Jr., m. Mercy Westland, April 13, 1757 ; had Elias, b. March 16, 1758 ; Silas, b. March 31, 1761 ; Susy, b. Sept. 9, 1769.

MISCELLANEOUS.

JONATHAN (E. W.), m. Patience Kneeland, June 22, 1775. PETER, m. Margaret Filley, Feb. 27, 1777 ; had Peggy, b. Jan. 5, 1778 ; d. Dec. 1, 1788 : Chauncey, b. Oct. 12, 1779 ; Lucy, b. July 24, 1782. JOAB, m. Abigail Wilson, Nov. 30, 1801 ; had William, b. March 8, 1803. JONATHAN had Ashbel, b. July 22, 1738 ; Azubah, b. March 22, 1739. JOHN had Jerijah, b. Dec. 26,

1738. PETER, m. Rachel Scott of Hartford, Aug. 14, 1722; had Peter, b. Aug. 5, 1723. SAMUEL (of Lebanon), m. Joanna Loomis, Nov. 8, 1721. SILAS had Silas, b. Aug. 30, 1810. WOODWARD, m. Lucy Brown, May 3, 1821. SAMUEL, m. Harriet Marshall of Simsbury, Jan. 5, 1821. OBEDIAH, m. Clarissa Bacon, Aug. 20, 1832. WILLIAM, m. Thirza M. Griswold, Jan 16, 1823. NATHAN, m. Emily Brown, Feb. 24, 1824. SILAS H., m. Roxy L. Reynolds, Oct. 7, 1829. LUCIUS, m. Abigail Barber, April 20, 1833. RICH. M., m. Caroline C. Abbe, June 7, 1842. SARAH, dau. of John, b. March 28, 1746.

Deaths.—ELIZABETH of John, d. Aug. 12, 1715. MARY of Samuel, d. Jan. 19, 1755. SARAH of John, d. Aug. 14, 1751. MARAH, wife of Mr. Samuel, d. Jan. 19, 1755; Mr. Samuel d. June 18, 1785. PETER, d. March 6, 1739. AZUBA, dau. of John, d. Aug. 9, 1751. CHARLOTTE, wife of Daniel, d. Oct. 5, 1847, a. 28; her son W. C., d. March 18, 1844, a. 1 year.

E. W. (I.)—CHAUNCEY, d. May 9, 1857, a. 69. MARILLA, d. Nov. 2, 1855, a. 64.

BROWNLEE, Dr. ROBERT (Scotch, lived in East Windsor, Scantic parish); d. May 29, 1797, in 80th year; his wife Priscilla d. Dec. 11, 1803, in 76th year; their dau. Mary d. May 6, 1760, a. 3 mos.; their son William d. at Fairfield, Sept. 13, 1776, in the 23d year of his age, from the effects of drinking cold water while overheated, on his return home from the Revolutionary army, in which he was then serving; Priscilla, his sister, d. Aug. 10, 1786, in her 32d year; Robert, jr., her brother, died a prisoner in New York, Nov. 3, 1781, a. 19; Cyrus Matthew, d. May 2, 1789, a. 21; Frederick, d. June 25, 1805, in 54th year; Elizabeth, b. July, 1757; d. Feb. 23, 1789, in 32d year. (All the above buried in Scantic, E. W. burying ground.)

BROWTON, JOHN, m. Hannah Bascomb, Nov. 15, 1650; an original settler at W.; he purchased of Simon Mills of W. his dwelling house, out house and orchard, with house lot and swamp adjoining at the west end; also $5\frac{3}{4}$ acres; also 10 acres in the woods; also 4 acres by Mill Brook, and 20 acres by same brook; sold his 5 acre lot to Samuel Marshall; no dates, but it was early, as is known by the bounds of the lots; perhaps moved to Windham. (*Hinman*, which also see for Windham BROUGHTONS.)

BOWERS (Bower and Bowre), EBENEZER, a. 19, of Windsor, 1726; chose Matthew Grant for his guardian. (*Hinman*.)

JOHN (E. W.), d. March 23, 1825, a. 88; had Lodema, b. Sept. 1, 1783; Cyrus, b. March 28, 1785; Erastus, b. Aug. 28, 1787; m. wid. Munsell, Nov. 25, 1830; Rhoda, b. Nov. 22, 1789; Abigail, b. Oct. 31, 1793; Abner, b. April 26, 1795; Azel, b. June 22, 1797; m. Mary Craw, Nov. 24, 1820; Fanny, b. Jan. 20, 1799; Sidney,¹ b. Nov. 25, 1800; Cynthia, b. Feb. 22, 1803; Horace,² b. July 18, 1805; Anson Griswold, b. Jan. 7, 1811; m. Clarissa A. Ellsworth, Dec. 31, 1839.

AZEL (E. W.), m. Susannah —; had Azel, b. Aug. 15, 1768; Azel, b. Aug. 14, 1771.

SIDNEY,¹ m. Sarah Buckland, Nov. 25, 1830; had John Sidney, b. Sept. 25, 1833; Buckland Palmer, b. April 18, 1838.

HORACE,² m. Nancy Ann Welch, Nov. 18, 1835; had Nancy Ann, b. April 15, 1838; Horace Welch, b. Jan. 14, 1843.

BUCKLAND, THOMAS, was freeman in Mass., 1635; an early and highly respectable settler at Windsor, as early as 1638; juror in 1644; collector in 1649; waywarden in 1655; in the Pequot fight, 1637, for which he received a grant of land; he m. Temperance —; d. May 28, 1662, leaving his widow *enciente* at his disease; she, "Old Widow Buckland," d. July 26, 1681; inventory of estate, Aug. 19, 1681, £99 13s 4d. *Children*—Timothy, b. March 10, 1638; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1640; Temperance, b. Nov. 27, 1642; will proved 1681; estate £100; her brother, Nicholas, administrator: Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1644; d. Dec., 1657: Nicholas, b. Sept. 21, 1646; Sarah b. March 24, 1648; Thomas, b. Feb. 25, 1650; buried May 28, 1676: Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1654; John, b. Jan. 26, 1660.

TIMOTHY (son of Thomas), m. Abigail Vore, March 7, 1662; he d. May 31, 1689; inventory £167 8s 8d; she d. Dec. 20, 1727. *Children*—Timothy, b. April 20, 1664; Thomas, b. June 23, 1665; m. Abigail Hannun, Jan. 25, 1693; he d. Jan. 30, 1741, a. 77; she d. April 1, 1746, a. 82: Abigail, b. Nov. 11, 1667; m. Hosford: Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1670; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1678; m. a Buckland: Hannah, b. June 28, 1676; m. Gillet: Sarah, b. April 10, 1673; d. Sept. 25, 1682: Esther, b. Feb. 12, 1682.

NICHOLAS (son of Thomas), m. 1, Martha Wakefield of New Haven, Oct. 21, 1668; who d. Oct. 28, 1684; m. 2, Elizabeth Drake, March 3, 1685–6; who d. Feb. 20, 1697; m. 3, Hannah Strong, June 16, 1698; who d. March 27, 1719; he d. Aug. 24, 1728, a. 82; he tendered himself to obtain baptism for his children, March 16, 1670; he had John, b. March 13, 1672; d. April 2, 1673: Hannah, b. Sept. 1, 1674; m. Samuel Mather: John b. Dec. 7, d. Dec. 30, 1675: Martha, b. March 1, 1677–8; m. Samuel Strong: John, b. Dec. 10, 1686; Nicholas, b. Jan. 8, 1687–8; d. May 9, 1688: Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1692; m. Robert Hoskins: Ebenezer, d. Aug. 22, 1685; John, d. Dec. 1686.

MISCELLANEOUS.

WILLIAM, d. May 13, 1791, insolvent; left a widow; probably had a son William, perhaps others. WILLIAM, from W., was first of name at East Hartford, as early as 1687; m. Elizabeth Hills; he d. Dec. 12, 1725, a. 75. (*Children*, see *Hinman*.) MARY, d. Feb. 6, 1738. JARVIS, m. Julia Fish, Sept. 18, 1827. JOHN F., m. Lucinda Bancroft, May 19, 1824. Deacon ERASTUS, b. June 7, 1779; d. Jan. 23, 1848.

Deaths—Capt. ERASTUS, d. Nov. 28, 1820, a. 46; Sarah (his wife), d. Oct. 21, 1850, a. 75. *Children*—Hurlehigh, d. Oct. 16, 1803, a. 1 year 3 mo. 24 days; Harriet, d. April 11, 1809, a. 1 mo. 10 days; Marilla Ann, d. Sept. 21, 1820, a. 5 years 2 mo. 20 days. MARIETTA, wife of Harvey H., d. Jan. 23, 1843, a. 21.

W.—NICHOLAS, d. Aug. 24, 1728, a. 82. THOMAS, d. Jan., 1742, a. 77; his wife Abigail, d. April 1, 1746, a. 82.

BUEL (Bewell) WILLIAM, a Welchman; an early and respectable settler at W., joiner by trade; was in the first land division in W.; his will is dated July 26, 1681; inventory offered by his wife £147 2s 7d; he gave his dau. Mary (Mills) £5 more than the other daus; to his son Peter he gave the land granted him by the town, and half his tools; the other half to his son Samuel; he made his mark to his will; Mr. Buel's mother probably accompanied him to W., as the town records say: "Goode Buell d. at Windsor, Dec. 3, 1639." This might have been a first wife, but was more likely his mother; he m. Mary —, Nov. 18, 1640, who d. Sept. 2, 1684; he d. Nov. 23, 1681. *Children*—Samuel, b. Sept. 2, 1641; Peter, b. Aug. 19, 1644; Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1642; Hannah, b. Jan. 8, 1646, m. A. Palmer; Hepzibah, b. Oct 11, 1649, m. Thomas Welles of Hadley, Mass., 1672; Sarah, b. March 21, 1653, d. before her mother; Abigail, b. Feb. 12, 1655.

SAMUEL (son of William), m. Deborah Griswold, Nov. 13, 1662, and settled in Killingworth. *Children*—Samuel, b. July 20, 1663; Deborah, b. Oct. 18, 1665; m. Nathaniel Porter of W.; Hannah, b. Sept. 6, 1667, d. infant; Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1669, m. Hezekiah Porter of W.; John, b. Feb. 17, 1671; Hannah, b. May 4, 1674, m. Joseph Porter of W.; William, b. Oct. 18, 1678; David, b. Feb. 15, 1678–9; Josiah, b. March, 16, 1680; Mehitable, b. Aug. 22, 1682, d. young; Peter, b. Dec. 3, 1684; Benjamin, b. in 1686 at Killingworth; Samuel.

JOHN (son of Samuel), m. Mary Loomis, Nov. 20, 1695; had Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1696; John, b. Feb. 1, 1698–9.

BURLIE (Burless, Burly, Bra Lis, Burliss, all appear on Windsor Records), FEARNOT (son of Edward, of Suffolk), b. Dec. 18, 1679; m. Elizabeth Buckland, Feb. 8, 1704–5; he d. Nov. 13, 1732; she d. Dec. 7, 1753. *Children*—Esther, b. Feb. 15, 1705–6; Daniel, b. Dec. 30, 1707; Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1709; Ebenezer, b. May 8, 1711. *Hinman* supplies the following additional children: Job, b. Aug. 7, 1714; Daniel, b. March 7, 1717–18; Mary, b. March 3, 1720–1.

BURNHAM, THOMAS, sen., m. Ann —; he came to Hartford about 1647–8, perhaps from Ipswich, Mass.; was a large land speculator, first owner and occupant of Podunk lands, in 1660; plaintiff in court in 1649; made a freeman in May, 1657; in 1659, called before the court to answer complaint as to "his former carriage." In May, 1665, he was re-admitted to his freemanhip; is among Windsor freemen in 1669; his was one of the four places named for the keeping of garrison houses in King Philip's war, 1676; then lived at Podunk: descendants are now in nearly the same location, generally found either in the lower part of S. Windsor, or in East Hartford; his oldest son, Thomas, jr., m. Naomi Hull, at Killingsworth, Jan. 4, 1676, (*W. Rec.*); had, according to *Hinman*, Thomas, b. April 16, 1678; John, b. May 22, 1681, (*W. Rec.*); Josiah; Charles; Elizabeth (Gilman);

Sarah (Mulford); Naomi (Gaylord); Mary; Abigail (Williams); his will was dated March 15, 1726; he d. May 12, 1726.

THOMAS (son of Thos. jr., *according to W. Rec.*), m. Elizabeth Strong, Nov. 9, 1711; lived in Hartford, and d. April 18, 1721; had Thomas, b. July 24, 1712.

WILLIAM (E. W.), m. Emeline Parsons; had Erastus William; Harriet, m. Geo. Hays; Louisa, m. Henry Hays; Maria; Juliet; Abigail; Edward; Elizabeth; Walter; Gilbert Lee.

JAMES, m. Catherine P. Judson, March 15, 1841.

JAMES Y., m. Harriet Haskins, March 20, 1841.

BURR, BENJAMIN, had Hannah, b. Jan. 20, 1733; Abigail, b. April 4, 1736.

STEPHEN, m. Sarah Burr, Oct. 22, 1761. *Children*—Sarah, b. March 10, 1764; Eunice, b. Aug. 8, 1769; Clare, b. Jan. 29, 1773.

NATHANIEL, Jr. of Farmington; m. Abigail Strong of W., April 3, 1766.

Children—Harris, b. Dec. 16, 1766; Elijah, b. April 7, 1768; Bissell, b. Dec. 14, 1771; Nathan, b. Oct. 13, 1775; Levi, b. Feb. 21, 1778; James, b. Dec. 12, 1779.

Rev. ISAAC, son of Thomas, and grandson of Benj'n of Hartford, graduated at Yale College in 1717; m. Mary, dau. of John Eliot, Esq., of W.; he preached several years at Worcester, Mass., and then returned and located his family at Windsor, about 1744, where he died about 1751-2; many articles of merchandise are found in his inventory, probably goods from the estate of his father-in-law, John Eliot, Esq., who had been a merchant in W.; estate about £2,000; Mary, his widow, administratrix. *Children*—John Eliot; Dr. Isaac, a respectable physician in Hartford; d. before 1795: Samuel, d. before 1795: Jonathan; Mary, d. before her father: Prudence; Lois, m. Talmadge Bishop. John E., Jonathan, and Prudence became insane, and Henry Allyn, Esq. of W., was appointed their conservator, with Pliny Hillyer, Esq., appointed to distribute Rev. Isaac's estate in Granby, in 1795; first distribution, April 1756 by J. Bissel, N. Loomis, and H. Allyn. (*Hinman.*)

SAMUEL, m. Christian Cadwell, Dec. 28, 1752.

HENRY, m. Julia Ann Barnard, Oct. 22, 1824.

Deaths (Wby).—ISAAC, d. May 13, 1822, a. 62; his wife, Deliverance, d. March 15, 1799, a. 42. ASENATH, wife of Sylvester, d. Oct. 3, 1845, a. 66. ISAIAH, d. April 27, 1779, in 34th yr. SALMON, d. Sept. 19, 1773, a. 50. SALMON, son of Salmon and Deborah, d. Dec. 17, 1757. JOHN, d. Sept. 21, 1769. EBENEZER, d. May 3, 1811, a. 70; his wife, Ruth, d. Dec. 8, 1814, a. 74. TITUS, d. Jan. 26, 1799, in 61st yr. NOADIAH, d. June 28, 1793, in 62d yr. Also he had "4 children lying northeast of the foot of his grave"; viz: Abigail, Asenath, Rhoda and Noah. CLARINA, d. Nov. 24, 1795, a. 24 (*W.*).

BURROUGHS, DAVID, m. Sarah Tyler of Tolland, May 24, 1744; had Anna, b. March 1, 1774-5.

SIMON, m. Lydia Porter, Oct. 30, 1745. *Children*—Simon, b. Sept. 30,

1746; John, b. Feb. 16, 1745; (?) John, b. April 30, 1748; David, b. Jan. 6, 1749-50; Simon, b. July 14, 1751; Ebenezer, b. July 1, 1753; Aaron, b. July 16, 1755.

JONATHAN, m. Judith Webb, March 5, 1752. *Children*—Jonathan, b. Nov. 14, 1752; Stephen, b. Jan. 3, 1755; Zebulon, b. Sept. 3, 1758.

JONATHAN had Jonathan, b. June 27, 1725; Sarah, b. Aug. 19, 1731.

JONATHAN, JR., had Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1740; Hannah, b. Oct. 9, 1744; Joel, b. Aug. 7, 1748; Daniel, b. May 25, 1755-6.

ABNER (E. W.) had Abner, b. Sept. 12, 1754; Alfred, b. Aug. 19, 1777.

ABEL (E. W.) had Abel, b. July 18, 1775.

BUTLER, THOMAS (Wby), d. Aug. 23, 1725, a. 64; his wife, Abigail, d. Sept. 5, 1750, a. 85; his son, Isaac (Wby), m. Sarah Marshfield, Tuesday, Jan. 22, 1722-3. *Children*—Olive, b. May 2, 1724, d. Sept. 27, 1727; Samuel Stone, b. Jan. 31, 1726-7; Olive, b. May 10, 1729, d. Sept. 10, 1754; Josiah, b. Nov. 9, 1731; Sarah, b. Aug. 23, 1734, d. Jan. 12, 1753.

SAMUEL STONE (son of Isaac), m. Mary Goodwin, Aug. 19, 1751; was taken into the church at Harwinton, April 15, 1753, also his wife: he d. July, 1798. *Children*—Isaac, b. June 15, 1752; Sarah, b. July 23, 1754.

SAMUEL had Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1741; Samuel, b. March 6, 1743; Hannah, b. Oct. 18, 1744; Jerusha, b. Sept. 21, 1746, d. March 24, 1747; Jerusha, b. Oct. 26, 1747; Abigail, b. Dec. 20, 1749; Zechariah, b. March 21, 1752; Zechariah, b. Sept. 4, 1754; Josiah, b. Sept. 2, 1755; Thankful, b. Jan. 24, 1759.

DAVID had David, b. Nov. 8, 1736.

JOSIAH, m. Margaret Manly, Simsbury, Nov. 13, 1754; had Nathaniel (E. W.), d. Aug. 30, 1828, a. 78; Aurelia, d. Aug. 31, 1824, a. 54.

BUTTOLPH, DAVID, had Roger, b. Oct. 4, 1734.

BUTTON, JONATHAN (E. W.), had Levi, b. March 24, 1776; Joseph, b. June 22, 1778; Naomi, b. July 12, 1780; Rhoda, b. May 14, 1785; Huloag, b. March 25, 1789; Jesse, b. July 25, 1791.

BYONTON, JOHN, had John, b. June 4, 1754.

CADWELL,* MOSES, had Lois, b. Jan. 1729-30, d. Dec. 28, 1734; Penelope, b. April 25, 1733; Jonathan, b. March, 1734-5.

CADY, JOHN, d. Sept. 6, 1751, in 74th year. (E. W. O.)

NAHUM, d. Oct. 14, 1834, a. 91; his wife, Deborah, d. April 17, 1826, a. 74. (E. W. O.)

CAMARON, Mr. JOHN, d. Jan. 8, 1813, in 54th year; "a native of Scotland." (E. W.)

CAMPBELL, JAMES, had Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1743; William, b. Jan. 31, 1745; Matthew, b. Jan. 7, 1747; James, b. Jan. 11, 1749; Elizabeth, b. March 26,

* This family is mostly found in that part of Bloomfield formed from Simsbury.

1751; John, b. Nov. 2, 1753; Rosanna, b. June 14, 1755; Joseph, b. May 4, 1756.

CARPENTER, NOAH (E. W.), had Abner, b. Jan. 15, 1784; Noah, b. Sept. 8, 1785.

DAVID (E. W.), m. Martha Brunson, April 13, 1786; had Lorina, b. Oct. 6, 1786; Joel, b. March 28, 1789.

CARTER, JOSHUA, a first settler at Dorchester and at W.; d. July 5, 1647. *Children*—Joshua, bap. March, 1638; Elias, bap. Aug. 13, 1643, and Elisha; both died accidentally, being burned to death in their father's house, "May, 1653, at night." (See also, p. 46, of *Hist. of Dorchester.*)

CARY, SAMUEL, m. Deliverance Grant, Dec. 7, 1762; had Christopher, b. Feb. 25, 1763; Anna, b. May 5, 1765.

CASE, JOHN, m. Sarah, dau. of William Spencer of Hartford, and lived in W. until spring of 1669, when he settled in Simsbury, at Weatogue; his 1st wife d. Nov. 3, 1691, a. 55; and he m. 2, Elizabeth, wid. of Nathaniel Loomis of Windsor, and dau. (as supposed), of John Moore of W.; he was the first constable appointed in Simsbury, Oct. 14, 1669, and represented the town several times at the General Court; he d. Feb. 21, 1703-4; his wid. d. July 23, 1728, a. 90. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. about 1658; Mary, b. June 22, 1660; John, b. Nov. 5, 1662; William, b. June 5, 1665; Samuel, b. June 1, 1667; Richard, b. Aug. 27, 1669; Bartholomew, b. Oct., 1670; Joseph, b. April 6, 1674; Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1676; Abigail, b. May 14, 1682. (For a large and excellent genealogy of this family, see *Goodwin's Genealogical Notes.*)

BENONI, had Agnes, b. Jan. 19, 1776; Benoni, b. March 28, 1778; Amy, b. July 3, 1783; Chloe, b. July 28, 1786.

BENONI, Jr. (son of above), m. Chloe Barnard, May 1, 1798. *Children*—Warren, b. July 12, 1801; d. May 2, 1851, a. 49; Frederick, b. March 4, 1803; Mary, b. March 31, 1805; d. Feb. 6, 1841, a. 35; Otis, b. Nov. 14, 1798; Pamelia, b. Feb. 8, 1788; Harlow, b. Sept. 20, 1790; Zophar, b. June 26, 1792; m. Julia —; had Julia, who, d. Sept. 20, 1850, a. 29 (*Poq. New Gd.*): Zardus, b. Oct. 18, 1794; d. Sept. 30, 1830, a. 36; Delsena, b. May 19, 1797; Fredus, b. June 19, 1779; d. May 24, 1836, a. 37; m. Ruth Phelps, Feb. 14, 1828, and had Adelaide, who d. Aug. 26, 1848, a. 17.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Marriages.—GIDEON m. Sarah Alderman, Dec. 5, 1750. ORSON m. Mary Bebee of Hartford, May 1, 1822. WILLIAM, m. Chloe Stoughton, Dec. 2, 1824.

Deaths (*Poq. N.*).—BENONI d. Feb. 5, 1833, a. 81; his wife Anne d. Dec. 24, 1814, a. 56. BENONI, 2d, d. Jan. 30, 1854, a. 76. JULIUS, d. Nov. 11, 1834, a. 44. GIDEON, jr., d. Oct. 8, 1786, a. 59.

W. Rec.—Wid ELIZABETH, d. July 23, 1728. NATHANIEL, d. June 6, 1753.

CASEY, EUNICE (wife of Patrick), d. Feb. 28, 1799, in 55th yr. (*E. W.*)

CHAFFEE (Doctor), d. March 4, 1819, a. 88; his wife Lydia d. Oct. 1,

1801, a. 79. *Children*—Hepzibah, b. Aug. 12, 1758 ; Mary, b. July 25, 1760 ; Hezekiah, b. March 21, 1762 ; Esther, b. April 24, 1765 ; John, b. Feb. 22, 1767. (For notes of CHAFFEE family see *Hinman's larger catalogue*.)

ANSON, m. Sarah M. Whipple, April 19, 1827.

CHALKWELL, EDWARD, d. Oct. 17, 1648 ; left no children ; legatees were, Nicholas Sension, John Moses, Rev. Mr. Warham, Geo. Phelps, and the poor of the church of Windsor.

CHAMBERLAIN, OLIVER (E. W.). *Children*—Wyatt, b. Dec. 26, 1763 ; Oliver, b. July 16, 1765 ; Sarah, b. Dec. 19, 1766 ; Levi, b. Oct. 12, 1769 ; Alva, b. Feb. 14, 1771 ; Chauncey, b. Dec. 14, 1772.

CHAMPION, Capt. REUBEN (E. W.), had Reuben, b. May 18, 1797.

CHANDLER, ISAAC, m. Anna Loomis, Oct. 3, 1771 ; had Isaac, jr. ; b. April 19, 1773.

CHAUNCY (Rev.) NATHANIEL, son of Pres. Charles, and brother of Rev. Israel of Stratford, Ct. ; was b. at Plymouth about 1639 ; educated and graduated at Harvard College in 1661, of which he was afterward fellow ; bap. at Scituate ; he first settled as teacher of the church of Christ at Windsor, Ct. ; m. Abigail, dau. of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Nov. 12, 1673 ; had children recorded at Windsor, viz : Isaac, b. Sept. 5, bap. Sept. 6, 1674 ; Catharine, b. Jan. 12, and bap. April 16, 1675 ; Abigail, b. Oct. 14 ; Nathaniel, jr., b. 1681 ; Charles, b. Sept. 3, 1679 ; bap. 7th, and d. Oct. 31, 1679. The Rev. Mr. C. removed to Hatfield in 1679, and d. there in 1685 (*See* p. 173) ; his wid. m. Dea. Medad Pomeroy of Hatfield, in 1686, who was a selectman, town clerk, and representative to the general court, and a man of large wealth and influence. Their son, Samuel (Pomeroy), b. 1687, graduated at Y. C. in 1705, and settled at Newtown, L. I., in 1709, where he d. in 1744, very suddenly, "and left his dear bosom friend and congregation to bewail his unspeakable loss."

(Rev.) Mr. CHARLES of Fairfield (s. of Rev. Nathaniel), m. Sarah Wolcott, March 16, 1698-9 ; who d. Jan. 5, 1703-4. *Children, recorded at W.*—Abiah, b. Jan. 22, 1699 ; Robert, b. Nov. 29, 1701 ; Ichabod Wolcott, b. Jan. 4, 1703-4. *Hinman* adds that he was "in 1710, appointed guardian for his children. * * * He d. before 1715 ; and John Moore and Daniel Bissell of W., were appointed guardians."

CHAPMAN, EDWARD, m. Elizabeth Fox, in England ; was made freeman in 1667, and was killed in the attack on the Narragansett Fort, known as the Swamp Fight, in 1675 ; inventory dated Feb., 1675-6, is £184, 10s. ; gave £61 to the widow ; to son Henry £30 ; Simon £18 ; and £15 to each of the 5 daughters : his widow had her children baptised after their father's death. *Children*—Henry, b. July 4, 1663 ; Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1664 ; Mary, b. Oct. 22 (or 7), 1654 ; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1667 ; Simon, b. April 30, 1669 ; Hannah, b. May 3, 1671 ; Margaret, b. March 7, 1672 ; Sarah, b. May 24, 1675.

HENRY (son of above), m. Hannah Grant, May 11, 1692. *Children*—Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1692-3; Edward, b. April 8, 1695; Hannah, b. March 2, 1699; Betty, b. April 12, 1702; Sarah, b. Nov. 10, 1706.

SIMON (son of Edward 1st). *Children*—Samuel, b. March 2, 1695-6; Simon, b. Nov. 14, 1700.

SAMUEL (son of Simon), m. Hannah Strong, Aug. 8, 1717; had Reuben, b. Dec. 9, 1718; d. Jan. 3, 1718-19; Sarah, b. May 23, 1720; Samuel, b. Oct. 5, 1723; he is recorded as the son of Samuel of Hartford; probably Samuel, senior, had removed there.

SIMON, Jr. (son of Simon), m. 1, Mary Allyn, Jan. 7, 1724, by whom he had Simon, 3d; b. Dec. 29, 1726; who d. Jan. 3, 1726-7; Mrs. Mary, the mother, d. Sept. 3, 1729, a. 28; m. 2, Silence Winchel, Dec. 25, 1730; he d. April 22, 1737, a. 36.

SIMON (probably the same), m. Mrs. Elizabeth Lothrop of Tolland, Dec. 2, 1736; probably this was the same Simon who m. 2 wives before.

HENRY, m. Mary Dibble, May 24, 1744. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1744; Mary, b. May 5, 1748; Hannah, b. March 21, 1753.

TAYLOR, m. Ann Ellsworth, Nov. 1, 1759; she d. Jan. 1, 1794. *Children*—Taylor, b. April 25, 1764; Frederick, b. Sept. 3, 1760; m. Lucy Marshall, Nov. 27, 1800; Edmund, b. April 6, 1762; dau., b. Nov. 5; d. Nov. 30, 1765.

EDWARD, had Margaret, b. March 7, 1667.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Marriages.—EDWIN, m. Abigail Drake, April 29, 1824. JOHN B., m. Lydia Hoskins, June 11, 1827. ASAHIEL, of Glastenbury, m. Eunice A. House, Aug. 6, 1829. LUCAS B., m. Olivia C. Wilson (both of Windsor Locks), Dec. 4, 1849.

Deaths.—HENRY, d. Dec. 22, 1713. EDWARD, d. May 21, 1724. SIMON, d. Oct. 12, 1749, a. 79. Sarah, wife of Simon, d. May 21, 1735, a. 60.

CHAPIN, ELIPHALET (E. W.), m. Mary Darling, Nov. 25, 1773, who d. Sept. 24, 1776; m. 2, Anna Read of Canterbury, June 18, 1778. *Children*—Sophia, b. Aug. 17, 1776; Wright, b. March 26, 1779; Betsy (dau. of Anna), b. April 9, 1787. (E. W. O.)

AARON (E. W.), m. Mary King, Sept. 11, 1777; had Laertes, b. Aug. 21, 1778.

JOSEPH, a noted gunsmith and mechanic, m. Jane Allen; lived at Longmeadow, Mass., then settled in Ketch Mills district (E. W.); afterwards went to Vt., where he d; his children were Tryphena, b. at Longmeadow; m. Capt. Asahel Stiles of E. W.; Solomon went to Sodus, N. Y.; had a large family: Irene, m. twice; 2d time to a Smith of Amherst; Gideon and Joseph worked at their father's trade, and blacksmithing; Gideon m. a dau. of Rev. Thomas Potwine of E. W.; Abigail m. for a second husband, James Clark of E. W.

HENRY, m. Melissa Loomis, Jan. 25, 1827.

Deaths (E. W. O.).—DANIEL, b. Dec. 13, 1808, a. 54; his wid. Eunice, d. April 14, 1822, a. 73; their dau., Huldah, d. Nov. 22, 1803, in her 18th year. FLAVEY, wid. of Daniel, d. Sept. 5, 1827, a. 30. FREDUS W. d. Oct. 18, 1827, a. 8 years. H. CELESTIA, wife of Daniel, jr., d. April 5, 1858, a. 22.

CLAPP, PRESERVE[D], son of Capt. Roger of Dorchester, and Sarah (dau. of Capt. Benjamin) Nuberry of W., were m. by Mr. Talcott, June 4, 1668. (See also p. 44 of the *History of Dorchester*.)

MARY, dau. of Ebenezer and Sophia R., d. Feb. 6, 1837, a. 1. (*E. W.*)

HULDAH, wife of Alexander, d. Aug. 15, 1857, a. 17. (*Pog. N.*)

WILLIAM, m. Emeretta Griswold, July 7, 1839.

CLARK, DANIEL, one of the first settlers, and a man of much influence and position at W., was m. 1, to Mary (dau. of Thomas) Newberry, June 15, 1644; she d. Aug. 29, 1688; m. 2, Martha (wid. of Simon) Wolcott, a sister of Wm. Pitkin, Esq., of Hartford; the Hon. Daniel, d. Aug. 12, 1710, "in the 88th year of his age, or thereabouts;" he was an attorney at law, and held many public offices; was appointed secretary of the colony in 1658, which office he held until 1664; he again held it during 1665-6; was in the land division at Hartford in 1639; his wife d. Oct. 13, 1719 (*E. W. O.*). *Children*—all by his first wife; Mary, b. April 24, 1645; d. in infancy: Josiah,¹ b. Jan. 21, 1648; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1651; m. 1, Moses Cooke, of Westfield, son of Capt. Aaron, Nov. 25, 1669; 2, Lieut. Job Drake, of W., Sept. 13, 1677 (see Cooke and Drake families): Daniel, b. April 14, 1654; m. Hannah (dau. of Daniel) Pratt of Hartford, 1678; went to Colchester, where he became the ancestor of a large branch: * John,² b. April 10, 1656; Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1658; m. 1, John Gaylord, Dec. 13, 1683; 2, Jedediah Watson, about 1700 (see Gaylord and Watson families): Samuel,³ b. July 6, 1661; Sarah, b. Aug. 7, 1668; m. 1, Isaac Pinney, about 1685 (see Pinney family); 2, to a Marsh, or Nash of Hadley: Hannah, b. Aug. 29, 1665; d. in early life: Nathaniel, b. Sept. 8, 1666; never married; was slain by the Indians in 1690; left a will, dated April 29, 1690, which thus begins: "Whereas, I, Nathaniel Clarke of Windsor, in the county of Hartford, am, by the providence of God, called to go out against the common enemy, for his Majesty's service, and the defence of the country; and considering the peril and hazard of such an undertaking, and being now of good understanding and memory, I count it my duty to settle that estate God hath in his mercy bestowed upon me, in the manner following."

JOSIAH,¹ m. Mary (wid. of Christopher) Crow, and dau. of Benjamin Burr of Hartford. *Only child recorded at W.*, Josiah, b. Jan. 13, 1682.

JOHN,² first of Simsbury, where he was admitted an inhabitant, Dec. 24,

* For genealogy of this branch, see *Goodwin's Genealogical Notes*.

1686, afterwards, 1698, of W. ; m. Mary (dau. of Christopher) Crow, 1685 ; he d. Sept, 1715, in 60th year, and his wid. m. Wm. Randall of Enfield, about 1720. *Children*—Hannah, b. Aug. 6, 1686, in Simsbury ; m. Thomas Gillet, Feb. 26, 1705 : John, b. in Simsbury ; d. March 7, 1709 : Mary, b. in Simsbury ; m. Samuel Cooley of Springfield, Oct. 24, 1711 : Jemima, b. in Simsbury ; m. a Cooley : Martha, b. in Windsor, March 19, 1697 ; m. James Eggleston of W., Aug. 28, 1718 ; she d. May 25, 1728 : Solomon, b. May 20, 1699, in Windsor ; m. Ann. Eggleston, Feb. 24, 1720 : Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1701, in Windsor : Sarah, b. Oct. 28, 1702, in Windsor ; d. young : Daniel, b. Dec. 31, 1704, in Windsor ; Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1706, in Windsor ; d. Aug. 16, 1713 : Benoni, b. Oct. 21, 1708, in Windsor ; d. at Enfield, Jan. 16.

SAMUEL,³ m. Mehitable (dau. of Timothy) Thrall, 1687 ; she d. Aug. 1815, 1723, a. 59. *Children*—Samuel, b. Nov. 10, 1688 ; m. Abigail (dau. of Josiah) Owen of Simsbury, where he settled ; a slight genealogy of his family will be found in *Goodwin's Genealogical Notes* : David, b. April 1, 1696 ; Nathaniel, b. Oct. 11, 1699 ; Joseph, b. July 13, 1697 ; d. July 7, 1718.

JOSEPH, had Joseph and Mary, both baptized Sept. 30, 1638 ; this may be the Joseph, who, the *History of Dorchester* says, was at that place early ; Dr. Harris thinks in 1630, see p. 46 of that history.

EZIEL (Ezekiel?), had Oliver, b. Feb. 6, 1747–8.

EZEKIAL, had Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1751.

JOHN, m. Keziah, had Keziah, b. April 14, 1751 ; d. Oct. 8, 1775 : Isaac, d. Aug. 26, 1777 ; Martha, b. Oct. 9, 1753 ; John, b. Oct. 6, 1755 ; Deborah, b. April, 1757 ; Jeremiah, b. Feb., 1759 ; Daniel, b. Dec. 24, 1760.

BENONI, m. Abigail Latimore, April 12, 1759 ; had Benjamin, b. April 4, 1761 ; Abigail, b. April 16, 1763 ; Elias, b. May 6, 1765 ; Hezekiah, b. Aug. 18, 1767.

HIRAM, m. Emeline ; had Jane, d. Dec. 7, 1850 ; Emeline F., d. July 19, 1850, a. 10 ; Homer F., d. May 1, 1849, a. 14 mo. ; Katherine, d. Sept. 24, 1834, a. 7 ; Angeline, b. Oct. 5, 1834, a. 1 ; Emeline, the mother, d. April 9, 1854, a. 45.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Marriages.—Isaac S., m. Fidelia Phelps, May 11, 1835. JOEL B., m. Jane Griswold, June 12, 1836. RUSSELL T. of Hartford, m. Sarah W. Mather of W., Oct. 3, 1838. JASON, m. Dolly B. Watrous, Aug. 1, 1821. HENRY, m. Chloe Riley, Jan. 1, 1821. MORGAN, m. Julia Fox, Jan. 27, 1830. WILLIAM, m. Ruth W. Moore, Jan. 9, 1828. JUDSON, m. Almira T. Barber, Oct. 24, 1831. SAMUEL, m. Cordelia Blanchard, Nov. 29, 1832. JOHN S., m. Eunice A. Loomis, March 5, 1833. IRA, m. Fidelia Allyn, Oct. 18, 1840. SUMNER, m. Prudence B. Murphy, March 5, 1841.

Deaths.—JOSEPH, d. May 2, 1659. JOSEPH, buried April 14, 1641.

(E. W. O.)—ELIZABETH, wid. of Ebenezer, d. Nov. 11, 1810, in 79th year.

(Sc.)—JOHN DENISON, d. June 25, 1812, in 14th year. BETSY, dau. of Jonathan and Sally, d. Oct. 30, 1803, in 12th year. SARAH, wife of Jonathan,

d. Dec. 4, 1803, a. 38. Capt. OLIVER, d. April 8, 1846, a. 74; his wife Azubah, d. March 25, 1843, a. 70; their s. Lamson W., d. Dec. 8, 1812, a. 19; their dau. Aurelia, d. Nov. 30, 1814, a. 6 months.

(*Wp. N.*)—EMILY, wife of Norman, d. Oct. 24, 1852, a. 46.

(*Poq. N.*)—LEVI, d. Sept. 8, 1832, a. 71. ABIEL B., d. March 16, 1847, a. 29. JOHN S., d. Oct. 31, 1842, a. 34; his son (by wife Eunice A.), Edgar P. d. Sept. 25, 1841, a. 2. LUANNAH, wife of Gilbert, d. Nov. 11, 1851, a. 45. EDWIN R., d. Oct. 15, 1854, a. 24. NELSON H., s. of Samuel and Cordelia, d. Jan. 18, 1833, a. 5 years, 7 mos. GROVE, d. Sept. 27, 1846, a. 80. MARY P., dau. of Isaac S. and Fidelia, d. June 21, 1842, a. 6 years, 3 mos. RUSSELL, d. July 6, 1852, a. 35.

HENRY (of Hadley), made his will in 1675, wherein he mentions that he was a member of the Windsor church, viz: "My will further is, that the disposal of my housing and land at W. be, and be understood to be, with this proviso, that the rates and maintenance due therefor to the ministry, be continued and paid to the 1st Church of Christ at Windsor, of which I was sometime a member."—(*W. Land Rec.*) He was an uncle to Elizabeth, the wid. of Edward Chapman.

COGSWELL, JOSEPH, had Sarah, b. March 31, 1754; his wife Sarah, d. April 15, 1754.

COLGROVE, JOSEPH, had Hannah, b. Aug. 12, 1788; Allyn Mather, b. Dec. 27, 1790; Almena, b. Feb. 16, 1793.

COHOON, Capt. NATHAN, m. a sister of Thos. Potwine, and lived at Ketch Mills, E. W.

COLLINS (E. W.), LEVI, had Levi and Daniel, twins, b. March 13, 1792; Simon, b. May 5, 1794; Hannah, b. Oct. 19, 1797.

AARON A., m. Sally Maria Newberry, March 1, 1827.

"Samuel Warner of W. and Ebenezer Warner of Springfield, gave oath before John Moore, *justice*, that they heard Mr. John Hollinbeck say that Nathan Collons and Anna Cooley had been published according to law; they further informed, that Anna Cooley was near or about thirty years old, and that she had done for herself near ten years; also, they said that her mother was against her marrying with said Nathan Collons."

NATHAN COLLONS and Anna Cooley, m. in W., Feb. 6, 1710.

Deaths (W. N.).—Col. JOHN, d. Nov. 5, 1857, a. 78. SIMON, s. of Levi, d. Oct. 15, 1795.

COLT, JABEZ, (s. of J?) b. April 1, 1703. JOSEPH, m. Ruth Loomis, Oct. 29, 1691; he d. Jan. 11, 1719.

COPLEY, NATHANIEL, m. Mary Gaylord, April 3, 1730; had Nathaniel, jr., b. April 9, 1733.

NATHANIEL, m. Esther Griswold, Sept. 19, 1745; had Noah, b. June 25, 1746.

COOK (Captain) AARON, was probably at Dorchester in 1630; removed to W., although *not* in the first company of 1635, as is evident from a town grant of land voted him on July 5, 1636; he m., as supposed, a daughter of Henry Smith of Springfield, son-in-law of William Pyncheon. *Children*—Joanna, b. April 5, 1638; Aaron, bap. Feb. 21, 1640; Miriam, b. March 12, 1642; Moses, b. Nov. 16, 1645; Samuel, b. Nov. 21, 1650; Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1653; Noah, b. June 14, 1657.—(*Old Ch. Rec.*) From W. he went to Northampton, where he was a representative, and from thence to Hadley, which town he also represented at the Mass. Gen. Court; “Mr. Cooke was a man of great energy, and a devoted friend to the regicide judges, Goffe and Whalley: while they were in this country, they resided in his neighborhood: his first wife was a dau. of Thomas Ford; his second wife was Joan (dau. of Nicholas) Denslow; he had a third and fourth wife, and d. in the year 1690.”—(*Hist. Dorchester.*)

NATHANIEL, one of the first settlers at W., m. Lydia Vore, June 29, 1649; was made freeman May 16, 1650; was in full communion with the W. Church, June 22, 1662; his wife in 1658; he d. May 19, 1688; wid. Lydia, d. June 14, 1698. *Children*—Sarah, b. June 26, 1650; Lydia, b. Jan. 9, 1652, d. Oct. 24; Hannah, b. Sept. 11, 1655; Nathaniel, jr.,¹ May 13, 1658; Abigail, b. March 1, 1659–60; John, b. Aug. 3, 1662; Josiah,² b. Dec. 22, 1664.

NATHANIEL, Jr.,¹ who d. Feb. 28, 1724, had Nathaniel, jr.,³ April 6, 1689; Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1690; Ebenezer, b. June, 1692; Daniel, b. Jan. 9, 1693; Lydia, b. March 13, 1696; Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1700; Richard,⁴ b. Aug. 30, 1703; Abigail, b. Jan. 12, 1705; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1707; Jemima, b. Sept. 23, 1709; Benjamin, b. March 26, 1711; Joseph,⁵ b. April 1, 1713; Aaron, b. April 22, 1715.

JOSIAH,² m. 1, Ruth —; m. 2, Sarah Ponder of Wakefield, Jan. 14, 1702; she d. Sept. 29, 1697. *Children*—Josiah, b. Aug. 4, 1690; Ruth, b. April 22, 1692; William,⁶ b. Nov. 4, 1695.

NATHANIEL, Jr.,³ m. Mary Brooks, Feb. 19, 1717. *Children*—Hannah, b. Jan. 13, 1718; Dorothy, b. July 20, 1721; Lydia, b. Feb., 1724; Nath., b. March 2, 1726; Simeon, b. Oct. 18, 1729; Sarah, b. Oct. 31, 1731; Marah, b. Nov. 26, 1736; Elkanah, b. May 31, 1738.

RICHARD,⁴ m. Martha Evins, April 11, 1722. *Children*—Reuben, b. Feb. 5, 1722–3; Hannah, b. June 29, 1726; Ebenezer, b. April 17, 1728; Lucie, b. July 20, 1730; d. Aug. 21, 1747; Dudley, b. Feb. 14, 1732; d. Dec. 28, 1754; Joel, b. March 17, 1734; Abner, b. May 6, 1737.

JOSEPH,⁵ m. Joahebah Willington, Nov. 26, 1744. *Children*—Aaron, b. Oct. 1, 1745; Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1753; Lydia, b. Feb. 1, 1746; Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1750; Sarah, b. May 12, 1754.

WILLIAM,⁶ m. Edie Drake, Feb. 28, 1716. *Children*—Edie, b. Dec. 30, 1717; Ann, b. Oct. 30, 1719.

JOSIAH, m. Joanna Relay, June, 1718. *Children*—Joanna, b. May 24, 1719; Ruth, b. April 4, 1723.

THEOPILUS, m. Mindwell Holcomb, Sept. 26, 1721. *Children*—Margaret, b. July 20, 1722; Mindwell, b. Dec. 14, 1724; Samuel, b. July 6, 1726; Theopilus, b. June 3, 1729; David, Jonathan, b. Jan. 26, 1733-4; Noah, b. May 7, 1736; Elijah, b. Nov. 19, 1738; Josiah, b. Feb. 11, 1740-41.

THEOPILUS, Jr. (son of above), m. Hannah Graham, Oct. 19, 1758. *Children*—Timothy, b. Jan. 30, 1746-7; Theopilus, b. Jan. 5, 1749-50; Shubael, b. April 20, 1751; Ashbel, b. April 22, 1753; Abel, b. April 12, 1755; Isaac, b. July 5, 1757; William, b. Dec. 11, 1758; Hannah, b. Feb. 12, 1762; Elijah, b. March 26, 1764; Alexander, b. Aug. 19, 1766; Roger, b. Dec. 4, 1768; Abijah, b. Sept. 26, 1773.

SOLOMON, had Hosea, b. March 10, 1730-1; Martha, b. Nov. 5, 1733.

DEA. JOHN, m. Deborah —; he d. May 25, 1751, a. 59; she d. Aug. 25, 1755. *Children*—Francis, b. Sept. 16, 1737; d. Oct. 22, 1737; Job, b. April 19, 1740; Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1742; Elisha, b. Dec. 24, 1745; Sarah, b. March 15, 1748.

JOHN, m. Hannah Loomis, Jan. 1, 1735. JOHN and Hannah had Elisha, b. Feb. 14, 1732.

ELISHA (son of Dea. John), met "an untimely death being in the 40th yr. of his age; being washing his nets in Windsor Rivulet, his carriage sank, the stream being very swift in the Rivulet, he drowned, on the 24th day of May, 1785." *Children*—Olive, d. Sept. 1, 1775; Anna, d. Sept. 10, 1787; Phena, d. Sept. 17, 1785.

SAMUEL, had Samuel, b. April 29, 1749; d. same yr.

SAMUEL, had Samuel, b. July 15, 1748.

SAMUEL, m. Dorothy Gillet, Nov. 25, 1747.

BENJAMIN (E. W.), had Oliver, b. June 14, 1769.

ABNER, Jr., had Reuben, b. March 23, 1795; Abner, b. Dec. 21, 1796.

WILLIAM, m. Keziah (Weston?) of Hartford, May 13, 1790; had Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1791; Ann Maria, b. March 30, 1793.

JOEL, had Sarah, b. July 26, 1755; Anne, b. April 4, 1757; Joel, b. May 19, 1763; Pinney, b. Jan. 19, 1765; Agnes, b. Aug. 29, 1767.

THOMAS, had Frances Ellen, b. Aug. 31, 1841.

ABNER, m. Ann Hoskins, Feb. 18, 1762. *Children*—Daniel, b. April 10, 1763; Abner, b. Nov. 13, 1765; Elisha, b. June 9, 1766; Nama, b. July 16, 1767; Belsena, b. Aug. 28, 1788; Roswell, b. May 29, 1791.

JOSIAH, Jr., m. Hannah Cook, April 14, 1762. *Children*—Kesiah, b. July 18, 1762; Sarah, b. April 11, 1764; Josiah, b. Oct. 13, 1766; George, b. Dec. 30, 1769; Anna, b. April 11, 1772.

ELISHA, m. Anna Raymond, Jan. 16, 1767. *Children*—Anna, b. Dec. 7, 1768; Elisha, b. Aug. 13, 1769; Phena, b. Aug. 12, 1771; Olive, b. May 1, 1774; Olive, b. June 12, 1776; Lula, b. May 7, 1779; Clara, b. Sept. 24, 1783.

NOAH, m. Lydia Westland, Feb. 21, 1758. *Children*—Lydia, b. Jan. 26, 1759; Noah, b. Sept. 5, 1767; Margaret, b. April 25, 1764; Asa, b. July 10, 1766; Ruth, b. June 23, 1767; Chloe, b. Jan. 30, 1772.

BENJAMIN (E. W.), m. Abigail Skinner, Nov. 30, 1758; he d. Jan. 5, 1791; she d. Sept. 15, 1802, in 73d yr. *Children*—Abigail, b. April 27, 1760; Eliakim, b. June 18, 1762; Benjamin, b. Sept. 3, 1765.

MOSES, had Lydia, b. April 17, 1675.

JOHN (son of John), had Francis, b. July 17, 1715; "died an untimely death (being about 7 yrs. and 4 mos. old), by a cart wheel running over his body, near the shoulders, he lying on his face, on the 17th day of Nov., 1722": Sarah, b. June 2, 1717; John, b. June 14, 1719.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Marriages.—MOSES of Woronoke, m. Elizabeth Clark, Nov. 25, 1669. JOHN, m. Hannah Drake, July 15, 1714. RODNEY, m. Loriania Moore, March 8, 1825. NORMAN, m. Almira Cook, May 22, 1827. ALLEN, m. Mary Griswold, Sept. 1, 1831. HORACE, m. Almira G. Fisk, Nov. 16, 1834. JUSTIN, m. Fanny Moore, Jan. 18, 1835. JOHN (possibly son of Nathaniel 1st), m. Sarah Fiske of Wenham, Sept. 14, 1688. HORACE, m. Fanny M. Daniels, Nov. 25, 1842. ELIAKIM, m. Abigail, —, who d. April 4, 1760.

Deaths (W. Rec.).—THOMAS, d. Nov. 18, 1697; Mary, dau. of Thomas, d. March 10, 1688-9; Martha, dau. of same, d. Nov. 8, 1683. Mr. THOMAS, d. Nov. 29, 1724; Alice his wife, d. June 13, 1705. MOSES, d. May 15, 1714. JOHN, d. Feb. 27, 1711-12. JOHN, d. Nov. 3, 1692. JOSIAH, d. Dec. 4, 1773. DAVID, d. July 1, 1796, a. 62. MINDWELL, d. May 7, 1801, a. 78. Dea. WILLIAM, d. Feb. 28, 1780, a. 85.

(E. W. O.)—ANNA (dau. Luke) Loomis, wife of Benjamin, d. Oct. 25, 1793, in 22d yr. ELIAKIM, d. Aug. 6, 1776, in 84th yr.; his wife, Jemima, d. April 4, 1760, in 66th yr. MABEL (dau. of Dea. Amasa) Loomis, wife of Benjamin, d. May 27, 1800, a. 31.

COOLEY, SIMON, son of Chauncey and Roxy, d. July 25, 1795 (E. W.).

CHARLES (E. W.), had Charles, b. Nov. 20, 1804; Selina, b. April 12, 1806; Julianna, b. Aug. 22, 1807; Carmaralzaman, b. June 1, 1809.

JANE ELIZABETH, dau. of Capt. Lyman, b. April 11, 1828; d. Sept. 6, 1828, a. 4 mos. 26 days: Frances Pamelia, dau. of same, d. March 27, 1824, a. 2 yrs. 2 mos.

CORNING, NATHAN, d. July 5, 1796, a. 70 years (E. W.).

CORNISH, JAMES, had Joseph, b. Oct. 18, 1697.

GAHIEL (of Westfield), m. Elizabeth (dau. of George) Wolcott, Dec. 15, 1686.

JAMES (of Wakefield), m. Elizabeth Thrall, Nov. 10, 1693.

COTTON, Mr. LEBRON, had a dau., Dorothy, b. Nov. 11, 1656.

COY, DAVID, had David, b. May 19, 1759.

URIAH, had Eunice, b. Dec. 4, 1758; Hannah, b. Sept. 8, 1761.

SAMUEL, had Mabel, b. Feb. 5, 1757; Josiah, b. Jan. 31, 1764; Zephena, b. Jan. 3, 1766.

COLEMAN, JOHN, of Hatfield, d. Feb. 21, 1725, a. 18 (*E. W. O. Bg. Gd.*).

CRANE, HEZEKIAH, m. Rachael Rockwell, April 2, 1747; he d. Jan. 3, 1805, a. 84; she d. Oct. 7, 1809, a. 83 (*Sc.*); had Hezekiah, b. Aug. 7, 1747.

DAVID (*E. W.*), had David, b. Oct. 5, 1775; Samuel Pitkin, b. Jan. 15, 1780; Curtis, b. Nov. 9, 1781.

AARON (*E. W.*), had Polly, b. May 10, 1779; Aaron, b. March 24, 1781; Timothy, b. Jan. 28, 1783; Ziba, b. April 16, 1785; Eli, b. Aug. 3, 1787; Jenny, b. Dec. 24, 1789; Lucina, b. Aug. 19, 1792.

Marriages.—ELISHAMA, m. Sarah Bissell, Dec. 31, 1744. BARNES, m. Elizabeth Gibbs, April 15, 1821. HOSEA, m. Laura A. Hubbard, Nov. 28, 1827.

Deaths (Sc.).—CHLOE, wife of David, jr., d. Nov. 24, 1829, a. 49. CHARLOTTE, d. Jan. 14, 1813, a. 25. JOHN, son of David and Jerusha, d. Feb. 24, 1799, a. 1 yr. 8 mos. ALFRED, son of Chauncey and Phebe, b. Dec. 19, 1818; d. Feb. 15, 1819. JAMES, d. Jan. 2, 1843, a. 48; his wife Electa, d. July 16, 1845, a. 49. RUFUS, d. Nov. 30, 1820, a. 64; his wife Rachel d. April 1, 1849, a. 88. JASPER G., d. May 3, 1851, a. 23.

(*K. M.*)—ALMIRA, dau. of Rufus and Wealthy, d. April 14, 1840, a. 11. RUFUS, d. Feb. 7, 1851, a. 64.

CRESSY, BENJAMIN, had Wealthy, b. Nov. 18, 1783.

CROCKER, ELIHU, d. Nov. 4, 1768.

LUCIUS, m. Elizabeth Barnes, June 17, 1833.

CROSS, WILLIAM, was an early settler in W., also land owner, in 1644, at Weathersfield; appears to have been a seafaring man, and died in Fairfield about 1655; left a wife and perhaps children.

Capt. SAMUEL (supposed to be a son of the above), m. Elizabeth (wid. of Edward) Chapman, July 12, 1677; he purchased land in W. of Jacob Gibbs, in 1678; also had 40 acres allotted to him in Suffield, May 16, 1671, being the ninth recorded land in that place (*Hinman*); he d. Nov. 6, 1707. *Children*—Hannah, b. June 11, 1678; d. July 7, 1680; Samuel, b. Dec. 10, 1679; d. same day: and other children; he had a son-in-law, Simon Chapman, and was cousin to John, Samuel and Jonathan Bates, also of Sarah Ketchum, Jonathan Jagger, Hannah Welch, James Picket, Mary Hoyt and Ephraim Phelps; all of whom shared his estate.

JOHN, m. Mary Grant, Nov. 3, 1686; he d. July 23, 1721; she d. June 29,

1720; had Hannah, b. April, 10, 1694; d. Dec. 1696: his will mentions children, viz.: Nathaniel, Mary (Picket), Hannah (Jagger), Sarah (Bates).

PETER had Peter, b. Dec. 17, 1756; Mary, b. June 3, 1759.

CROW, CHRISTOPHER, first came to Hartford; after a few years removed to Windsor; m. Mary, dau. of Benj. Burr of Hartford, Jan 15, 1656; made freeman in 1656; his farm and last residence in Conn., was at Greenfield, in W.; he left the colony, and his wife also left (about 1680), and left behind her 3 young children in a suffering state; the court ordered, Dec. 11, 1680, that Samuel and Thomas Burr should take an inventory of estate, pay the debts and take charge of the children; the estate was finally settled in 1684. (See *Hinman*.) His children were: Samuel, a. 21, in 1683; Mary, a. 18, Oct., 1683; Hannah, Feb. 15, 1683, a. 15; Martha, a. 14, May, 1684; Benoni, a. 12, 1683; Margaret, a. 11, April, 1684; Thomas, a. 5, 1684.

SAMUEL, m. Ruth; she d. Nov. 4, 1698: had child Martha, b. Nov. 13, 1690.

SAMUEL, m. Martha Moses, Jan. 30, 1689.

CROWFOOT, JOSEPH of Springfield, m. Mary Hillier, April 14, 1658.

CULVER, HENRY (son of William and Esther), d. Oct. 10, 1781, a. 8 mo. (*E. W.*).

CUMMING, GEORGE (*E. W.*), had Mary, b. May 22, 1775; Allison, b. Aug. 16, 1776; Rhoda, b. March 13, 1781.

CUMMINS, DANIEL, d. May 20, 1709.

CURTICE, HENRY (by tradition, from Stratford-upon-Avon, in England), m. Elizabeth Abeel, May 13, 1645. *Children*—Samuel, b. April 26, 1649; Nathaniel, b. July 15, 1651: this family settled at Wethersfield, and Stratford, Ct.

DAMMOND (probably Demmon, or Deming), SAMUEL, Jr., had Thankful, b. Sept. 13, 1739.

DART, SIMEON, d. Dec. 4, 1763.

WILLIAM (*E. W.*), d. Jan. 12, 1799; had a son William, who had a son Oliver, now living.

DAVIS, ABEL (*E. W.*), had Esther, b. Oct. 22, 1776; Phebe, b. Sept. 9, 1779.

Marriages.—DAVID, m. Lucy Parker, Jan. 1, 1777. ISAAC, m. Deborah; had Rachel, b. Feb. 15, 1722. NATHANIEL, m. Mary Gleason of Enfield, Oct. 4, 1739. ISAAC, Jr., m. Rachel Sheldon, of Suffield, May 15, 1745.

Death.—WILLIAM, d. June 6, 1776, a. 33.

DAY (an *E. W.* family), NATHAN, m. Deborah Porter, Dec. 15, 1729; he d. Dec. 28, 1779, in 78th yr. (*E. W. O.*); she d. Nov. 11, 1774, in 79th yr. (*E. W. O.*). *Children*—Oliver, b. Jan. 3, 1732; d. July 27, 1795, a. 62 (*E. W. O.*); Justus, b. April 10, 1745; he d. Oct. 6, 1802 (*E. W. O.*); his wid. Mary, d. March 15, 1825, a. 78 (*E. W. O.*). JONATHAN, d. Aug. 17, 1743, a. 6 mo. 15 d. (*E. W. O.*).

STIRLING, m. Susan Barker of Enfield, Aug., 1824.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Marriages.—ISAAC, m. Harriet N. Finny of Hatfield, Jan. 1, 1832. GROVE, m. Lois Ellsworth, Dec. 11, 1822. ISAAC, m. Sarah May, April 17, 1823. W. W., m. Emeline E. Russell of Springfield, March 12, 1848.

Deaths (E. W. O.).—WILLIAM, d. Dec. 27, 1781, in 66th yr. OLIVER (s. of Oliver and Eleanor), d. Jan. 23, 1775, a. 7. MOLLY (dau. of same), d. Feb. 7, 1776, in 2d yr. ELEANOR (wife of Oliver), d. March 9, 1774, in 39th yr. JONATHAN, d. Sept. 9, 1721.

DENSLOW,* NICHOLAS, was an early settler at Dorchester (probably 1630); freeman there in 1633; removed to Windsor.

HENRY, m. —; was the first settler of the present town of Windsor Locks; was killed by the Indians in 1676. *Children*—Hannah (*Old Ch. Rec.* have it *Susannah*), b. Sept. 3, 1646; Mary, b. April 10, 1651 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Ruth, b. Sept. 19, 1653; Abigail, b. Feb. 6, 1655; Deborah, b. Dec. 21, 1657; Samuel, b. Dec. 19, 1659; Hannah, b. March 1, 1661; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1665 (*Old Ch. Rec.*).

JOHN, m. Mary Eggleston, June 7, 1655; he d. Sept. 14, 1689. *Children*—John, b. Aug. 13, 1656; Mary, b. March 10, 1658; Thomas, b. April 22, 1661; Deborah, b. May 29, 1663 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Joseph, b. April 12, 1665 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Benjamin, b. March 30, 1668; George, b. April 8, 1672 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Isaac, b. April 12, 1674; Abigail, b. Nov. 7, 1677 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); d. April 5, 1690; Abraham, b. March 8, 1679 (*Old Ch. Rec.*).

SAMUEL (s. of Henry), had Hannah, b. Nov. 14, 1690; Elizabeth, b. March 9, 1692–3; Sarah, b. Feb. 13, 1694; Samuel, b. July 14, 1697; Benjamin, b. March 29, 1701; Joseph, b. March 24, 1703–4.

SAMUEL, Jr. (s. of Samuel above), m. 1, Mary Grant, March 7, 1727; she d. Feb. 25, 1729, a. 27: m. 2, Sarah Chapman, Oct. 1, 1730. *Children by 1st wife*—Mary, b. May 23, 1729. *Children by 2d wife*—Sarah, b. July 5, 1731; Samuel, b. April 24, 1733; m. Hannah Levit, May 24, 1756; Reuben, b. Aug. 4, 1735; Elijah, b. May 9, 1738; Patience, b. Sept. 5, 1740; Benajah, b. Oct. 30, 1743; Hannah, b. April 24, 1746.

JOSEPH, m. Ann Holcomb, Oct. 10, 1733; he d. Oct. 2, 1749. *Children*—Joseph, b. Sept. 25, 1734; d. Oct. 1, 1734; Anne, b. Nov. 15, 1735; Rosabella, b. May 27, 1738; d. Oct. 4, 1740; Joseph, b. Dec. 9, 1740; Benajah, b. June 6, 1743; d. Sept. 10, 1746; Martin, b. April 25, 1745; Rosabella, b. May 9, 1748; d. Oct. 21, 1749.

BENONI, m. Sarah Griswold, Nov. 17, 1748. *Children*—Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1749; Tryphena, b. Nov. 19, 1751; Zulima, b. March 13, 1754; Oliver, b. May 15, 1756; Joel, b. April 28, 1758; Sarah, b. April 30, 1761; d. June 13,

* Mr. D. B. Denslow of New York city, has been for several years engaged on a genealogy of this family. We simply present what the records show.

1761 : Phebe, b. Sept. 22, 1763 ; Submit, b. May 15, 1765 ; Joseph Gaylord, b. June 6, 1769.

MARTIN (son of Joseph), m. Lois Wizard of Farmington, April 11, 1770. *Children*—Huldah, b. April 3, 1771 ; Martin, b. Feb. 19, 1773.

JOSEPH GAYLORD, had Oliver, b. June 16, 1794.

AARON had Chloe, b. May 17, 1758.

JOSEPH, Jr., had Elihu, b. Aug. 13, 1757 ; Samuel, b. Sept. 15, 1759.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Marriages—JOHN, m. Elizabeth Stiles, March, 1720. ALBERT, m. Eliza Fish, Sept. 18, 1827.

Deaths.—PATIENCE (dau. of Samuel), d. Dec. 9, 1697. BENJAMIN, d. Nov. 23, 1688. SUSANNA, d. Aug. 26, 1683. MARY (wife of Job), d. Aug. 29, 1684. JOHN, d. Oct. 25, 1732. MARY (dau. of Samuel, jr.), d. Dec. 22, 1729. PATIENCE (dau. of Samuel), d. Oct. 1, 1736. GEORGE, d. Jan. 17, 1737. MR. SAMEUL, d. Oct. 1, 1743. MR. JOSEPH, d. Jan. 14, 1754. SARAH (dau. of Samuel), d. July 23, 1756. LOIS, d. Dec. 13, 1813, a. 61. CARLOS, d. Feb. 15, 1826, a. 39. VIOLETTE (dau. of Elijah), d. May 26, 1786, a. 20.

DEWEY, THOMAS (spelt on the Dorchester town records Duee), was early at Dorchester, and, on his removal to W., sold his house and lands at D. to Richard Jones ; juror in 1642 and '44 ; frequently a juror and deputy ; m. Frances Clark, March 22, 1638 ; he d. April 27, 1648, and his wid. m. George Phelps, Nov. 2, 1648. *Children*,—Thomas, jr., b. Feb. 16, 1639 ; Josiah, bap. Oct. 10, 1641 ; Anna, bap. Oct. 15, 1643 ; Israel, bap. Sept. 25, 1645 ; Jedidiah, bap. Dec. 15, 1647.

GIDDINGS, m. Loricia Bidwell, Aug. 5, 1823.

DEXTER, SETH, one of the early settlers of Pinemeadow, now Windsor Locks, Ct., was b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 1743 ; m. Dec. 18, 1768, to Deborah Haskell, who was b. at Dartmouth, July 26, 1743 ; they moved to W. Aug. 17, 1770, where he d. Aug. 1, 1797, and his wife d. Feb. 14, 1830, a. 87. *Children*—David,¹ b. in Rochester, Mass., May 17, 1770 ; Joanna, b. March 23, 1772 ; m. Horatio Clark, and resided in Bennington, Vt., where she d. May 30, 1819 : Deborah, b. June 15, 1774 ; m. Jerijah Barber, and d. Sept. 29, 1803 : Seth,² b. Dec. 22, 1776 ; Azuba, b. Feb. 17, 1779 ; m. W. C. Abernathy of Harwinton, May 1800 ; d. Jan. 16, 1826 : Nancy, b. May 22, 1781 ; m. Benjamin Gates ; resided at Phelps, N. Y. ; d. 1854 : Nathaniel,³ b. March 23, 1784 ; William,⁴ b. Feb. 28, 1786 ; Sophia, b. June 21, 1789 ; m. Capt. Luther Hoadley of Winsted, Ct., Jan. 23, 1811, who d. at Groton, Sept. 7, 1813, in the service of the U. S. ; she m. 2, W. C. Abernathy of Harwinton, where she resided a few years, and moved to Augusta, Ill., where he d. Feb., 1856 ; she is now the *only* survivor of the 2d generation.

DAVID,¹ m. Mary Pitkin of East Hartford, Dec. 22, 1796 ; (b. June 30, 1769, and d. Nov., 1848) : they resided in Amherst, Mass., where he d. June 29, 1838. *Children*—James P.,⁵ b. Sept. 8, 1797 ; David,⁶ b. April 15,

1799; Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1800; m. Rev. Ralph Clapp, May 22, 1828, and d. at Parma, N. Y., April 8, 1840: Abigail Church, b. April 25, 1802; m. Erastus Clark of Granby, Ct., April 12, 1855: Horace,⁷ b. Dec. 29, 1803; Lucretia, b. June 15, 1805; m. William Clark of South Hadley, Mass., June 5, 1843: Edward,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1807; William,⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1809.

SETH,² m. Sylvia Gaylord, May 5, 1808 (b. Sept. 7, 1787); he d. March 31, 1841. *Children*—Harriet Clark, b. April 5, 1809; m. Edwin A. Douglass of Stephentown, N. Y. (b. March 3, 1804) on Feb. 6, 1834, and d. at Mauch Chunk, Pa., Feb. 26, 1846: Charles H.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 19, 1810.

NATHANIEL,³ m. Betsy —; lived at Bennington, Vt. *Child*—Henry H.

WILLIAM,⁴ m. Sally Malory of Winsted, Ct. where they resided for several years, and then moved to Illinois; he d. May 3, 1841. *Children*—Sarah Ann; William, jr.; Elizabeth; Harriet; Saloam; John.

JAMES P.,⁵ m. Irene H. Clarke of Amherst, Mass., Sept. 6, 1823. *Children*—Eliza C., b. June 1, 1825; Charles P., b. March 23, 1827; resides at Eutaw, Ala.: Mary C., b. Nov. 18, 1829; m. James Miller of Mauch Chunk, Pa.; resides in New York: Irene H., b. Oct. 27, 1832; Henry L., b. Dec. 11, 1834; Harriet L., b. April 13, 1838; Luther H., b. July 7, 1840.

DAVID,⁶ m. Cynthia Rankin (b. Nov. 15, 1803), of Pelham, Mass., Sept. 21, 1850; he d. Sept. 11, 1856. *Child*—Martha Ann, b. March 2, 1833.

HORACE,⁷ m. Eunice C. Boltwood (b. Aug. 14, 1809), of Amherst, Mass., Oct. 4, 1827; resides at Willoughby, N. Y. *Child*—Irene B., b. Dec. 6, 1830; m. Sept. 5, 1850, to H. G. Tryon of Willoughby, N. Y.

EDWARD,⁸ m. Dec. 5, 1833, to Mary Ann Parsons (b. Oct. 23, 1812), of Ludlow, Mass.; resides at Broad Brook, Ct. *Children*—Charlotte Maria, b. July 25, 1836; George P., b. Dec. 23, 1839; Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 1, 1849.

WILLIAM,⁹ m. May 6, 1845, to Fanny F. Herrington, of Stockbridge, N. Y. *Children*—Florence A., b. Jan. 26, 1846; Clarence W., b. April 23, 1848; Charles H., b. July 1, 1850; Francis F., b. Nov. 8, 1853: Maria E., b. Nov. 3, 1858.

CHARLES H.,¹⁰ m. Sept. 19, 1838, to Lydia (dau. of Dr. Wm. S.) Pierson of W. Is a manufacturer of paper at Windsor Locks, Ct. *Children*—Julia S., b. Nov. 4, 1839; Annie P., b. May 5, 1842; Edwin D., b. Oct. 24, 1846.

DICKINSON, OBADIAH (E. W.). *Children*—Obadiah, b. March 25, 1770; Seth, b. Jan. 9, 1772; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1774; Hannah, b. March 12, 1776; Horace, b. Feb. 6, 1778; Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1780; Anson, b. March 28, 1782; Ethan, b. Sept. 28, 1784; Lois, b. June 14, 1787.

DIGGENS, JEREMIAH, 1648.

THOMAS, m. Mary Loomis, Dec. 31, 1719; had Thomas, who d. March 11, 1719–20.

JEREMIAH, Jr., had Joseph, b. April 12, 1710.

Deaths (E. W. O.).—JEREMIAH and Mary, had Theodore, who d. March 22, 1753, a. 6 yrs., 6 mos.; John, who d. Aug. 11, 1751, a. 2 yrs., 10 mos.,

4 d.; Mary, who d. June 8, 1752, a. 10. JEREMIAH, d. Aug. 31, 1757, a. 50. JEREMIAH, d. Jan. 23, 1744-5, a. 67. Ens. JOSEPH and Elizabeth had Ann, who d. July 30, 1752, a. 5 yrs., 3 mos.; and Tryphena, who d. July 28, 1752, a. 3 yrs. 1 mo. Ensign JOSEPH, d. Feb. 9, 1791, a. 81; his first wife, Elizabeth, d. Dec. 22, 1769; and his second wife and wid. Esther, d. Nov. 5, 1801, a. 78. OLIVER, and Mehitable, had Martin, who d. April 25, 1759, a. 3 mos. 12 d.

DIBBLE, THOMAS, an early settler at Dorchester, and Windsor; m. —, who d. May 14, 1681. *Children*—Israel,¹ b. Aug. 29, 1637; Ebenezer,² bap. Sept. 26, 1641; Hepzibah, bap. Dec. 25, 1642; Samuel,³ bap. March 24, 1643; Miriam, bap. Dec. 17, 1645; Thomas, jr.,⁴ b. Sept. 3, 1647; Joanna, b. Feb. 1, 1650.

ISRAEL,¹ m. Elizabeth Hull, Nov. 28, 1661. *Children*—Josiah, b. May 15, 1667; Thomas, b. Sept. 16, 1670 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Elizabeth, b. March 27, 1673; George, b. Jan. 25, 1675 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); David, b. Jan. 11, 1675; John, b. April 18, 1678; d. Oct. 6, 1678 (*Old Ch. Rec.*).

EBENEZER,² m. Mary Wakefield, Oct. 27, 1663 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); he was killed in King Philip's war, 1675-6; left his family in impoverished circumstances, as will be seen from the following postscript to a letter written by Mr. Jones, at New Haven, to Gov. Leet, reprinted in the Journal of the Council of Safety (*Trumbull's Col. Rec. of Conn.*): "SR: I pray be pleased what you can to favor and further the bearer, Wid. Dibble, that her husband's estate may be settled. He was killed at the Swamp fight, died in debt more than his estate. 'Twere a work of mercy to consider the poor widow, and fatherless children." *Children*—Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1664; Wakefield,⁵ b. Sept. 15, 1667; Martha, b. March 10, 1669-70; John, b. Feb. 9, 1673; Ebenezer, b. Aug. 18, 1671.

SAMUEL,³ m. Hepzibah Bartlett, Jan. 21, 1668; who d. Dec. 7, 1701; he d. June 5, 1709. *Children by a former wife*—Abigail, b. Jan. 19, 1666 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Hepzibah, b. Dec. 19, 1669; Joanna b. Oct. 4, 1672; John, b. April 13, 1675 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Samuel, b. May 4, 1677 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1680 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Thankful b. June 19, 1685; Patience, b. Oct. 25, 1687.

THOMAS,⁴ m. M. Tucker, Oct. 10, 1676. *Child by a former wife*—Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1653, in England (*Old Ch. Rec.*); *Children by Mary Tucker*—Thomas, b. Aug. 21, 1677 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); a son, b. July 30, 1679, still-born (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1680 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Abraham, b. May 15, 1684; George, b. April 13, 1687; Mary, b. July 22, 1689.

WAKEFIELD,⁵ m. 1, Sarah Loomis, Dec. 27, 1692; m. 2, Jane Filer, Sept. 20, 1694. *Children*—Ezra, b. June 12, 1695; d. June 20, 1695; Ezra, b. Oct. 7, 1697; Mary, b. March 5, 1698-9; Sarah, b. Feb. 9, 1701-2; Abigail, b. Oct. 1, 1703.

ABRAHAM,⁶ m. Hannah Hosford, Aug. 18, 1709. *Children*—Abraham, b. May 4, 1711; Hannah, b. Dec. 2, 1712; Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1714; Mary, b. Sept.

24, 1716 ; Thomas, b. July 12, 1718 ; Martha, b. Dec. 25, 1719 ; Daniel, b. Nov. 5, 1721 ; Hannah, b. May 6, 1724 ; Abigail, b. March 30, 1728.

EBENEZER, m. Mary Loomis, July 16, 1696. *Children*—Mary, b. Jan. 13, 1698-9 ; Rachel, b. Jan. 23, 1699-1700.

THOMAS, m. Hannah Woolworth of Suffield, Dec. 22, 1743 ; had Daniel, b. Oct. 20, 1744.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Marriages—THOMAS, Sr., m. Elizabeth Hinsdell of Hadley, June 25, 1683. SAMUEL, Sr., m. Frances Cranton of Gifford, March 25, 1703.

Deaths.—Mary of Thomas, d. April 9, 1685 ; Thomas, Sr., d. Oct. 17, 1700 ; Grace, d. Dec. 12, 1697 ; Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, Sr. ; d. Sept. 25, 1689.

DORCHESTER, ANTHONY, had John, b. Nov. 5, 1644.

JOHN, m. Mary Slade, Dec. 13, 1744.

DAVID, d. May 19, 1802, in 60th yr. ; his dau. Polly (by wife Susannah), d. Oct. 11, 1798, in 18th yr.

DORMAN, ROXANA, wife of Stephen, d. Nov. 17, 1789, in 25th yr.

DRAKE.



From an exceedingly interesting, and now rare, little pamphlet, entitled *Genealogical and Biographical Account of the Family of Drake in America*, published at Boston by S. G. Drake, in 1845, we glean the following items of the origin and antiquity of the name of Drake.

The family of DRAKE, according to the old English genealogists, "is one of great antiquity." That it is of *great antiquity* there can be no question, for as early as the Norman

Conquest there were several families of the name, residing chiefly within a small compass in the south part of the county of Devonshire. In *Dooms Day Book*, six places are mentioned as possessed by persons of the name. Indeed, we are told that 'Honiton, one of them, was well known to the Romans, and was held by DRAGO the Saxon, *before the conquest*.*' Hence the fact that the Drakes were Saxons.

How long families of the name had possessed these places before the conquest, there remain no means of which I am aware to enable us to determine. Not long after the conquest of England by William of Normandy, however, we find a family seated at Exmouth, the head of which was JOHN DRAKE. But as the old authors to whom we are indebted for this information are so vague, we can with difficulty get an approximation to the dates or periods to

* See *Magna Britannia*, I, 464.

which they refer: thus, Prince, vicar of Berry-Pomeroy, who wrote and published "The Worthies of Devon," speaking of the family seated at Ashe (in the parish of Murbury, about $1\frac{3}{4}$ miles to the south of Axminster), says, "This ancient and honorable family came originally from Exmouth, a small hamlet on the east side of the river Ex, where it flows into the mouth of the British Ocean. Here dwelleth JOHN DRAKE, a man of great estate, and a name of no less antiquity." For this account Prince acknowledges himself indebted to Sir William Pole (descended from that family on the maternal side), who says, 'I copied it out of an old Roll, and written all with mine own hand, in the month of April, in the year of our Lord God, 1616.'

Much more that is curious might be said about the antiquities of the family, but this sketch will not allow it.

Of the origin of the name of DRAKE, the armorial bearings are sufficiently indicative.*

Arms.—*Argent*; a wivern with wings displayed; *gules*.

It is a maxim with the heralds, that the more simple a coat of arms, the more ancient it is; this is too obvious to need any other proof in support of it, than the repetition of the maxim; which eminently applies to the arms of DRAKE.

The crest of this coat, as given by Guilim, is an 'Eagle displayed,' which seems to have been laid aside for the 'dexter arm erect, holding a battle-axe,' some ages ago, but wherefore does not appear. The motto has always been:

AQUILA NON CAPIT MUSCAS.

The figure in the shield, or escutcheon, is called by heralds, a *wivern*, which is another name for the fabled Dragon of antiquity, DRACO or DRAGO, is the Roman name of DRAKE, and as late as the time of SIR FRANCIS DRAKE, writers frequently coupled his name with that of Dragon. Lope de Vega calls him by no other name throughout his long poem of ten books, which he composed about him; and Sir Winston Churchill (who married a DRAKE), says, Sir Francis found no DRAGON more terrible than himself to guard the treasures of the Spaniards; and surely the Spaniards had reason, if any people could have, to imagine that SIR FRANCIS DRAKE was descended, and that, too, in no remote degree, from the old master of all that was terrible.

The Romans had among their legions DRACONARI, who were the bearers of their standards; hence the name DRAKE may have been derived from that Roman officer. The Romans got the name from the Greeks, and it seems to have been known other than an ideal one, from the Mediterranean to the Baltic, in earlier and later times.

* Gower mentions DRAGONS, or, as he calls them, *fire Drakes*, being often seen in the air. Con. A. 6, vii.

"And as hee wolde awaile file
His thoughte ther stode Diveses there
Al brennyng as a DRAKE. . ."

Ritson, King of Tars, v. 408.

We find that the DRAGON was displayed in the banners of the Britons as early as 1448, and that churches have borne the emblem from time immemorial."

Another coat of arms was granted by Queen Elizabeth, to Sir Francis, the great navigator.

The family of Drake has been distinguished in England, from the earliest ages, by a long array of noble men ; soldiers, navigators, clergymen, martyrs and authors. But our limits forbid us from entering more into detail ; the curious reader will find these items in the little work from which we have made the preceding extracts. It is sufficient for our purpose to say that among the many noble families of the name, in Great Britain, the family who held their seat at Ashe, were ever prominent, and from them it is supposed that the Drakes of New England were descended.

Of this family was JOHN, one of the Council of Plymouth, a member of the original company established by King James, in 1606, for settling New England. Several of his sons came hither and settled, viz : RICHARD, who came over with two or more sons, and nine daughters, and settled at Hampton, N. H. ; and JOHN, who came to Boston in 1630, and settled at Windsor. From these are descended all of the name in America.

JOHN (the Emigrant). "Aug. 17, 1659, John Drake, sr., dyed accidentally as he was driving a cart loaded with corn to carry from his house to his son Jacobs, the cattle being 2 oxen, and his mare. In the highway, against John Griffin's, something scared the cattle, and they set a running, and he laboring to stop them by taking hold on the mare, was thrown down on his face, and the cartwheel went over him, brake one of his legs, and bruised his body, so that he was taken up dead, being carried into his daughter's house, had life come again, but dyed in a short time, and was buried on the 18th of Aug. 1659 (*W. Rec.*). "Old Widow [Elizabeth] Drake, died Oct. 7, 1681, at 100th yr. of age, having lived a widow, 22 years" (*Old Ch. Rec.*). *Children*—Job¹ ; John² ; Jacob, m. Mary Bissell, April 12, 1649, "now it is 25 years and never had a child ;" his mother lived with him, after her husband's death (*Ch Rec.*) ; he d. about Sept., 1689.

Sgt. JOB,¹ m. Mary Wolcott, June 25, 1646 ; d. Aug. 6, 1689 ; wid. Mary, d. Sept. 11, 1689 ; estate £583 4s. *Children*—Abigail, b. Sept. 28, 1648 ; Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1649 ; m. Thomas Marshall, 1685 : Job,³ b. and bap. March 28, 1652 ; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1654 ; Joseph, b. April, 16, 1657 ; Hepzibah, b. July 14, 1659 ; Hester, b. Oct. 10, 1662.

JOHN, Jr.,² m. Hannah Moore, Nov. 30, 1648 ; was one of the first settlers at Simsbury ; inventory presented Sept. 12, 1689 ; Simsbury property amounted to £393 15s ; Windsor property, £223 2s ; had a son John (now of Danbury), who in 1708 chose a guardian : she d. Feb. 16, 1686. *Children*—John,³ b. Sept. 14, 1649 ; Job,⁴ b. June 15, 1651 ; Hannah, b. Aug 8, 1653 ; Enoch,⁵ b. Dec. 8, 1655 ; Ruth, b. Dec. 8, 1657 ; Simon,⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1659 ;

Lydia, b. Jan. 26, 1661; Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1666; Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1664; Mindwell, b. Nov. 10, 1671; Joseph,⁷ b. June 26, 1674.

Lt. JOB,² m. Wid. Elizabeth Cook (dau. of Daniel Clark), Sept. 13, 1677; he d. Nov. 9, 1711, in 60th yr; she d. Dec. 22, 1729, a 78. *Children*—Job, b. Jan. 26, 1678 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Mary, b. April 29, 1680 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Jacob,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1683; Sarah, b. May 10, 1686; m. Hon. Gov. Roger Wolcott, Dec. 3, 1702; Job,⁹ b. —, 1705.

JOB,⁴ m. Elizabeth Alvord, March 20, 1671. *Children*—Jonathan,¹⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1672; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1675; Rebecca, b. Jan. 16, 1689.

ENOCH,⁵ m. Sarah Porter, Nov. 11, 1680 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); who, after his death, m. Sgt. Josiah Barber, who, March 12, 1701–2, moved for a distribution of Enoch Drake's estate; d. Aug. 21, 1698. *Children*—Sarah, b. May 31, 1681 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Enoch,¹¹ b. May 5, 1683; Samuel, b. July 27, 1688; Hannah, b. Oct. 6, 1695; Nathaniel (*in Probate Record*).

SIMON,⁶ m. Hannah Mills, Dec. 15, 1687; she d. in 1712. *Children*—Sim-eon, b. Aug. 27, 1690; d. Sept. 19, 1690; Hannah, b. Sept. 29, 1694; Edee, b. Nov. 14, 1697; Frances, b. Oct. 16, 1701; d. June 5, 1713; Phineas,¹² b. Sept. 21, 1706.

JOSEPH.⁷ *Children*—Joseph,¹³ b. April 24, 1697; Benjamin, b. April 14, 1699; John, b. May 6, 1703; Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1701; William, b. Dec. 30, 1705; Thomas, b. May 18, 1708; Abel, b. March 24, 1710; Moses, b. July 20, 1716.

JACOB (son of Job),⁸ m. Hannah (dau. of Thomas) Loomis, June 28, 1704. *Children*—Jacob,¹⁴ b. May 27, 1705; Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1706; Aaron, b. Nov. 25, 1710; d. Aug. 30, 1735.

Mr. JOB,⁹ m. Martha Moore, Nov. 16, 1730; he d. Dec. 9, 1789; she d. July 25, 1765, a. 34. *Children*—Martha, b. Oct. 31, 1731; d. July 25, 1765; Augustine,¹⁵ b. Nov. 7, 1742.

JONATHAN,¹⁰ m. Esther —; he d. 1716. *Children*—Benjamin, b. Feb. 1, 1709; d. 1717; Esther, b. May 4, 1712; d. June 20, 1730; Eunice, b. Feb. 4, 1715–16.

ENOCH,¹¹ m. Elizabeth Barber, April 20, 1704; she d. April 2, 1717; he m. 2, Lydia Cook, who d. May 18, 1718; he m. 3, Dorcas Eggleston, May 6, 1719. *Children*—Enoch,¹⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1705; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1707–8; Eunice; Lois, b. June 15, 1710; Noah,¹⁷ b. June 13, 1714; Hannah, b. March 29, 1717; Jerusha, b. June 14, 1720; Hezekiah, b. Jan. 17, 1721–2; Dorcas, b. Sept. 11, 1723; Dudley, b. Aug. 30, 1725; Lydia, b. Nov. 15, 1727; Ebenezer, b. Nov. 28, 1729; Isaac, b. July 13, 1733.

PHINEHAS,¹² m. Deborah Moore, Feb. 29, 1727. *Children*—Phinehas, b. Feb. 20, 1728; Prudence, b. April 5, 1735; Edee, b. July 6, 1737; Eunice, b. April 5, 1740; Roger, b. March 25, 1742; Hannah, b. June 14, 1744; Elisha, b. Aug. 4, 1748.

JOSEPH, Jr.,¹³ m. Sarah Eason of Hartford, May 31, 1721. *Children*—Sarah Eason, b. Jan. 15, 1722; Lemiwel, b. Sept. 12, 1723.

JACOB,¹⁴ m. 1, Hannah ———, who d. July 6, 1722; m. 2, Catharine Porter, Jan. 10, 1727; he d. 1754. *Children*—Asahel,¹⁸ b. June 24, 1722; Catharine, b. July 5, 1729; Jacob,¹⁹ b. March 23, 1732-3; Aaron,²⁰ b. Aug. 30, 1735; John, b. Oct. 27, 1739; Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1741; Hepzibah, b. Jan. 27, 1744-5; Hannah, b. Nov. 13, 1746; m. Benjamin Case.

AUGUSTINE,¹⁵ m. Mary Griswold; lived on Broad st., Windsor, just north of where H. Sydney Hayden now lives; he d. May 6, 1777, a. 53: she d. Jan. 22, 1816, a. 73. *Children*—Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1761; Elihu, b. Sept. 24, 1763; Martha, b. Sept. 20, 1765; Job,²¹ b. Aug. 23, 1767.

ENOCH,¹⁶ m. Mary Barber, May 1, 1735. *Children*—Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1736; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1739; Enoch, b. Aug. 24, 1741; Elijah, b. June 20, 1744; Eunice, b. June 22, 1749; Joseph, b. Aug. 22, 1752.

NOAH,¹⁷ m. Hannah Skinner, Oct. 1, 1741. *Children*—Noah, b. May 30, 1743; d. June 13, 1743: Noah, b. May 5, 1744; d. July 21, 1744: Noah, b. Sept. 3, 1745; d. Nov. 4, 1745.

ASAHEL,¹⁸ m. Damaris Kelly, of Hartford, Feb. 7, 1744-5. *Children*—Asahel, b. Oct. 10, 1745; Rhoda, b. Aug. 15, 1747; Damara, b. Dec. 26, 1752.

JACOB, JR.,¹⁹ had Adonis, b. May 12, 1765; Jacob, b. Jan. 20, 1768.

AARON,²⁰ m. Clotilda Gillett, July 21, 1757; had Chloe, b. May 17, 1758.

JOB,²¹ m. Jemima Gillett, Oct. 4, 1796; lived on Broad st.; built the house where Miss Betsey Drake now resides. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1797; Richard Griswold,* b. Sept. 13, 1803; d. Feb. 20, 1858: Frederic Augustine,²² b. June 11, 1810.

FREDERIC A.,²² m. Mary H. (dau. of Amos) Seward, of Guilford, Sept. 18, 1838; merchant at Georgetown, S. C.; family reside at Guilford. *Children*—Mary Seward, b. Feb. 20, 1840; d. inf.: Frederic Richard Seward, b. Aug. 31, 1846; son, b. May 3, 1852; d. inf.

NATHANIEL, m. Rebecca Barber, Jan. 23, 1705-7. *Children*—Nathaniel, b.

* RICHARD GRISWOLD DRAKE, Esq., son of Job and Jemima Drake, was born at Windsor, Ct., on the 13th day of September, A. D. 1803. He was educated at Yale College where he graduated with distinction in the year 1830. He chose the Law as his profession, and pursued his preparatory studies, for a portion of the required time, in the office of the Hon. Isaac C. Bates, of Northampton, Mass., and was admitted to the bar in the year 1832. For the first few years of his professional life, he was located in Windsor, and enjoyed the confidence of the community where he lived, as an honest counselor and sound lawyer.

In the year 1837, he was invited by Hon. Charles Chapman of Hartford, to remove to that city and enter into co-partnership with him in the practice of law, which invitation he accepted. He continued in that business connection, under the name of Chapman & Drake, until his death. For the last two years of his life he suffered under a pulmonary difficulty, and in the autumn of the year 1857, went to Philadelphia for the purpose of spending the winter. During the winter his symptoms became more and more alarming, and on the 20th day of Feb., 1858, he died. His remains were removed to Windsor, and interred in the family burying ground.

Mr. Drake did not determine to acquire a liberal education and pursue a profession, until

June 4, 1708; Joseph, b. April 18, 1711; Samuel, b. Sept. 6, 1713; Rebecca, b. Dec. 30, 1715.

ISRAEL, had Job, b. Nov. 6, 1714.

JEREMIAH (E. W.), m. Hannah Burnham, Oct. 17, 1717; he d. 1746. *Children*—Hannah, b. April 20, 1718; m. Ebenezer Bissell: Jonathan, b. Sept. 28, 1717; Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1721; Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1722; m. John Prior: Ance, b. Sept. 22, 1724; Job, b. Feb. 1, 1725–6; Marcus, b. Jan. 13, 1727; Gideon, b. Aug. 31, 1729.

JOSIAH, had Joel, b. Jan. 30, 1738–9; Levi, b. Aug. 6, 1743; Jonah, b. Aug. 6, 1747; Moses, b. April 2, 1749; Aaron, b. April 13, 1751.

JOSEPH had Reuben, b. May 19, 1741.

THOMAS, m. Eunice Skinner, Jan. 25, 1750. *Children*—Amasa, b. Dec. 8, 1750; Thomas, b. Nov. 7, 1753; Elinor, b. Oct. 27, 1756; Abner, b. Sept. 23, 1758; Amy, b. July 7, 1755.

SAMUEL had Samuel, b. April 14, 1744; Rebecca, b. Jan. 24, 1745; Amy, b. Oct. 24, 1749; d. April 18, 1750; Abigail, b. April 22, 1752.

JOB 2d, m. Hannah Goodrich, April 27, 1749. *Children*—Job, b. Oct. 15, 1750; John, b. Oct. 20, 1751; Hannah, b. July 4, 1753.

EBENEZER, Jr., m. Martha Steadman, Feb. 18, 1762. *Children*—Nancy, b. March 15, 1767; Warner, b. Jan. 3, 1771; Chauncey, b. Feb. 10, 1773; Rumah, b. May 12, 1775; Theodocia, b. May 11, 1777; Lucina, b. Sept. 4, 1781.

AMASA (E. W.). *Children*—Eunice, b. Dec. 2, 1775; Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1778; Francis, b. Jan. 8, 1781; Thomas, b. June 30, 1779.

JOB, 3d, m. Hepzibah Willis, Feb. 7, 1774. *Children*—Matilda, b. May 15, 1774; Molly, b. Aug. 14, 1778; Patty, b. Oct. 23, 1780; Hepzibah, b. Feb. 14, 1784; Amelia, b. June 12, 17—; Sabra, b. March 27, 1786; Sarah, b. May 20, 1791; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1737.

Dea. DANIEL (E. W.), m. Elizabeth Warner, Feb. 4, 1730–1; he d. March 24, 1800, in 92d year; she d. Feb. 19, 1790, in 79th year. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1732; Waitstill, b. Nov. 2, 1734; d. Oct. 22, 1784; Nathaniel, b. March 4, 1736; Ebenezer, b. June 12, 1739.

Dea. NATHANIEL, had Silas, b. Jan. 8, 1741–2; Nathaniel, jr., and Elizabeth, had a dau., b. Sept. 7, 1747; lived 24 hours.

he had first prepared himself for other business pursuits. He had nearly reached his majority before he commenced the study of the classics, but having entered upon the study, he pursued it with great diligence and success. His position in his class was a highly honorable one, and on his graduation he received a first class appointment. In the study of his profession he was industrious and untiring, and entered upon the practice with a mind well stored with legal lore.

He was a gentleman of refined tastes and accomplished manners, an agreeable companion and firm friend. As a lawyer he sustained a highly respectable rank, was engaged in an extensive business, and enjoyed the uninterrupted confidence of his clients. As a man of good business habits, great firmness and unsullied integrity, he was held in high esteem by all who knew him.—*Communicated by Hon. Charles Chapman.*

SILAS (E. W.) (son of Dea. Nathaniel above), m. Hannah West, Nov. 12, 1771; he d. April 20, 1827, a. 86; she d. Aug. 26, 1836, a. 89. *Children*—Ira, b. Oct. 8, 1772; Hannah, b. Sept. 8, 1776; Silas, b. July 4, 1779; Chester, b. April 15, 1781; Anne, b. May 25, 1783; Elizur, b. March 29, 1785; Caleb, b. Aug. 21, 1787; Joshua, b. Aug. 21, 1787; Simeon, b. Oct. 30, 1790.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Births.—LORY, son of Lydia, and reputed son of Jasper Soper; b. May 4, 1745. FRANCES, b. April 12, 1733.

Marriages.—JOHN, m. Esther Bissell, April 14, 1708. JOSIAH, m. Hannah Wilson, May 7, 1735. NATHANIEL, jr. (E. W.), m. 1, Anna; she d. Sept. 9, 1769, a. 27; m. 2, Hopefull Wolcott, April 4, 1774, who d. May 22, 1815, a. 73; he d. Feb. 13, 1806, a. 69. GIDEON, d. Aug. 20, 1771. DAVID, m. Elizabeth Strong, March 12, 1747. DAVID, jr., m. Eunice Egleston, Dec. 12, 1820. EDWARD, m. Almira Gaylord, Jan. 18, 1827. H. N., m. Mary A. Fenton, March 28, 1832. FREDERICK, m. Eliza D. Phelps, March 6, 1843. EDMUND, m. Eliza Jane Knox, of Hartford, March 18, 1849.

Deaths (W. Rec.).—JOSIAH (s. of Job), d. Jan. 18, 1681. BENJAMIN (s. of Job), d. Jan. 17, 1697. MARY (wid. of John), d. Aug. 7, 1693. SOLOMON, d. Dec. 21, 1711. JOB (s. of Lt. Job), d. Oct. 15, 1712. MRS. ELIZABETH, wife of Job, d. Dec. 22, 1729. Dea. JOB, d. April 19, 1733. AARON, d. May 20, 1734. JOHN (son of Jacob, jr.), d. Oct. 28, 1741. Mr. JACOB, d. Jan. 20, 1762. FRANCIS (son of Phinehas), d. Sept. 3, 1762. REBECCA, wife of Dea. Nathaniel, d. May 22, 1768, a. 81. Dea. NATHANIEL, d. May 23, 1769, a. 84. ELIJAH (son of Phinehas), d. Oct. 3, 1769. Mr. JACOB, d. Sept. 11, 1771. Mr. SAMUEL, d. Jan. 17, 1837. ELIHU, d. Jan. 17, 1839. LEMUEL, d. April 15, 1780, a. 57; his wife Esther d. Sept. 10, 1818, a. 54. DAVID, d. March 28, 1822, a. 65. JOB, d. April 16, 1657. MARTHA, wife of Job; d. March 22, 1768, a. 63. LUCY, d. June 24, 1840, a. 64. SAMUEL, d. Oct. 18, 1798, a. 86; his wife, Anne, d. Dec. 1790, a. 68.

(*E. W. O.*)—Capt. SIMEON, d. August 9, 1807, in 59th year; wife Lois, d. March 30, 1833, aged 88; GIDEON, d. August 20, 1771, aged 42; wife Abigail, d. May 6, 1816, aged 81; EMELINE, dau. of Elizur and Mary, d. Jan. 21, 1827, aged 11. PIERCY, wife of Chester, d. Nov. 2, 1810, aged 28. BATHSHEBA, wife of Shubael, d. July 18, 1795, in 45th year.

(*W. N.*)—CALEB, d. April 1, 1848, aged 61. JOSHUA C., son of Caleb and Sarah, d. Jan. 21, 1849, aged 25.

DUNLAP, ROBERT, m. Martha —; had James (b. upon sea), Oct. 2, 1721; Martha, b. Dec. 27, 1722; Hannah, b. March 18, 1726; John, b. June 24, 1730.

EATON, DANIEL (E. W.), had Nathaniel, b. April 26, 1736; John, b. June 6, 1739; Daniel, b. Feb. 23, 1762; Enoch, b. Nov. 1, 1763; Chloe, b. Oct. 6, 1765; Stephen Davis, b. Feb. 13, 1767; Elihu, b. Oct. 17, 1768; Elihu, b. Oct. 21, 1770; Jonathan, b. Dec. 14, 1772; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1774;

Amelia, b. March 19, 1776; Chloe, b. Dec. 20, 1780; Ardon, b. Jan. 21, 1778; Polly, b. June 20, 1782. AARON, m. Lydia Barber, Oct. 21, 1762. MARY, had Abigail, b. July 9, 1768.

EDWARDS.

We do not propose to give a *full* genealogy of this large and gifted family. The subject is so extensive and so interesting, as to utterly preclude the possibility of our doing more than simply giving those portions of the family more immediately connected with the town of W. A large and tolerably correct genealogy will be found in *Goodwin's Genealogical Notes*, to which we acknowledge our indebtedness—but we venture to express a hope and a belief that some one of the numerous and able descendants of the Rev. TIMOTHY EDWARDS, will, at some not very distant day, give to the world a genealogical and biographical history of the family, worthy of the name. There are thousands in this country who are proud to trace their descent from, or connection with, the Rev. JONATHAN EDWARDS, the greatest theologian, and the most subtle intellect of New England, and who would hail with delight a record of the family of EDWARDS.

WILLIAM, a son of Rev. RICHARD, a noted Welsh clergyman in the days of Queen Elizabeth (see p. 229), was one of the first settlers of Hartford, Ct., where he m. Agnes (dau. of William) Spencer. He d. before 1672; and his son RICHARD, b. in 1647, m. 1, Elizabeth (dau. of William) Tuthill, of New Haven, in 1667; m. 2, Mary (dau. of Lt. Col. John) Talcott of Hartford, about 1692. His eldest son,

Rev. TIMOTHY, b. May 14, 1669, grad. at Y. C. in 1691, and was ordained pastor of the 2d church of W. (now East W.) in 1694; he m. Esther (dau. of Rev. Solomon) Stoddard of Northampton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1694; he d. Jan. 27, 1758, and his widow d. Jan. 19, 1770, both at East Windsor. *Children*—Esther, b. Aug. 6, 1695, in W.; m. Rev. Samuel Hopkins, 2d pastor of the First Ch. in West Springfield, June 28, 1727, by whom she had 4 children; he d. Oct. 5, 1755, in 62d yr.; she d. June 17, 1766: Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1697, in W.; m. Jabez Huntington, Esq. of Windham, Ct., June 30, 1724; Col. H., d. Sept. 26, 1752, a. 60; she d. Sept. 21, 1733, a. 36; had 4 daus., one of whom, Tryphena (b. Aug. 27, 1729), d. and was buried in E. W. Aug. 19, 1745; after the death of Mrs. Elizabeth, Col. H. m. 2, wid. Sarah Wetmore: Ann, b. April 28, 1699, in W.; m. Capt. John Ellsworth of E. W.: Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1701; d., unm., in E. W., Sept. 17, 1776: (Rev.) Jonathan, b. Oct. 5, 1703: Eunice, b. Aug. 20, 1705, in W.; m. Rev. Simon Backus, pastor of Ch. in Newington Society, Wethersfield, Ct., Oct., 1729; he d. at Louisburg, while acting as chaplain to the British army, in 1746; she d. at E. W., June 1, 1788, a. 83; they had 8 children, of whom 2 d., and are buried in W.: Eunice, b. Jan. 14, 1733; d. 1808, unmarried; and Mary, b. March 24, 1745; d. Dec. 27, 1751: Abigail, b. Dec. 25, 1707, in W.; m. William Metcalf of Lebanon, Ct., Oct. 25, 1737; he d. June 15, 1773, in 65th year; she d. Sept. 24, 1764,

in 57th year; 5 children: Jerusha, b. May 30, 1700, in W.; d. Dec. 22, 1729, in W.: Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1713; m. Seth Wetmore, Esq. of Middletown, Ct., Jan. 15, 1746; she was his 3d wife; she d. June 17, 1773; he d. April 12, 1778, a. 78; 3 children: Lucy, b. May 25, 1715, in W.; d. Aug. 21, 1736: Martha, b. Jan. 5, 1718, in W.; m. Rev. Moses Tuthill of Granville, Mass., in 1746 (see p. 325);* he d. at Southold, L. I., Oct., 1785, a. 70; she d. in Wapping, E. W., Feb., 1794. *Children*—4 daus., 3 of whom d., and were buried in E. W. (Wp.); Martha, d. March 15, 1837, a. 90; Hannah, d. Dec. 11, 1831, a. 81; Ruth, d. 1805, a. 52.

REV. JONATHAN (s. of Rev. Timothy), grad. at Y. C. in 1720, before he was 17 years of age, and lived in college for nearly two years after, fitting himself for the duties of a minister; In 1722, he went to New York, and preached for some months to a small society of Presbyterians; in 1724, he was appointed a tutor of Yale College, which office he held until 1726, when he was invited to preach as colleague in his grandfather Stoddard's church at Northampton; where he was ordained as colleague in 1727. His work here was a great and useful one; but in 1750, his fearless dealings with the immoralities of some of his charge led to a separation from them; driven from this place of his early and faithful ministration, he succeeded, in 1751, Mr. Sergeant, as a missionary to the Housatonic Indians, at Stockbridge, Mass; after six years' labor in this field, he reluctantly accepted the invitation to become the president of the college at Princeton, N. J., but he had scarcely entered upon his new sphere of labor, before the prevalence of the small pox induced him to be inoculated, and this disease was the cause of his death; he d. March 22, 1758. Jonathan Edwards is now considered as the *greatest intellect*, and the *most eminent theologian* to whom America has given birth; it might be expected that we should devote considerable space to an account of his life, works, and writings; but the absolute impossibility of extending our limits forbid us from attempting any further delineation of so great a character; a whole volume, or more, of the size of this, would scarcely contain his biography. We must therefore refer our readers to the memoir prefixed to his works by the pen of his descendant, Sereno E. Dwight; to the well written article in *Allen's Am. Biog. Dict.*; the discriminating and excellent article in *Appleton's Encyclopædia*, written by the Hon. George Bancroft, the eminent historian; the article in *Middleton's Evang. Biog.*; the biography by Samuel Miller, in *Sparks' Am. Biog.* 1st series, viii, 1; and lastly, but not least to *his own writings*, which have attained a celebrity surpassed by none; it is also understood that a new and complete edition of Jonathan Edwards' writings are soon to be published by his great grandson, the Rev. Tryon Edwards, D. D. of New London, Ct.

REV. JONATHAN EDWARDS, m. Sarah (dau. of Rev. James) Pierpont of New Haven, July 28, 1727, she being then in her 18th year; remarkable as an

* For anecdote of this marriage, see *Holland's Hist. Western Mass.*, vol. ii, p. 65.

example of early piety, she combined the highest graces of personal beauty, with the more surpassing graces of a cultivated mind, and a heart which "dwelt with God;" she d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 2, 1758, in her 49th year. *Children*—Sarah, b. August 25, 1728; m. Elihu Parsons of Northampton, Mass.: Jerusha, b. April 26, 1730; d. Feb. 14, 1747: Esther, b. Feb. 13, 1732; m. Rev. Aaron Burr, pastor of the ch. at Newark, N. J., and afterwards pres. of Princeton Coll.; they were the parents of the celebrated AARON BURR, vice-president of the U. S., etc.: Mary, b. April 7, 1734; m. Timothy Dwight of Northampton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1750: Lucy, b. Aug. 31, 1736; m. Jahleel Woodbridge of Stockbridge, Mass.: (Hon.) Timothy, b. July 25, 1738; m. Rhoda (dau. of Robert) Ogden of Elizabethtown, N. J.: Susanna, b. June 20, 1740; m. Eleazur Porter of Hadley, Mass.: Eunice, b. May 9, 1743; m. to Thos. Pollock of Newbern, N. C.; m. 2, Robt. Hunt of Elizabethtown, N. J.: (Rev.) Jonathan, b. May 26, 1745; m. 1, Mary (dau. of Eleazur) Porter, sr. of Hadley; and m. 2, Mercy (dau. of Col. Hezekiah) Sabin of New Haven; Rev. Jonathan became pres. of Union Coll. N. Y.: Elisabeth, b. May 6, 1747; d. at Northampton, Jan. 1, 1762: Pierpont, b. April 8, 1750; m. Frances (dau. of Moses) Ogden of Elizabethtown, N. J. (For further particulars see *Goodwin's Genealogical Notes*.)

EGGLESTON,

BEGAT,* born 1590; came from England to Dorchester, Massachusetts, in 1630; was made a freeman at Dorchester, in 1631; m. 1, Sarah Talcott; m. 2, —; was one of the original members of Mr. Warham's church, and removed to Windsor in the first emigration of 1635; d. Sept. 1, 1674, "ner 100 yer ould."—(*Old Ch. Rec.*) *Children*—James,¹ and Samuel,² twins, b. in England; Thomas, b. Aug. 26, 1638; made freeman, 1658; lived in E. Windsor, on land bought of John Terry; d. May, 1697; estate, £144, 6s. 6d: Mary, b. May 29, 1641; Sarah, b. March 28, 1643; m. John Pettibone of Simsbury, Feb. 16, 1664; had John, Sarah, Stephen †: Rebecca, b. Dec. 8, 1644; Abigail, b. June 12; bap. the 18th, 1648: Joseph,³ bap. March 30, 1651; Benjamin,⁴ b. Dec. 18, 1653.

JAMES,¹ m. Hester —; was made freeman in May, 1657; was in the Pequot fight in 1637, for which, in 1671, he received a grant of 50 acres of land; he d. Dec. 1, 1679, a. 59. *Children*—James,⁵ b. Jan. 1, 1656; John,⁶ b. March 27, 1659; Thomas,⁷ b. July 27, 1661; Hester, b. Dec. 1, 1663; Nathaniel,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1666; Isaac,⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1668; Abigail, b. Sept. 1, 1671; Deborah, b. May 1, 1674; Hannah, b. Dec. 19, 1676; Hester, b. March 14, 1682–3.

SAMUEL,² m. a dau. of Nicholas Disbro of Hartford; was made a freeman at Windsor in May, 1658; went to Middletown, Ct., where his name appears

* Spelt variously on the old records, viz: Bagot, Bigod, Begott, Bigget, Biggot, &c., &c.

† John O. and Virgil Pettibone of Simsbury, Ct., and W. C. and E. F. Pettibone of Hartford are descendants of this family.

as a landholder, in March, 1670;* he d. Dec. 6, 1686; estate £105 15s 9d; she d. 1683, a. 71. *Children*—Samuel,¹⁰ b. 1658; Sarah, b. 1665; Susanna; Nicholas, b. 1672; Mary, b. 1674; Mercy, b. 1677; Ebenezer,¹¹ b. 1680.

JOSEPH,³ m. ———; probably settled in or near North Stonington, Ct. *Children*—Joseph;¹² David, resided in Voluntown, Ct., was m. and was called *King David*; Ichabod;¹³ many daus.

BENJAMIN,⁴ described in his father's will as "my stay and staff in my infirm old age," was m. to the widow Hannah Shadock (or Shadrake), dau. of John Osborn, on March 6, 1678, by Capt. Newberry; he lived in E. W.; d. 1729; Mrs. Hannah Eggleston d. Aug. 17, 1715. *Children*—Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1680; m. a Miller; Sarah, b. April 20, 1683; m. a Bliss: Sarah,* b. April 11, 1685; Benjamin,¹⁴ b. May, 1687; Dorothy, b. Feb. 28, 1689-90; m. Sam'l Osborn; Hester, b. July 10, 1699; m. an Osborn of Enfield.

JAMES,⁵ m. 1, Martha Clark, August 28, 1718; she d. May 25, 1728; m. 2, Elizabeth Blancher, of Hartford, Nov. 31, 1732; he d. about 1746; estate £336 9s 4d. *Children*—James, b. Sept. 4, 1719; d. Nov. 5, 1719; Elisha, b. Sept. 25, 1720; James, b. Sept. 15, 1724; Abigail, b. Jan. 6, 1733-4.

JOHN,⁶ m. Esther Mills, June 1, 1682; lived in what is now called Bloomfield, near the Brick School House, 5 m. N. W. of Hartford; will witnessed June 17, 1730; estate over £600. *Children*—James, b. June 18, 1689; John,¹⁵ b. March 13, 1702-3; Abigail, b. Dec. 14, 1683; Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1686; Dorcas, b. Sept. 7, 1692; m. a Drake: Deliverance, b. April 7, 1695; d. July 12, 1715; Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1697; m. Solomon Clark: Damaris, b. July 14, 1700; Martha, b. Nov. 20, 1705; Edward,¹⁶ b. Jan. 31, 1707.

THOMAS,⁷ m. Grace Moore (?); was a farmer; lived in Windsor, probably on the lot north of St. Gabriel's Episcopal church; he d. April 6, 1732; estate £387 9s 4d; she d. March 27, 1739. *Children*—Thomas;¹⁷ Grace, b. Nov. 11, 1687; m. Nathan Whaples of Hartford: Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1689-90; Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1691-2; m. Isaac Loomis: Jedidiah,¹⁸ b. June 14, 1696; Isabel, b. Jan. 25, 1697; m. Ebenezer Loomis: Deborah, b. May 10, 1700; m. Aaron Loomis: Mary, b. May 13, 1702; m. John; moved to Canton; d. 1789, a. 87. Mindwell, Nov. 24, 1703; m. Ebenezer Phelps: Joseph,¹⁹ b. April 4, 1706; Ephraim,²⁰ b. March 3, 1708; Esther, b. Oct. 19, 1710; m. Edward Eggleston.

NATHANIEL,⁸ m. Hannah Ashley of Springfield, Ct. (who was b. Dec. 14, 1675), Sept. 13; 1694. *Children*—Joseph, removed to Westfield; was a weaver; never married: Nathaniel;²¹ James(?).

ISAAC,⁹ m. Mary Stiles, March 21, 1694-5; lived in present town of Bloomfield, Ct., a few rods north of the Old Brick School House; he d.

* Was the ancestor of all the *Egglestons* of Middletown, Ct.; Boston 4 Corners, Mass., and Windsor and Dutchess counties, N. Y. Mrs. Olivia Phelps, wife of the well known Christian merchant, Anson G. Phelps, Senr., of the firm of Phelps, Dodge & Co. of New York city, was a descendant from this Samuel. Her father was Deacon Jacob E., a manufacturer of Britannia ware, Middletown, Ct., and her mother's maiden name was Elizabeth Olcott. The name of Eggleston is now extinct in that place. The records of this branch were kindly furnished by the Rev. AMEROSE EGGLESTON.

about 1735. *Children*—Isaac, b. Dec. 30, 1695; d. Feb. 10, 1716–17: Mary, b. July 20, 1697; m. a Shepard: John, b. Sept. 10, 1700; d. Jan. 12, 1701: Nathaniel,²² b. Jan. 8, 1702–3; Daniel,²³ b. June 12, 1705.

SAMUEL,¹⁰ m. Patience —; lived in Middletown, Ct., where he gave a deed to his son Samuel, dated Feb. 2, 1727–8. *Children*—Samuel,²⁴ b. 1705; Abigail, m. John Boynton; Benjamin;²⁵ Joseph,²⁶ removed to Saratoga county, N. Y.; Amos, removed to Western N. Y.; Mabel, m. a Wight of Cornwall, Ct.; Nicholas and John d. in infancy; Susannah; * Sarah; * Patience; * Mary, b. 1702; * John.*

EBENEZER,¹¹ d. about 1751. *Children*—Ebenezer; Ambrose; Bennet; Thankful; Sybil.

JOSEPH,¹² resided in Voluntown, Windham Co., Ct.; had John,²⁷ b. 1760, now living in Voluntown.

ICHABOD,¹³ had Ichabod,²⁸ b. about 1778; Rebecca; William,²⁹ b. about 1784; Lucy; Betsy.

BENJAMIN, JR.,¹⁴ m. Mary Dibble, Dec. 2, 1708; he d. Oct. 30, 1732. *Children*†—Abigail, b. June 21, 1710; Benjamin, b. Sept. 28, 1713; d. Aug. 9, 1733: Joseph,³⁰ b. April 9, 1716; Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1718; d. June 28, 1761: Hannah, b. April 9, 1722; Bigget,³¹ March 17, 1724; Abiah, b. April 29, 1728; Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1730; d. Oct. 30, 1741.

JOHN, JR.,¹⁵ had Deliverance, b. Feb. 5, 1729.

EDWARD,¹⁶ m. Esther (dau. of Thos.) Eggleston; his residence in Windsor, on Broad street, probably a few rods south of a small brook on the west side, opposite the present St. Gabriel's church; he d. 1758; estate (which appears to have been located in Torrington, Ct.) amounted to about £120. *Children*—Edward, jr., b. April 14, 1736; Benjamin, b. March 16, 1742–3; Joseph, b. Aug. 10 1744; Timothy, b. April 7, 1746; son b. May 11, 1747; d. 6 days after.

THOMAS,¹⁷ m. Sarah Moore; he d. about 1785. *Children*—Thomas,³² b. 1741; Lydia, b. 1727; m. Solomon Dill of Canton, Ct.; she d. 1789: Isabel, b. 1733; m. John Hill of Canton; was his 2d wife, and d. 1818: Lois (or Eunice), b. 1730.

JEDIDIAH,¹⁸ m. Sarah Moore; was a farmer; d. July 15, 1766. *Children*—Sarah, b. March 16, 1726; Lydia, b. Jan. 12, 1728; Grace, b. Jan. 12, 1730; d. May 30, 1736: Isabel, b. April 11, 1732; Jedidiah, b. July 7, 1736; d. in French war, 1763: Grace, b. June 17, 1744; m. Thomas Eggleston: Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1746; Elijah, b. July 2, 1747.

JOSEPH,¹⁹ lived in Windsor, on the lot north of St. Gabriel's church; m. Mary Winchel of Granby, Ct.; he d. 1774. *Children*—Joseph, b. 1775; unmarried; a good carpenter; built a large barn, now standing, on his father's

* MSS. of Rev. Ambrose Eggleston.

† He had also a dau., Rebecca, who d. Oct. 11, 1718, and a son Joseph, who d. July 27, 1715.

homelot, north of St. Gabriel's ch.; was a Revolutionary soldier, and in the inventory of his estate is the following item: "A debt unknown for services in the Revolutionary army as a militia soldier, hard fare and poor pay, £0000, 00, 00": Ephraim, b. 1759; d. 1821: Mary, b. 1761; d. 1782.

EPHRAIM,²⁰ m. Isabella (supposed) Loomis; lived in Windsor, on lot now occupied by St. Gabriel's church; d. in 1758; left no children, but his wife was pregnant at time of his death; his will devised property to this posthumous child, if born, but if not, it was to pass to his brother Joseph; his child was born and named Ephraim.

NATHANIEL,²¹ lived at Westfield, Mass.; d. 1788, a. 90. *Children*—Eber;³³ Simeon;³⁴ Abner, d. young.

NATHANIEL,²² m. Abigail (dau. of Samuel) Goodwin of Hartford, 1738; lived in Wintonbury; he d. 1788. *Children*—Abigail, m. Jonathan Bidwell, of Windsor; Nathaniel, was a farmer and a good weaver; d. in Windsor, August 24, 1814, a. about 73, unmarried; gave most of his estate to the sons of his brother: Samuel,^{34½} b. Dec., 1747, in Windsor, now Bloomfield.

DANIEL,²³ lived in present town of Bloomfield, on site of Old Brick School House, m. May —; d. — 1776. *Children*—Daniel, b. Oct. 29, 1737; Isaac; Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1735; Elizabeth, m. Abel Hoskins; Anne; Hannah.

SAMUEL,²⁴ m. Hester Buck, March 18, 1761; lived in Northeast, Dutchess County, N. Y.: he d. Jan. 25, 1822, a. 84; she d. Jan. 10, 1828, a. 90. *Children*—Phebe, m. Joseph Conger, and d. in Sangerfield, N. Y.: Elizabeth, m. Joseph Sherwood, and d. in Genesee, N. Y.: Hester, m. Samuel Gilbert; d. in Hillsdale, N. Y.: Martha, m. 1, Aaron Barnes; removed to Auburn, N. Y.; m. 2, a Treat: Nicholas,³⁵ b. Nov. 8, 1769; David,³⁶ b. 1771; Abigail, b. 1773; m. Samuel Case; removed to Greece, N. Y.: Samuel,³⁷ b. May 3, 1777; Eunice, b. May 1, 1779; m. 1, John Dawson; m. 2, Spafford; m. 3, Fuller; removed to Wheatland, N. Y.; now lives in Holly, N. Y.: Susan, b. Jan. 8, 1782; m. Joseph Huntley; lives in Chenango, N. Y.: Keturah, b. March 30, 1785; m. Brewster Jewett, and d. in Northeast, N. Y.

BENJAMIN,²⁵ m. — Holmes of Northeast, N. Y.; removed to Duanesburgh, N. Y. *Children*—Amos, lived in Esperance, N. Y., in 1846; Asa, lived in Duanesburgh, N. Y., in 1846; and others.

JOSEPH,²⁶ m. 1, —, who d. insane, about 1760; m. 2, —; m. 3, a wid. Prosser; he moved to Saratoga County, N. Y. *Children*—Samuel, b. Sept. 6, 1764; Sarah, b. June 20, 1766; Charity, b. July, 1768; m. — Pike: John,³⁸ b. Aug. 12, 1770; d. 1852: Jeremiah,³⁹ b. 1774; Abigail, b. Dec. 10, 1776; m. Goodspeed: Joseph Bibbins, b. Jan. 4, 1779; Tabitha, b. 1772; d. three years old: Artemus, b. March 29, 1785, Hawkins County, O.; Amos, b. March 26, 1786; d. 1856: Benjamin, b. Oct. 19, 1787; David, b. March 5, 1789, Albany County, O.; Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1790; m. St. John.

JOHN,²⁷ had John W.,^{39½} b. in Voluntown, 1790.

ICHABOD,²⁸ had Betsy, m. Billings of North Stonington, Ct.: Erastus, m.

and lives in North Stonington, Ct. ; has at least one son : Stephen, m. a wife in Lyme ; lives in North Stonington, Ct.

WILLIAM,²⁹ had William, jr., m. —, of Waterford, Ct. *Children*—Lucy, m. George Wilkinson, of North Stonington ; has children : Stephen, m. —, of Waterford, Ct. ; has children : Persis, m. Park Woodward, shoemaker, of Griswold, Ct. ; 6 children : Elias, m. and lives in North Stonington ; has family : Clarissa, m. Ira Miller of Waterford, Ct. ; has family : Avery, m. and has family ; lives in North Stonington, Ct. : Almira, m. — Walker, of North Stonington ; family, a dau.

JOSEPH,³⁰ m. wid. Naomi Phelps, of Simsbury, Dec. 21, 1757. *Children*—Mary and Joseph, twins, b. May 15, 1760 ; Ephraim, b. March 8, 1762.

BIGGET,³¹ m. Mary Corning of Enfield, Nov. 7, 1745. *Children*—Jehiel, b. Feb. 17, 1745–6 ; Benjamin, b. Jan. 2, 1747–8 ; Sarah, b. July 10, 1750 ;

THOMAS EGGLESTON,³² m. 1, Rebecca (dau. of Samuel) Drake of Windsor, Feb. 13, 1766 ; she d. 1775 ; m. 2, Ann Clark of Wintonbury, 1780 ; he was a revolutionary soldier, and a noted fisherman, and with his sons owned the best fishing place in Conn. River, north of Middletown ; this was situate on Deerfield lot, and is still called Thomas Eggleston's Fish Place ;* in his old age became involved through his sons. *Children by 1st wife*—Sarah Rebecca, b. Dec. 22, 1766 ; m. Dea. Titus Case of Canton, Ct. 1790 ; and d. 1820, a. 55 ; six children (See *Genealogies of Canton*, by Abiel Brown) : Jedidiah, b. April 11, 1764 ; never married ; was a farmer and brickmaker ; was easy and generous to a fault ; in 1798 was corporal, and in 1808, sergeant of Windsor company ; d. at W., 1854, a. 86 : Elijah,⁴⁰ b. March 12, 1770, d. Dec. 10, 1771, (W. Rec.) : Francis, b. March 26, 1774 ; went to Genesee, N. Y., to superintend the brickworks of Messrs. Wadsworths ; he d. there, 1795 ; was a likely young man : child, d. in infancy. *Children by 2d wife*—Elihu,⁴¹ b. 1782 ; Joseph,⁴² b. 1784 ; Henry, b. 1786 ; never married ; farmer ; went with his father to N. Y. state ; lived at Salina with his sister, Mrs. (Ann) Clark ; thence to west : George, b. 1789 ; never married ; farmer and brickmaker ; a universal genius, and roving in disposition ; went south : Ann, b. March 22, 1792 ; m. 1, Chauncey Clark of Salina, N. Y., who d. in 1853 ; she then moved west.

EBER,³³ was a revolutionary soldier and pensioner ; lost in battle 3 fingers ; had Eli, jr.,⁴³ b. 1794 ; Eber, jr.,⁴⁴ b. 1790 ; Judd ; others.

SIMEON,³⁴ a revolutionary soldier ; had Abner, Nathaniel, Silas, Simeon, jr., Pliny, others(?).

SAMUEL,^{34½} was a farmer, and possessed a character of the old Puritan

* This place is four miles north of Hartford State House, and is now owned by the heirs of Timothy Mills, dec. Opposite this place, on the west side of the street, is an old brick house, formerly Capt. Benj. Allin's, now owned by D. L. Hubbard. The brick in this house were said to have been made by Thos. Eggleston. It was built in 1670, and the 1 and 0 are still to be seen in its front. It is said to be the oldest brick house in Conn., and the Egglestons the first brickmakers in the colony.

stamp ; was a soldier of the Revolution ; lived in Bloomfield, Ct. *Children*—Samuel, b. about 1770 ; m. and settled in Pike, N. Y. : Orrin, b. about 1783 ; lives in Bloomfield ; m. — (dau. of Asahel) Clark of Bloomfield : Nathaniel, b. about 1788 ; was a merchant in Hartford ; a man of great business capacity ; m. Emily Hillyer, of Granby : Jason Goodwin, b. 1795 ; is a retired merchant in Hartford, Ct., respected for his excellent qualities of mind and heart : Dorcas E., m. 1, — Higley ; 2, Asahel Clark : Abigail, m. Dr. Nath. Hooker.

NICHOLAS,³⁵ m. Polly Stewart, April 26, 1771 ; lived in Northeast, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 6, 1853 ; she d. Sept. 18, 1843, a. 72. *Children*—John E.,⁴⁵ M. D., b. Sept. 23, 1790 ; Martha Maria, b. Feb. 25, 1792 ; m. 1, Philip J. Jenks ; m. 2, Beebe Wadhams of Richmond : Rev. Ambrose,⁴⁶ b. Mass., May 16, 1793 ; Truman,⁴⁷ b. July 8, 1795 ; Albert,⁴⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1797 ; Nicholas Steuart,⁴⁹ b. March 24, 1808 ; Julius Hamilton, b. March 8, 1810 ; m. Sarah Ann Alberton ; he d. April 10, 1843 ; she also died ; left one son, Lewis Winchel, unmarried ; lives in Illinois : Benjamin, b. May 27, 1815 ; m. Elizabeth Mills of Northeast, N. Y. ; had 2 sons, viz. : Edward and George, and other children ; lives at Ancram, N. Y.

DAVID,³⁶ m. Olive Cartwright, of Boston Four Corners. *Children*—Loretta, m. — Brace ; d. in Boston Four Corners : Nicholas D.,⁵⁰ Katurah, m. — Brace ; d. in Oneida county, N. Y. : Dennis,⁵¹ d. in infancy ; Dennis, 2d ; David ;⁵² Richmond ;⁵³ Emily, m. — Bissell of Sharon, Ct.

SAMUEL,³⁷ m. Deborah Sanders ; d. in New Marlborough, Mass., 1835. *Children*—Marilla L., m. — Stebbins, of Sheffield, Mass. ; Artemesia, m. — Langdon of New Haven ; Samuel L.⁵⁴ ; Seth Myron ; Sarah, m. — Brigham ; d. in New Marlborough, Mass. : Egbert,⁵⁵ ; Truman,⁵⁶ Hester, m. Frederick M. Miller of Tyringham, Mass. : Clark W.⁵⁷ ; Clarissa, m. — Wilber, of Cairo, N. Y. ; Julia, m. — Langdon of Tyringham, Mass.

JOHN,³⁸ lives in Corinth, N. Y. *Children*—Silas ; Lucinda, m. Isaac Barber, a millwright, at Corinth, N. Y. ; Sarah, m. Darius Fenton, of Corinth, N. Y. ; John, jr., in Corinth, N. Y. ; Harvey, lives at River Rapids, Mich. ; Marion, lives at Corinth, N. Y.

JEREMIAH,³⁹ lived in Corinth, N. Y. *Children*—Cyrus, lives in Corinth, N. Y., —, dau., m. Benj. Griper, of Corinth, N. Y.

JOHN W.,^{39½} m. Betsy Cone of Voluntown. *Children*—John B., b. 1818 ; m., lives at Valley Falls, Pawtucket, R. I. ; mason by trade ; has 6 children ; Asa, b. 1822 ; lives at Fall River, Mass. ; grocer and proprietor of a patent medicine called “ Washington cramp killer ” ; has 3 daus.

ELIJAH,⁴⁰ m. Martha (dau. of Eli and Martha Clark) Hoskins, April 3, 1794 ; was a farmer and brickmaker,* an industrious and useful man ; lived with his brother Jedidiah, in the old house, west side of Main street, nearly op-

* In this branch of industry he was connected with his brother Jedidiah, as managers of a company, whose brickyard was on the site of the present (Catholic) St. Patrick's Cathedral, Hartford, Ct.

posite the present residence of Mr. Oliver W. Mills; d. Sept. 7, 1800, a. 30. *Children*—Elijah,⁵⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1795; Eunice, b. Nov. 28, 1796; m. David Drake, jr. of W., Dec. 12, 1820; Mary Ann, b. Feb. 24, 1798; m. Edward Marsh of Hartford, 1822; and d. Aug. 7, 1849, a. 57; had 3 sons: Mrs. Marsh was a candid, steady, noble-minded woman.

ELIHU,⁴¹ m. Kesia Hoskins, about 1783; who d. about 1805; after which he went to Salem, Mass., to make brick on contract, and m. Miss Eleanor Gardner of Marblehead, Mass.; was a man of excellent business capacity. *Child. by 1st wife*—William,⁵⁹ b. in Windsor, 1804; *Children by 2d wife*—James, b. in Salem; Henry, b. in Salem; dau. b. in Salem.

JOSEPH,⁴² m. Hannah Patrick of Colebrook, Ct., about 1804; moved to Chenango county, N. Y., about 1808; farmer in Cortlandtville, N. Y.; Mrs. Hannah Eggleston, d. in Cortlandt, N. Y., 1856. *Children*—Francis, b. in Windsor, Ct., 1805; Fanny, b. in Windsor, Ct., 1807; unmarried; d. in Cortlandtville, N. Y.: Ann, d. young; Hiram, m.; no children; lives in Alden, N. Y.; Asahel; George; Julia, m. Cortland Corwin of Cortlandville, N. Y.; have two daus.: Emily, d. young; Delia, m. — Bancroft; live at White-water, Wis.; 3 children, 2 daus.

ELI,⁴³ m. 1, —; m. 2, Laura (niece of Benj. of Middlefield, Mass.) Eggleston. *Children*—Jerry, b. at Westfield, 1818; miller; d. in Enfield, Conn.: William, b. at Westfield; d. in Wilbraham, Mass.: Rev. Russel, b. —; Congregational clergyman in Madison, O.: Eli H., —; clerk, Cincinnati, O.: Electa, m. —; cooper; lives in Windsor, Ct.: Julia, m. James D. Collins; a gunsmith at Col. Colt's Pistol Factory, in Hartford, Ct.; have 1 dau.: other sisters.

EBER, Jr.,⁴⁴ had Francis S., b. at Westfield, in 1822; farmer; has one child, named Francis.

JOHN E.,⁴⁵ (M. D.), m. Henrietta Goodrich, of Northeast, N. Y., where he now lives. *Children*—Jerusha, m. — Shafer; lives in Columbia county, N. Y.; Mary Louisa, m.; Rush S., d. unmarried; Nicholas S., m.; Elizabeth A., m. — Wright, of Staten Island, N. Y.: John G., unmarried; lives in Northeast, N. Y.: Jane; Sarah; Frances Anginette; Helen Antoinette; Augusta Ann, unmarried.

(Rev.) AMBROSE,⁴⁶ m. Betsy Harper; is a Presbyterian clergyman; now lives in Deposit, N. Y. *Children*—George H., b. 1821; Nicholas Albert, b. 1824; Hamilton Stewart, b. 1835; merchant in Deposit, N. Y.; unmarried: Mary Emily, d. 1842 in Windsor, N. Y., a. 2 yrs. 4 mos.

TRUMAN,⁴⁷ m. Lorinda Payne; in 1858 settled at Toledo, O. *Children*—Louisa, unmarried; lives at Toledo, O.: Ambrose, widower; do; no issue: Sarah, m. Thos. Gleason, do; Harriet, m. — Merrills, do; Rachel, m. Luke Andrews, Sharon, Ct.; Hiram, unmarried; Jay; Grove P., d. in infancy.

ALBERT,⁴⁸ m. Betsy Stevens; lives at Northeast, N. Y.; a widower (1858). *Children*—Laura of New Marlborough; Richard; Albert.

NICHOLAS,⁵⁶ m. Jane Ann Allerton ; now lives at Mendota, Ill. *Children*—Maria Antoinette, m. ——— Williams of Mendota, Ill. ; Sarah Ann, unmarried ; one or two others d. young.

NICHOLAS D.,⁴⁹ m. Rachel Parish ; live in Northeast, N. Y. *Children*—Olivia ; Julia ; Egbert ; Edgar ; Hiler ; Emily ; Alma.

DENNIS,⁵⁰ of Boston 4 Cor's, Mass. *Children*—George ; Clark, Methodist minister ; Mary Ann.

DAVID,⁵² m. — Brown. *Children*—Cornelia ; James ; Sanford ; Rosalie.

RICHMOND,⁵¹ lives at Trenton, N. Y. *Children*—Maria ; Charlotte and others.

SAMUEL L.,⁵³ m. — Taylor ; lives in Owego, N. Y. *Children*—Artemesia Marietta ; m. a widower ; Samuel E., unmarried ; lives in Blenheim, N. Y. ; Urania Antoinette ; Eliza P. ; Ophelia J.

EGBERT,⁵⁴ lives in New Marlborough, Mass. *Children*—Alvin and others.

TRUMAN,⁵⁵ resides in Ohio. *Children*—Sarah Jane, living ; twin, dead ; Janette.

CLARK W.,⁵⁷ lives at Warrensville, O. *Children*—Helen Ophelia ; Lucella.

ELIJAH,⁵⁸ m. Lavinia (dau. of Joel and Anelia Booth) Cowles, of Meriden, Ct. (b. June 5, 1806) ; is a saddle and harness maker in the city of Hartford, Ct.* *Children*—Mary Ann, b. in Hartford, Sept. 29, 1828 ; Ely ; Elijah, b. May 7, 1831 ; m. Frances E. (dau. of Manthans and Susan (Andrews) Bates of Litchfield, Ct., Dec. 31, 1857 ; is connected in business with his father.

WILLIAM,⁵⁹ after his mother's death lived with his grandfather in Windsor, and removed with him to New York state ; at the age of 16 went to Carbon-dale, Pa., where he m. into a prominent Dutch family ; was a storekeeper ; engaged in the iron foundry business ; was a post master, and quite a prominent man in the new town ; his wife d. ; and he m. 2, a Fuller, of Albany, N. Y., where he moved ; here he became largely interested in rail roads, water works, and the brewery business ; he at one time owned the Dean St. Brewery in Albany ; he became involved in a rail road from Albany to Vermont, in 1854-5, which ended in his failing for \$60,000 ; he now lives at Rock Island, Ill., with wife and two youngest children ; a man of large business capacity and tact. *Children*—Wm. Wallace, b. 1832, of firm of Pease & Eggleston, Albany, N. Y. ; Charles, b. 1834 ; a brewer in Boston : Charlotte C., b. 1842. *Child by 2d wife*—Son —, b. in Albany, 1847.

JONATHAN, m. Mindwell Hoskins, June 24, 1762 ; lived and died in Wintonbury, now Bloomfield, Ct. ; residence in West street, west of Filley street ; was a large, powerful man, and a brave soldier in the Revolutionary war. *Children*—Sabra, b. Sept 19, 1762 ; Mina, b. Oct. 1, 1764 ; Freeman, b. Nov. 19, 1766.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Marriages.—JOSEPH of East Windsor was a Deacon in Rev. Mr. Potwine's

*The bulk of material from which this genealogy was constructed, were mainly collected by him ; and to his researches, unweariedly and unostentatiously pursued, the family must be ever deeply indebted.

church; m. Wid. Hannah Blodget; d. May 9, 1797, a. 82, without children. ABIGAIL (sister of above), was the first wife of Isaac Bancroft of E. W., and had 1 son and 5 daus.

Deaths (W.).—MERCY, d. Dec. 8, 1687. Widow EGGLESTON, d. July 25, 1689. Corp. JOHN, d. March 10, 1730. JOHN (s. of Isaac), d. Jan. 12, 1701 $\frac{1}{4}$.

(Sc.).—LUCRETIA (dau. of Jeremiah D., and Louisa), d. Nov. 29, 1842, a. 1 yr. 7 mo.

ELDERKIN, (a Windham name) JOHN (of New London), m. wid. Elizabeth Gaylord, March 1, 1660.

JAMES, d. April 26, 1698.

ELGAR, THOMAS, m. wid. Rachel Kelsey, Dec. 22, 1714. *Children*—Ann, b. Oct., 1715; David, b. Aug. 6, 1718; Rachel, b. Dec. 26, 1720; Jerusha, b. Feb. 1, 1723-4; Ezra, b. Sept. 6, 1728; Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1731; Hannah, b. May 10, 1738; Abner, b. Sept. 8, 1734; a son of Thomas, d. Oct. 15, 1727.

ELIOT,* JOHN, Judge, b. April 28, 1667; was a son of Rev. JOHN, minister at Newton, Mass., b. 1636; d. 1668, who was 2d child and eldest son of Rev. JOHN ELIOT, the "Apostle to the Indians;" he grad. at Harv. Coll., 1685; m. 1, Elizabeth, wid. of James Mackman, and dau. of Thomas Stoughton of Windsor, Oct. 31, 1699; she was bap. Nov. 18, 1669; m. her 1st husband Nov. 27, 1690, and d. Nov. 24, 1702; after her death Judge Eliot m. 2, Dec. 19, 1706, Mary, dau. of John Wolcott of Windsor; she d. about 1746; he d. March 25, 1719, a. 52. *Children, all by last wife*—Mary, b. March 28, 1708; m. Rev. Isaac Burr:† Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1710; m. 1, George Holloway of Cornwall; who d. July 13, 1756; m. 2, Joseph Banks of Reading: Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1712; m. Thomas Chandler of Woodstock, who frequently represented that town in general assembly: Sarah, m. Rev. Joshua Eaton, who was born at Waltham, Mass., in 1714; grad. at Harv. Coll. in 1735; he at first entered successfully in the practice of law, but finally became a humble and useful preacher of gospel truth; he was settled at Spencer, Mass., in 1744, and d. there, April 2, 1772, a. 58: their son John Eliot Eaton, grad. Harvard Coll., 1779; John, b. Jan. 21, 1717; grad. at Yale Coll., in 1737; resident in New Haven until 1760, when he removed to Spencer, Mass., and was a gentleman of wealth and distinction; remained there 10 yrs.; m. March 7, 1730 (an evident error of the record) Lydia (dau. of Mr. Jeremiah), Atwater of New Haven; had Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1743; John, b. April 22, 1745; grad. at Harvard; entered the ministry, and became a school teacher in New Haven; m. Jan. 21, 1795, Mrs. Sarah Harlow of Branford, which proved unfortunate; became insane, and was last heard of as a soldier in the Adams' war, in 1798 or 9: Sarah, b. Nov. 30, 1750; Richard Rosewell, b. Oct. 8, 1752; grad. at Harvard Coll. in 1774; tutor in same 1779; was minister in

* Windsor Rec. and *Genealogy of the Eliot family*, by W. W. Porter.

† See Burr *Genealogy*, *ante*.

Watertown, Mass., from 1780 to his death, Oct. 21, 1818, in the 66th year of his age: he was an excellent man; m. 1, — Sherman of Conn.; and 2, Lucy Bowman of Lexington, Mass., who d. July 20, 1834; no children; Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1755; William, b. July 29, 1757; Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1719; this line is extinct.

ELLSWORTH.*

(Elesworth, Elsworth), JOSIAS (whom Hinman says was son of JOHN, at W., in 1646), was a juror in 1664; m. Elizabeth Holcomb, Nov. 16, 1654; he d. Aug. 20, 1689, a. 60, leaving estate of £655. *Children*—Josias,¹ b. Nov. 5, 1655; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1657; Mary, b. May 7, 1660; Martha, b. Dec. 7, 1662; Thomas,² b. Sept. 2, 1665; Jonathan,³ b. June 23; bap. July 4, 1669: John,⁴ b. Oct. 7; bap. Oct. 15, 1671: Job,⁵ b. April 13, 1674; Benjamin, b. Jan. 19, 1676; d. April 14, 1690.

JOSIAH, Jr.,¹ m. Martha (dau. of Samuel) Taylor, a. 20 Oct. 30, 1779; he d. in 1706; left an estate of £377. *Children*—Martha, b. Oct. 1, 1680 (*Old. Ch. Rec.*); Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1683; Josiah, b. March 3, 1690; Mary, b. March 3, 1694-5; Abigail, b. 1694; Samuel,⁶ b. July 18, 1697; Joseph, b. March 23, 1700-1.

Sgt. THOMAS,² *Children*—Sarah, b. Dec. 9, 1696; Nathaniel,⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1699; William,⁸ b. April 15, 1702; Hannah, b. Nov. 25, 1704; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1706; Thomas,⁹ b. March 10, 1708; Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1710; Abigail, b. Sept. 14, 1712; Deborah, b. Sept. 24, 1714; Eunice, b. March 29, 1719; Naomi, b. Feb. 23, 1719-20.

JONATHAN,³ m. Sarah Grant, Oct. 26, 1693. *Children*—Jonathan, b. March 11, 1695-6; Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1698; Giles,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1703; Mary, b. March 1, 1706; Esther, b. March 9, 1708; Anna, b. April 27, 1705; Martha, b. Feb. 27, 1705; Hannah, b. Sept. 10, 1713; Jonathan,¹¹ b. Aug. 22, 1716; Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1719.

(Lt.) JOHN,⁴ m. Esther (dau. of Daniel) White of Hartford, Dec. 9, 1696; he was the first settler in Ellington, and was killed by the fall of a tree, Oct. 26, 1720: she d. Sept. 7, 1766, a. 95. *Children*—John,¹² b. Nov. 7, 1697; (Capt.) Daniel, b. March 20, 1699-1700; d. in Ellington, Jan. 27, 1722;† Esther, b. March 9, 1702; m. Capt. Sam. Welles of East Hartford: Anna, b.

* We had hoped to have been able to present a fuller and more interesting genealogy of the Ellsworths. But as we have received little or no assistance from any individual members of the family (except from JAMES ELLSWORTH of Northampton, Mass., and JOSIAH ELLSWORTH of East Windsor), we have been obliged to content ourselves with such items as we could gather from public records.

† DANIEL, probably son of Capt. Daniel, m. Mary (dau. of Rev. John) McKinstry; he d. July 27, 1833, a. 76; she d. March 27, 1801, a. 75. *Children*—(Rev.) John, d. Nov. 22, 1791 (see p. 289); Elizabeth, m., d. June 21, 1786, a. 22; Alice, d. May 7, 1786, a. 21; Mindwell, d. Feb. 7, 1784, a. 23; Daniel (3d son), d. Nov. 27, 1755, a. 2 mos. (*The above from McKinstry Gd., Ell.*)

April 27, 1705; m. Sam. Hunt of Northfield, Mass.: Martha, b. Feb. 27, 1709; m. Nath'l Stoughton of W., Sept. 11, 1729: Ann, b. 1712.*

Capt. JOB,⁵ m. Mary Trumble, Dec. 19, 1695; m. wid. Sarah Clark of Farmington, Oct. 25, 1711; who d. Sept. 15, 1710; he d. Sept. 29, 1751, a. 78 (*E. W. O.*). *Children*—Benjamin,¹³ b. Oct. 1, 1696; Job, b. June 5, 1698; d. at Newport, R. I., June 29, 1724: Hannah, b. Feb. 10, 1700; Mary. b. Aug. 29, 1703; d. Feb. 28, 1707-8; Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1706; d. Jan. 9, 1709: Margaret, b. April 3, 1709.

SAMUEL,⁶ m. Elizabeth (dau. of John) Allen of Enfield, Nov. 20, 1717, *Children*—Samuel, b. Oct. 1, 1718; Charles,¹⁴ b. Oct. 13, 1721; Elijah, b. Feb. 11, 1723-4; Josiah,¹⁵ b. Sept. 18, 1726; Eliphalet, b. July 23, 1740.

NATHANIEL,⁷ m. 1, Abigail Strong, Jan. 1, 1729; who d. Jan. 20, 1745-6. *Children*—Nathaniel, b. Sept. 9; d. Sept. 16, 1730: Abigail, b. Aug. 7, 1731; d. Aug. 8, 1739: Asahel, b. July 17, 1734; Nathaniel, b. April 30, 1738; d. May 28, 1742: Moses, b. May 11, 1748; Joel, b. Feb. 9, 1749-50; Abigail, b. Aug. 3, 1752.

WILLIAM,⁸ m. Mary Oliver, of Boston, June 16, 1737. *Children*—Mary, b. June 27, 1738; William, b. March 24, 1740; Jemima, b. Sept. 4, 1742; Oliver and Ann, twins, b. Aug. 25, 1745; d. a. 11 weeks: Oliver, b. March 24, 1746-7;† Caroline, b. March 24, 1748.

* She and Anna, both living in 1723 and 1736 (*Probate Rec. at Hartford*).

† April 29, 1745, is the date of birth generally given in all published accounts, as also on his gravestone.

The Hon. OLIVER ELLSWORTH, entered Yale College in the year 1762, and continued in that seminary three years, when he went to the college at Princeton, in New Jersey, and there finished his education. He was admitted to the bar in 1771, and soon rose to great distinction among his professional brethren. Upon being appointed state attorney for the county, he removed to Hartford, where he resided several years, and was universally considered as at the head of the bar. In 1776, he was appointed, by the legislature, a delegate to the continental congress. In 1780, he was elected a member of the council: a place which he occupied for four years; and in 1784 he was appointed judge of the superior court. In 1787, he was chosen a member of the convention which formed the constitution of the United States, and was one of the most able and efficient members of that dignified assembly. When that document was submitted to the people of the states for their approbation, he was elected a member of the state convention chosen for that purpose, and probably had more influence in procuring its adoption, than any other member of that body. At the organization of the national government, he was appointed a senator of the United States. He held his seat in that body until March, 1796, when he was appointed chief justice of the United States. In 1779 he was nominated envoy extraordinary to France; and having finished the negotiation, with which he and his associates were entrusted, with the French government, he visited England for the benefit of his health, which had been seriously impaired by the voyage to Europe. Whilst he was in England, he resigned the office of chief justice of the United States. Immediately after his return to this country, he was elected a member of the council, and was appointed chief justice of the state—an office which he declined, in consequence of the ill state of his health. He remained, however, in the council until his death, which occurred in November, 1807.

The following account of this distinguished gentleman, was penned by one of his most intimate friends (President Dwight's *Travels in New England and New York*):

"Mr. Ellsworth was formed to be a great man. His person was tall, dignified and commanding; and his manners, though wholly destitute of haughtiness and arrogance, were such as

THOMAS, Jr.,⁹ m. Sarah Loomis, March 26, 1733; he d. Sept. 26, 1750. *Children*—Esther, b. March 29, 1734; Thomas, b. Jan. 21, 1735–6; John, b. Dec. 31, 1737; Sarah, b. Nov. 11, 1740; Gustavus,¹⁶ b. June 21, 1743;

irresistibly to excite in others, whenever he was present, the sense of inferiority. His very attitude inspired awe. His imagination was uncommonly vivid; his wit brilliant and piercing; his logical powers very great, and his comprehension fitted for capacious views and vast designs. Intense thought appeared to be his amusement, and he unfolded his views, on every occasion, with an arrangement singularly clear and luminous. Perhaps no judge ever more delighted or astonished an intelligent assembly by extricating a cause, perplexed in law, fact and testimony from all its embarrassments, and exhibiting it perfectly to the comprehension of plain common sense. His eloquence, and indeed almost every other part of his character, was peculiar. Always possessed of his own scheme of thought concerning every subject which he discussed, ardent, bold, intense and masterly, his conceptions were just and great; his reasonings invincible; his images glowing; his sentiments noble; his phraseology remarkable for its clearness and precision; his style concise and strong, and his utterance vehement and overwhelming. Universally, his eloquence strongly resembled that of Demosthenes; grave, forcible, and inclined to severity. In the numerous public stations which he filled, during a period of more than thirty years, he regularly rose to the first rank of reputation—and in every assembly, public and private, in which he appeared after he had fairly entered public life, there was probably no man when Washington was not present, who would be more readily acknowledged to hold the first character. To this superiority of intelligence, his moral attributes were peculiarly suited. In private life he was just and amiable—in public life his impartiality, fairness, integrity and patriotism, awed, and defied even calumny and suspicion. Retentive as his mind was, he must, from his intense application to public affairs, have lost much of that ready recollection, and that exact knowledge of law, which are necessary for the bench. Yet he sustained the office of chief justice of the United States, with high and increasing reputation throughout every part of the Union. As a senator he was pre-eminent. His mind discerned political subjects with an intuition peculiar to himself.”

It may be added, that in the highest excitement of party spirit, no attack was ever made upon his public integrity, or private worth.

We have not space sufficient to portray at length, the character of this excellent man. For a more extended notice of his life and works, the reader is referred to the discriminative article, in *Allen's Biog. Dict.*, and to *Santvoord's Lives of the Chief Justices*. It is understood also that Prof. Jackson, late Professor in Trinity College, Hartford, and now of Hobart Free College, New York, has been for many years engaged on a large and elaborate biography of Chief Justice Ellsworth, which, from his well known abilities, and the numerous facilities which have been placed at his disposal, we have no doubt will be fully worthy of his eminent subject.

We subjoin the copy of a letter, now in the possession of Mr. O. K. Teft, Esq. of Savannah, Ga., which is remarkably characteristic of the Chief Justice. It was addressed to his wife during his absence in France :

PARIS, August 5, 1800.

DEAR MRS. ELLSWORTH :

I shall leave France next month, let our business, which is yet unfinished terminate as it may. If it please God that I see my family and friends once more, I shall certainly love them better than ever.

OLIVER ELLSWORTH.

His monument in the Old Cemetery of W., bears the following inscription :

“ In Memory of OLIVER ELLSWORTH, LL. D., an assistant in the Council, and a Judge of the Superior Court of the State of Connecticut. A member of the Convention which formed, and of the State Convention which adopted the Constitution of the United States, Senator and Chief Justice of the U. S., one of the Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipotentiary who made the Convention of 1800, between the United States and the French Republic.

Amiable and exemplary in all the relations of domestic, social and christian character, permanently useful in all the offices he sustained, whose great talents, under the guidance of inflexible integrity, consummate wisdom and enlightened zeal placed him among the first of the illustrious Statesmen who achieved the Independence, and established the American Republic. Born at Windsor, April 29, 1745, and died Nov. 26, 1807.”

Chief Justice Ellsworth had four sons: OLIVER, jr.; MARTIN; (Hon.) WILLIAM WOLCOTT, and (Hon.) HENRY L.

Dinah, b. Dec. 5, 1745 ; Levi, b. March 22, 1747 ; d. Nov. 9, 1750 : Deborah, b. Nov. 2, 175—.

GILES,¹⁰ m. Hannah Stoughton, Feb. 6, 1728 ; she d. Dec. 29, 1756, a. 51 ; he d. March 20, 1768, a. 65. *Children*—Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1729–30 ; Giles,¹⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1732 ; Reuben, b. Feb. 19, 1736 ; Hannah, b. May 18, 1740 ; Jerusha, b. Nov. 9, 1743.

Lieut. JONATHAN,¹¹ m. Sarah —, who d. Nov. 9, 1755, a. 82 ; he d. Sept. 13, 1749, a. 81. *Children*—Sarah, b. Sept. 16, 1739 ; Jonathan, b. May 28, 1743 ; Alexander, b. June 9, 1747 ; Grove, b. Feb. 23, 1765 ; d. March 10, 1805 : Hannah, b. July, 1767.

Capt. JOHN¹² (E. W.), m. Ann (dau. of Rev. Timothy) Edwards of E. W., May (or Nov.) 8, 1734 ; he d. Jan. 4, 1784 (*Sc.*) ; she d. April 11, 1790, a. 91 yrs. wanting 16 days (*Sc.*). *Children*—John, b. Aug. 24, 1735 ; Solomon,¹⁸ b. April 30, 1737 ; Frederick, b. Oct. 26, 1738 ; m. Anna (widow of Capt. Hugh) Thompson of E. W., and dau. of Nathaniel Stoughton of E. W. ; he d. Feb. 20, 1799, a. 60 ; she d. Aug. 5, 1820, a. 79 ; no issue : Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1741 ; m. Col. Lemuel Stoughton of E. W.

BENJAMIN,¹³ m. Deborah Hosford, Oct. 28, 1721. *Children*—Azubah, b. April 16, 1722 ; Margaret, b. March 6, 1723 ; [Hannibal ?], b. Jan. 11, 1725 ; Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1727 ; Anne, b. April 17, 1730 ; Mabel, b. June 15, 1732 ; Sybil, b. March 7, 1734 ; Job,¹⁹ b. April 15, 1737.

OLIVER ELLSWORTH, Jr., was an amiable and interesting young man, who after finishing his collegiate education, accompanied his father in his embassy to France. Soon after his return, his health became impaired, and after a gradual decline, he died in the 25th year of his age, July 4th, 1805.

Major MARTIN ELLSWORTH, recently deceased, was a gentleman of fine abilities, and high character ; he resided in Windsor, on the old homestead, which still preserves, internally and externally, the appearance which it wore during the lifetime of his father. His wid. survives him.

Hon. WILLIAM W. ELLSWORTH, was b. at W., Nov. 10, 1791 ; grad. at Y. C., 1810 ; chose the profession of law, and was Professor of Law in Trinity College ; and a representative in Congress, from Conn., from 1829 to 1833. In 1838 he was elected governor of Connecticut, and re-elected four years ; for many years past he has been a judge of the supreme court of Connecticut. He now resides in Hartford, Ct. His biography has been published in *Livingston's Biographies of American Lawyers*.

Hon. HENRY L. ELLSWORTH, grad. at Y. C. in 1810, and after studying law with Judge Gould at Litchfield, he married Nancy, the only daughter of the Hon. Elizur Goodrich, of New Haven, and settled at Windsor on the estate of his father, in the practice of his profession and the pursuits of agriculture. He was appointed by Gen. Jackson, as president commissioner among the Indian tribes to the south and west of Arkansas. While employed in this service he made extensive circuits towards the Rocky Mountains. In one of these he was accompanied by Mr. Washington Irving, who thus obtained the materials of his remarkable work upon our western prairies. At the end of two years, Mr. Ellsworth was called to Washington, and placed at the head of the Patent Office. At the expiration of about ten years, Mr. Ellsworth resigned his connection with the Patent Office, and established himself at La Fayette, Indiana, in the purchase and settlement of U. S. land. Here he became known as the largest farmer in the state, until about 1856, when finding his constitution sinking, he removed to Fair Haven, Connecticut, where he d. Dec. 27, 1858, in the 68th year of his age.

CHARLES,¹⁴ m. Betsy Bell of E. W., where they lived. *Children*—Betsy, m. Sylvester Woodman of Madison, N. Y.; Mary, m. 1, Moses Allen of Ellington; 2, Thomas Munsell of Sunderland, Mass.; by each husband she had a son: William, went to Hancock, Vt., where a son *Albert* now lives; Charles, b. Feb. 25, 1763; went to Pennsylvania; Elenor, m. a McDurvey of Springfield, Mass.; Eliphalet; Calvin,²⁶ b. Feb. 9, 1770; Roxana, m. Lorin Pierce of Easton, N. Y.; Ezekiel,²¹ b. Nov. 5, 1780.

JOSIAH,¹⁵ m. Anna Grover of Ellington, 1792; he d. Dec. 24, 1815; had Josiah,²² b. Oct 1, 1793.

GUSTAVUS,¹⁶ m. wid. Keziah Eaton of Springfield, April 14, 1766; had Keziah, b. Sept. 5, 1766.

GILES, Jr.,¹⁷ m. Keziah —, who d. June 26, 1762. *Children*—Keziah, b. Aug. 13, 1756; Giles, b. Sept. 7, 1758; Roger, b. July 28, 1760; d. May 13, 1801; Gilbert, b. June 17, 1762; d. Oct. 28, 1791.

Lieut. SOLOMON,¹⁸ m. Mary (da. of Abner) Mosely of Glastonbury, Dec. 27, 1758; he d. Oct. 19, 1822 (Sc.); she was b. Dec. 8, 1737; she d. Feb. 16, 1823 (Sc.). *Children*—Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1759; d. Jan. 12, 1777 (*E. W. O.*): Ann, b. March 13, 1761; Solomon, jr., b. Dec. 12, 1762; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1765; Stoddard,²³ b. April 14, 1767; Abigail, b. Jan. 6, 1769; m. Abner Sage of Chatham; d. Feb. 13, 1841 (*E. W. O.*): Abner Mosely, b. Jan. 4, 1771; John, b. Jan. 13, 1773; Marilda, b. Dec. 27, 1774; Timothy, b. Dec. 12; d. Dec. 21, 1776; Timothy,²⁴ b. April 17, 1778; Joseph, b. March 6, 1780; Ann, b. April 30, 1783.

JOB,¹⁹ m. Mary Trumbull, May 4, 1762; lived in E. W. *Children*—Benjamin, b. July 9, 1763; Joel, b. Aug. 26, 1765; Ameril, b. Oct. 24, 1767; Ann, b. Aug. 30, 1770.

CALVIN,²⁰ m. Dolly Lovejoy, Jan., 1800; went to Ohio; one of his daus. is wife of Lyman Parsons of Northampton, Mass. *Children*—Silence B., b. Dec. 13, 1800; Almira; Dorothy L., b. June, 1803; Lathrop C.; Sophrina E.; Roxanna, dec'd; Letitia, dec'd; Letitia, 2d, b. June 25, 1819; Artemesia.

EZEKIEL,²¹ m. Abigail Taylor, of West Springfield, Mass., July, 1808; he d. Oct. 4, 1854; was a farmer, and spent several of the last years of his life with his son George, in Northampton. *Children*—George, b. Sept. 27, 1809; m. Clarissa Strong, of N., May 5, 1829; is principally engaged in lumbering, and has established since 1854, two first class mills at the West, one at Minneapolis, Minn., the other at Durand, Wis.; had but one child James, b. Jan. 5, 1830, who now resides at Northampton, and to whom we are indebted for this branch of the family record: Calista, b. Jan. 10, 1811; m. Charles Pomeroy; resides in N., and has 4 children, viz., Charles, Calista, Sarah and Calista, 2d: Emeline, b. Jan. 31, 1813; m. Asa Pittsinger; they reside in N.; have 4 children, viz., Allen, John, Harriet, Allen: Ezekiel, b. Oct. 1815, m. Abigail Holmes of W. Springfield; now lives in Chaskas, Carver County, Minn., of which county he is Sheriff: Thomas, b. Jan. 10, 1818; was in the

Florida war; now lives at Chaskas, Minn. : Abigail, b. March 27, 1820; m. Otis Wilcox; lives in North Bangor, N. Y. : Angeline, b. Aug. 18, 1822, deceased : Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1825; m. Hopkin Clark, of Southampton; have had 4 children : Sarah, b. May 12, 1828.

JOSIAH,²² m. Lucretia Lord of East Windsor, Oct. 2, 1814; is a farmer at E. W. *Children*—Lucretia Maria, b. Sept. 24, 1815; m. Moses Stoddard; has one child, Ellsworth S. : Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1817; d. Dec. 24, 1822; Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1818; m. Oliver C. Buckland; has one dau. Emma : Josiah O.,²⁵ b. Nov. 14, 1820; Emily S., b. Aug. 12, 1822; m. Albert Allen; has 3 children : Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1824; m. Lorenzo Bolles, jr.; had 2 children; d. June 21, 1852 : Rhoda C., b. Nov. 4, 1825; d. June 14, 1836, a. 10 : Edgar L.,²⁶ b. May 23, 1827; John N.,²⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1829; Julia R., b. Jan. 10, d. Oct. 13, 1831 : Flavius J.,²⁸ b. May 16, 1834.

STODDARD,²³ m. Ann (dau. of Col. Lemuel and Ann Edwards) Stoughton; he d. Oct. 31, 1845, a. 78 (*E. W. O.*); she d. May 24, 1806 (*E. W. O.*), in 36th yr.; a female infant lies in the same grave : Ann, d. Feb. 7, 1794, in 2d yr. (*E. W. O.*); Ann, d. Dec. 28, 1837, a. 41 (*E. W. O.*); Mary, d. May 9, 1805, a. 10 (*E. W. O.*) : Stoddard, jr. : Edwards, d. June 24, 1801, in 2d yr. (*E. W. O.*).

TIMOTHY,²⁴ m. Anna Mather; lived in Windsorville, E. W. *Children*—Mary Ann, who d. Aug. 25, 1814, a. 12; Mary Ann, who d. March 27, 1828, a. 13 : Henry.

JOSIAH O.,²⁵ m. Lucy Mills. *Children*—Mason P., Ellen, Althea.

EDGAR L.,²⁶ m. Almira McClure. *Children*—Herbert, Willy, Edward.

JOHN N.,²⁷ m. Mary Ann Clough. *Children*—Uriah, John, Angelina,

FLAVIUS J.,²⁸ m. Martha Jane Abbee. *Children*—Flavella Jane, Calista, inf. d.

STODDARD, Jr.,²⁹ m. Aurelia —; he d. Dec. 11, 1819, a. 25, at Darien, Ga.; she d. Nov. 26, 1841, a. 52 (*E. W. O.*). *Child*—James S., d. Dec. 13, 1830, a. 13 (*E. W. O.*).

ABNER MOSELY (E. W.), s. of Lieut. Solomon,¹⁸ m. Elsie Thompson, Dec. 31, 1797, who d. Nov. 20, 1840, a. 74. *Children*—Frederick, b. Nov. 8, 1798; Abner M., jr.

FREDERICK (E. W.), m. Anna —; he d. Feb. 20, 1799, a. 61 (*Sc.*); she d. Aug. 5, 1820, a. 79. (*Sc.*)

ABNER M., Jr. (E. W.), m. Lucy W. Stoughton, April 26, 1832; he d. Sept. 24, 1846; had Sarah E., d. Jan. 26, 1841, a. 4.

JASON (E. W.), m. 1, Mary Phelps, May 1, 1823, who d. June 23, 1843, a. 43; m. 2, Sarah —, who d. Feb. 21, 1846, a. 47; had Jason, who d. March 18, 1826, a. 4 mos.; Mary Ann, who d. Dec. 9, 1835, a. 9 yrs.; Lydia S., who d. Dec. 9, 1835, a. 9 mos.; Emily F., who d. Dec. 16, 1835, a. 3 yrs.; Mary Ann, who d. March 4, 1844, a. 3 yrs., 8 mos. (*The above dates from Sc. E. W. Gd.*)

MISCELLANEOUS.

Births.—Jonathan, had David, b. Aug. 8, 1729 or 09 (?). David, had David, b. March 27, 1742. Capt. JOHN, had John, b. Aug. 24, 1735.

Marriages.—JOHN, Jr., m. Constant Hopkins, June 3, 1725. JOB, Jr., m. Laura Osborn, Oct. 17, 1820. LUCIUS, m. Lydia Ellsworth, Oct. 15, 1821. DAVID, m. Huldah Pinney, April 4, 1832. JOHN P., m. Ruth Case, May 29, 1837. FREDERICK, m. Elizabeth Halsey, April 27, 1846. THOMAS P., m. Elizabeth Morton, April 7, 1829.

Deaths (W. O.).—Capt. DAVID, d. March 5, 1782, a. 73. Lt. REUBEN, d. July 4, 1785. His wid. ELIZABETH, d. Sept. 23, 1798, a. 57. JONATHAN, d. April 12, 1776, a. 60. GILES, d. July 20, 1796, a. 65. His wife, HANNAH, d. March 18, 1777, a. 42. GILES, son killed by lightning, July 17, 1775, a. 17. LUCY, wife of Roger, d. Nov. 5, 1828, a. 73. ABIGAIL, wife of Jonathan, d. Jan. 25, 1801, a. 79. ABIGAIL, wife of Judge Oliver, d. Aug. 4, 1818, a. 62. MARY, d. March 24, 1802, a. 24. DAVID, d. Jan. 4, 1821, a. 78. JERUSHA, d. March 8, 1804, a. 60. ANN (wid. of Capt. John), d. April 11, 1790. Wid. ELIZABETH, d. Sept. 18, 1712. JONATHAN (s. of Jonathan), d. Sept. 22, 1712. Mr. GILES, d. March 21, 1768. His wife, Hannah, d. Dec. 29, 1756. THOMAS, d. Oct. 16, 1638, a. 3 yrs, 6 mo.

(E. W.).—SOLOMON, Jr., d. Feb. 9, 1841, a. 79. JOSEPH (s. of Solomon and Mary), d. Sept. 26, 1704. JOHN (s. of same), d. March 10, 1823. ELIZABETH (wife of Job), d. May 29, 1823, a. 54. JOB, d. March 21, 1849, in 84th yr. MARY (wid. of Job), d. March 25, 1816, a. 76.

(Sc.).—REUBEN (E. W.), m. Huldah Allen, Feb. 20, 1826, who d. March 12, 1858, a. 80. REUBEN, d. Jan. 1, 1829, a. 33. FREDERICK R. (s. of Reuben and Priscilla), d. Jan. 12, 1829, a. 3 mo. ISRAEL, d. Dec. 7, 1832, a. 26. ANSON, d. April 19, 1832, a. 40. BENJAMIN, d. Aug. 27, 1828, a. 66. ANN, his wife, d. Nov. 10, 1831, a. 67. HENRY (s. of Timothy and Mary Ann of E. W.), d. Jan. 2, 1840, a. 31; his son, JAMES D., d. Jan. 31, 1839, a. 4 yrs., 6 mo. FREDERICK, d. June 7, 1827, a. 29. THOMAS M., d. Sept. 10, 1844, a. 4 (Sc.).

(E. W. O.).—NATHANIEL, d. Nov. 28, 1712, in 14th yr.

ELMER (Elmor, Elmore, Elmour, originally AYLMAR), EDWARD,* a member of the original party under Rev. Mr. Hooker, who settled Hartford, where he was a landholder in 1639; was killed in 1676, during King Philip's war, by the Indians;† his children at that time were: JOHN, a. 30; SAMUEL, a. 27; EDWARD, Jr., a. 22; MARY, a. 18, and Sarah, 12. The three sons settled in (East) Windsor; JOHN, the eldest, d. Dec. 24, 1711, leaving a son JOHN, jr., who d. in 1722, leaving WILLIAM, THOMAS and others; he also had a son Jo-

* Supposed to be a descendant or of the family of JOHN AYLMER, tutor to Lady Jane Grey, afterwards made Bishop of London, by Queen Elizabeth. (See *Wood's Athenæ Dic.*)

† Conn. Col. Rec., II, p. 472.

SEPH, who had Joseph, b. March 28, 1701; d. Sept. 10, 1717: Samuel. b. Dec. 12, 1705; Solomon, b. March 5, 1708; Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1710; Jane, b. Nov. 19, 1711; Jacob. b. Feb. 27, 1713-14; Phineas, b. Sept. 6, 1716; Joseph, b. Sept. 16, 1718; Eunice, b. Sept. 30, 1720.

SAMUEL (2d son of Edward, sen.), left a son, SAMUEL, jr., who m. Rebecca —; he d. Feb. 4, 1759, in 82d year (*E. W. O.*); she d. March 28, 1780, in 94th year (*E. W. O.*). *Children*—Daniel, b. March 1, 1707-8; Abigail, b. April 28, 1700; Samuel, 3d; Deborah; Elizabeth; Naomi.

DANIEL (son of Samuel, jr., and grandson of Samuel, sen.), m. Elizabeth —; he d. April 9, 1766 (*E. W. O.*); she d. Nov. 29, 1778, in 73d year (*E. W. O.*). *Children*—Jerusha, b. Aug. 31, 1735; Chloe, b. May 17, 1737; Daniel, Alexander, b. Aug. 30, 1739; Timothy, b. Sept. 23, 1741; Hezekiah, b. March 5, 1744; d. Sept. 9, 1752; Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1746; d. Sept. 1, 1752; Abiel, b. May 9, 1752; d. Aug. 19, 1752.

(Rev.) DANIEL (father unknown), who was b. in E. W.; * grad. from Y. C., 1713; preached at Brookfield, Mass., but left there before 1715. In a notice of the town of Westborough, Mass., written in 1767, by the Rev. Eleazer Barkman, we find that "a church was gathered here, Oct. 28, 1724," and adds in a note: "Mr Daniel Elmer, candidate for the ministry from Connecticut, preached here several years, and received a call from the people, but there arose difficulties, and though he built upon the farm which was given for the first settled minister, and dwelt upon it, yet by the advice of an ecclesiastical council he desisted from preaching here, and a quit claim being given him of the farm, he sold, and with his family removed to Springfield, in 1724. He was afterwards settled in the ministry at Cohansy, in the Jerseys." This was in Fairfield, Cumberland county, N. J. He probably did not come to Fairfield until 1729; † he m. Margaret Parsons, sister of Rev. Jonathan P. of Newburyport, at whose house Whitfield died. It is supposed she d. in New England, there being no trace of her grave beside that of her husband; by her he had 3 sons, and 4 daus. ‡; he m. 2, — Webster, by whom he had 2 sons and 3 daus.; he was the grandfather of Dr. Jonathan and Gen. Ebenezer, distinguished in the Revolutionary war; he had a brother,

Dea. JONATHAN, bap. May 1, 1687; who lived at Norwalk, Ct., afterwards at Sharon, where he d., leaving the following children: Eliakim, Martin, Samuel, (Rev.) Jonathan, who grad. at Yale Coll., 1747; David, Daniel, Mary, Elizabeth, Abigail.

JACOB, m. Esther Booth, Oct. 31, 1754. *Children*—Margaret, b. Aug. 17,

* Not in Fairfield, as stated in Webster's Hist. of the Am. Presby. Ch.

† MSS. of Hon. LUCIUS Q. C. ELMER of Bridgetown, N. J., who is engaged in collecting the genealogy of the family for publication. See also the *Hist. of Presbyterian Church in America*, by Rev. Richard Webster, p. 403.

‡ The "Rev. Daniel and Margaret," have recorded to them in W., a dau. Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1724-5.

1755 ; d. Oct. 23, 1757 : Chloe, b. Jan. 5, 1757 ; d. Oct. 26, 1757 : Joel, b. July 24, 1758 ; Solomon, b. Feb. 10, 1761 ; Noadiah, b. Feb. 13, 1766.

Mr. THOMAS, m. Ann Elmer, May 2, 1728, who d. March 9, 1730 ; he m. 2, Elizabeth Bushon, Feb. 14, 1752. *Children by 1st wife*—Immanuel, b. Dec. 23, 1728 ; Anna, b. Feb. 27, 1730. *Child by 2d wife*—Frances, b. Jan. 16, 1754.

JOSEPH, m. Jane Adkins of Hartford, April 4, 1730.

Deaths (E. W. O.).—SAMUEL and MARTHA had Abner, who d. Aug. 16, 1752, a. 6 yrs., 10 mos. ; and Oliver, who d. Oct. 15, 1752, a. 2 yrs, 1 mo. ALANSON, d. Jan. 15, 1828, a. 45 ; his wife Chloe, d. Dec. 3, 1855, a. 75 ; their dau., Sarah, d. Jan. 21, 1828, a. 4 yrs.

ENOS (Eno, Ennoe, Enno) JAMES, settled at W., in 1646 ; m. 1, Anna Bidwell, Aug. 18, 1648 ; he m. 2, Elizabeth Holcomb, Aug. 5, 1658, who d. Oct. 7, 1679 ; m. 3, Hester (wid. of James) Eggleston, April 29, 1680 ; he d. June 11, 1682. *Children*—Sarah, bap. June 15 or 17, 1649 ; m. 1, Benajah Holcomb ; m. 2, Sam. Phelps : James, jr.,¹ b. Nov. 2 (or Oct. 30), 1651 ; John,² b. Dec. 2, 1654.

JAMES, Jr.,¹ m. Abigail (dau. of Samuel) Bissell, Dec. 26, 1678 ; he d. July 16, 1714 ; his wife d. March, 1728, and was buried in Simsbury Old Burying Ground (*E. W. O.*). *Children*—James,³ b. Sept. 23, 1679 (*Old Ch. Rec.*) ; Ann, b. April 10, 1682 ; William, b. Dec. 15, 1684 ; Abigail, b. March 1, 1686 ; Mary, b. May 5, 1691 ; John, b. Jan. 5, 1693 ; Samuel, b. July 7, 1696 ; Susannah, b. May 16, 1699 ; David,⁴ b. Aug. 12, 1702.

JOHN,² m. Mary Dibble, May 10, 1681 (*Old Ch. Rec.*). *Children*—Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1682 ; Martha, b. April 6, 1685 ; Sarah ; Anna.

JAMES,³ m. 1, Mary Grant, April 5, 1703, who d. March 6, 1704–5 ; m. 2, Hannah Phelps, July 15, 1708, who d. March, 1728. *Child by 1st wife*—James, b. Dec. 30, 1703. *Children by 2d wife*—Hannah, b. Sept. 1, 1710 ; Benjamin, b. March 1, 1715 ; James, b. Dec. 30, 1713 ; Sarah, b. Nov. 7, 1717 ; Benjamin,⁵ b. Oct. 5, 1719 ; Joseph, b. Jan. 20, 1721.

DAVID,⁴ had David ; Roger ;⁶ Jonathan.⁷

BENJAMIN,⁵ m. Wid. Jerusha Pinney, Jan. 1741–2 ; had Benjamin, b. Dec. 2, 1741 ; James, b. June 17, 1743 ; Joab, b. March 6, 1744–5 ; lived in E. W., and had Philomeda, b. June 24, 1783.

Capt. ROGER ENO,⁶ m. Jerusha Hayden, March 10, 1763 ; had Jerusha, b. Feb. 6, 1764 ; Sybil, b. Feb. 6, 1766 ; Roger, b. Feb. 14, 1768 ; Paoli, b. Feb. 19, 1770 ; Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1774.

Capt. JONATHAN,⁷ m. Mary Hart, of Berlin, Ct. *Children*—Polly, b. Dec. 21, 1764 ; m. Elijah Tuller, April 30, 1782 : Rhoda, b. Aug. 12, 1766 ; Jonathan, b. March 15, 1769 ; Lucretia, b. Feb. 13, 1771 ; m. Granville Humphrey : Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1773 ; m. Alexander Phelps : Sintha, b. May 28, 1777 ; m. Hez. Case : Salmon,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1779 ; m. Mary Richards : Chauncey, b. Dec. 19, 1782 ; m. Amarilla (dau. of Fithian) Case of Canton : Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1785 ; m. John Veits.

SALMON,⁸ m. Mary Richards of Berlin, Ct. (now New Britain). *Children*—Emeline, m. Ozias Bassett; Aaron R.; Amos Richards, b. Nov. 1, 1810; m. Lucy Jane (dau. of Elisha) Phelps of Simsbury; Mary, m. Milton Humphrey (now of Farrington); Salmon Chester, m. Sarah Goodwin of Simsbury; Jane, m. Horatio Lewis of New Britain, Ct., now deceased; m. 2, Paris (s. of Jedediah) Barber, of Homer, N. Y.

Capt. SAMUEL, m. Eunice Marshall, Dec. 24, 1735, who d. May 7, 1792, a. 83; he d. Aug. 17, 1778, a. 82. *Children*—Eunice, b. March 14, 1737; d. March 23, 1737; Samuel, b. March 19, 1738; Eliphalet, b. March 29, 1740 or 41; Daniel, b. April 12, 1742; Ashbel, b. Aug. 2, 1744; Eunice, b. Oct. 5, 1746; Moses, b. Aug. 13, 1752.

SAMUEL, Jr., m. wid. Mercy Manley, May 7, 1777; had Samuel, b. Feb. 4, 1778; d. Feb. 27, 1782; Daniel, b. Jan. 12, 1780; Mary, b. March 4, 1783; Samuel, b. Nov. 4, 1785.*

Lt. DANIEL, m. Esther Phelps, Jan. 23, 1783, who d. July 10, 1787; he d. Dec. 9, 1797, a. 56. *Children*—Hezekiah, b. July 1, 1783; Esther, b. July 9, 1785; Daniel, b. Jan. 6, 1783; Mary, b. Dec. 26, 1784.

Births.—MARY had Caroline, b. Feb. 7, 1774. ERASTUS had Anne, b. Sept. 17, 1784.

Deaths.—BENJAMIN S., of Thomas, d. Nov. 9, 1716. MARY, d. Sept. 15, 1697.

ENSIGN, DAVID, had Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1761.

EVINS (Welch), BENONI, d. May 7, 1698.

SAMUEL, had Martha, b. 1699; Samuel, b. Dec. 10, 1703; Joseph, b. July 19, 1706; Thomas, b. Jan. 1708; Thankful, b. March 31, 1712; Nicholas, b. July, 1710; Ebenezer, b. July, 1714; John, b. Sept. 26, 1716.

ELY, DANIEL, m. Mary Chapman, May 20, 1779; he d. Aug. 22, 1832, a. 81; she d. Feb. 15, 1814, a. 65 (W.O.).

FARNSWORTH, SAMUEL "of Dorchester in the Massachusetts," m. 1, to Mary (dau. of Thomas and Mary) Stoughton, "by Capt. Newberry," June 3, 1677; she d. Aug. 28, 1684; m. 2, Mary Moses, Nov. 1685. *Child by 1st*

* A SAMUEL, probably this one, moved to Salisbury, Ct., about 1795. His son, Erastus, was sent to Hartford to be educated; from there he went to Dutchess county, N. Y., as a schoolmaster. Here he taught for about 6 years, when, in 1811, he went to Elizabethtown, N. J., and taught a year. In 1812 he moved to New Germantown, N. J., as a teacher; in 1813, he m. Aulcha (dau. of Abram) Van Dorn, of that place; He d. Sept. 18, 1856, a. 72. They had the following children: Rachel Ann, who m. F. Osborne of White House, N. J.; Catharine, who m. Joseph Wyman; Van Doren, who d. in 1837; Isaac, who m. Lovina Champlin of Norwich, Ct.: is a dealer in musical instruments, etc., and has one dau., Martha; lives in Plainfield, N. J.; Joseph lives there also. ERASTUS, the father, told his children that he had two older brothers. It seems probable that he was of this family.

wife—Mary, b. May 17; d. May 26, 1678.* *Child by 2d wife*—Joseph, b. Aug. 20, 1703.

A JOSEPH, had son Joseph, b. June 19, 1694.

FIELD, BENJAMIN, had Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1759; John, b. June 9, 1761.

FILER (Fyler), Lieut WALTER, was at Dorchester probably as early as 1630; came to W. 1635; deputy in 1647; juror in 1640, '42 and '44; d. Dec. 12, 1683; in his will he gave the use of his estate to his widow, during her life; also £100 in cash to bestow upon *another husband*, or to reserve it to herself to bestow upon whom she pleased; he gave his grandson Thomas (son of Zerrubabel), £20; and his other 3 grandchildren, £5 each; estate £318 6s 10d; his wid. d. 1690. *Children*—John, bap. Sept. 18, 1642; m. 1, Elizabeth Dolman, Oct. 17, 1672 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); m. 2, Bethsaida Poole of Dorchester, Oct. 21, 1686, who d. Oct. 24, 1716; he d. Oct. 9, 1723; left a large estate; children unknown; Zerrubabel,¹ b. Dec. 3, 1644.

ZERRUBABEL,¹ m. Experience Strong, May 27, 1669; he d. Oct. 2, 1714; left a good estate. *Children*—Thomas,² b. Jan. 25, bap. March 6, 1669; Jane, b. June 1, bap. 7, 1671; Zerrubabel,³ b. Oct. 31, 1673; Zerrubabel, b. Dec. 26, 1674; John, b. March 2, 1676; d. Aug. 10, 1715; Stephen, b. March 27, 1688; Ebenezer, b. Dec. 2, 1690; d. Dec. 16, 1690; Experience, b. Dec. 25, 1691; Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1694.

THOMAS,² m. Elizabeth Grant, Nov. 20, 1707; she d. Dec. 5, 1724. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1708; Thomas, jr., b. Nov. 9, 1709; Samuel, b. Nov. 6, 1712; d. Aug. 27, 1714; Samuel, b. Dec. 19, 1716.

ZERRUBABEL,³ Jr., had Rachel, b. Sept. 29, 1706; Experience, b. Feb. 7, 1717; Samuel, m. Ann Stoughton, Oct. 11, 1739; who d. Dec. 1, 1784, a. 61; he d. July 20, 1797, a. 82. *Children*—Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1741; Amy, b. Jan. 5, 1745; d. April 11, 1794; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1750.

JEREMIAH, m. Jerusha Kelsy of Hartford, June 29, 1738. *Children*—Jerusha, b. Jan. 30, 1738-9; Clymene, b. Feb. 1, 1741-2; Roger, b. May 3, 1743; Rachel, b. June 19, 1745; Cynthia, b. Dec. 27, 1747; Silvia, b. March 29, 1750; Ulysses, b. Jan. 11, 1752; Paris, b. April 26, 1754; Norman, b. May 13, 1756; Annie, b. Oct. 12, 1758; Ambrose, b. Jan. 15, 1761; Horace, b. Jan. 19, 1765.

ROGER, had Asa, b. Aug. 12, 1760; Allyn, b. Feb. 2, 1762; Roxy, b. Feb. 2, 1764; Roger, b. July 15, 1767.

SILAS, had Abi, b. May 24, 1748; Katherine, b. Feb. 17, 1749; Silas, b. March 22, 1751-2; Jane, b. Dec. 3, 1753; Stephen, b. May 21, 1756; Sabra, b. April 27, 1764; Roman, b. Aug. 12, 1769; Bethsaida and John, twins, b. April 28, 1760.

STEPHEN, had Stephen, b. March 6, 1780.

SAMUEL of Hebron, d. Sept. 13, 1710; brother of Thos. of W., and bro'-

* Monument now standing in old cemetery at Windsor.

in-law of Timothy Phelps of Hebron; his children were Abigail, a. 17; Ann; Samuel, jr., a. 10 (*Hinman*).

ANN (wife of Lieut. Nathaniel), d. Feb. 5, 1784.

Deaths (W. O.).—Ensign STEPHEN, d. Feb. 21, 1760, a. 72.

FILLEY.*

WILLIAM, m. Margaret, Sept. 2, 1642 (*Old Ch. Rec.*). *Children*—Samuel,¹ b. Sept. 24, 1643; John, b. Dec. 15, 1645; Mary, b. —; (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Elizabeth, b. March 4, 1650; Abigail, b. Aug. 21, 1658; Deborah, b. March 21, 1661; William, b. March 7, 1664-5.

SAMUEL,¹ m. Anna Gillett, Oct. 29, 1663, and removed to Massacoe (now Simsbury), in 1669; how long he resided there is unknown, but he subsequently removed back to Windsor, where he d. Jan. 4, 1711-12; his wife d. Nov. 18, 1711. *Children*—Anna, b. Aug. 16, 1664 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Mary, b. April 12, 1667; d. July 20, 1683; Abigail, b. Jan. 20, 1668; Samuel, b. April 2, 1670; Jonathan,² b. Nov. 30, 1672; Samuel, b. March 7, 1673; Josiah,³ b. Jan. 21, 1675; John,⁴ b. Feb. 10, 1677; Abigail, b. Jan. 3, 1679 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Samuel, 2d, b. Sept. 8, 1681; Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1683.

JONATHAN,² m. Deborah Loomis of Windsor, June 5, 1700. *Children*—Deborah, b. Feb. 22, 1701; d. March 29, 1702; Jonathan,⁵ b. Oct. 28, 1703; Deborah, b. March 24, 1706; Anna, b. Sept. 23, 1708; Margaret, b. Oct. 7, 1710; Nathaniel,⁶ b. May 5, 1713; Elizabeth, b. March 8, 1716-17.

JOSIAH,³ m. Esther Eggleston, Dec. 20, 1703, and settled in W. *Children*—Josiah,⁷ Nov. 24, 1704; Samuel,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1706; William,⁹ b. April 2, 1709; Esther, b. May 26, 1712; Dorcas, b. May 14, 1714; Deliverance, b. Nov. 17, 1716; Abigail, b. July 4, 1719.

JOHN,⁴ m. Mary Wilson, Oct. 9, 1707; he was drowned while crossing the Little River, by falling through the ice. *Children*—John, b. Sept. 19, 1708; d. Sept. 28, 1709; John,¹⁰ b. Nov. 4, 1709; Joseph,¹¹ b. Nov. 1, 1711; Esther, b. May 26, 1712; Amos,¹² b. July 29, 1713; David,¹³ b. Nov. 20, 1715; Daniel, b. Jan. 9, 1719.

Lieut. JONATHAN,⁵ m. Mary Wilson, Jan. 2, 1728. *Children*—Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1729; Jonathan,¹⁴ March 13, 1732.

NATHANIEL,⁶ m. Hannah Moore, Nov. 24, 1737; settled in W. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1738; m. Jos. Allen of W.: Hannah, b. March 8, 1740; m. Col. Nathaniel Mather of W.: Deborah, b. Oct. 15, 1743; m. Roger Phelps of W.: Lauranna, b. Dec. 15, 1745; m. 1, Reuben Loomis; m. 2, James Roberts; m. 3, Jabez Gillet of Torrington, Ct.: Margaret, b. June 13, 1748; m. Peter Brown, lived in W.: Nathaniel, b. Oct. 2, 1750; Elnathan,¹⁵ b. March 22, 1753; Oliver,¹⁶ b. Aug. 1, 1757.

JOSIAH,⁷ m., settled in W. *Child*—Josiah, b. Nov. 10, 1734.

SAMUEL,⁸ m. Jerusha. *Children*—Jerusha, b. June 3, 1740; Aaron,¹⁷ b. 1745; Moses.¹⁸

* Compiled by Mr. SAMUEL J. CHAPMAN of Bloomfield, Ct. With re-arrangement, and a few additions from Record, by the author of this history.

WILLIAM,⁹ m. Abiah Millinton, June 16, 1730. *Children*—William, b. March 5, 1734; Isaac, b. March 25, 1736; Abraham, b. April 28, 1739; Abiah, b. March 11, 1743; Mercy, b. Nov. 7, 1745; Gad, b. Jan. 28, 1747-8; Asher; Joseph and Mary, twins, b. July 9, 1752.

JOHN,¹⁰ m. Rebekah Drake, Jan. 18, 1736; settled in W.; was drowned at the Stone Bridge, while bathing, 1744; she d. Dec. 6, 1740. *Child*—John,¹⁹ b. April 18, 1737.

JOSEPH,¹¹ m. Ann Morton, May 8, 1740; settled in W. *Children*—Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1740; m. John Filley: Sarah, b. Sept. 18, 1742; Joseph,²⁰ b. May 18, 1744; Abigail, b. May 17, 1746; d. May 19, 1747: Luke,²¹ b. March 1, 1747-8; Jane, b. June 29, 1751; Timothy,²² b. Sept. 21, 1753.

AMOS,¹² m. Eda Cook; settled in W.; he d. Sept., 1794. *Children*—Edee, b. Aug. 7, 1737; d. Sept. 4, 1738, a. 4 wks.; Loanna, b. Oct. 19, 1744; m. Jerijah Barber of W.; Naomi, b. Sept. 2, 1755; d. Jan. 9, 1795; Kesiah, b. Dec. 6, 1758.

DAVID,¹³ m. Lydia; resided in W.; d. March 7, 1799. *Children*—David,²³ b. Nov. 4, 1777; Elijah,²⁴ b. Nov. 19, 1778.

JONATHAN,¹⁴ m. Sarah Butler of W., Feb. 6, 1755; he d. March 27, 1805. *Children*—Sarah, b. March 6, 1756; m. Eli Mills of Sharon, N. Y., where she d.; was the mother of 4 children: Hezekiah, b. Feb. 10, 1758; was a bachelor and lived with his brother Gurdon; his death was caused by a kick from a horse: Lenda, b. Aug. 19, 1760; Jonathan,²⁵ b. Jan. 17, 1762; Jonah,²⁶ b. April 28, 1764; Augustus,²⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1766; Gurdon,²⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1769; Belinda E., b. March 6, 1772; m. James Webster, removed to Vt.; have several children: Levi, b. April 4, 1778.

ELNATHAN,¹⁵ m. Agnes Phelps of W., Nov. 28, 1782; removed to Wethersfield, Vt., March, 1793; d. July 4, 1822. *Children*—Amanda, b. 1783; m. Eli Richards of Wethersfield, Ct., and d. March, 1849; had 9 children; Agnes, b. 1785; lives at Wethersfield; is unmarried: Nathan, b. 1786; d. in Wethersfield, 1846, unmarried: Nathaniel, b. 1788; d. young; Charles,²⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1792; Nathaniel,³⁰ b. Aug. 13, 1795; Austin,³¹ b. 1799; Henry M.,³² b. 1802.

OLIVER,¹⁶ m. Tabitha (dau. of Jonah) Barber; he removed to Wintonbury parish (now Bloomfield), where he d. March 6, 1796; his remains have recently been removed from the old to the new cemetery, where his descendants have erected a suitable monument to his memory. *Children*—Oliver, b. June 26, 1784; Jerusha, b. July 19, 1788; Amelia, b. Sept. 20, 1792; Harvey,^{33½} June 30, 1794.

AARON,¹⁷ m. Mindle Brown. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. 1779; Sarah, b. 1781; Martha, b. May 13, 1785; m. Samuel Cotton, Sept. 18, 1805; resided in Bloomfield, where she d. May 13, 1856; had George, b. July 18, 1806; Samuel H., b. March 12, 1812; Sidney B., b. May 18, 1850; Horatio, b. Nov. 5, 1823; Aaron, b. May, 1788; d. Sept. 10, 1856, unmarried.

MOSES,¹⁸ had Chloe, Levi, Pera.

JOHN,¹⁹ m. Ann (dau. of Joseph) Filley, April 27, 1764. *Children*—Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1767; m. Elihu Benton of W., and d. Sept. 5, 1838; had Theodore, Fanny, Mariah, Elizar, William, Henry: John, b. May 28, 1767; d. single: Rebekah, b. April 16, 1770; m. Levi Latimer of Wintonbury, d. May 14, 1850: had Nancy, b. 1792; Maria, b. 1794; Eliza, b. 1798: David, b. April 30, 1773; m. Sarah Gillett of Wby; no issue: Jesse, b. April 27, 1775; Ozias, b. March 15, 1777; Horace,³⁴ b. Nov. 16, 1779; Susannah, b. June 29, 1784; m. Isaac Hayden of W.; has 3 children.

JOSEPH,²⁰ m. Theda Burr of Wintonbury; had Joseph.

LUKE,²¹ m. Mary Hall, and lived in Wintonbury, where he died in 1812, without children.

TIMOTHY,²² m. Caty Rowley; settled in Wintonbury. *Children*—Hiram W.; m. and resided in Springfield, Mass: Horace, settled in Pa.; became a physician of some note; had several children; d. in 1850: Timothy.

DAVID,²³ m. Jerusha Rowley; settled in Wintonbury, where he d. *Children*—Diantha, b. Nov. 17, 1798; m. Lyman Allie, and resides in Windsor; had Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1818; Ann Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1820; Sarah, b. March 21, 1823; Laura, b. Jan. 19, 1829; Mary Ann, b. Feb., 1800; lives in Bloomfield; single: David Haskell; ³⁵ Gilbert; ³⁶ Pamela, m. Nelson; resides in Bloomfield; had William S., b. 1836; Henry, Flora, Lura, James.

ELIJAH,²⁴ m. Ruth Barber; settled in Wintonbury; d. Oct. 21, 1844. *Children*—Elijah Edmond, b. Feb. 9, 1804; d. Oct. 9, 1828: Emily, b. Feb. 3, m. Hector Miller of Avon, and d. in 1845; no issue: Ammi,³⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1808; Thomas,³⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1810; Ruth Amanda, b. Oct. 7, 1812; m. Abel F. Fitch, Feb. 13, 1833; lives at Jackson, Mich.: Betsey, b. Feb. 25, 1818; m. William W. Higinbotham, Nov. 3, 1836; resides in Windsor: had Sarah E., b. Sept. 14, 1837; John E., b. Nov. 7, 1841; Walton G., b. Oct. 29, 1843; Ellen M., b. March 1, 1846; Betsey Ann, b. Nov. 22, 1850; d. 1853: Amanda R., b. Aug. 23, 1852: Henry and Henriette, b. Sept. 25, 1856: Grandison,³⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1815; Maria, b. Aug. 4, 1820; m. Lyman Hill, Dec. 12, 1844; resides in Bloomfield, Ct.

JONATHAN,²⁵ m. Huldah Gillett. *Children*—Huldah, m. Jacob Gillet; moved to N. Y.: Susanna, m. Jacob Loomis of Bloomfield, Ct., 3 children: Emily, m. Lester Loomis; resides in Barkhamstead; has 5 children: Barnabas, m. Elizabeth Hills; lives at Vernon, N. Y.: Harrison; Gilbert.⁴⁰

JONAH,²⁶ m. Polly Manly. *Children*—Jonah, b. Feb. 1786; m. Rebecca Andrew: Polly, b. May, 1788; m. John Manning: had Emeline, m. Ralph Mygott, and settled in Lansingburgh, N. Y.; Cordelia, m. Joseph Lockwood, and resides in Rochester, N. Y.; Laura, b. June, 1791; m. Walter Hawley: Manley,⁴¹ b. Jan., 1793; Olive, b. Sept., 1795; Bulah, b. Nov., 1798; Jason, b. 1800; Harlow, b. June, 1802; Eliza, b. May, 1805.

AUGUSTUS,²⁷ m. Hannah Roberts; resided several years in Wintonbury, after which they removed to Torrington, where he d. *Children*—Augustus,⁴² b. March 31, 1789; Lester;⁴³ Henry R.,⁴⁴ b. March 2, 1797.

GURDON,²⁸ m. Eunice Phelps; resided in the homestead of his father. *Children*—Gurdon,⁴⁵ b. Oct. 6, 1795; Timothy Bishop,⁴⁶ b. Nov. 2, 1796; Edwin,⁴⁷ b. 1798; Walter,⁴⁸ b. 1800; Eunice, April 26, 1811; m. Lucius Newberry of Wby., now of Chicago, Ill.

CHARLES,²⁹ m. Lucy Wait of Leicester, Vt., Dec. 25, 1814; she d. Aug. 24, 1822; m. 2, Maria Kimball of Salisbury, Oct. 10, 1824; she d. Aug. 20, 1829; he m. 3, Martha Bruce Butterfield of Rutland, Sept. 25, 1830: she d. in Salisbury, July 21, 1846; m. 4, Sarah D. Severy of Salisbury, Oct. 31, 1847. *Children*—Albert, b. Aug. 28, 1815; went to Calado, South America: Marcellus H.,⁴⁹ b. July 17, 1818; Charlotte, b. Jan. 5, 1820; Agnes C. M., b. July 10, 1848.

NATHANIEL,³⁰ m. Charlotte Cleavland, of Hampton, N. Y.; where he d. Aug. 13, 1822.

AUSTIN,³¹ m. Martha Flanders of Newport, N. H., Dec. 19, 1819; removed to Leon, N. Y., where they now reside. *Children*—George C.,⁵⁰ b. Feb. 14, 1822; Martha L., b. June 3, 1827; m. Willard Ross, Jan. 19, 1848; resides at Leon, N. Y.: Julia M., b. April 1, 1832; m. Hiram Ridout; lives at Leon, N. Y.: Charles H., b. Feb. 19, 1836; m. Mahala Ridout, Jan. 6, 1859.

HENRY M.,³² m. Sarah J. Seymour, in Racine, Wis., May, 1845; settled in Newark, Wis., where he d. April, 1847.

OLIVER,³³ m. Annis (dau. of Joseph) Humphrey, of Simsbury, May 8, 1805; after the decease of his father, which occurred when he was 12 years old, he took the direction of the farm (on Cook Hill, W.), of which he subsequently came in full possession, and retained the same until his death; he was extensively engaged in both agricultural and manufacturing pursuits, and was highly respected by his fellow citizens, having represented them several times in the state legislature. He d. in Bloomfield, Dec. 9, 1846, and was buried in the ancient burying ground; his remains have been recently removed to the new cemetery, over which a family monument is erected. *Children*—Oliver Dwight,⁵¹ b. May 23, 1805; Marcus Lucius,⁵² b. Nov. 3, 1807; Jay Humphrey,⁵³ b. March 13, 1810; Joseph Earl, b. Sept. 3, 1812; d. Oct. 27, 1812. Giles Franklin,⁵⁴ b. Feb. 3, 1815; Jennette Annis, b. Jan. 9, 1817; m. Sam. J. Chapman; resides in Bloomfield, Ct.: John Eldridge, b. Dec. 13, 1818; m. Rebecca C. Phelps, March 6, 1843; d. March 15, 1846.

HARVEY,^{33½} m. 1, Laura Marshall of Wintonbury; she d. 1836: he m. 2, Chloe Caldwell, Oct. 1, 1831; resides in Philadelphia. *Children*—William H., b. Jan. 29, 1827; d. young: Harvey Marshall, b. March 11, 1830; d. Sept. 5, 1858: Caroline Amelia, b. July 23, 1832; d. June 2, 1856: Otis Caldwell, b. Aug. 29, 1836; James Alden, b. Oct. 20, 1838.

HORACE,³⁴ m. Lucy Hayden of Windsor; d. March 5, 1857. *Children*—Horace Hayden,⁵⁵ b. Oct. 15, 1809; Julia, b. Dec. 29, 1817.

DAVID HASKELL,³⁵ m. Nancy Loomis, March 15, 1828; resides on the homestead of his father. *Children*—Catharine, m. Frank Rockwell, and resides in Bloomfield; has Franklin D., Willes E., Catharine, George, Charles, Albert.

GILBERT,³⁶ m. Flora Alderman ; resides in Bloomfield. *Children*—Bidwell S., Henry.

AMMI,³⁷ m. Mary Marvin, of Granville, Mass., 1831 ; removed to Jackson, Mich., where he now resides. *Children*—William, born July 2, 1832 ; * Susan ; Elijah ; Abell and Amanda, twins ; Hiram.

THOMAS,³⁸ m. 1. Charlotte Barber of W., who d. leaving one son ; m. 2, Margaret Cornwell of Hartford. *Children*—Lucius B., son of Charlotte, b. Sept. 21, 1837 ; Henry T., b. Dec. 1, 1845 ; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1847.

* There is an interesting incident connected with the life of this individual, that is worthy of a place in this genealogy. Ammi Filley, father of William, removed to Michigan when this boy was about a year old, and located with his family in the town of Jackson, then a wilderness, where, by industry and economy, he soon became the possessor of a good farm. Although surrounded by savage tribes, he had no fear, as they were apparently friendly. On the 3d of August, 1837, William, then a child of five years of age, went out to a swamp near by, with a hired girl, to gather berries. The swamp was between the house of Mr. Filley and the dwelling of Mr. Mount, the father of the girl, and where they were to spend the night. After picking berries for a time, William expressed a wish to go home, whereupon the girl led him to the road, and pointed out the way to Mr. Mount's, which was in sight. But on the girl's arriving at the house, she learned he had not been there, nor had he been to the house of his parents ! Whereupon an alarm was immediately given, and the whole population commenced a diligent search for the lost child, continuing it day and night for more than a week, but in vain. Finally, Mr. Filley began to suspect foul play by the Indians, and after making repeated inquiries of the different tribes and families in the vicinity, and making pecuniary offers to the chiefs and influential men, Mr. Filley himself traversed for months the wilds of Michigan, Wisconsin, and Iowa, without success, and returning to his family gave him up as lost. Time rolled on, but William, though lost, was not forgotten, till his mother finally, through grief, sank into an untimely grave. After the death of his wife, Mr. Filley visited Connecticut, his former home ; and while here, his long lost child was providentially restored to him. It seems the lad, before reaching the house of Mr. Mount, was overtaken and kidnapped by a party of Indians, who happened to pass that way, and was forced to accompany them in all their migrations, until he was captured from them in 1842. About this time, they visited Albany, N. Y., where this child was discovered among them ; but no clue could be obtained from them, by the authorities of the city, in regard to the paternity of the child. He was therefore placed in their orphan asylum. Subsequently to this, in 1844, Mr. Cowles of Scotland, Mass., being in want of a boy in his family, was recommended to this place, whither he went, and from whence he brought home this lad to his residence in Scotland. The facts in relation to the boy, so far as the transactions at Albany were concerned, came to the knowledge of the Rev. Dr. Cooley of Granville, Mass. who (having heard of the circumstances under which the child was lost), communicated the intelligence to Mr. Marvin, the grandfather of the boy, and without delay made known the same to Mr. Filley, then in Conn. From the knowledge thus obtained, he (Mr. Filley) visited Mr. Cowles in Scotland, where the lad then resided ; and though somewhat changed by time and exposure, yet his appearance was a counterpart to other members of the family, and by a mark on his head, and a well remembered scar on his hand, he was fully identified. From the boy's story, it appears he had constantly lived in the same family, which consisted of four Indians, Paul Pye, and Phebe, his wife, with their daughter Martha, and Thomas Williams, who had adopted him as their son, he supposing himself to be an Indian boy. He had an indistinct recollection of attending school, but when and where he knew not, but remembered he did not go to school with Indians. The first place he recollects of having visited was Green Bay. In the summer they wandered back and forth, through Michigan, New York, and sometimes visited Connecticut ; at one time encamped several weeks in Stonington. In the winter they quartered in wigwams, and lived on small game, such as skunks, rabbits, and bull frogs, the latter of which was to them a rich repast. Occasionally they made a few baskets, which they sent William to the nearest grocery to exchange for whiskey. In all his wanderings he travelled barefoot, summer and winter, suffering from cold, hunger, and fatigue,

GRANDISON,³⁹ removed to Michigan, where it is supposed he now resides ; has Elizabeth ; Charles ; Albert ; Horace.

GILBERT,⁴⁰ m. Lucy Mills ; resides in Bloomfield. *Children*—Nancy, Emily, Delos.

MANLEY,⁴¹ removed to Colebrook, where he m. — Rogers. *Child*—Leander Judson,⁵⁶ b. 1819.

AUGUSTUS,⁴² m. Amelia (dau. of Oliver) Filley, March 20, 1815 ; he removed to Lansingburgh, N. Y., where he engaged in the manufacture of tin ware, in 1834 ; was elected sheriff of Rensselaer county, which office he held for several years ; he d. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1845, a. 56 years. *Children*—Edward Augustus,⁵⁷ b. March 14, 1818 ; James Harvey, b. Aug. 16, 1820 ; d. Aug. 16, 1838 : Frances Amelia, b. Feb. 15, 1825 ; d. Feb. 15, 1834 : Samuel Roberts,⁵⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1827 ; Chauncey Ives,⁵⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1829.

LESTER,⁴³ m. Corinthia Twining of Tolland, Mass. ; removed to Otis, where he commenced the practice of law ; now resides in Lee, Mass. ; is distinguished as a lawyer ; has been a member of the state senate of Mass., and filled other important offices ; she d. in Otis, March, 1838 ; he subsequently m. Mrs. Maria Wilcox of Lanesboro. *Children*—Caroline A., m. Marcus L. Filley of Lansingburgh, N. Y. ; William T., a lawyer at Lanesboro, Mass., has a family ; Hannah R. ; Henry D., m. Lucinda Copeland ; was a lawyer at Chester, Mass., where he d. : Lester B., m. and lives in Jerseyville, Ill. ; has one child.

HENRY R.,⁴⁴ removed to Glens Falls, N. Y., where he m. Emma Rogers, March 2, 1824, and now resides in Weedsport ; he has filled various offices, in his town and county, and represented his district in the assembly of the state. *Children*—Henry A. ;⁶⁰ Edwin ; Lucius ;⁶¹ Emma, m. Elisha H. Mack ; lives in Oswego, N. Y. ; 4 children : Eveline, m. Augustus Field of Auburn, N. Y., where they now live ; 3 children : Ella W.

GURDON,⁴⁵ m. Polly Crampton, Feb. 1, 1818 ; he is now a farmer, and resides in Litchfield. *Children*—Walter, tanner and currier, b. Sept. 5, 1821 ; d. April 6, 1828 : Benjamin,⁶² b. April 29, 1823 ; Walter,⁶³ b. Nov. 9, 1826 : Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1828 ; m. A. M. Turner of Litchfield, Sept. 1849 ; had three children : Myron Winlow, b. May 12, 1834 ; m. Cleora Gilbert, Aug., 1858 ; lives at New Haven.

TIMOTHY B.,⁴⁶ m. Susan E. (dau. of Levi) Latimer, May 11, 1836 ; he is proprietor of the ancient homestead ; has Eunice Rebekah, b. Oct. 14, 1845.

EDWIN,⁴⁷ removed to Lansingburgh, N. Y., when he m. Elizabeth White ; is a wholesale manufacturer of tin. *Children*—Milford Edwin, b. July 9, 1831 ; George B., b. Feb. 14, 1836 ; m. Julia F. Seaman, Oct. 22, 1857.

WALTER,⁴⁸ m. Nancy Eno of Lounsbury ; d. in Ackron, Ohio, July 5, 1850 ; has Henry W.,⁶⁴ b. April, 1826.

MARCELLUS H.,⁴⁹ b. in Leicester, Vt., Jan. 17, 1818 ; m. and resides in Alton, Ill. *Children*—Agnes Dean, b. Dec., 1853 ; Charles Albert, b. April, 1856 ; Henry M., b. Jan., 1859.

GEORGE C.,⁵⁰ b. in Hampton, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1822; m. Mary Franklin, March 10, 1844; resides in Leon: has Hiel Hamilton, b. Oct. 29, 1849; Henrietta, b. Feb. 16, 1853.

OLIVER D.,⁵¹ b. in Wintonbury, May 23, 1805; m. Chloe Velina (dau. of Eli) Brown; he emigrated to St. Louis, Mo., in 1829, where he established himself in the business of the manufacture and sale of tin ware; possessed of extraordinary business talents and acquirements, he soon amassed a fortune, and has gradually risen to a high position of influence and popularity among his fellow citizens; he was one of the originators of the movement, designed to make Missouri a free state; he was elected mayor of St. Louis in April, 1858, the duties of which office he discharged with such success and satisfaction, that he was compelled to accept a re-nomination for that office in April, 1859, when, after a warmly contested canvass, he was re-elected by a highly flattering majority. *Children*—Oliver B., b. Aug. 24, 1826; Cornelia Jennette, b. July 25, 1839; d. July, 1840: Ellen, b. May 25, 1841; Maria Jennette, b. April 3, 1843; Alice, b. July 3, 1845; Marcus, b. Nov. 26, 1847; Jennie, b. Jan. 20, 1850; Dwight, b. Feb. 22, 1853.

MARCUS L.,⁵² was admitted to the bar in Rensselaer county, N. Y., and established himself at Lansingburgh, where he now resides; m. Caroline A. (dau. of Hon. Lester) Filley, of Lee, Mass., 1835. *Children*—Amelia, b. Nov. 1, 1836; d. young; Corinthia Annis, b. Nov. 3, 1841; Emma Amelia, b. Aug. 2, 1844; d. young: Frances Jennette, b. Oct. 17, 1846; Marcus Lester, b. March 1, 1850.

JAY H.,⁵³ m. Julia A. (dau. of James) Newberry of Wintonbury; is a farmer, and resides on the ancient homestead. *Children*—Marcus Dwight, b. Nov. 26, 1836; d. March 28, 1839; James Louis, b. Dec. 24, 1840; Alfred Newberry, b. July 18, 1844.

GILES F.,⁵⁴ removed to St. Louis, Mo., about the year 1834; in 1849, he there established one of the most extensive stove foundries in the U. S., in which business he is at this time (1859) engaged; m. Maria M. Farrington, of Hartford, Sept. 16, 1844. *Children*—Giles Franklin, b. July 24, 1845; d. Aug. 22, 1846: John Eldridge, b. Dec. 8, 1846; d. Oct. 16, 1847: Giles Franklin, b. July 31, 1848; Charles, b. Nov. 24, 1850; Herbert, b. March 17, 1852; d. July 9, 1854: Robert, b. March — 1854; Christopher, b. March 15, 1857; William Joseph, b. Jan. 14, 1859.

HORACE H.,⁵⁵ m. Irene Francis, Oct., 1843; resides in Windsor. *Children*—William, b. Aug. 25, 1847; Joseph, b. July 4, 1847; Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1850; Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1853; Jenney, b. April 12, 1857.

LEANDER J.,⁵⁶ m. Julia Moore of Beckett, where they now reside.

EDWARD A.,⁵⁷ m. Mary Ann Powers of Bristol, N. H., Sept. 1, 1851; he is extensively engaged in the importation of Queens ware, &c., at St. Louis, Mo., where he resides. *Children*—France Amelia, b. Aug. 4, 1852; Chloe, b. Feb. 26, 1856; d. July 5, 1858: Augustus, b. July 26, 1858.

SAMUEL R.,⁵⁸ m. Abbey Richards of Brookline, Mass., June 1, 1852; is a

member of the house of E. A. & S. R. Filley, importers, at St. Louis, Mo.; has Theoline Richards, b. Dec. 4, 1855.

CHAUNCEY I.,⁵⁹ m. Elizabeth Adams of Lansingburgh, June 20, 1855; resides in St. Louis, where he is engaged in the Queens ware trade.

HENRY A.,⁶⁰ m. Sarah Bennett of Auburn, N. Y., and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

LUCIUS,⁶¹ m. Christiana Jones of Cincinnati, O., where he d., leaving one son, Henry R.

BENJAMIN,⁶² m. Maria Winship, Dec. 25, 1845; resides in Litchfield: has Julia C., b. Nov. 30, 1846; Franklin, b. Dec. 16, 1854.

WALTER,⁶³ m. Cornelia Winship; she d. Feb. 21, 1857, leaving one child: he m. 2, Margaret Cadwell, April, 1858; one child, Grace Cornelia, dau. of Cornelia Winship, b. Feb. 13, 1857.

HENRY W.,⁶⁴ m. Sophronia Stocking of Lansingburgh, N. Y.; resides at Arrow Rock, Mo. *Children*—George, b. 1854; Clarence, b. 1858.

HEZEKIAH (father unknown), had Mark, born May 17, 1845; who m. Eleanor Bissell, of E. W., Feb. 13, 1785; they had Chloe, b. May 28, 1791; Horace, b. Jan. 23, 1787; William, b. Feb. 22, 1798.

HORACE (s. of Mark), resides in E. W.; m. Tirzah Thorp. *Children*—George, b. May 26, 1809; m. Harriet Rockwell; was a seaman; was killed by explosion of a steamer, of which he was mate, on the Pacific coast, in 1858; had Charles Stewart, Julia, and another child: Mary Minerva, b. Aug. 6, 1811; m. Geo. Sessions; had Geo. S., Charlotte M., Frances M.: Delia, b. June 8, 1813; d. Aug. 15, 1835, a 22: Edward, b. April 4, 1817; m. Francis Chapman; had Charles, Charlotte M., Edward T.: William, b. June 12, 1819; Cemantha, b. March 11, 1822; m. Henry Gretorix; d. July 27, 1846: Julia, b. Nov. 17, 1824; d. June 17, 1849: Munro, b. May 18, 1826; Charlotte, b. Jan. 17, 1828; m. Lt. John Hamilton, U. S. A.: Frank Cornelius, b. April 14, 1830; m. Emma P. Lane; lives in New York city.

JOSIAH, had Erasmus, b. Dec. 1, 1721; Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1725; John, b. April, 18, 1737; Josiah, b. Nov. 25, 1737.

JONATHAN, had Jonathan, b. Aug. 9, 1740; Anne, b. Feb. 24, 1740–1; Margaret, b. Aug., 1743; Kezia, b. Sept. 17, 1748.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Births.—SAMUEL, had Jerusha, b. June 3, 1740; OLIVER, had Oliver, b. May 28, 1806.

Marriages.—DAVID m. Margery Brown, Sept. 22, 1749. GILBERT, m. Lucy Wells, Dec. 29, 1821. THOMAS, m. Charlotte M. Barber, Nov. 12, 1833. HORACE H., m. Irene K. Francis, Oct. 19, 1842.

Deaths (W.).—MARGARET, dau. of Jonathan, d. Feb. 27, 1711. JOHN, d. Nov. 9, 1736. JOHN, s. of John, d. June 26, 1737, a. 38. JONATHAN, d. May 17, 1740. JOSEPH, d. July 18, 1775. MARGERY, wife of David, d. Dec. 24, 1775. OZIA, s. of John, d. March 17, 1780. NAOMI, d. Jan. 9, 1795, a. 39.

ANNA, d. Sept. 7, 1794, a. 83. MARTHA, dau. of Obadiah, d. July 9, 1794, a. 22. REBECCA, wife of John, d. Dec. 6, 1740, a. 25. JOHN, d. June 24, 1809, a. 73. ANN, d. Feb. 15, 1825, a. 84. AMOS, d. Sept. 1, 1794, a. 83. EDE, wife of Amos, d. May 2, 1787, a. 71. SOPHIA, dau. of Sylvanus and Jemima, d. Nov. 19, 1796, a. 10 mos. (*E. W. O.*).

FISH (an E. W. family), LEVI, had Susannah, b. Feb. 17, 1771; Levi, b. Sept. 23, 1772; Abigail, b. June 11, 1775; Luke, b. Oct. 5, 1777; Olive, b. Dec. 5, 1780; Cornal, b. Oct. 10, 1784; Norman, b. Sept. 3, 1786.

ELI, had Eli, b. June 3, 1778; Jonathan, b. Feb. 20, 1780.

JEREMIAH, had Miriam, b. Jan. 9, 1772.

BENJAMIN, had James, b. July 30, 1781; Elijah, b. Feb. 24, 1785; Shadrack, b. Jan. 23, 1787; Polly, d. April 19, 1792; Annis, b. Aug. 19, 1792; Wealthy, b. April 25, 1795; Henry, b. April 26, 1798.

ROXBY (wife of Eli), d. Feb. 8, 1790, in 32d year (*Sc.*).

FITCH.

This family is supposed to be of Saxon origin.* THOMAS (the gt. gt. grandfather of John, the inventor of steamboats), inherited an estate near Braintree, in Essex, England. He left 5 sons, who left England after his death, and came to New England about 1638. The names of only 3 of them are known: 1, THOMAS; 2, JOSEPH; 3, JAMES.

JOSEPH, purchased one-twentieth part of the township of W.; his children were—Joseph,¹ Nathaniel, and Samuel.†

JOSEPH,¹ m.; lived in Windsor; d. impoverished. Children—Joseph² and John, who lived in Mass.

JOSEPH,² was brought up in a family at Hartford, where he received a good education; he m. 1, Sarah Shaler of Bolton, who d. about 1747–8; he m. 2, Abigail Church of Hartford; lived on the line between Hartford and Windsor. Children by 1st wife—Joseph, settled in Bloomfield, Ct.; was a cooper; Augustus;³ Sarah, m. at age of 16 to Timothy King of W.; Anne, lived mostly with her uncle John, in Mass.; John,⁴ b. Jan. 21, 1743 (O. S.); Chloe.

AUGUSTUS,³ settled in E. W., m. Editha Field, Jan. 22, 1760; had John Field, b. Feb. 7, 1776, whose son Augustus is a distinguished physician in Charleston, S. C.

*This is believed to be the most extensive genealogy yet published, of this very interesting and numerous family. We have collated it from *Himman, Westcott's Life of John Fitch, Miss Caulkins, Windsor Records*, and MSS. furnished us by SERENO WATSON, M. D., of Greensboro', Ala., and by Mr. HORATIO FITCH of Hartford, Ct. We need offer no apology for our very brief notice, of JOHN FITCH, the inventor of steamboats. The numerous biographies of this son of Windsor and especially the recent one by Westcott, compiled from Fitch's own journals and MSS., which ought to be a household book in every family of Old Windsor, have done more ample justice to his name and fame than we could do.

† *Westcott*, (in *Life of John F.*), says that these three were all improvident and wasted their estate, but that *Joseph* was the *only one* who married. I doubt this somewhat, as the Windsor Records show the marriage of "Corporal Nathaniel Fitch," to Abigail Buttolph of Stonington, Nov. 23, 1718, also that "Abigail, wife of Corporal Nathaniel," d. April 4, 1719.

JOHN,⁴ (the inventor of steamboats), m. Lucy Roberts of Simsbury, Dec. 29, 1769.* *Children*, Shaler,⁵ b. Nov. 3, 1768; Lucy, b. 1769; m. James Kilbourn and d. 1807 (*see Kilbourn Genealogy*).

SHALER,⁵ m. Louisa Borden (b. Dec. 10, 1778), Oct. 12, 1794. *Children*, Jeremiah, b. Oct. 11, 1795; John B., b. May 31, 1797; — b. June 6, 1799, d. inf.; Phebe B., b. July 19, 1800; m. Aval Tracey; Oscar, b. June 28, 1823; Shaler, jr., b. Jan. 25, 1808; Lucy, b. Feb. 20, 1810; Irwenia, m. Chester Francher.

Rev. JAMES, was only 16 years old when he came to New England; was placed in charge of Rev. Messrs. Hooker and Stone of Hartford, for the completion of his education; was first settled at Saybrook: removed to Norwich in 1660, with most of his church; he died in 1702, a. about 80; m. 1, Abigail Whitefield of Guilford, who d. in 1659; after his removal to Norwich, he m. 2, Priscilla (dau. of Maj. Gen. John) Mason, formerly of W., but then of Norwich, in 1664. *Children by 1st wife*—James, jr.,¹ b. in 1647; Abigail, b. in 1650; Elizabeth, b. in 1652; m. Rev. Mr. Taylor of Northampton: Hannah, b. in 1654; Samuel, b. in 1655; Dorothy, b. in 1658. *Children by 2d wife*—Daniel, settled at Norwich; John;² Jeremiah, settled at Norwich, Ct.; Jabez,

JOHN FITCH, was born at (E.) Windsor, Conn., Jan. 21, 1743, and remained in that vicinity until he reached the age of twenty-five years, receiving a common school education. He was ill-treated by his father and elder brother—his life at home was rendered wretched, and he was bound apprentice to a watchmaker. Subsequently an unfortunate marriage crowned the misery of his condition, and in 1769, while yet a young man, he became an adventurer of fortune. After many vicissitudes he became a resident watchmaker of Trenton, N. J., where he exercised his trade at the commencement of the Revolution. The demand for arms induced him to undertake the business of a gunsmith for the American forces, which exposed his property to destruction when the British entered the village in December, 1776. He joined the troops of New Jersey, and endured the rigors of a winter camp at Valley Forge. Returning from the camp, he recommenced the trade of a silversmith in Bucks county, Pa., occasionally traversing the country on foot, to repair the clocks and watches of the inhabitants. Having procured an appointment of deputy surveyor from the state of Virginia, he started for Kentucky with a knapsack upon his back and a compass in his hand in the spring of 1780.

In the fall of 1781 he returned to Philadelphia, having made extensive surveys between the Kentucky and Green Rivers. In the spring of 1782, collecting the fragments of \$4000 which had been received in continental money, he was barely able to raise £150 Pennsylvania currency as a capital for western adventure. At the mouth of the Muskingum this remnant of his fortune, invested in flour and goods, was captured and destroyed by Indians, two of the party killed and nine taken prisoners. Fitch had the address to conciliate Capt. Buffaloe, the leader of the band, and the physical endurance to sustain the rigors of Indian slavery.

After various adventures he reached Warminster, in the winter of 1782-3, penniless and dejected. Here he resided when the *unfortunate* inspiration came across his mind in regard to steam.

The first model of a steamboat was completed in 1785, having its machinery perfect, and bearing at the sides, wheels instead of paddles; but the wheels were found to labor too much in the water, which led to the substitution, in 1786, of paddles. Fitch now besieged the Continental congress, the Pennsylvania legislature, for the pecuniary aid required to carry out his project. He wrote to Franklin, in October, 1785, affirming the practicability of sea navigation by steam vessels; and everywhere, and at all times, boldly asserted as a prediction what we observe as facts. But none of his fervid representations produced the money, and he acquired the reputation of an insane man. Finally, by the construction, engraving and sale of a map of the North-western Territory, all of which was done with his own hands in the work shop of his friend, Cobe

settled in vicinity of Portsmouth, N. H. ; Anne ; Nathaniel,³ b. 1679 ; Joseph ; Eleazur, settled at Lebanon, Ct.

JAMES, Jr,¹ m. Elizabeth Mason ; settled at Norwich, Ct. *Children*—James, Jedidiah, Samuel, Abigail, Ebenezer,⁴ Daniel, Jeremiah, Thomas, Lucy, Jabez.

JOHN,² settled in Windsor ; he was wounded in King Philip's war, and d., and was buried May 10, 1776 (p. 447) ; his wife d. Aug. 11, 1673. *Children*—Elijah, Miriam, Priscilla, John.⁵

NATHANIEL,³ settled at Lebanon, Ct. *Children*—James, settled at Salisbury, Ct. ; Nathan,⁶ b. March 29, 1705 ; John, settled at Lebanon, Ct. ; Nehemiah, settled at Lebanon, Ct. ; Nathaniel, settled at Lebanon, Ct. ; Abel, settled at Salisbury, Ct. ; Joshua, settled at Salisbury, Ct. ; Caleb, settled in Lebanon, Ct. ; Ezekiel, settled in Lebanon, Ct. ; Isaac, settled in Lebanon, Ct. ; Anna, m. John Patridge ; Mehitable, m. William Whittlesey ; Betsy, m. Daniel Bissell.

MR. EBENEZER,⁴ settled at Windsor ; m. Bridget Brown ; he d. Nov. 20, 1724. *Children*—Alice, b. Jan. 30, 1713 ; James, b. July 24, 1711 ; David, b. Nov. 20, 1715 ; Elijah,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1717–18 ; Ebenezer, b. May 18, 1720 ; Medina,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1722 ; Ebenezer, b. March 10, 1724–5.

JOHN,⁵ m. Alice (dau. of Ebenezer) Fitch. *Children*—John ; Alice ; Ebenezer ; James,⁹ Miriam ; Elizabeth ; Elijah ; Jabez ; Eunice ; Lucy.

Scout of Warminster, and the impressions taken on a cider-press, he raised about \$800 in February, 1787, formed a company of forty shares, and commenced a boat of sixty tons. This boat only made three miles an hour. The company was discouraged, but another rally was effected, the shares doubled, and the improvements commenced, and in a year they were ready for another experiment, which was made in October, 1788. This boat, aptly called the Perseverance, afterwards made 80 miles in one day, and ran on the Delaware for some time as a passenger boat. In the fall of 1789, another and better boat was built, which was unfortunately burned at the dock. In 1791, he procured a patent from the U. S., which was, however, of little use, and was destroyed by fire in 1836. But in 1817, a committee of the New York legislature, who examined it, with the drawings, models, &c, said, "The boats of Livingston and Fulton were, in substance, the invention patented to John Fitch in 1791, and that Fitch during the time of his patent, had the exclusive right to use the same in the United States." Mr. Fitch in the following year was in communication with the Spanish minister at Philadelphia, and the governor at New Orleans, respecting a right to the Mississippi. In 1793, at the instance of Mr. Vail, United states consul at L'Orient, he visited France with a view to propose the matter to the national assembly, but civil disorders of that kingdom prevented the accomplishment of his wishes. In France he explained his object and the principles of his great plan to Mr. Fulton, who afterwards availed himself of the information thus received, and secured an honor which did not truly belong to him. About the same time he wrote to Mr. Rittenhouse, and speaking of the power of steam, he made the following remarkable prophecy : "This, Sir, will be the mode of crossing the Atlantic in time, whether I shall bring it to its perfection or not." But poor Fitch was pronounced crazy, and became discouraged by the numerous obstacles which he met with on every side. Disappointed and penniless, he withdrew to London, and worked his passage to his native country as a sailor ! In 1796, he withdrew to his lands near Bardstown, Kentucky, which he found in the occupation of others. In 1798, he took a fatal poison, and died in the chamber of a tavern, attended by no relative or friend (his landlord excepted), and was buried in the grave yard, in presence of six or seven persons, without stone or monument to mark the spot. His journals, and other MSS., were deposited in the Philadelphia Library, and from them has been compiled a very full and interesting biography, by Thompson Westcott, a book of 415 pages, lately published at Philadelpia, by J. B. Lippincott & Co.

NATHAN,⁶ m. Hannah Huntington ; d. June 19, 1725 ; settled in Lebanon, Ct. *Children*—Ebenezer, b. 1731 ; removed to Nova Scotia : Nathan ; Abraham, b. June 22, 1737, O. S. ; m. Betsey Bissell, 3 sons and 3 daughters ; Sarah, b. March 14, 1759 ; m. Rufus Lamb : Benjamin Bissell,¹⁰ b. Sept. '21, 1761 ; m. Esther Hyde : Arethusa, b. Nov. 27, 1764 ; m. Azel Hyde ; Almira, b. Dec. 1, 1767 ; Azel, b. April 29, 1771 ; m. Fanny Hinckley ; had a son, Oramel H., who settled at Ashtabula, Ohio : Ebenezer, b. August 8, 1775 ; m. Nancy Sims ; had a son, George S., who settled in New York city.

ELIJAH,⁷ of E. W., m. 1, Mary Loomis, Oct. 28, 1742, who d. May 5, 1744 ; m. 2—had Mary b. April 25, d. 1744 ; m. Ebenezer Reed of E. W. ; became the ancestress of Dea. Abner Reed, late of South Windsor.

Dea. MEDINA,⁸ of Ellington, E. W. ; m. Lydia Avery, of Ashford, Ct. Dec., 19, 1744 ; had Jonathan, b. Feb. 15, 1745.

JAMES,⁹ had Anne Theresa, who had James Lodwick, Walter, Samuel, Jas. Lodwick : David Yeoman, who m. and had Eunice, John Moore.

BENJAMIN BISSELL,¹⁰ had Horatio,¹¹ b. June 16, 1791 ; Alexander, b. March 25, 1799.

HORATIO,¹¹ lives in Hartford, Ct. ; has Henry Alexander, William Goodwin, John Lee, Edward Bissell, Mary Ann.

MISCELLANEOUS.

These are probably descendants of Rev. James. JAMES, had Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1755 ; Hannah, b. April 7, 1757 ; Russell, b. Sept. 29, 1760 ; James, b. May, 2, 1762. JEREMIAH (E. W.), had Daniel, b. Jan. 17, 1760 ; Thaddeus, l. July 21, 1761 ; Roxanna, b. June 13, 1763 ; Thankful, b. Jan. 16, 1765 ; Convers, b. Oct. 24, 1769. JOSEPH, Jr., m. Prudence Drake, July 9, 1760 ; had Prudence, b. March 15, 1761 ; Alexander, b. July 30, 1762 ; Olef, b. Dec. 12, 1763 ; Joseph, b. Aug. 1, 1765 ; Luther, b. May 20, 1767 ; Justus, b. May 20, 1769 ; George, b. April 22, 1774.

Deaths.—ANN, d. Jan. 20, 1686. JOSEPH (s. of Joseph), d. Feb. 18, 1697.

ELI, m. Sabra Cady, Sept. 23, 1821.

FLINT, ARCHELAUS (E. W.), m. Chloe Elmer, April 6, 1764. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1766 ; Talcott, b. June 17, 1764 ; James, b. Dec. 7, 1770 ; Elijah, b. Feb. 7, 1773.

MINERVA, dau. of Talcott and Prudence ; d. Oct. 3, 1803, a. 14 mo.

FOOTE (see *Goodwin's Genealogy of the Foote Family*).

FORD, THOMAS, one of the original company of the Mary and John, came to Dorchester in 1630, made freeman in 1631, removed to W. ; early in Conn. ; he was deputy to the general court, in '37-8-9 and '40 ; grand juror in 1643, and juror in 1644 ; he moved to Northampton, Mass. ; his wife d. April 18, 1643, at W. *Children*—Joan, m. Roger Clap of Dorchester ; Abigail, the eldest m. in 1640, to John Strong ; Hepzibah, m. Richard Lyman.

FORWARD, SAMUEL, of Simsbury, m. Anne ——— ; he d. 1684 ; she d.

1685. *Children*—Samuel, jr., b. July 23, 1671; Joseph, b. Nov. 10, 1674 (*Old Ch. Rec.*)

SAMUEL (probably s. of above), had Samuel, d. Oct. 16, 1684; Ann, d. June 22, 1685; Samuel, d. Nov. 17, 1697; Samuel, b. Aug. 20, 1703; Joseph, b. Nov. 10, 1707; Abel, b. Nov. 4, 1710; Deborah, b. April 6, 1713; Rachel, b. April 3, 1715; John, b. April 29, 1717.

FOSTER (E. W. family, mostly at Ellington), ABRAHAM, m. Elizabeth Moore, Nov. 30, 1727; d. April 2, 1784, in 83d yr. (*E. W. O.*); his wife d. Sept. 13, 1800, in 90th yr. (*E. W. O.*). *Children*—Abel, b. Oct. 11, 1728; Hannah, b. Oct. 4, 1730; Peletiah, b. Nov. 30, 1732; Sybil, b. May 19, 1735; Thomas, b. July 25, 1737; Hakaliah, b. July 4, 1740; John, b. Sept. 19, 1742; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1745.

ABEL (s. of Abraham), had Warham, b. Oct. 8, 1757; Chauncey, b. Jan. 15, 1759; Kitty, b. June 17, 1761; Abraham, b. Feb. 16, 1765; Mar, b. Oct. 22, 1766.

THOMAS (s. of Abraham), m. Phebe Pomeroy, Jan. 12, 1762; had Mary and Anna, twins, b. Feb. 13, 1763; Prudence, b. Sept. 14, 1764; Oliver, b. Feb. 14, 1765; Abner, b. Jan. 16, 1767; Betty, b. Feb. 16, 1769; Thomas, b. June 30, 1774; Martha, b. Aug. 20, 1776; Sally, b. Jan. 22, 1779; William, b. Oct. 27, 1781.

HAKALIAH (s. of Abraham) had Roswell, b. May 28, 1768; James, b. Aug. 3, 1771.

WARHAM (s. of Abel Ell), farmer and tavernkeeper; m. Lucretia Hill of Windham, Ct., July 15, 1781; he d. Jan. 23, 1817. *Children*—Lyman, b. Sept. 16, 1789; Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1782; m. Hubbard Phillips: Harriet, b. Oct., 1785, d. March 2, 1788; Harriet, b. Sept. 13, 1791; m. Charles McKinney of Hartford, Ct.

LYMAN (s. of Warham) Ell, farmer, m. Laura Converse of Stafford, Ct., March 7, 1818; he d. Feb. 22, 1853. *Children*.—Frances Aurelia, b. Oct., 1819; m. Sept., 1837, to Levi A. Risley, now of Farmington, Ct.; she d. July 23, 1843; no issue: Charles, b. Sept., 1821; d. Dec., 1823: Charles, b. April 23, 1823; d. Sept., 1826: Miranda, b. Feb. 7, 1827; m. J. F. Ransom of Vernon, Ct., March, 1847: Lyman, b. April 3, 1829; unmarried: Fidelia Harriet, b. Aug. 18, 1832; unmarried: Carlos, b. June 23, 1835; unmarried; farmer in Ellington, Ct.

THOMAS, m. Martha Elmer, Dec. 24, 1761; he d. June 11, 1826, a. 89; she d. Nov. 27, 1812, a. 70 (*E. W. O.*).

THOMAS, had Phinehas, b. May 13, 1763.

ANN, "an Irish girl," had Ann, b. Oct. 2, and d. Oct. 18, 1721.

Deaths (*E. W. O.*).—PELETIAH, s. of Abraham, d. July 29, 1826, a. 89; his wife PHEBE d. April 23, 1821, a. 81; their dau. CHLOE d. Sept. 14, 1781, in 7th year; their dau. LOUISA, d. Sept. 16, 1781, in 3d yr. MARY ANN, wife of Horace, d. June 9, 1836, a. 26; her dau. MARY ANN, d. Sept. 20, 1834, a. 2.

(*Wp. N.*)—CHRISTIANA, dan. of William and Eunice, d. Nov. 26, 1844, a. 17. LORING, d. April 12, 1848, a. 33. EMERSON, s. of Norman and Maria, d. Jan. 6, 1840, a. 4 days; HENRY B. of same, d. March 19, 1850, a. 3 mos.; DWIGHT B., of same, d. Sept. 21, 1851, a. 4 yrs. 2 mos.; MARIA, the mother, d. Aug. 22, 1847, a. 27. MARY, wife of Eleazur, d. Dec. 19, 1856, a. 46.

FOUKS (Feakes, Fowkes, Fookes), HENRY, early at Dorchester, and at W.; buried Sept. 12, 1640, at W.

FOWLER, AMBROSE, was one of a committee appointed to settle bounds between Uncoway and Poquonnoc, in 1641; moved to Westfield (for further accounts, see a genealogy in *N. E. Gen. Reg.*, 1858, by Prof. Fowler of Amherst Coll.); m. Jane Alford, May 6, 1646. *Children*—Abigail, b. March 1, 1846; John, b. Nov. 19, 1648; Mary, b. May 15, 1650 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Samuel, b. Nov. 18, 1652; Hannah, b. Dec. 20, 1654 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1656; Ambrose, b. May 8, 1658. SAMUEL (of Westfield), m. Abigail Brown of W., Nov., 1683.

FOX, "The old wid. F., Mr. Henry Clark's sister, dyed April 13, 1673." JABEZ, had Polly, b. Jan. 20, 1772. HENRY H., son of Francis, d. Sept. 30, 1834, a. 19. SOPHIA, d. of same, d. Aug. 4, 1841, a. 27.

FRANCIS, WILLIAM, m. Agnes Loomis, Sept. 7, 1783; had Lovisa, b. June 3, 1786; William, b. April 4, 1790; Harriet, b. Jan. 1, 1795.

FROST, AARON (E. W.), m. Parnal Wood, April 12, 1773, who d. Sept. 17, 1776, in 23d year; he m. 2, Margaret Hammond, Aug. 13, 1777, who d. Feb. 18, 1837, a. 87; he d. Aug. 3, 1817, a. 70. *Children by 1st wife*—Parnal, b. July 14, 1773; Aaron, b. Sept. 22, 1775. *Children by 2d wife*—Aaron, b. Nov. 3, 1778; Alpha, b. July 30, 1782; Selah, b. Oct. 10, 1784. JOSIAH, had David, b. Feb. 1, 1750; Mary, b. April 15, 1752; Noah, b. April 8, 1755; Ephraim, b. Oct. 4, 1757; Reuben, b. Sept. 18, 1760; Joel, b. May 16, 1763; Sarah, b. May 8, 1765. SAMUEL, m. Patience Hammond of Tolland, Ct., Nov. 22, 1775; had Amos, b. June 23, 1777.

Deaths (K. M.).—Salmon, d. Jan. 23, 1854; ag. 63: his wife NANCY, d. June 16, 1833, a. 56; their son JAMES, d. June 3, 1850, a. 26. WILLARD M., son of Henry W. and Eunice M., d. Sept. 21, 1856, a. 11 months.

FULLER, OBADIAH, m. Dorothy Dill, July 16, 1772. *Children*—Josiah, b. July 10, 1755 (or 1775?); Martha, b. March 21, 1773; Dorothy, b. Sept. 1, 1777; Cynthia, b. Aug. 9, 1780; Pitts, b. Oct. 23, 1782; Obadiah, b. Dec. 25, 1786.

GARDINER, Mr. JOHN, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Allyn, Jan. 23, 1711.

GAY, Abner, s. of Levi and Sarah; d. March 26, 1785, a. 10 days.

GAYLORD (GAYLOR).

Deacon WILLIAM, among the first at W. (see p. 130); m. —; d. July

20, 1673, a. 88; she d. June 20, 1657. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. in England; m. Richard Birge, Oct. 1641: William, jr.,¹ Walter,² Samuel,³ John.⁴

WILLIAM, Jr.,¹ m. Ann Porter, Feb. 24, 1644; he d. Dec. 14, 1656. *Children*—Anne, b. April 24, 1645; Hannah, b. Jan. 30, 1646; m. — Crandall: John,⁵ b. Jan. 27, 1648; William, 3d, b. Feb. 25, 1650; Hezekiah, b. Feb. 11, 1652; d. 1678; no issue: Josiah, b. Feb. 13, 1654; Nathaniel,⁶ b. Sept. 3, 1656.

WALTER,² m. 1, Mary Stebbins, April, 1648; who d. June 29, 1657; m. 2, Sarah Rockwell, March 22, 1659; who d. Aug. 19, 1683; he d. Aug. 9, 1689. *Children by 1st wife*.—Joseph,⁷ b. May 13, 1649; Mary, b. March 19, 1650; Joanna, b. Feb. 5, 1652; m. J. Porter, Sept. 1769: Benjamin, b. April 12, 1655; Isaac, b. June 21, 1657. *Children by 2d wife*—Eliazur,⁸ b. March 7, 1662; Sarah, b. April 13, 1665; m. Wm. Phelps, Nov., 1686; d. July 1688.

SAMUEL,³ m. Elizabeth Hull, Dec. 4, 1646; he d. Aug. 9, 1660, and his wid. m. Jno. Elderkin, March, 1670. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1647; Mary, b. Nov. 10, 1649; Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1651; Abigail, b. Sept. 29, 1653; Samuel, b. July, 1657; Martha, b. June, 1660.

JOHN,⁴ m. Mary (dau. of Job) Drake, Nov. 17, 1653; who d. June 12, 1683; he d. July 31, 1689. *Children*—John, b. June 15, 1656; Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1663; m. Matt. Loomis, Jan., 1686: John, b. June 23, 1667: Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1670.

JOHN,⁵ m. Mary Clark, Dec., 1683; d. April 27, 1699. *Children*—John,⁹ b. June 8, 1686; Mary, m. Ebenezer Bliss of Springfield: Ann, b. April 20, 1693; d. April 4, 1718.

NATHANIEL,^{6*} m. Abigail (dau. of Thomas) Bissell, Oct. 17, 1678; who d. Sept. 23, 1723. *Children*—Nathaniel, jr.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 23, 1681; Abigail, b. March 13, 1683-4; m. John Griswold: Josiah,¹¹ b. Feb. 24, 1686; Thomas (who d. June 21, 1690); and Joseph, twins, b. June 20, 1690; m. Sarah Buckland; no issue: Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1693; m. Samuel Griswold; Ruth, b. April 10, 1700; m. Nathaniel Griswold: Esther, b. April 8, 1702: m. Benj. Griswold: Rachel, m. Jonas Barber.

JOSEPH,⁷ m. Sarah Stanley, July 14, 1670. *Children*—Sarah, b. July 11, 1671; Joseph, b. Aug. 22, 1673; John, b. Aug. 21, 1677.

ELEAZUR,⁸ m. Martha Thompson, Aug. 18, 1686. *Children*—Martha, b. May 21, 1687; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1690; Eleazur, jr., b. Feb. 26, 1694-5; Samuel, b. March 9, 1696-7; Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1700.

JOHN,⁹ m. Elizabeth Marshall, May 27, 1701. *Children*—William, b. April 24, 1702 or 1712; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1704; Lydia, b. June 2, 1709; d. Oct. 2, 1718.

JOHN, m. Hannah Grant, April 3, 1712, who d. Feb., 1765; he d. June,

* For MSS. relative to this branch of the family, we are indebted to Mr. GEORGE R. GAYLORD of Poughkeepsie.

1722. *Children*—John, b. June 7, 1713–14; d. Nov. 1840: Alexander, b. Nov., 1715; d. 1760: Ann, b. April 6, 1718; m. Ebenezer Bliss.

NATHANIEL, JR.,¹⁰ m. Elizabeth (dau. of Wm.) Gaylord, 2d, June 1, 1710, who d. July 26, 1770, a. 80; he d. Dec. 28, 1762, a. 82. *Children*—Ann, b. March 17, 1710–11; d. Sept. 14, 1725; Nathaniel, b. July 14, 1713; d. Jan. 29, 1728–9; Daniel, b. June 13, 1715; d. May 6, 1734; Eliakim,¹² b. Dec. 4, 1707; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1717; d. April 12, 1737, a. 20.

JOSIAH,¹¹ m. Naomi Burnham, May 7, 1713. *Children*—James, b. May 24, 1714; d. June 22, 1714: Naomi, b. Nov. 3, 1715; Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1717; Josiah, jr.,¹³ b. March 7, 1719–20; Nehemiah,^{13½} b. June 15, 1722; Elijah, b. Sept. 12, 1725; Giles, b. Dec. 19, 1728; d. Feb. 12, 1736.

ELIAKIM¹² (son of Nathaniel 2d), m. Elizabeth Hayden, who d. Sept. 3, 1776, a. 65; he d. Nov. 10, 1796. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1744; m. Ephraim Booth; 13 children: Nathaniel, b. Sept. 13, 1746; d. Sept. 16, 1749, a. 3 years: Eliakim,¹⁴ b. June 23, 1749; Nathaniel,¹⁵ b. April 15, 1751; Eleazer,¹⁶ b. May 14, 1753; Anne, b. July 27, 1756; d. Feb. 20, 1758: Ithamar, b. April 9, 1758; m. Lydia Pettibone of Suffield, Dec. 4, 1800; she d. Oct. 10, 1821, a. 63; had a son, Eliakim, b. Feb. 4, 1802.

JOSIAH, JR.,¹³ m. Sarah Barnard, Feb. 14, 1744. *Children*—Hezekiah, b. Nov. 15, 1745; Josiah, b. March 6, 1748; d. Aug. 15, 1750: Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1751; Josiah and Thomas, twins, b. May 18, 1756.

NEHEMIAH,^{13½} m. Lucy Loomis, “a very pious woman,” Nov. 10, 1748, who d. Sept. 2, 1800, a. 74; he d. 1801, a. 80; they lived in Torrington, Ct.; he was a farmer. *Children*—Joseph;¹⁷ Nehemiah;¹⁸ Naomi, m. Asahel Kellogg; had three children: Lucy, m. Zachariah Mather.

ELIAKIM,¹⁴ m. Anna Dana of Ashford, Nov. 5, 1788. *Children*—Anna, b. March 22, 1790; William, b. Nov. 21, 1791; Fasma, b. Oct. 18, 1793; Eliakim, b. Oct. 31, 1796; d. in infancy: Mary Dana, b. March 26, 1798; Lucinda, b. Oct. 25, 1800.

NATHANIEL,¹⁵ m. 1, Persis Stebbins, Oct. 18, 1781; who d. Feb. 20, 1804, a. 44; m. 2, Octavia (dau. of Rev. Joshua) Belden of Wethersfield, Feb. 3, 1808. *Children*—Laura, b. Dec. 22, 1788; Nathaniel, b. Aug. 8, 1791; Flavel S., b. Aug. 22, 1795; Sophia, b. May 12, 1800.

ELEAZER,¹⁶ (s. of Eliakim), m. Sylvia Clark; he d. Sept. 17, 1817, a. 64. *Children*—Betsy, b. Oct. 1, 1781; m. Luke Fish: Flavia, b. Sept. 19, 1773; m. Samuel Hale: Eleazer, b. Oct. 11, 1785; m. Hannah Haskell, Feb. 25, 1819: Sylvia, b. Sept. 8, 1787; m. Seth Dexter: Huldah (twin of Sylvia), b. Sept. 8, 1787; m. Cephas Blodget: Harriet, b. Dec. 15, 1790; m. Oristus Rising: Hezekiah, b. March 18, 1793.

JOSEPH,¹⁷ m. Ruth Bissell. *Children*—Ruth, m. Jesse St. John of Kent; had five children: Elijah.¹⁹

NEHEMIAH,¹⁸ m. Esther Stephens (b. 1754) in 1779; lived in Torrington, Ct. *Children*—Sally, never married; was thrown from a sleigh and killed,

Dec. 23, 1821 : Nathaniel,²⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1783 ; Nancy, d. April 25, 1817 ; unmarried ; Henry L. ;²¹ Erastus F.,²² b. Oct. 21, 1795.

ELIJAH,¹⁹ m. 1, Esther Loomis of W., who d. Feb. 12, 1812 ; m. 2, Betsy Comstock of Kent. *Children by 1st wife*—Fanny, b. Nov. 10, 1801 ; m. Roderic Bissell of Torrington ; had six children : Esther W., b. Feb. 15, 1804 ; m. John H. North of South Cornwall ; had four children : Giles L., b. Nov. 8, 1807 ; m. 1, Pamela Preston of Harwinton, by whom he had two daus. ; she d. May, 1846 ; he m. 2, Sarah Blake of Winchester, by whom he had a son and dau. *Children by 2d wife*—Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1814 ; m. Porter A. Gibbs of Harwinton ; had two sons : Mary Louisa, b. July 14, 1816 ; d. in infancy, June 7, 1817.

NATHANIEL,²⁰ m. Hepzibah Rockwell of Sharon, Ct. ; lived many years at Winsted, Ct., and d. Feb., 1859, at the house of his son, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. *Children*—George R. ; Maria, m. Rev. Samuel T. Seelye of Albany, N. Y.

HENRY L.,²¹ m. Maria Tousley of Manlius, N. Y. ; resided many years in Cleveland, O., and d. March, 1853.

ERASTUS F.,²² m. Lucetta Cleveland of Madison, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1823 ; resides at Cleveland, Ohio ; merchant. *Children*—Sarah B., b. Dec. 1823 ; m. Dr. John S. Newberry, Oct., 1848 : Henry C., b. Oct., 1826 ; m. Catherine Hilliard, June, 1856 : Harriet R., b. Oct., 1829 ; m. Geo. C. Hammond, Nov., 1852 ; Charles D., b. Jan. 28, 1840.

WILLIAM (s. of John⁹ ?), m. Elizabeth Stoughton, Feb. 28, 1739. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1740 ; John, b. June 26, 1743 ; Jerusha, b. April 9, 1753.

ALEXANDER (E. W.), m. Hepzibah Ladd (or Sadd ?), Feb. 9, 1743 ; he d. Nov. 23, 1760, in 46th yr. *Children*—Alexander, jr., b. Nov. 18, 1752 ; also a John, who d. May 23, 1749, a. 1 yr. 11 mo.

HEZEKIAH, had Frederick, b. June 6, 1748.

JOHN, m. Elizabeth Stoughton, March 5, 1751 ; had Abiel, b. April 30, 1753 ; Zemiah, b. March 31, 1761.

ABIEL (E. W.), s. of John above. *Children (E. W. O. Rec.)*—Zeriah, b. March 5, 1775 ; John Lathrop, b. Aug. 28, 1776 ; Betty, b. March 23, 1778 ; Guy, b. Jan. 12, 1780 ; Horace, b. Aug. 15, 1781 ; Stoughton, b. Aug. 17, 1784 ; Ann, b. Feb. 17, 1786 ; Horatio, b. March 15, 1788 ; Harry, d. Oct. 17, 1790 ; Polly and Sophia, twins, b. July 22, 1793 ; Norman, b. May 2, 1796.

CHARLES (E. W.), d. March 9, 1799, a. 79 yrs. *Children (E. W. R.)*—Charles, jr., b. Dec. 12, 1779 ; Alexander, b. March 28, 1782 ; John, b. March 13, 1785.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Marriages.—JOSEPH, m. Sarah Buckland, Oct. 21, 1714. HEZEKIAH, m. Sarah Filley, Dec. 29, 1825.

Births.—RUTH had Benoni (Benj. Denslow being the reputed father), b. Sept. 9, 1723. ELIZABETH (dau. of John, jr.), b. Feb. 19, 1670. JOHN, s. of

John, b. July 15, 1692. DAVID, s. of Daniel, b. Aug. 26, 1701. THOMAS, s. of Thos., b. Dec. 10, 1682.

Deaths.—JOHN, d. Nov. 24, 1740. JOSEPH, or JOSIAH, d. June 25, 1741. WILLIAM, d. Oct. 11, 1755. Wid. ELIZABETH, d. March 15, 1758. Lieut. NATHANIEL, d. April 26, 1720. JOHN, jr., d. June 25, 1722. Lieut. NATHANIEL, d. March 26, 1720, a. 64. HANNAH, wife of John, d. Feb. 23, 1761, in 76th yr. ELIZABETH, wife of Lieut. Matthew, d. July 26, 1762, a. 80. JOSEPH, d. March 22, 1777, a. 86. ELEAZER, d. Sept. 17, 1817, a. 64. JOHN, d. June 22, 1826, a. 83. MARY, wife of John, d. April 1, 1821, a. 68.

GEORGE, JOHN, d. April 28, 1724.

GIBBARD, NATHANIEL, of Colchester, m. Mary Bissell, Feb. 28, 1720.

GIBBS (Gibbes), GILES,* supposed from Devonshire, England, where the name is common; was a freeman at Dorchester, 1633, and a grantee of lands the same year; selectman in 1634; came to Windsor early; was buried, May 21, 1641; directed in his will that his son should be placed apprentice to some godly man for five years; and to have the lot over the Great River, if he faithfully served out his time; to Samuel, Benjamin, and Sarah, he gave £20 each; to Jacob his house, home-lots, and all his lots west of the River, after decease of his mother; estates £76 18s 8d; his widow, Katherine was his executrix, and d. Oct. 24, 1660. *Children*—Gregory, b. at W., in 1649; Jacob,¹ Samuel,² Benjamin, Sarah.

JACOB,¹ m. Elizabeth Andros, Dec. 4, 1657. *Children*—Mary b. Aug. 21, 1659; Abigail, b. Jan. 7, 1661; Jacob, b. Dec. 1, 1664; d. in 1664; Jacob,³ b. June 22, 1666; Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1668; Elizabeth b. April 1, 1670; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 167—.

SAMUEL,² m. Hepsibah Debble, April 15, 1664; who d. Feb. 22, 1697–8; his estate† £111 3s 9d. *Children*—Benjamin,⁴ Hepsibah, b. Jan. 12, 1664; m. A. Dickinson, and d. before her father; Patience, b. Dec. 2, 1666; m. Samuel Denslow; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1668; m. — Hayden; Joanna, b. March 26, 1671; m. Moses Loomis; — b. April 4, 1673; m. — Huxley; Catherine, b. April 29, 1675; d. June 29, 1676; Samuel,⁵ b. April 16, 1677; Jonathan, b. Feb. 16, 1679; Miriam, m. Josiah Bissell.

JACOB,³ m. Elizabeth —, who d. Jan. 13, 1689; he d. March 18, 1708–9.† *Children*—Abigail, b. Oct. 3, 1694; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1697; Jacob, b. July 30, 1700; Ebenezer, b. Nov. 8, 1703; Mary, b. April 26, 1706; Esther, b. July 9, 1709; John, b. March 18, 1711–12.

BENJAMIN,⁴ m. Abigail Marshall, Sept. 16, 1708. *Children*—Benjamin, b.

* There were also at W. FRANCIS, and JOSEPH GIBBS, who were probably brothers of Giles. JOSEPH was one of a committee to the General Court in 1637.

† Hinman, says he d. in 1716, an aged man, and gives from probate records his estate and names of sons-in-law, as above.

‡ Hinman says he d. Feb. 16, 1711–12 — that his estate was £778 8s 10d; that his widow's name was Abigail, and also that he was the first of the name that d. in the colony; which latter is a mistake.

April 23, 1710; Zebulon, b. Aug. 10, 1711; Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1713; Abigail, b. March 16, 1714-15; Hannah, b. Nov. 2, 1716; William, b. June 10, 1718.

SAMUEL,⁵ had Samuel,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1704; Giles,⁷ b. Aug. 8, 1706; d. Oct. 28, 1708.

SAMUEL, Jr.,⁶ had Samuel,⁸ b. May 2, 1729; Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1735.

GILES,⁸ had Giles, b. June 5, 1742; Abigail, b. May 25, 1744; Rachel, b. April 14, 1746; d. March 23, 1763; Seth, b. Feb. 4, 1748-9; Titus, b. Sept. 7, 1750; Sarah, b. March 20, 1753; Lery, b. July 20, 1756; Oliver, b. Aug. 3, 1758; Giles, b. May 25, 1760; Mary, b. July 13, 1762; Deborah, b. Jan. 30, 1765.

SAMUEL, had Josiah, b. March 11, 1754; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1756; Huldah, b. Sept. 5, 1757.

SAMUEL, m. Mary Winchell, March 4, 1702-3.

JACOB, had Abigail, b. Oct. 3, 1694-5.

Deaths (E. W.).—EBENEZER, d. Sept. 17, 1798, a. 40; his wife ELIZABETH, d. Oct. 20, 1813, a. 53. TEMPERANCE, wid. of James, d. July 1, 1791, in 64th year. ALFRED, b. April 12, 1782; d. Aug. 26, 1826, a. 44 years; his wid. SALLY, d. March 9, 1851. Their *Children*—WILLIAM H., d. March 5, 1825, a. 67; GEORGE, d. Sept. 1, 1810, a. 4 years 5 mo.; SALLY, d. July 23, 1814, a. 6 wks.; RICHARD CHAMBERLAIN (son of Stephen and Ruth), d. Jan. 27, 1774, in 4th year; LOISA (dau. of same), d. March 13, 1795, a. 5 wks.

GIFFIN (I.), Mr. NATHANIEL, drowned in Scantic River, Dec. 28, 1808, in 24th year. Mrs. KEZIAH, wife of John, d. Nov. 16, 1811, in 46 year.

GILLET (GILLETTE),

NATHAN and JONATHAN, two brothers, came to Dorchester, Mass., with Mr. Warham in 1630, both of whom moved to W., with the first emigration.

NATHAN was admitted freeman in Dorchester in 1634, and came to W. in 1635; he moved to Simsbury, where his wife d. Feb. 21, 1670. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1639; Abia, b. Aug. 22, 1641; Rebecca, b. June 14, 1646; d. July 13; Elias, bap. July 1, 1649; Sarah, bap. July 13, 1651; Benjamin, b. Aug. 29, 1653; Nathan, jr.,¹ b. Aug. 1655; Rebecca, b. Dec. 8, 1657.

NATHAN, jr.,¹ m. 1, Rebecca Owen, June 30, 1692; m. 2, Hannah Buckland, March 30, 1704. *Children by 1st wife*—Isaac,² b. Aug. 2, 1693; Dinah, b. Oct. 18, 1696. *Children by 2d wife*—Azanah, b. March 28, 1705; Ann, b. April 3, 1707; Zabed, b. April 6, 1710; Hannah, b. Aug. 11, 1712; Jorthmiel, b. Jan. 7, 1714-15; Gideon, b. Aug. 12, 1717.

ISAAC,² m. Elizabeth Griswold, Oct. 29, 1719. *Children*—Isaac, jr., b. May 16, 1720; m. Honora Stephens, Dec. 28, 1742; Zaccheus, b. Dec. 18, 1724; m. Ruth Phelps of Simsbury, Dec. 15, 1743; Jacob,³ b. Jan. 27, 1726; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1728; Ava, b. Dec. 28, 1731; d. Dec. 28, 1736; Sgt. Ava, b. Dec. 10, 1739.

JACOB,³ m. Lydia Phelps of Simsbury, Dec. 15, 1744. *Children*—Jacob,

b. Oct. 13, 1745 ; Abigail, b. March 25, 1746 ; Joab, b. Nov. 6, 1747 ; Lydia, b. Aug. 1, 1750 ; Jacob, b. Aug. 8, 1755 ; Jabez, b. Jan. 13, 1761.

JONATHAN, Sen., brother of Nathan, was early at Dorchester, and early removed to W., with *Children*—Cornelius,¹ Jonathan,² and Mary. *Children born at Windsor*—Anna, b. Dec. 29, 1639 ; Joseph, bap. July 25, 1641 ; Samuel, b. Jan. 22, 1642 ; John, b. Oct. 5, 1644 ; Abigail, bap. June 28, 1646 ; Jeremiah, b. Feb. 12, 1647 ; Josias, bap. July 14, 1650.

CORNELIUS,¹ settled on spot now occupied by the family of Oliver S. Gillet, dec. ; m. Priscilla Kelsey ; he d. June 26, 17—. *Children*—Priscilla, b. Jan., 1659 ; d. young : Priscilla, b. May, 1661 ; m. — Grimes : Abigail, b. Sept. 20, 1663 ; m. 1, — Loomis ; m. 2, — Birge ; had Cornelius,² b. Dec. 15, 1665 ; bap. Jan. 28, 1665–6 : Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1668 ; Hester, b. May 24, 1671 ; Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1673 ; m. — Webb : Joanna, b. April 22 ; bap. “ye 23d day,” 1676 ; m. 1, — Allyn ; m. 2, — Bancroft : Daniel,³ b. July 1, 1679 ; bap. “ye 27th day.”

CORNELIUS, Jr.,² m. 1, — ; m. 2, — Rowel. *Children*—Cornelius, b. 1693 ; Daniel, b. March 11, 1695–6 ; Samuel, b. March 19, 1702–3 ; Thomas, b. Aug. 1, 1705 ; Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1707 ; Deborah, b. Feb. 28, 1708 ; Stephen, b. June 30, 1713 ; m. Ann Loomis, Sept. 21, 1738 ; had Stephen, b. Nov. 1, 1738.

DANIEL,³ m. Mary Eno, Jan. 28, 1702–3 ; he d. Aug. 16, 1753, a. 75 ; she d. Dec. 17, 1773, a. 92. *Children*—Daniel,⁴ b. Nov. 17, 1703 ; Mary, b. July 9, 1705 ; m. Anthony Hoskins : John, b. Sept. 11, 1707 ; Ann, b. March 12, 1710–11 ; m. Samuel Barber ; Eunice, b. Feb. 21, 1716–17 ; m. Isaac Bull, the ancestor of Dr. Isaac Bull of Hartford ; had 2 children : Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1719 ; m. Thomas Moore : Margaret, b. Dec. 31, 1723 ; m. Timothy Phelps : Dorothy, b. May 15, 1726 ; m. Sam. Cook.

DANIEL,⁴ m. Anna Filley, Jan. 6, 1726. *Children*—Anna, b. Dec. 13, 1726 ; Daniel, m. Ruth Loomis of Boston, Aug. 27, 1735 ; had dau. Ruth, b. Oct. 13, 1736 ; he d. April 25, 1743 : Shubal, d. July 19, 1744.

JOHN,⁵ m. Elizabeth Drake, Sept. 30, 1731 ; lived on the family home-
stead ; he d. Dec. 25, 1800 ; she d. Jan. 5, 1802. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1732 ; m. 1, Eli Palmer ; m. 2, — Thrall ; she d. Jan. 2, 1820, a. 88 ; Lucy, b. Nov. 23, 1735 ; m. Samuel Allyn : John⁶ and Jabez,⁷ twins, b. July 30, 1738 ; Ann, b. Aug. 16, 1740 ; m. Josiah Moore : Prudence, b. May 22, 1743 ; m. Watson Loomis ; she d. July 27, 1830, a. 87 ; one child : a son, b. April 20, 1746 ; lived one hour : Daniel,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1748.

JOHN,⁶ m. Abigail Catlin ; he d. January 15, 1825, a. 87. *Children*—John ; Benjamin, a. 87 : Abigail, m. — Stoughton.

JABEZ,⁷ m. 1, Anna Loomis ; m. 2, Lauranna Roberts ; removed to Torrington ; he d. April 29, 1818. *Children*—Anna, m. Oliver Phelps ; had Phenia, unmarried : Paul, m. a Cook ; Fanny, m. a Spencer ; Harriet, m. a Colt ; Oliver ; Horace ; Chloe, m. Anson Colt ; had Nancy, m. Aralazaman Loomis ; Anson, m. Mary Ann Barber ; Chloe, m. Leverett Tuttle ; Henry, m. Chloe Catlin ; Charlotte, m. Burton Pond ; Jabez, jr., b. 1818 ; d. an in-

fant: Roxanna, m. Hezekiah Durand; had Betsy; Julia; William, m. Lu-anna Barber: Esther, m. Uri Curtis; had Rufus, m. Ursula Fowler; Esther, m. Rial Burr; Harriett, m. Luther Birge; Gillet, m. Louisa Wetmore; Elizabeth, d. unmarried, July 31, 1833, a. 60: Amelia, m. Seth Treadway; had Clarissa, m. Darius Wilson; Marvin Sidney, m. Sarah; Aurelia; Charles; Horace,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1779, at Torrington, Ct.; John, m. Mary Woodward; John, m. Charlotte Smith; Rufus.

DANIEL,⁸ m. 1, Amy Palmer, Nov. 2, 1769; she d. Oct. 27, 1785; he m. 2, Alethina Gratia (sister of Rev. Henry and Rev. Wm.) Rowland, Feb. 15, 1789; he d. Aug. 13, 1837, a. 89; she d. Jan. 2, 1828, a. 72. *Children by 1st wife*—Amy, b. July 30, 1770; m. Christopher Wolcott, Sept. 25, 1766; she d. July 24, 1835: Jemima, b. Dec. 28, 1774; m. Job. Drake, Oct. 2, 1796: Deborah, b. Oct. 2, 1777; m. Alvy Rowland, June 1, 1803: Daniel,¹⁰ b. Nov. 25, 1781. *Children by 2d wife*—Sarah Macauley, b. Oct. 22, 1793; became the 2d wife of Dea. Jasper Morgan, Sept. 12, 1832; had Sarah Gillett, b. July 3, 1833; Jasper, jr., b. May 9, 1836: Oliver Sherman,¹¹ b. May 15, 1796; William Rowland,¹² b. Jan. 18, 1801.

HORACE,⁹ m. Rachel Austin, June 9, 1801; he is still living in Torrington, Ct.: she d. Sept. 10, 1849, a. 68. *Children*—Electa Cornelia, b. May 21, 1803; d. June 16, 1810: Horace Cornelius,¹³ b. Feb. 6, 1806; Caroline M., b. May 23, 1811; m. Chas. N. Henderson, July 29, 1839; he d. Jan. 4, 1859; she lives in Chicago, Ill.; had Mary Jane, b. May 3, 1840; Nelson Cornelius, b. May 15, 1842; Caroline, d. Oct. 4, 1842; Adelaide, b. June 24, 1843; d. Sept. 14, 1843; Charles Cornelius, b. April 3, 1845; Caroline Isadore, b. June 21, 1848; d. Jan. 21, 1849; Caroline, b. April 1, 1852; d. Sept. 13, 1852: Harriet Electa, b. June 15, 1815; d. June 26, 1823: Samuel Jabez, b. Aug. 3, 1817; lives at Torrington, Ct.

DANIEL,¹⁰ m. Edith (sister of Hon. Isaac) Bates of Northampton, Nov. 20, 1805; lived at South Hadley Canal, Mass; he d. Jan. 15, 1824, a. 42. *Children*—Catharine, b. Dec. 21, 1807; m. John T. Griswold, April 22, 1830; she d. Aug., 1832: Elizabeth, b. March 24, 1809; d. Nov. 23, 1815; m. Elias C. Butts of South Hadley: Mary Ann, b. June 23, 1811; Daniel Bates, b. Aug. 18, 1813; d. June 19, 1814: Edith, b. April, 1815; d. same month: Edward, b. Aug. 24, 1817; lives at Westfield: Daniel Bates, b. June 21, 1819; lives at Enfield.

OLIVER SHERMAN,¹¹ m. 1, Fanny Pickett, Oct. 20, 1818; she d. July 18, 1829, a. 32; he m. 2, Sarah A. Belden, Nov. 11, 1832; he d. Sept. 14, 1841, a. 45. *Children by 1st wife*—Frances Bethiah, b. Aug. 9, 1819; m. W. A. Baker; she d. Sept. 9, 1850, a. 30: Caroline Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1822; m. L. T. Frisbie, April 5, 1848: Mary Alethina, b. Oct. 30, 1825. *Children by 2d wife*—Cornelius, b. June 16, 1836; Sarah Belden, b. Jan. 26, 1839.

WILLIAM ROWLAND,¹² m. Clemina Parsons, Oct. 19, 1825; he d. Sept. 10, 1829, a. 28; she m. a Clark of East Hampton, Mass., where she d. *Children*—Rachel, Alethina, b. Aug. 30, 1827; Wm. Rowland, jr., b. Nov., 1829.

HORACE CORNELIUS (M. D),¹³ a physician at South Windsor, Ct.; m. Sarah

A. Watson, Oct. 1, 1834. *Children*—Cornelius, b. Sept. 25, 1835; d. infant: Ellen Caroline, b. June 23, 1841; Sarah Watson, b. May 6, 1844.

JONATHAN, Jr.² (son of Jonathan, sen., and brother of Cornelius, see p. 629), m. Mary Kelsey of Hartford, April 23, 1661; who d. April 18, 1676; he m. 2, Miriam Debble, Dec. 14, 1676; who d. undelivered in childbed, April 18, 1687. *Children by 1st wife*—Mary, b. April 5, 1665; Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1667; Jonathan, b. Feb. 18, 1670; d. Sept. 1, 1683: William, b. Dec. 4, 1673; Thomas,¹ b. May 31, 1678; d. June 11,—: Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1682; Ebenezer, b. Oct. 28, 1679; Samuel, b. Dec. 18, 1680.

THOMAS,¹ m. Martha Mills, Nov. 21, 1700; he m. 2, Hannah Clark, Feb. 26, 1704; who d. Feb. 20, 1708–9. *Children*—Abel,² b. Oct. 18, 1705; Joel,³ b. May 1, 1707; Jonah, b. Oct. 18, 1708.

ABEL,² went from W. to Wintonbury, now Bloomfield, when a young man, with all his goods tied up in a pocket handkerchief; was a weaver and farmer, a man of remarkable industry and high character for morality and benevolence; m. Abigail Ensign, of West Hartford, Ct., 1730; d. Dec. 15, 1794. *Children*—Abigail, b. Nov. 28, 1731; Clotilda, b. Sept. 24, 1733; Hannah, b. Sept. 24, 1735; Jerusha, b. Sept. 30, 1737; Agnes, b. Nov. 1, 1739; Eunice, b. Nov. 6, 1741; Abel,⁴ b. May 16, 1744; Lovie, b. June 1, 1746; Sarah, b. May 3, 1748; d. Dec. 25, 1757: Ashbel,⁵ b. Dec. 26, 1754.

JOEL,³ had Lucy, b. Feb. 18, 1739.

Dea. ABEL,⁴ Jr., m. Jerusha Andrus, Jan. 7, 1768; lived in Wintonbury. *Children*—Abel, b. April 19, 1769; Jerusha, b. Aug. 15, 1773; Samuel, b. May 6, 1776; Sarah, b. Nov. 4, 1778; James, b. Jan. 28, 1781; Rebecca, b. Sept. 6, 1783; Asher, b. May 1, 1786; Chauncy, b. Nov. 8, 1788; Bethuel, b. April 16, 1791; Leonard, b. July 23, 1793; Abigail, b. Jan. 22, 1796; Justin Elmor, b. Jan. 7, 1798; Merilla, b. July 1, 1799; Zemira, b. Nov. 15, 1801.

ASHBEL,⁵ farmer and preacher of the Baptist denomination; (see p. 376); residence, Wintonbury; m. Achsah Francis, of Wethersfield, Ct., June 19, 1792; he d. Oct. 21, 1814. *Children**—Ashbel, b. May 18, 1793; d. Sept. 30, 1813: Abigail, b. Aug. 14, 1796; m. Lott Thompson, of Granby, Ct.; went to Ohio; has seven children grown up: Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1800; m. Carver Hotchkiss, of Windsor, N. Y.; now resides at Shelburne Falls, Mass.; has had 4 children, of whom 2 are living: Francis,⁶ b. Dec. 14, 1807.

Hon. FRANCIS,⁶ † m. Eliza Daggett Hooker of Farmington, Ct., Sept. 10,

* Also had two daughters and one son, whose names have not been given.

† Hon. FRANCIS GILLETTE was born in that portion of the town of Windsor now included in Bloomfield, Dec. 14th, 1807. At the early age of six years, he lost his father, and his mother marrying again some two or three years later, a man who felt no sympathy or kindness for the fatherless boy, his childhood was a drear and chilling orphanage. Yet, though he could hardly be said to have a home, and was made to feel the bitterness of his loss full often, there were in him, even in childhood, the same elements of truthfulness, honor and fearlessness, which have

1834; resides at Hartford, Ct. *Children*—Ashbel Francis, b. May 17, 1836; Eliza Hooker, b. Dec. 7, 1838; Edw. Hooker, born Oct. 1, 1840; Robert Hooker, b. Aug. 1, 1842; Mary Hooker, b. June 24, 1845; d. Aug. 27, 1847; William Hooker, b. July 24, 1853.

JOSEPH (son of Jonathan, sen., and brother to Cornelius¹ and Jonathan, jr.² see p. 629), settled in Simsbury; m. Elizabeth Hawkes, 1664. *Children*—Joseph,¹ b. Nov. 2, 1664; Elizabeth, b. June, 13, 1666; Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1667; Jonathan, b. Aug. 11, 1669; John,² b. June 10, 1671; Nathaniel, b. May 4, 1673, and 3 daus.

JOSEPH,¹ had Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1692.

JOHN (son of Jonathan, sen., and brother to Cornelius,¹ Jonathan, jr.² and Joseph, sen. see p. 629) of Simsbury, m. Mary Barker, July 8, 1669. *Children*—Thomas, b. Jan. 7, 1671, bap. "ye 14th;" John, b. Aug. 6, 1673; d.

marked his manhood. Even his harsh stepfather, whose hatred of him seemed almost insane in its malignity, acknowledged, that he had never known him to utter a falsehood, or use a profane word. Yet, notwithstanding this testimony, he lost no opportunities of endeavoring to prejudice his friends, and even the boy's own mother, against him. When a little more than fifteen years of age, young Gillette attended an academy at Ashfield, Mass., where his mother was then residing. Here, the latent love of learning in his heart first began to develop itself; he soon determined that he must have a collegiate education; and, with almost unexampled industry, fitted himself to enter Yale college, in one year. His step-father said little, while he was busily acquiring his preparatory education; but when the time had come for him to go to New Haven for examination, his wrath burst forth, and knowing the dutiful disposition of the son to his mother, he prevailed on her to interpose and prevent his going. But he had mistaken the force of will in that quiet boy. Suspecting the source of her objections, (which might have had more force, had he not possessed the means of acquiring an education, independent of her), the young student reasoned with her, and sought to obtain her approval. Finding, however, that she was too much under her husband's influence to be readily moved, and feeling that he *must* have an education, he at last said, "Well, mother, I must and will go to college, in spite of father or the devil." And he did go. In college, he was studious, emulative, yet social and popular with his fellow students. In the classics, in philosophical studies and Belles Lettres, he ranked high. The mathematics were not favorite studies, but he maintained a fair standing in them. He was elected a member of the Phi Beta Kappa, and chosen unanimously by his classmates Class valedictorian.

After his graduation, Mr. Gillette entered a law office, but his health having become impaired, and without applying for admission to the Bar, he relinquished his legal studies, and settled upon his patrimony, as a farmer. Upon taking the electoral oath in 1832, he was chosen to represent the town of Windsor in the General Assembly. Again, in 1838, he received the same appointment from the town of Bloomfield, which had, three years before, been incorporated by the legislature. In both cases he acquitted himself as a fearless and eloquent legislator. It was in 1838 that questions touching the subject of slavery were first pressed upon the attention of the legislature. Mr. G. did not hesitate to range himself on the side of freedom, and advocate the claims of justice and humanity. His speech on the proposition to erase the word "*while*" from the Constitution of the state made a deep impression upon the legislature. He now became thoroughly and prominently identified with the anti-slavery party, and in 1841, at the organization of the liberty party in Connecticut, was nominated for governor, a nomination often repeated, notwithstanding his earnest declinations. In 1854, Mr. Gillette was elected to fill the long term in the U. S. senate, and it is doing no discredit to the many eminent men who have occupied a seat in the senate from our state, to say, that during his brief term of office, no Connecticut senator ever departed himself with more of dignity and propriety, none knew better when to speak and when to be silent, while by his votes, not less than in his speeches, he evinced that capacity for statesmanship, which caused his retirement

July 4, 1699; Thomas, b. July 18, 1676; Samuel, b. Feb. 16, 1677; Nathaniel, b. Oct. 3, 1680; Mercy, b. Jan. 31, 1682.*

JEREMIAH (son of Jonathan, sen., and brother to Cornelius¹ and Jonathan, jr.,² Joseph and John, see p. 629), m. Deborah Bartlett, Oct. 15, 1685; d. March 1, 1692-3. *Children*—Deborah, b. Aug. 6, 1686; d. April 22, 1693: Abigail, b. Feb. 21, 1687; d. Feb. 16, 1689: Jeremiah, d. April 21, 1692.

JOSIAH (son of Jonathan, sen., and brother to Cornelius,¹ Jonathan, jr.,² Joseph, John and Jeremiah, see p. 629), of Simsbury, m. Joanna Tainter, June 30, 1776. *Children*—Josiah, b. Nov. 24, 1678; Joanna, b. Oct. 28, 1680; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1682; Jonathan, b. June 28, 1685; Mary, b. March 8, 1686-7; Dorothy, b. April 15, 1689; Samuel, b. Oct. 1, 1690; Joseph,¹ b. March 3, 1694-5; Mindwell, b. Feb. 4, 1696; Aaron, b. March 8, 1698-9; Noah, b. Dec. 5, 1701.

SAMUEL, Jr., had Hannah, b. Sept. 2, 1684.

JONATHAN, m. Mary Lewis, Dec. 17, 1731. *Children*—Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1732; Daniel, b. Sept. 22, 1733; Jonathan, b. Oct. 21, 1735; Rachel, b. March 9, 1737; Tryphena, b. Aug. 15, 1740; Simon, b. Oct. 16, 1743; Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1746; Stephen, b. July 4, 1748; Thomas, b. Jan. 17, 1751; Lucy, b. Jan. 17, 1753.

JONATHAN, 3d, had Amos, b. Oct. 15, 1743: Rhoda, b. Jan. 25, 1750.

JONATHAN, Jr., m. Abigail Hubbard, Dec. 11, 1740.

NOADIAH, m. Sarah Owen, Sept. 29, 1737. *Children*—Noadiah, b. Nov. 29, 1737; d. Dec. 13, 1737; Sarah, b. April 21, 1739; d. March 16, 1748.

BENJAMIN, m. Jane —; who d. April 15, 1757. *Children*—Benjamin, b. March 28, 1751: Samuel (or Lemuel), b. Nov. 7, 1754.

ALMERIN, m. Eunice Griswold, 2d, of Lyme, Dec. 29, 1790. *Children*—Eunice, b. April 20, 1796; Cynthia, b. Nov. 15, 1798; Julia Ann, b. March 23, 1802; George Griswold, b. June 10, 1804.

from the senate to be regarded as a serious loss, by the ablest statesman in it. But it is not alone as an anti-slavery writer and speaker that Mr. Gillette has acquired a reputation. He early identified himself with the cause of temperance, and no man in Connecticut has been more active, consistent and earnest in its advocacy. Some of his most eloquent addresses, and most powerful written appeals, have been directed against the traffic in intoxicating drinks. The earnest temperance men of the state, however they might differ from him on the subject of slavery, yet ever welcomed him as a true yoke-fellow in the cause of temperance. Nor has he been less active in the promotion of education. From 1838 to 1842 he most heartily sympathized with, and aided Hon. Henry Barnard in his zealous labors for educational reform; and during the years of gloom that succeeded, his faith never faltered, nor were his efforts wanting, to do all that a private gentleman might do, to hasten a better time for the improvement of education in the state. In 1849, at the organization of the Normal School, he was named one of its trustees, and soon after chosen chairman of the Board, an office which he has ever since filled to great acceptance. In 1857 he was chosen Acting Visitor of the Board of Visitors of schools in Hartford, and regarding any service in the cause of education as honorable, he accepted the appointment, and has filled it with rare fidelity and ability. Mr. Gillette removed to Hartford in 1852, and in connection with John Hooker, Esq., his brother-in-law, purchased the Nook farm estate, in the management of which, in literary pursuits, in lecturing, and in the performance of his public duties, he finds ample employment, and a happy life.

* *Old. Ch. Rec.* has it Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1682, at Hartford.

MISCELLANEOUS.

JOSEPH, b. Nov. 20, 1664. JONATHAN, had Jonathan, b. July 26, 1708. JONATHAN, m. Ruth Searl of Northampton, Nov. 18, 1727 (17?). JONATHAN B., m. Hannah Foster, July 1, 1835. Capt. AMOS (of Wintonbury), m. Mrs. Minerva Brown, April 29, 1824. JONATHAN, d. Sept. 5, 1708. JONATHAN (s. of Joseph), d. June 3, 1686. HANNAH, (dau. of Joseph) d. Aug. 11, 1683. JONATHAN, d. Feb. 27, 1697-8. DAVID (s. of Jonathan), d. Aug. 14, 1711. CORNELIUS, d. Sept. 5, 1746. Wid. MARY, d. Jan. 5, 1685. Mr. NATHAN, d. Jan. 30, 1757. Wid. MARY, d. Dec. 6, 1773. Wid. ELIZABETH, d. Jan. 5, 1802. DANIEL, d. Aug. 13, 1837.

GILMAN (E. W. O.), NANCY (dau. of Benjamin and Zeruiah), d. Oct. 5, 1793, in 7th year.

GLAZER, ELIPHALET, had Martha, b. June 26, 1792; Betsy b. June 18, 1794.

GLEASON, ISAAC, had Isaac, b. Sept. 14, 1747.

GOODALE, TITUS (E. W.), had Titus, b. July 30, 1777. EBENEZER, d. Sept. 8, 1794, in 64th year; his wid. Phebe, d. Feb. 7, 1808, a. 73. Capt. WALTER, d. July 20, 1820, a. 54; his wife Sabra, d. Nov. 17, 1834, a. 71. RALPH F., d. April 29, 1834, a. 32. WALTER, d. Oct. 7, 1835, a. 41. FRANK W. (s. of W. A. and E. A.), d. Sept. 8, 1854, a. 3 years, 6 mos.

GOODELL, JESSE, m. Marah Wolcott, April 22, 1764.

GOODMAN, RICHARD of Hartford, m. Mary Terry, Dec. 8, 1659

GOODRICH, STEPHEN, m. Rachel Gillet, Jan. 3, 1754; had Jacob. b. Feb. 5, 1755. ELIJAH, m. Margery Gillet, Aug. 20, 1752. *Children*—Solomon, b. Oct. 11, 1761; Margery, b. July 24, 1763; Daniel, b. Aug. 8, 1765; Uriah, b. Aug. 24, 1767; Justus, b. June 16, 1769.

GOODWIN, DANIEL, had Dolly, b. July 30, 1742.

GORWIN (or Gorin), HENRY, had William, b. Oct. 13, 1679. The W. Records also record the marriage of William *Goring* to Sarah Buell, "both of Hartford," Sept. 11, 1700.

GOZZARD, NICHOLAS, d. 1693; left wid. Elizabeth and *Children*—Matthew, a. 16; Elizabeth, a. 4; John, a. 11; estate £83.

GRAHAM, SARAH, wife of Joseph, d. Oct. 20, 1722. JONATHAN B., m. Jerusha M. Loomis, Aug. 19, 1735. LUKE, m. Harriet Crosby, May 20, 1841.

GRAYHAMS, JOHN (of Hartford), had Marah, b. Nov. 15, 1720. JOSEPH of W., m. Sarah Warner of Southfield, May 21, 1719.

GRANGER (Suffield name), GEORGE, had Lydia, d. Feb. 15, 1706-7.

(*Sc.*)—SARAH, wife of Horace, d. Sept. 19, 1854, a. 57. MABEL, d. Sept. 13, 1851, a. 1 yr. 4 dys. CARLOS H., d. June 16, 1852, a. 5 mo. 17 dys. (both these children of Francis H. and Elizabeth M.).

GRANT, MATTHEW, was one of the original company who came in the *Mary* and *John*, to Dorchester, in 1630; was a freeman there in 1631; removed to Windsor, among the very earliest;* was second *town clerk* there, also the first and for many years the principal *surveyor*; was a prominent man in the church; evidently was just and exceedingly conscientious in all his public and private transactions and duties; as recorder, he often added *notes*, explanatory or in correction, to the records, which have considerable value to the investigator of the present day; he was the compiler of the *Old Church Record*, so often quoted in this work, which in the absence of some of the earliest records of the town of W. (1635-50) assumes a value which can scarcely be over estimated; in short, he was a pious, hardworking, conscientious Christian man, and a *model town clerk*; his first wife's name is unknown; he m. 2, Susannah Rockwell in W., May 29, 1645; "Matthew Grant, Recorder," d. Dec. 16, 1681, having resided for 4 years preceding with his son John; she d. Nov. 1665-6. *Children by 1st wife*—Josiah,¹ Samuel,² b. in Dorchester, Nov. 12, 1631; Tahan,³ b. in Dorchester, Feb. 3, 1633; John,⁴ b. in Windsor, April 30, 1642. *Child by 2d wife*—Priseilla, m. Michael Humphrey, Oct., 1847.

JOSIAH,¹ had Josiah,^{4½} b. Nov. 24, 1678.

SAMUEL² (E. W.), settled on the little eminence in rear of the E. W. Theol. Institute, which Matthew, the father, speaks of in 1675-6, in the *Old. Ch. Rec.*, as being the only place in the meadow which was *not* covered with water in the great flood of 1638-9 (see p. 46); m. Mary Porter, May 27, 1658. *Children*—Samuel, jr.,⁵ b. April 20, 1659; John,⁶ b. April 24, 1664; Matthew,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1666; Josiah,⁸ b. March 19, 1668; Nathaniel,⁹ b. April 14, 1672; Mary b. Jan. 23, 1675; Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1678; Abigail, m. Dr. S. Mather, April, 1704.

TAHAN,³ was a blacksmith; m. Hannah Palmer, Jan. 22, 1662; he d. May, 1693. *Children*—Matthew, b. Jan. 4, 1663; Tahan, b. Sept. 27, 1665; Hannah, b. June 8, 1668; m. Henry Chapman, 1692: Thomas,¹⁰ b. Feb. 20, 1670; Joseph,¹¹ b. May 14, 1673; Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1675; m. Jonathan Ellsworth, Oct., 1603: Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1678; — b. Nov. 11, 1680; d. Nov. 14, 1680.

JOHN,⁴ m. Mary Hull, Aug. 2, 1666. *Children*—John, jr., b. Oct. 20, 1670; Mary, b. April 26, 1675; Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1677; Abigail, b. Jan. 27, 1679; bap. in Hartford, by Rev. Mr. Foster, July 17, 168-.

JOSIAH,^{4½} *Children*—Josiah, b. Jan. 22, 1710; Sarah, b. March 11, 1711; Mary, b. July 20, 1713; John, b. May 17, 1715; Increase, b. Feb. 13, 1716-17;

* In *State Archives*, in vol. of MSS., relating to Private Controversies, p. 138, in a matter concerning lands in dispute between Joseph Loomis, Jr., and Senr, April 21, 1675, Matthew Grant testifies:

"And if any question my uprightness and legal acting about our town affairs, that I have been employed in a measuring of land, and getting out of lots to men which has been done by me *from our first beginning here, come next Sept. is 40 yere.* I never got out land to any man, until I knew he had a grant to it from the townsmen, and town's approbation or about recording after the Book was turned to me, which is near 23 years since. I can say with a cleare conscience, I have been careful to do nothing upon one man's desire," &c.

Elijah, b. June 22, 1719; d. Aug. 13, 1724: Huldah, b. May 25, 1721; Ebenezer, b. March 2, 1723; Jerusha, b. Jan. 1, 1725.

SAMUEL, Jr.⁵ (E. W.), m. Hannah* Filley, Dec. 6, 1683; she d. April 18, 1686; m. 2, Grace Minor, April 11, 1688; he d. May 8, 1701; Mrs. Grace Grant, d. April 16, 1753, in 84th yr. *Children by 1st wife*—Sarah,* b. Sept. 2, 1684. *Children by 2d wife*—Hannah, b. March 28, 1689; m. John Gaylord, April, 1712: Samuel, b. Sept. 19, 1691; Noah, b. Dec. 16, 1692; Abigail, b. Dec. 15, 1695; Ephraim, b. Aug. 24, 1698; Grace, b. Aug. 17, 1701; David,¹² b. Dec. 10, 1703; Ebenezer,¹³ b. Oct., 1706.

JOHN,⁶ m. Elizabeth Skinner, June 5, 1690; he d. July, 1695; had John, jr., b. March 3, 1690.

MATTHEW,⁷ m. Hannah Chapman, Oct., 1690. *Children*—Matthew, b. Oct. 22, 1691; d. April 19, 1710: Daniel,¹⁴ b. Feb. 2, 1692-3; Hannah, b. March 5, 1694-5; William,¹⁵ b. Jan. 23, 1700; d. May, 1701: Mary, b. April 17, 1702; Rachel, b. April 17, 1704; William, b. June 7, 1706; Sarah, b. July 17, 1710.

JOSIAH,⁸ was at E. W. in 1693; went to Stonington, 1695 or 6, where he m. Rebecca (dan. of Ephraim and Hannah Avery) Minor, July 8, 1696, who d. Jan. 15, 1746-7, a. 75; he d. March 28, 1732.† *Children*—Josiah, John, Oliver, Noah, Minor.

NATHANIEL,⁹ m. Bathia Warner, May 16, 1689. *Children*—Bathia, b. Jan. 17, 1700; Ruth, b. Feb. 19, 1702; Nathaniel, b. Oct. 18, 1705; Benjamin,¹⁶ b. July 8, 1708; Esther, b. Oct. 31, 1710; Jonathan,¹⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1713; d. Sept. 10, 1713.

THOMAS,¹⁰ m. Sarah Pinney, Feb. 13, 1695-6. *Children*—Elena, b. Oct. 2, 1696; Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1699; Mary, b. May 16, 1702; Jehiel, b. June 28, 1705; Thomas, jr., b. Oct. 5, 1710.

Sgt. JOSEPH,¹¹ m. Mary Warren, May 1, 1701; Mrs. Mary Grant, d. Jan. 12, 1718-19. *Children*—Tahan, b. Feb. 25, 1702-3; Joseph, b. June 29, 1706; d. Dec. 24, 1716: Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1710; Hannah, b. Oct. 1, 1716.

DAVID,¹² m. Elizabeth Chapman, Dec. 21, 1727. *Children*—Elijah, b. May 8, 1729; d. Aug. 14, 1749; David, b. June 8, 1734; drowned June 15, 1748, in Wintonbury mill pond; Ashbel,¹⁸ Aug. 20, 1737.

Capt. EBENEZER¹³ (E. W.), m. Anne Ellsworth, Nov. 10, 1737, who d. Feb. 1, 1790 in 69th year. *Children*—Anne, b. Nov. 18, 1739; d. Oct. 21, 1747; Eunice, b. Oct. 21, 1741; d. Oct. 28, 1747: Ebenezer, b. April 24, 1744; d. Dec. 4, 1747; Rebekah, b. Sept. 10, 17—; Roswell,† b. March 3, 1745-6; Anne, b. May 6, 1748; Eunice, March 27, 1752; d. Feb. 3, 1754.

DANIEL,¹⁴ m. Sarah Burt, of Springfield, Nov. 18, 1717. *Children*—Daniel, b. Jan. 26, 1728-9.

* Both mother and daughter's name is *Anna* in *Old Ch. Rec.*

† This family furnished from notes of J. H. TRUMBULL, Esq., of Hartford. JOSIAH and his wife were admitted to the Stonington church, 1699.

‡ The father of Maj. F. W. Grant of E. W. Hill.

WILLIAM,¹⁵ *Children*—Bathsheba, b. Oct. 26, 1728; Matthew, b. Feb. 8, 1730; Zeria, b. Nov. 13, 1731; Sarah, b. June 8, 1735; Tryphena, b. Jan. 16, 1737.

BENJAMIN,¹⁶ m. Ann Hunt of Enfield, Feb. 10, 1737; had Benjamin, b. Dec. 9, 1737.

JONATHAN,¹⁷ m. Mary Ladd of Tolland, July 9, 1741. *Children*—Mary, b. June 23, 1742; Susannah, b. Sept. 5, 1744; Phebe, b. March 15, 1747; Rhoda, b. April 12, 1749; Katurah, b. Jan. 2, 1752; Prudence, b. Sept. 15, 1754; Grace, b. Sept. 27, 1756; Rachel, b. June 20, 1762.

ASHBEL,¹⁸ d. June 6, 1774; had Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1767; d. May 10, 1772; David, b. July 6, 1770.

AZARIAH (E. W.), m. Abigail, Beaman, July 6, 1749; had Samuel, b. March 6, 1752; Jerusha, b. June 5, 1758; d. June 6, a. 7; Abigail, b. Aug. 10, 1759; Lucy, b. April, 22 1761; Eunice, b. July 18, 1779.

MATTHEW (E. W., perhaps Matthew⁷), m. Hannah —, who d. Dec. 28, 1752, in 82d year. *Children*—Lusina, d. Oct. 14, 1762, in 7th year; Elijah, d. Oct. 16, 1762, in 3d year; Daniel, d. Feb. 9, 1740, a. 47; Matthew, d. Feb. 9, 1735, in 68th year. †

A SETH moved from W. to Hartford; no issue.

MISCELLANEOUS

Marriages.—JOSIAH, m. Sarah Cook, Aug. 4, 1714. JOSIAH, m. Sarah Cook, March 30, 1710. THOMAS, Jr., m. Elizabeth Rockwell, July 9, 1722. SAMUEL, m. [Thankful?] Bartlett, Jan. 1, 1718. JOHN, m. Mary Chapman, Nov. 11, 1714. MATT., m. Abigail Birge, Feb. 2, 1749. GRACE, m. Asahel Green, Oct. 1, 1778. ABIEL, m. Elizabeth Loomis, May 26, 1754. ASAHIEL, m. Elizabeth Chapman, March 29, 1764. MARY, m. A. Allyn, Sept., '90; d. Aug., 1703. MARY, m. J. Crow, Nov., '86. MARY, m. J. Enno, April, 1703. MARY, m. J. Skinner, March, 1694. ELIZABETH, m. J. Wills, May, 1697. WYLLYS, m. Emily Belcher, July 6, 1820; d. Oct. 6, 1855, a. 62 (*Wp. N.*). WARREN (*E. W.*), m. Jane Ann Easton, Nov. 22, 1825, who was b. Aug. 28, 1804, and d. April 19, 1837. SAMUEL, m. Elizabeth Webster, Feb. 1, 1821. HARVEY, m. Sarah Ellsworth Osborn, Jan. 22, 1829.

Births.—JOHN, of John, b. Aug. 6, 1673. JOHN had Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1717; John, b. Jan. 1, 1720; Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1728; Matthew, b. June 27, 1723; Edward Chapman, b. Jan. 13, 1725; who d. Oct. 30, 1811, a. 85; his wife was Hannah Foster, m. April 4, 1754; their son DYER d. Aug. 4, 1784, in 15th year; their dau. ANNA d. July 1, 1775, in 18th year. THOMAS, had Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1724; Samuel, b. June 30, 1726. ABIEL (s. of Abiel), b. May 26, 1762; d. May 28, 1762. JUSTUS (s. of Matt.), b. Aug. 17, 1751, who d. Oct. 10, 1826, a. 76; his wife, Anna, d. April 29, 1821, a. 62 (*E. W. O.*). ELIZABETH (dau. of John), b. March 7, 1730. ELIZABETH (dau. of Thomas), b. Nov. 15, 1730. WILLIAM (of Thomas), b. April 24, 1727.

Deaths.—JOHN, July 22, 1684. JOHN, of Peter, Sept. 29, 1687. JOHN, of

John, May 17, 1686. WM., of Matt., May 26, 1701. SAMUEL, jr., May 8, 1712. MARY, wife of J. G., d. Jan. 2, 1718-19, a. about 37. SARAH, wife of Josiah, d. July 30, 1713. ELIZABETH, of Thomas, jr., d. Jan. 7, 1725. MATT., d. Feb. 9, 1734. Lieut. MATH., d. Dec. 28, 1762. ANNE, wife of Capt. Ebenezer, d. March 20, 1783, in 70th yr.

(*E. W.*)—JOHN, d. Jan. 16, 1771, a. 79 yrs. 10 mo. 9 dys. JOHN, d. Dec. 12, 1803, a. 80. MARY, wife of John, d. Oct. 12, 1762, in 60th yr. ISAAC, b. Oct. 20, 1734; d. Sept. 29, 1816; his wife HANNAH, d. Sept. 4, 1837, a. 89. WILLIAM, d. Sept. 18, 1804, in 77th year. ELIZABETH, wid. of Capt. Thomas, d. Nov. 8, 1781, a. 86. Capt. THOMAS, d. Oct. 18, 1769, a. 77 yrs. 6 dys. MARY JANE, wife of Lyman, d. Dec. 20, 1830, a. 22 yrs. DANIEL, d. June 27, 1839, a. 39. ELMIRA (dau. of Marvin and Abigail), d. Sept. 22, 1834, a. 15 mo. DAVID, d. Oct. 5, 1833, a. 76; his wife MARY, d. Nov. 30, 1830, a. 67. ABIEL, d. May 28, 1762, a. 33 yrs. 1 mo. 5 dys.; his wife ELIZABETH, d. July 15, 1759, a. 27. ELLIOT, d. June 7, 1846, a. 84; his wife CHLOE, d. Feb. 19, 1823, a. 43; their dau. ELIZA, b. Aug. 11, 1808; d. July 10, 1831. PITKIN (dau. of Aaron and Lucy), d. Dec. 4, 1788, in 3d year. TRYPHENA (dau. of Rockwell and Mabel), d. Jan. 10, 1764, a. 2 yrs. 4 mos. RUSSELL G., d. March 8, 1844, a. 89; his wife, REBECCA, d. Sept. 27, 1851, a. 77. ELIJAH, d. June 29, 1800, in 23d year. OLIVER, d. Oct. 17, 1806, a. 47; his wife, MARY, d. Nov. 19, 1807, a. 44. LEVI and Ann, had Frances, d. Oct. 10, 1822, a. 16 mos.; Frances, d. June 9, 1825, a. 14 mos. CHARLES, d. Nov. 27, 1816, a. 36; his children by his wife Anna—Lucy, d. March 29, 1817, a. 6 mos.; George, d. June 10, 1790, a. 6 mos. GIDEON, m. 1, Mehitable —, who d. Feb. 20, 1776; he m. 2, Ruth, who d. Oct. 28, 1819, a. 90; he d. April 13, 1821, a. 94. OLIVER, b. Nov. 18, 1761; d. April 7, 1826, a. 64; his wife ROXY, d. July 31, 1831, a. 64; their son NOAH, d. Dec. 3, 1823, a. 24.

(*Wp. N.*)—RANDOLPH and Nancy had Wesley, d. Sept. 21, 1840; Angeline, d. Sept. 28, 1853, a. 10 years, 14 days. HORACE, d. March 15, 1857, a. 44. GUSTAVUS, d. March 11, 1841, a. 82; his wife PHEBE, d. Nov. 6, 1856, a. 81. J. HASKELL (s. of Frank and Electa), d. Oct. 1, 1847, a. 3 yrs. 3 mos. ELISHA, d. July 20, 1818, a. 27. GIDEON, jr., d. Sept. 15, 1824, a. 71. ELIZABETH, d. Dec. 22, 1845, a. 86. GIDEON and Mabel had Eunice, d. May 6, 1798, a. 17; Samuel, d. Dec. 3, 1783, a. 3 mos. WILLIAM's wife, Eliza, d. Feb. 9, 1850, a. 43; their son, Cornelius, d. Sept. 25, 1853, a. 12.

(*Institute Burial Ground, E. W.*)—Children of FREDERICK W. and A. E., viz: FRED. W., jr., b. Aug. 30, 1843; d. June 13, 1857: LUCY E., b. Aug. 29, 1850; d. Sept. 24, 1851: Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1849.

GRAY, JOHN, of Windsor, moved to Litchfield in 1777 (*Hinman*).

GREGORY, E. at Windsor in 1641 (*Hinman*).

GREEN, BARZILLA (E. W.), m. Eunice Bissell, Nov. 30, 1850; who died Feb. 12, 1795; a. 71 years: he d. Oct. 23, 1795; a. 70 years; had Joel b. Oct. 3, 1761; Asahel b. June 19, 1763.

ASAHEL, son of Barzilla, m. Grace Grant, Oct. 1, 1778; who d. Feb. 9, 1849,

a. 92; he d. Sept. 1, 1838; a. 85. *Children*—Martin, b. Nov. 21, 1780; Roxy, b. July 21, 1782; d. Oct. 21, 1802; a. 20; Thankful, b. June 15, 1784; d. Feb. 17, 1820; a. 35: Asahel, b. April 18, 1786; Dashe, b. Feb. 9, 1788; Eli, b. May 9, 1789; Reuben, ———, d. Feb. 15, 1792; a. 6 days.

JABISH, "of West Windsor," m. Mary McCarty, of Canterbury, Nov. 1, 1797. *Children*—Olive, b. May 5, 1799; d. Oct. 16, 1801: Daniel, b. Dec. 22, 1802; Olive, b. April 19, 1805.

MARTIN (s. of Asahel), of W. Windsor, m. Irene Munsell. *Children*—Roxanna, m. Wm. Hunt; Nancy, m. 1, Elijah Rockwell; m. 2, Nathaniel Newell: Maria Therese, m. Jason Taintor: Martin, d. a. about 11; Joel B., m. 1, Mary Hovey; m. 2, Nancy Crosby; is a builder in Hartford, Ct.: Julia, m. Fitch Stoughton; a dau., d. young; Martin, the father, d. many years ago; his wid. resides in the old homestead of her father.

ROSWELL, had Mason, b. March 30, 1787; Roswell, b. Nov. 26, 1794; Huldah, b. May 23, 1792; Jabish, b. March 20, 1794.

WILLIAM, had Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1835; d. Jan. 21, 1839 (*Wp. N.*): Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1837; William Wolcott, b. Sept. 29, 1839; Augusta Melina, b. Aug. 1, 1843.

SARAH, wife of Jabez, d. July 3, 1797, in 64th year. LYDIA (dau. of above), d. June 8, 1797, in 81st year.

GRIDLEY, THOMAS, at Windsor in 1639, in which year he was fined, and ordered to be whipped by the court, for "strong suspicions of drunkenness," for refusing to watch, and for striking one of Mr. Stiles's servant men; in 1648, was one of the surveyors of highways.

GRIFFIN, JOHN (of Simsbury), with Simon Wolcott, was ordered in 1673 to command the train band; was a first settler, and the first manufacturer of tar in the colony (see *Phelps' Hist. of Simsbury*); he m. Anna Bancroft, May 13, 1647. *Children*—Hannah, b. July 4, 1649; Mary, b. March 1, 1651; Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1654; John, b. Oct. 20, 1656; Thomas, b. Oct. 3, 1658; Abigail, b. Nov. 12, 1660; Mindwell, b. Feb. 11, 1662; Ruth, b. Jan. 21, 1665; Ephraim, b. March 1, 1668-9; Nathaniel, b. May 31, 1673.

ALFRED, m. Fanny Clark, Nov. 27, 1823.

GRISWOLD.*

EDWARD and MATTHEW (the latter of whom was the ancestor of the two Governors Griswold), were brothers; they resided in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, where another brother, THOMAS, also lived.† They came to America in 1639, in a vessel sent out by Mr. William Whiting, and in com-

* Collected and compiled by HENRY BRIGHT, Esq., of Northampton, Mass. *Arms* of the Griswolds (or Griswolde, as anciently spelt): *Arg.*, a fesse, *gu.*, betw. two greyhounds, current, *sa.*, which corresponds with a drawing, recently in possession of a family in Simsbury, that descended to them from their ancestors. *Seat* of Griswolde, Malvern Hall, Co. Warwick, England.

† Miss Caulkins has found among papers in the clerk's office at New London, the following affidavit of George, son of Edward Griswold, the Pilgrim, which satisfactorily proves the relationship and residence of the brothers.

“George Griswold, aged about 67 years, testifies as followeth: That in his youthful years, he

pany with the Rev. Ephraim Huit, and several other members of his congregation, who settled at Windsor.*

EDWARD, born in England in 1607; married while young, Margaret —; after his arrival in America he settled in a part of Windsor called Poquonnoc; he afterwards became one of the first settlers at Killingworth, Ct., where he appears to have been a man of much enterprise and influence; in March, 1663, he was appointed "one of a committee to lay out the undivided lands in Massaco (Simsbury) to such inhabitants of Windsor as desire or need them;" in Killingworth he was a commissioner and a large landholder; his first wife Margaret, d. in Killingworth, Aug. 23, 1670;† he then m. wid. Sarah (of James) Bemis of New London. *Children*—Edward Griswold, d. about 1690; Francis,¹ b. in England; George,² b. in England; John, b. in England: d. 1642; Sarah, b. in England; m. 1, Samuel (son of William) Phelps, Nov. 10, 1650; m. 2, Nathaniel (son of Humphrey) Pinney, July 21, 1670: Ann, b. in America; bap. June 19, 1642: Mary, b. Oct. 5; bap. 13, 1644; m. Timothy (of Wm.) Phelps, March 19, 1661: Deborah, b. and bap. June 28, 1646; m. Samuel (of Wm.) Buel, in 1662; went to Killingworth: Joseph,³ b. and bap. March 2, 1647; Samuel, b. and bap. Nov. 18, 1649; d. July 6, 1672: John,⁴ b. and bap. Aug. 15, 1652.

FRANCIS,¹ settled first at Poquonnoc, Windsor, where he was in 1649; afterwards went to Saybrook, and thence about 1659–60, with the earliest settlers to Norwich; is represented as one of the most active and enterprising of the first settlers, and his descendants have been respectable; he d. at Norwich, Ct., Oct., 1671; his wife's name unknown. *Children*—Sarah, b. March 28, 1653; m. Robert Chapman of Saybrook, 1670; d. April 7, 1692, having had nine children: Joseph, b. June 4, 1655; "d. the last of July, 1655:" Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1656; m. 1, Jonathan Tracy, July 11, 1672; m. 2, Eleazer Jewett, Sept. 3, 1717; d. Sept. 18, 1723: Hannah, b. Dec. 11, 1650; m. Wm. Clark of Saybrook, March 7, 1677–8: Deborah, b. May, 1661; m. Jonathan Crane, Dec. 19, 1678: Lydia, b. June, 1663; d. 1664: Samuel,⁵ b. Sept. 16, 1665: Margaret, b. Oct., 1668; m. Thos. Buckingham, Dec. 16, 1691; had a son Thomas, b. Jan. 24, 1693–4: Lydia, b. Oct., 1671.

GEORGE,² m. Mary Holcomb, Oct. 3; she d. April 4, 1708; he settled in Poquonnoc, Windsor; was a considerable land owner, part of which he bought

lived with his father, in England, in a town called Keillinsworth, in Warwickshire; he did several times since hear his father Edward Griswold say that the house they then lived in, and lands belonging thereto, was his brother Matthew Griswold's, and have lately seen and read a letter under the hand of Thomas Griswold of Keillinsworth, above described, to his brother Matthew Griswold aforesaid, wherein the said Thomas Griswold intimated that he did then live in the above said house belonging to his said brother Matthew Griswold aforesaid.

May 9, 1700, George Griswold appeared before me in Hartford, and made oath to the above testimony. Signed, JOSEPH CURTIS, Assist."

* From an affidavit of George Griswold (a. about 77), dated May 15, 1684, contained in State Archives. Private controversies, vol. 2, p. 203.

† In the burying ground at Clinton, Ct., there is a granite slab, 7 inches by 2½ feet high, with the initials, *M. G.*, 1670, which was probably at the grave of Edward Griswold's 1st wife, Margaret, as there was also a monument to Dea. John G., who d. Aug. 3, 1777, a. about 70, and another to Samuel G., d. Oct. 16, 1732, a. about 58.

from the Indians; and was a man of high respectability; d. Sept. 3, 1704. *Children*—Daniel,⁶ b. Oct. 1, 1656; Thomas,⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1658; Edward,⁸ b. May 19, 1660; Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1663; George, b. Dec. 3, 1665: (there was a George Griswold, d. Sept. 3, 1704:) John,⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1668; Benjamin,¹⁰ b. Aug. 16, 1671; Deborah, b. May 20, 1674; m. Thomas Moore of W., Dec. 12, 1695; Abigail, b. Oct. 31, 1676; d. May 7, 1682; Samuel, b. Nov. 5, 1681; d. June 1, 1682.

JOSEPH,³ m. Mary Gaylord, July 14, 1670; lived in W.; he d. Nov. 14, 1716. *Children*—Mary, b. March 16, 1670–1; m. Joseph Gilbert, May 17, 1692; she must have d. soon as he m. again in 1695. *Children*—Joseph,¹¹ b. Jan. 24, 1677; Francis,¹² b. July 11, 1683; Matthew,¹³ b. Feb. 25, 1686; Abigail, b. Aug. 11, 1689; and probably others.

JOHN,⁴ m. 1, Mary —, who d. Oct. 27, 1679; m. 2, Bathsheba —, who d. March 19, 1736; he went from W. to Killingworth, probably with his father, and d. there, Aug. 7, 1717; he appears to have been a man of property, intelligence and influence; was deacon in the church, &c.; this inventory was presented, Oct. 7, 1717, and he gave his lands to his sons, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, and Walter. *Children by 1st wife*—Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1673; Margaret, b. Dec. 10, 1675; Hannah, b. Oct. 25, 1677; John, b. Sept. 22, 1679; d. Dec. 27, 1679. *Children by 2d wife*—Dorothy, b. May 4, 1681; Bathsheba, b. Dec. 5, 1682; m. Daniel Clark, Dec. 1, 1708: Samuel,¹⁴ b. April 4, 1685; Lucy, b. July 4, 1686; Martha, b. June 1, 1689; d. March 17, 1690: Joseph,¹⁵ Benjamin,¹⁶ twins, b. Sept. 26, 1690; Dorothy, b. Sept. 23, 1692; Martha, b. June 16, 1694; Daniel,¹⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1696; Walter,¹⁸ b. March 7, 1700.

SAMUEL,⁵ m. 1, Susannah Huntington, Dec. 10, 1685; m. 2, Hannah —; he d. at Norwich, Ct., Dec. 2, 1740; his 1st wife d. March 6, 1727; 2d, Feb. 25, 1752. *Children*—Francis,¹⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1691; Samuel,²⁰ b. Feb. 8, 1693; Lydia, b. May 28, 1696; Hannah, b. April 30, 1699; Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1700–1; John,²¹ b. Dec. 16; Joseph,²² b. Oct., 1706; Daniel, b. April 25, 1709; d. Dec. 22, 1724.

DANIEL,⁶ m. Mindwell (dau. of Nathaniel) Bissell, Feb. 3, 1680; who d. Dec. 31, 1728. *Children*—Daniel,²³ Nathaniel,²⁴ twins, b. Feb. 14, 1684; Peletiah, b. Sept. 13, 1689; Mary, b. 1692; Edward,²⁵ b. March 8, 1695–6; Deborah, b. Nov. 7, 1698; David,²⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1701.

THOMAS,⁷ m. Hester Drake (dau. of Job and Mary Wolcot) Drake, and grand-dau. of Hon. Henry Wolcot of Windsor, Aug. 11, 1681; she d. Feb. 19, 1691–2. *Children*—Thomas,²⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1682; Samuel,²⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1685; Hezekiah, b. 1688; Hester, b. Jan., 1690; m. Daniel Gunn of Westfield, Oct. 15, 1712.

EDWARD,⁸ m. Abigail Williams, Nov. 3, 1681; he d. in Westfield, May 31, 1688; she d. Sept. 16, 1690. *Children*—Edward, b. Dec. 6, 1682; Abigail, b. 1685.

Sgt. JOHN,⁹ m. Abigail (dau. of Nathaniel) Gaylord, Nov. 22, 1705; he d.

June 13, 1738, in 70th yr. *Children*—Abigail, b. Feb. 1, 1706; Rachel, b. Feb. 28, 1709–10; John, b. June 16, 1712; Hezekiah,²⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1715; Isaac,³⁰ b. Sept. 24, 1718; male infant, b. “middle of” April, 1721; lived four days: Abigail, b. May 21, 1727; probably others.

BENJAMIN,¹⁰ m. Elizabeth Cook. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1695; m. Isaac Gillet, 1711: Deborah, b. Jan. 16, 1697; d. Jan. 26, 1697–8: Hannah, b. March 16, 1698–9; Benjamin,³¹ b. April 14, 1701; Zeriaah, b. Dec. 26, 1703; Zaccheus,³² b. Dec. 10, 1705; Ann, b. May 28, 1708; m. Dorethius Humphrey, May 23, 1734: Azubah, b. Aug. 2, 1710; Esther, b. April 4, 1712; Moses,³³ b. July 10, 1714.

JOSEPH,¹¹ m. Deborah ——. *Children*—Joseph, b. May 31, 1700; Shubal,³⁴ b. May 2, 1701; Josiah (or Jonah), b. April 12, 1704; Roger, b. Jan. 30, 1707–8 (or 1705 ?); George,³⁵ b. Feb. 26, 1709–10; Abel, b. Feb., 1713–14; Deborah, b. March 10, 1715–16; Lois, b. Aug. 29, 1721; Deborah, b. Jan. 26, 1723; Joseph, b. Jan. 6, 1724–5.

FRANCIS,¹² m. Abigail Colton of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1703. *Children*—Abigail, b. Dec. 23, 1704; Mary, b. July 23, 1707; m. Zaccheus Griswold, Nov. 15, 1728: Margaret, b. Oct. 20, 1710; Keziah, b. Sept. 1, and d. Dec. 1, 1714; Ann, b. July 29, 1716; Francis,³⁶ b. Nov. 8, 1719.

MATTHEW,¹³ m. Mary Phelps, June 6, 1709. *Children*—Mary, b. May 11, 1710; Jerusha, b. April 19, 1714; Lucy, b. June 10, 1716; Esq. Matthew, b. Jan. 27, 1717–18; d. Jan. 19, 1776: Capt. Noah, b. Sept. 11, 1722–3; Lydia, b. Sept. 18, 1725.

SAMUEL,¹⁴ m. Sarah ———; he d. in Hartford, Dec. 29, 1736; she d. May 9, 1735. *Children*—Mary, b. June 28, 1718; Samuel, b. July 27, 1720; d. Oct. 29, 1732: Sarah, b. April 8, 1725; probably others.

JOSEPH,¹⁵ m. Temperance Lay, Dec. 29, 1714; he d. April 18, 1771; she d. Sept. 18, 1773. *Children*—John, b. Oct. 12, 1715; Joseph,³⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1716; Nathan,³⁸ b. April 28, 1719; Giles,³⁹ b. June 3, 1723; John,⁴⁰ Daniel,⁴¹ Jedidiah.⁴²

BENJAMIN,¹⁶ m. Abigail Norton, June 17, 1718. *Children*—John,⁴³ b. March 12, 1719; Lucy, b. March 23, 1721; Abigail, b. Sept. 13, 1726; Benjamin, b. April 27, 1728; Amaziah, b. Sept. 7, 1731.

DANIEL,¹⁷ m. Jerusha Stevens, March 9, 1721. *Children*—Daniel B.,⁴⁴ b. 1722; Bathsheba, b. Oct. 23, 1737: Samuel, d. April 17, 1745.

WALTER,¹⁸ m. Sarah Wight, Oct. 24, 1723, and moved to Saybrook, Ct. *Children*—Hannah, b. July 31, 1724; Martha, b. May 28, 1726; Walter Price, b. May, 24, 1729; Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1731.

FRANCIS,¹⁹ m. 1, Elizabeth Loomis, Nov. 30, 1714, who d. April 13, 1718; m. 2, Abigail Bingham, Dec. 13, 1721, who d. Feb. 18, 1754; m. 3, Mrs. Patience Starr, Dec. 23, 1755, who d. April 19, 1761; he d. April 10, 1760. *Children*—Francis, b. Jan. 31, 1722–3; d. Nov. 25, 1736: Mary, b. March 2, 1724–5; Daniel, b. Nov. 21, 1726; Abigail, b. April 18, 1729; Abel,⁴⁵ b.

March 12, 1731; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1732-3; Isaac,⁴⁶ b. April 3, 1735; Adonijah, b. June 6, 1739.

SAMUEL,²⁰ m. Elizabeth Abell, b. April 2, 1719. *Children*—Samuel, b. April 21, 1721; d. June, 1726; Elisha,⁴⁷ b. May 6, 1722; Ebenezer,⁴⁸ b. July 29, 1725; Samuel,⁴⁹ b. April 7, 1728; Simon,⁵⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1731; Elizabeth,* b. May 19, 1734.

JOHN,²¹ m. Susannah —; he d. April 19, 1730; had John,⁵¹ b. Nov. 22, 1730.

Deacon JOSEPH,²² m. Sarah Durkee, Feb. 6, 1728; she d. Oct. 11, 1744; he d. in "his 90th year, venerable for age and piety." *Children*—Joseph,⁵² b. Nov. 4, 1728; Susannah, b. Jan. 25, 1729-30; m. Benj. Edgerton of Norwich, Oct. 31, 1754; had six children: Andrew, b. Nov. 7, 1731; John, b. Nov. 6, 1733; Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1735; m. Elihu Hyde, March 26, 1766; Hannah, b. Feb. 6, 1737-8; m. Asa Edgerton of Norwich, May 16, 1758; she d. Jan. 8, 1766; had five children: Oliver, b. Feb. 18, 1739-40; Jeremiah, b. Sept. 10, 1742; Benjamin, b. Oct. 6, 1744.

DANIEL,²³ m. Sarah White, Sept. 6, 1716; he removed to Bolton, where she d., Feb. 1, 1738, a. 43; he m. again. *Children*—Sarah, b. Oct. 14, 1717; m. James Olcott of Bolton: Anne, b. March 20, 1718-19; m. Benj. Smith: Bathsheba, b. Dec. 2, 1720; m. Jabez Dart of Bolton; d. Feb. 1, 1746; Mindwell, b. Feb. 12, 1722; Daniel, b. May 26, 1723; † Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1725-6; probably d. Nov. 4, 1757; White, b. Oct. 22, 1727; m. Elizabeth Cheeney, 1751; probably removed to Harwinton, Ct.: George, b. Jan. 1, 1730 (in Bolton); m. 1, 1759, Sarah Jones; m. 2, Susannah Cone; he d. in B., April 26, 1813; Seth, b. April 27, 1732; m. 1751, Susannah Shurtleff: Adan, b. June 12, 1736; lived 10 hours: Reuben, b. Jan. 16, 1738.

ENS. NATHANIEL,²⁴ m. Ruth Gaylord, 1731; lived in Poquonnoc, W.; he d. Sept. 16, 1753, a. 69 years. *Children*—Ruth, b. Aug. 3, 1722; Naomi, b. April 5, 1735; Azubia, b. July 14, 1736; Nathaniel, b. July 27, 1742.

EDWARD,²⁵ m. Abigail Gaylord, June 23, 1728. *Children*—Edward,⁵³ b. July 13, 1729; Abigail, b. May 5, 1732; Keziah, b. July 5, 1737.

DAVID,²⁶ m. Huldah Brown, 1731. *Children*—David, b. May 25, 1733; d. March 6, 1736; Ezekiel, b. Feb. 21, 1736-7; Huldah, b. April 23, 1739; Sybil, b. April 17, 1742; Deborah, b. March 15, 1745; David,⁵⁴ b. Feb. 15, 1748; Asinah, b. Sept. 6, 1750.

Capt. THOMAS,²⁷ m. Abigail Sackett of Westfield, Sept. 5, 1725; he d. March 7, 1753. *Children*—Thomas, b. Jan. 5, 1728; m. Rhoda Tudor; had no

* Either this one or Elizabeth, dau. of Francis (19), m. Alpheus Abell, March 11, 1753, and had six children.

† This DANIEL m. 1, Elizabeth Baldwin of Coventry, in 1744; m. 2, 1771, Mrs. Judith Shaylor of Bolton; where he d. July 27, 1803; he or his father lived in Hatfield in 1755. (Communicated by A. S. KELLOGG of Vernon, Ct., who is engaged in collecting the genealogy of the WHITE family.)

children; d. Oct. 27, 1805, a. 76; she d. Oct. 1, 1832, a. 98; Phineas,⁵⁵ b. Nov. 15, 1725.

Esq. SAMUEL,²⁸ m. 1, Deborah (dau. of Benajah) Holcomb of Windsor, March 5, 1713; she d. Dec. 22, 1715; he m. 2, Elizabeth (dau. of Lieut. Nathaniel and Abigail) Gaylord of W., 1707; she d. Jan. 4, 1764, a. 72, and was buried in Simsbury, Ct., where her monument now stands; he d. May 16, 1777, a. 92. His death was caused by a fall; he was dragging in a *back log* for the fire, by an axe, which was struck into one end of it; the axe suddenly came out, and he fell backward, the shock causing his death. In person, he was but little above a middle height; eyes, hair, and general complexion light; he was an enterprising and influential man; frequently moderator of town meetings, assessor, or committee man; was representative in 1732; accumulated a large estate. His residence was on a farm of nearly 500 acres, beautifully situated in the bend of the Farmington River, in Simsbury, where it breaks through the Talcott mountains. His dwelling was on a lovely swell of ground, commanding a romantic view of valley and mountain scenery, and of the river for a considerable distance above and below where it plunges into the wild gorge of the mountains, and rushes on the plains of the Connecticut River. These beauties have since been much marred by the erection of the manufacturing village of Tariffville. His estate was divided between his two youngest children; two-thirds to Elisha, and one-third to Deborah. *Children by 1st wife*—Susannah, b. Jan. 15, 1714; d. inf.: Samuel,⁵⁶ b. Dec. 12, 1715. *Children by 2d wife*—Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1718; m. Haynes (2d son of Timothy) Woodbridge of Simsbury, Dec. 29, 1742; had six children: Esther, b. Sept. 15, 1720; d. Aug. 24, 1739; Lydia, b. Dec. 17, 1722; m. Dr. Phelps, who d., leaving her with one son; m. 2, Dr. Hezekiah Chaffee, and had three daus. and two sons; she d. Oct. 1, 1801, a. 79; Deborah, b. July 24, 1727; m. John Robinson, who was 20 years her junior, expended most of her property, and finally left her, whereupon she obtained a divorce; had no children; she d. June 14, 1809, a. 82; Elisha,⁵⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1731.

HEZEKIAH,²⁹ m. Sarah Barnard, Dec. 14, 1738. *Children*—Sarah, b. June 5, 1740; d. July 14, 1740; Hezekiah, b. Feb. 28, 1741–2; Mary, b. June 29, 1744; Frederick, b. June 6, 1748; d. April 1, 1751.

ISAAC,³⁰ m. Mindwell Phelps, May 19, 1748; he d. Oct. 17, 1755. *Children*—Isaac,⁵⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1749; Abiel,⁵⁹ b. June 14, 1755; Prudence, b. Nov. 26, 1751; d. Nov. 27, 1752.

Capt. BENJAMIN,³¹ m. Esther Gaylord, July 6, 1726; who d. Sept. 3, 1774; a. 70.* *Children*—Rev. Benjamin, b. Dec. 15, 1727; was liberally educated,

*The sermon preached at his funeral from the text, Job, xiv, 12, was printed, and from it we make the following extracts:

Capt. Benjamin Griswold was born in Windsor, of an ancient and honorable family, April 14, 1701. July 22, 1726, he married Esther Gaylord of Windsor, with whom he lived in great peace and unity until his death, which was July 26, 1772, in the 72d year of his age, and 46th of his

grad. at Y. C. ; was a minister of the gospel ; d. Sept. 1, 1751 ; a. 24 : Hepzibah, b. May 31, 1730 ; m. Phineas (son of Thomas) Griswold ; m. 2, — Perkins : had by 1st husband 2 sons, and 2 sons by 2d husband : Silvanus,⁶⁰ b. 1733.

ZACCHEUS,³² m. Mary (dau. of Francis) Griswold, Nov. 15, 1828 ; had Zaccheus, b. Nov. 15, 1730.

MOSES,³³ m. 1, — ; m. 2, Mary (dau. of Capt. Cyprian and Mary Spencer) Nicholas of Hartford. *Children*—Moses ; Mary, b. 1742 ; m. Augustine Drake of Windsor ; he d. May 6, 1777 ; she d. Jan. 22, 1816, a. 73 : Lucy, b. 1753 ; m. Joseph Alvord of Windsor, 1772 ; who d. Nov. 1, 1826, a. 79 ; she d. April 10, 1835, a. 82.

SHUBAL,³⁴ m. Phebe Cornish, Nov. 3, 1723 ; d. March 6, 1732-3 ; had Shubal, b. Dec. 18, 1724.

GEORGE,³⁵ m. Zeruah (dau. of J.) Griswold, March 6, 1734-5 ; he d. Feb. 1, 1749-50 ; she d. 1748, a. 48. *Children*—Zeruah, b. Dec. 22, 1735 ; George, jr.,⁶¹ b. Sept. 28, 1837 ; Joab,⁶² b. Sept. 11, 1740.

FRANCIS,³⁶ m. Jerusha Griswold ; he d. Nov. 9, 1796, a. 78. *Children*—Francis, b. April 23, 1740-1 ; Aaron, b. Oct. 23, 1743 ; Jerusha, b. Dec. 6, 1747.

JOSEPH,³⁷ m. 1, Rebecca Rutty, who d. May 31, 1747 ; he m. 2, Sarah Hurd, Sept. 22, 1748 ; his estate was settled 1774. *Children by 1st wife*—Gulden, b. July 24, 1742 ; d. Dec. 31, 1742 : Joseph, b. Dec. 29, 1743 ; Samuel, b. July 6, 1745. *Children by 2d wife*—Elnathan, b. Jan. 24, 1749 ; Rebecca, b. Nov. 14, 1753 ; Daniel, b. July 18, 1755 ; Gulden, b. Feb. 3, 1757 ; Lydia, b. March 20, 1759 ; Guilbord, b. June 6, 1761 ; Lydia, b. Dec. 6, 1763 ; Elisha, b. Oct. 1, 1765 ; Stephen and Asahel, twins, b. June 24, 1768 ; Ellen, b. Feb. 25, 1771.

married life. He was a man for whom nature had done great things ; he had a very considerable depth of thought, a regular mind, and steady judgment, and a mind well poised ; not at all apt to be governed by fancy, or the inferior faculties of his soul, but seemed to choose that his reason and the superior faculties of his mind should bear rule. By great industry, prudence and frugality, he had attained a very ample fortune.

He had a good understanding of the more important doctrines of the gospel ; he very much delighted in reading ; and in his youth he read a great many excellent books. He was considerably acquainted with history, especially church history, that of the reformation from popery in particular.

He loved orthodox, sound and rational preaching, was a true son of the glorious Calvin, as to the fundamentals of our holy religion. He was averse to all misguided zeal and wild sallies of enthusiasm, and loved a regular, sound, manly and constant religion. He lived a regular rural life, was just and upright in his dealings with his fellow men. He lived in good harmony and agreement with his wife. They were a remarkable instance for the good agreement and understanding that ever existed between them *without* any, or with very few exceptions. He professedly looked for an investiture with eternal life and glory, through the free mercy and grace of God in Christ Jesus, his Lord ; and very often did he in his last sickness, when I was present, in most solemn and affecting manner, recommend his soul to God, through the glorious Mediator, Jesus Christ. He was a pattern of patience and resignation through his whole sickness, so long as he enjoyed his reason entire.

NATHAN,³⁸ m. Sarah Hull, May 2, 1745. *Children*—Temperance, b. Dec. 14, 1748; George, b. Nov. 5, 1752; Nathan, b. Sept. 27, 1756; Joel, b. May 21, 1759; Sarah, b. April 10, 1760; d. Oct. 5, 1763; Jared, b. Aug. 11, 1764; d. Oct. 30, 1784; Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1766; d. Oct. 26, 1784; Martin, b. Feb. 14, 1770; d. Oct. 4, 1795.

GILES,³⁹ m. Mary Chatfield, Nov. 17, 1746. *Children*—Mary, b. April 18, 1747; Giles, b. Oct. 28, 1748; Mercy, b. Oct. 19, 1751; Lucy, b. Oct. 15, 1753; Jesse, b. Aug. 28, 1756; d. Sept. 21, 1777; Ezanus, b. May 10, 1759; Abner, b. March 31, 1762; Drusilla, b. Jan. 21, 1764; d. in March: Drusilla, b. May 21, 1766; David, b. Nov. 20, 1768; Charity, b. Feb. 12, 1774.

JOHN,⁴⁰ m. Mary ——. *Children*—John, b. Aug. 4, 1749; Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1752; Jerusha, b. Jan. 25, 1755; Grace, b. Nov. 25, 1756; John, b. July 10, 1758; m. Hannah —; had one dau., Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1789.

DANIEL,⁴¹ m. Lydia Hull, April 26, 1751. *Children*—Daniel, Josiah, Sybel, Sarah, Grace; Samuel, d. a minor.

JEDEDIAH,⁴² m. Patience ——. *Children*—Patience, b. Jan. 21, 1759; Submit, b. May 9, 1761; Jedidiah, b. May 20, 1763; Edmund, b. Feb. 9, 1766.

JOHN,⁴³ m. Elizabeth —; he d. Aug. 3, 1777. *Children*—Darius, b. Aug. 1, 1744; d. 1748; Noah, b. Aug. 10, 1746; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1749; Darius, b. Feb. 4, 1751; d. 1753.

DANIEL B.,⁴⁴ m. Mary Bushel, Oct. 22, 1750. *Children*—Jerusha, b. Aug. 20, 1750; Mary, b. March 25, 1752; Daniel, b. Jan. 17, 1756; Edward, b. Feb. 11, 1758; probably moved to Cayuga, N. Y.: Beulah, b. Oct. 20, 1760; Francis, b. Aug. 11, 1762; John, b. June 7, 1764; Ann, b. April 12, 1766; Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1768; Aaron, b. Nov. 1, 1770; Simeon, b. Oct. 13, 1771; William, b. March 14, 1776.

ABEL,⁴⁵ m. Ruth Avery of New London, Dec. 4, 1757; who d. Feb. 1, 1772. *Children*—Lucy, b. Sept. 16, 1758; d. Aug. 24, 1759; Daniel, b. Oct. 26, 1760; d. Jan. 14, 1782; Abel, b. Sept. 26, 1762; Lucy, b. Feb. 26, 1765; Ruth, b. May 6, 1767; d. July 5, 1770; Lydia, b. Oct. 22, 1768; Francis, b. Sept. 20, 1771; d. Jan. 9, 1773.

ISAAC,⁴⁶ m. Abigail Latham, July 1, 1760. *Children*—Abigail, b. Nov. 1, 1761; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1764; Patience, b. Oct. 28, 1765; d. Feb. 22, 1776; Molly, b. April 11, 1768; Lucretia, b. Sept. 21, 1772; Sarah, b. May 11, 1776; Isaac, b. Sept. 26, 1779; Patience, b. Nov. 9, 1781.

ELISHA,⁴⁷ m. 1, Susannah Merrill, Nov. 8, 1748; she d. April 26, 1769; he m. 2, Lydia Burchard, Dec. 13, 1772. *Children by 1st wife*—David, b. Sept. 2, 1749; Mehitable, b. June 14, 1751; Jonathan, b. Dec. 30, 1753; Sybel, b. April 24, 1757; Abiah, b. Oct. 23, 1758; Betty, b. Aug. 20, 1765. *Child by 2d wife*—Susannah, b. Nov. 7, 1773.

EBENEZER,⁴⁸ m. Hannah Merrill, Nov. 7, 1748. *Children*—Ebenezer, b. July 16, 1749; Eunice, b. April 20, 1752; Hannah, b. Aug. 23, 1754; m. Jesse Fenne, Sept. 30, 1773; Rhodilla, b. Oct. 31, 1756; Samuel, b. March

29, 1759; Ruth, b. July 16, 1761; Jedidah, b. March 11, 1764; Joshua, b. April 19, 1766; Alvin, b. Oct. 24, 1768; Rufus, b. March 8, 1773.

SAMUEL,⁴⁹ m. Mary Abell, Feb. 15, 1759. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1759; Samuel, b. Aug. 5, 1761; Elijah, b. Sept. 5, 1763; Anna, b. April 13, 1766; Tryphena, b. May 4, 1768; Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1770; John, b. Feb. 10, 1773; Caleb, b. July 2, 1775; James, b. April 14, 1778.

SIMON,⁵⁰ m. Priscilla Morgan, March 9, 1756. *Children*—Alice, b. Dec. 3, 1756; Lydia, b. Oct. 23, 1758; Andrew, b. May 10, 1761; Azul, b. May 21, 1763; Amavera, b. Jan. 24, 1765; Wyllys, b. Sept. 7, 1766.

JOHN,⁵¹ m. Ruth Hewil, Nov. 23, 1756. *Children*—Ruth, b. Sept. 3, 1757; Sarah, b. March 18, 1759.

JOSEPH,⁵² m. Lydia Humphrey, July 10, 1750. *Children*—Esther, b. Sept. 14, 1750; Lieut. Andrew, b. Oct. 13, 1753; a brave and spirited soldier; was at Bunker Hill and several other severe engagements, until discharged at the battle of Germantown, where he received a ball in his knee; he d. in 1827, a. 74; Ebenezer, b. April 7, 1755; Peter, b. Feb. 8, 1757; Eda, b. July 2, 1759.

EDWARD,⁵³ m. Abigail Phelps of Simsbury, April 3, 1755. *Children*—Solomon, went to Ohio and became wealthy; Edward, b. 1759; m. Elizabeth —; d. Aug. 4, 1818; she d. Oct. 15, 1832, a. 71; Simon, b. July 27, 1765; m. Lucretia Warner, March 18, 1790; he d. Sept. 25, 1843; had 1 child, Elizabeth, who m. a Converse, and d. without issue; Ursula, m. Rev. Samuel Stebbins of Simsbury; Charlotte, m. George Phelps, and moved to Ohio, where she d. leaving 5 children, who were sent back to Simsbury; he fell from a horse and broke his neck.

DAVID,⁵⁴ m. Lois Higlee, July 16, 1772. *Children*—David, b. March 22, 1773; Lois, b. May 4, 1775; Ira, b. May 31, 1777; Olive, b. Jan. 3, 1778; Huldah, b. Jan. 8, 1782; Pliny, b. Dec. 27, 1785; Chancey, b. Feb. 11, 1797.

PHINEAS,⁵⁵ m. Hepzibah (dau. of Benj. and Esther Gaylord) Griswold. *Children*—Phineas,⁶³ b. Aug. 13, 1750; Oliver, b. Dec. 9, 1754; d. in inf.

SAMUEL,⁵⁶ m. —; it is said his wife left home, and went to Canada; he afterwards settled at Preston, Nova Scotia, leaving his children with their grandfather, Esq. Samuel. *Children*—Jeremiah, m. Phebe Case, and settled in Canton: Delight, b. June 10, 1751; m. Elisha Case of Canton, Ct.; who d. Sept. 16, 1839; she d. April 28, 1842. (See *Goodwin's Geneal. Notes*, p. 281.)

ELISHA,⁵⁷ m. Eunice Viets, Nov. 11, 1761; she was dau. of John and Lois (Phelps) Viets, and granddau. of Dr. John and Catharine (Myers) Viets, and was b. Nov. 24, 1742; he was confirmed in the Episcopal church, 1764; d. March 13, 1803, a. 71 yrs. and 5 mos.; she d. Aug. 20, 1823, in Lanesboro', Mass., a. 81; he was a man of remarkable good sense, and of domestic, home-abiding habits. *Children*—Elisha,⁶⁴ b. Dec. 26, 1762; Alexander Viets,⁶⁵ b. April 22, 1766; Ezra,⁶⁶ b. Dec. 6, 1767; Roger,⁶⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1772; Deborah, b. Aug. 27, 1776; m. Bethuel Baker, of Lanesboro, Mass., on July

12, 1811; d. Sept. 13, 1850, a. 74, leaving no issue: Eunice, b. Feb. 9, 1770; m. 1, Oliver Holcomb, by whom she had 2 children; she m. 2, —: Samuel,⁶⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1780; Sylvia Arabella, b. Nov. 17, 1781; m. Rev. Jasper Davis Jones, Feb. 2, 1802; and d. Jan. 27, 1858, at residence of her dau., Mrs. Orville Griffin, in Granby, Ct., a. 77; had 8 children.

ISAAC,⁵⁸ m. Christina —; he d. Sept. 21, 1839, in 91st year; she d. Dec. 6, 1831, a. 77, from a fall. *Children*—Clarissa, b. April 3, 1775; Narcissa, b. Oct. 20, 1777; Isaac, b. Oct. 27, 1779; Selma, b. Jan. 2, 1782; Christina, b. May 23, 1784; m. R. Niles: Cyrus, b. Feb. 15, 1786; Mindwell, b. March 1, 1788; Emillie, b. April 28, 1790; d. Dec. 8, 1827; Fredus, b. Feb. 14, 1792; d. Nov. 15, 1813, at French Mills; he was sergt. in 25th Reg't, U. S. A.: Jared, d. March 7, 1798.

ABIEL,⁵⁹ m. 1, Huldah (dau. of Capt. Abraham) Pinney of Simsbury, Oct. 25, 1775; m. 2, Chloe Moore, Oct. 14, 1779; m. 3, Dridania Easton of Granby, June 19, 1799; she d. April 20, 1801, a. 46; he d. Dec. 26, 1813, a. 58. *Children*—Abiel Buckland, b. Oct. 27, 1778; m. Mary (dau. of Isaac) Pinney, Sept. 8, 1800; he d. March 13, 1821, a. 42; she d. April 20, 1801, in 46th year: Seneca (probably their son), d. Feb. 11, 1810, a. 9 years, 7 months: Ida, b. Dec., 1781; Huldah, b. Sept. 15, 1783; d. Sept. 16, 1811: Origen, b. Oct. 31, 1785; Abraham, b. Nov. 28, 1788; Seneca, b. 1795; d. Nov. 17, 1798, a. 3: Marcus.

Capt. SILVANUS,⁶⁰ m. 1, Mary Collins of Wallingford, April 1, 1762; she d. May 26, 1772; he m. 2, wid. Hannah Webb, who d. June 12, 1800, in 59th year; he m. 3, wid. Starr of Middletown; he d. July 6, 1811, a. 78; he was one of the wealthiest men in Hartford County, and an influential citizen. *Children by 1st wife*—Sylvester Collins, b. 1762; Esther, b. Dec. 22, 1763; Benjamin, b. Feb. 19, 1765; m. Sally —, who d. July, 1816; he d. May 25, 1823: Harvey, b. May 20, 1766; d. Dec. 25, 1812, a. 48; was buried in Poquonnoc burying ground; the following lines are on his gravestone:

“Those tedious days and nights of grief,
Those hours of woe, have found relief.”

Gaylord, b. Dec., 1767: Susannah, b. June 20, 1769; m. — Fox: Sylvanus, d. June 1, 1772, an inf.: William, b. June 3, 1779; m. 1, Anna —, who d. Feb. 7, 1813, a. 36; m. 2, — Case; he d. May 10, 1830, a. 55: Hannah, b. July 14, 1780; m. — Pomroy; lived in Simsbury: Erastus N., b. Jan. 3, 1783; d. April 29, 1821 (*Poq. N.*).

GEORGE JR.,⁶¹ m. 1, Mary Hayden, Aug. 16, 1759; she d. Sept. 11, 1788, a. 48; he m. 2, Asuba —. *Children*—Abel, b. May 16, 1760; m. 1, Chloe Moore; who d. April 21, 1798; m. 2, Diadema Cafton of Granby, June 19, 1799; had 9 children by 1st, and 3 by 2d wife: George, b. June 8, 1762; Mary, b. July 29, 1764; Avery, b. May 22, 1767; Levi, b. April 26, 1769; Lydia, b. July 5, 1772; Zeruah, b. July 1, 1774; Asuba, b. Sept. 22, 1778.

JOAB,⁶² m. Elizabeth Collins of Hartford, Oct. 6, 1763–4. *Children*—Joab, b. Aug. 23, 1764; m. Anne —: Trueman, b. Feb. 5, 1767; d. May 2, 1771.

PHINEAS,⁶³ m. Vashti Bates, who after his death, m. Gordon Wadsworth of Hartford, Ct. *Children*—Hepzibah, m. Daniel Holcomb; Esther; Phineas, m. Maria Latimer; Oliver, m. Grace Latham; Vashti, m. Abel Adams; Julia, m. Lemuel Cicero Holcomb.

ELISHA,⁶⁴ m. Rispha Mitchelson, May 14, 1787; was in the Revolutionary war, under Gen. Heath. *Children*—Deborah, b. Jan. 30, 1788; d. 1827, unmarried; Lydia, b. May 26, 1790; m. — Phillips, 1812, in N. J.; no children: Lester, b. 1793, went to New Jersey; m. — Elkins of Williamsport, Pa.; had one dau. who m. and has children.

(Rev. Bishop) ALEXANDER VIETS,⁶⁵ m. 1, Elizabeth Mitchelson; m. 2, wid. Amelia Smith; he was confirmed at age of 20 by Bishop Seabury; ordained deacon in the Episcopal church at Stratford, Ct., 1795; began to officiate in Litchfield county, Ct., supplying three parishes, Litchfield, Plymouth and Hamilton; in 1804 he became pastor at Bristol, R. I.; was consecrated bishop of all New England (except Connecticut), May 29, 1811, in Trinity Church, N. Y.; d. suddenly in the study of his assistant and successor, Bishop Eastman, at Boston, Mass., on Feb. 15, 1843, in 77th year of his age. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1786; m. Augustus Collins, Dec. 29, 1811; Viets, b. June 29, 1788; d. May 2, 1812: Eunice, b. 1791; d. April 4, 1811: Harriet, b. Oct. 25, 1793; d. March 24, 1805: Susan Maria, b. 1796; m. Geo. F. Usher; d. July 29, 1825: Julia, b. 1798; d. April 16, 1826: Sylvia, b. June, 1800; m. John DeWolf; d. April, 1834: (Rev.) George, b. July, 1802, Ct.; d. Sept., 1829; buried at Washington, D. C.: Anne DeWolf, b. Oct. 2, 1804; m. Rev. Stephen H. Tyng, D. D. (now of New York), May 6, 1832: Alexander Howard, b. April 6, 1807; d. Oct., 1839: Henry Augustus, b. July 5, 1811; lives in Louisville, Ky.; twice married: Harriet, b. 1816; m. a Morton; lives at Louisville, Ky.: George, b. April 29, 1830; d. 1842: Mary Williams, b. Feb. 1, 1833, at Salem; m. J. D. Hayward; d. 1857.

EZRA,⁶⁶ m. Ruth (dau. of Lemuel) Roberts, Nov. 8, 1786; he d. Oct. 2, 1822; she d. May 31, 1747; they left Tariffville (then called Griswold's Mills), Ct., for Ohio, in Sept., 1803; arrived at Worthington, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1803; this was then an unbroken wilderness, on which they were the first white family that settled.* *Children*—Ruth, b. Aug. 23, 1790; m. Feb. 22,

* Mr. Griswold was a plain looking, well built man, about 5 feet 7 or 8 inches in height, always spare in flesh, rather thin face, but generally healthy and very athletic. In his youth, he seldom met with a man who could excel him in those manly exercises, which were then the universal sport of the young.

He was a devoted adherent of the Prot. Episcopal Church, and although he had never received a liberal education, but was, with the aid of his excellent mother, mainly self-taught, he was, on two occasions, engaged in religious controversy, in defence of the doctrines of that church, as having the sanction of Christ and his Apostles. He sometimes indulged himself in the composition of poetry, of different familiar styles, confining himself mostly to objects of satire. He was admirably qualified for public employment, but was of a retiring, domestic nature, and was never called to any higher office than that of justice of the peace, in which capacity he served for many years, and enjoyed the universal respect of all who knew him best.

1807, to Noah Andrews; d. Oct. 28, 1856: Ezra,⁶⁹ b. May 25, 1792; George, b. April 17, d. 22d, 1794; George Harlow,⁷⁰ b. May 21, 1795; Melissa, b. May 18, 1798; m. Sept. 11, 1817, to Caleb Howard; d. June 3, 1836. *Child* stillborn, March 15, 1800: Edwin Jarvis, b. July 15, 1801; Emily, b. Jan. 28, 1803; Hiram Roberts, b. May 15, 1805; d. Nov. 10, 1805. *Child* stillborn, July 21, 1807; Sylvia, b. Aug. 6, 1808; m. March 30, 1823, Delos Warren; d. May 23, 1825: Harriet, b. Nov. 15, 1810; m. Feb. 7, 1833, to Rev. Erastus Burr.

ROGER,⁶⁷ m. 1, Salome Case; m. 2, wid. Eunice Wight, of Coventry Ct., in 1823; lived in Simsbury, on the mountain, south of Tariffville. *Children by 1st wife*—Zoroaster; Miranda, m. a Wheaton of Great Barrington, Mass.; Amanda, m. Joel Eno, and went to Ohio; John, m. Amoret Pinney, went to Ohio; Linus; Delia, m. Philo (son of Erastus) Pinney. *By 2d wife*—Inf. d.; Miranda m. Henry Willy, Hartford.

Rev. SAMUEL,⁶⁸ grad. at Y. C.; was ordained deacon, presbyter in the Epis. Church; m. 1, Thetis (dau. of Peter and Damaris) Gilchrist; he m. 2, Maria (dau. of Samuel and Mary) Riley of Great Barrington, Mass.; was settled at Volney, N. Y.; has not preached for many years. *Children by 1st wife*—Elsie Sophia, George Gilchrist, Lucy Maria, Samuel. *By 2d wife*—Mary, Jane, Anne.

EZRA,⁶⁹ m. April 4, 1814, to Phileta Cook. *Children*—Samuel Alexander,⁷¹ b. Feb. 18, 1815; Frederica Elvira, b. Feb. 6, 1817; d. Oct. 14, 1823: Victor Moreau,⁷² b. April 14, 1819; Edwin Jarvis, b. Oct. 22, 1821; d. May 30, 1824; Leonora Fredonia, b. Nov. 20, 1823; d. Sept. 11, 1826: Guovion Goldsen, b. Nov. 3, 1826; Manfred Marsden,⁷³ b. March 16, 1829; Vivien Viets, b. Aug. 19, 1831; Casmer Clayton, b. Sept. 29, 1834; Laura Phileta (adopted), b. April 17, 1827; m. Lester Augustus Roberts,

GEORGE HARLOW,⁷⁰ m. Mila Thompson, May 21, 1820. *Children*—Emily, b. May 20, 1821; m. March 16, 1840, to B. F. Johnson; d. Jan. 16, 1848: Caroline, b. Dec. 22, 1822; m. Feb. 8, 1844, to Cicero Comstock: Harriet, b. May 7, 1825; m. Feb. 20, 1856, to William Lawrence: Martha, b. Dec. 9, 1828; m. Jan. 19, 1855, to James Wilber Comstock: Worthington, b. Feb. 19, 1831; d. Aug. 5, 1833: Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1833; m. June 12, 1855, to Henry W. Comstock; Leonora, b. Feb. 1, 1837; m. May 21, 1857, to John Malcolm Gilbert: Worthington Franklin, b. Feb. 14, 1842.

SAMUEL ALEXANDER,⁷¹ m. Jan. 28, 1839, to Ethaline Kelly. *Children*—Antonia Violetta, b. Aug. 31, 1840; Phileta Melissa, b. July 15, 1843; Ada Delphine; b. Oct. 17, 1845; Howard Wallace, b. Aug. 5, 1847; Samuel Viets, b. Feb. 16, 1849; James, b. July 8, 1856.

VICTOR MOREAU,⁷² m. Caroline Mills McElvaine, Sept. 17, 1840. *Children*—Ezra Purdy, b. April 25, 1842; Matilda O'Harra McElvaine, b. July 12, 1844; d. Sept. 16, 1845: Eli Dresbach, b. July 1, 1848; Rose and Blanch, twins, b. Nov. 23, 1851; George McElvaine, b. Dec. 2, 1853; None, b. March 22, 1856.

MANFRED MARSDEN,⁷³ m. Mahalie Anne Howlett, Nov. 15, 1853. *Children*—Ione, b. Sept. 19, 1854; Mary, b. June 18, 1856.

GROVER, EDMOND, had Elijah, b. Dec. 18, 1753; d. Jan. 1, 1763; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1757; Daniel, b. Sept. 3, 1755; Daniel Thomas, b. Sept. 3, 1761.

HOSEA, d. Sept. 23, 1762.

EDMOND, d. Jan. 2, 1763.

GUNN, THOMAS, early at Dorchester, removed to W. early; had Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1640; Deborah, b. Feb. 27, 1641; Mehitable, b. July 28, 1644; John, b. July 8, 1647.

DANIEL of Westfield, m. Esther Griswold, of W., Oct. 15, 1712.

HADLOCK, JOHN, had Benjamin, b. March 20, 1743.

HAKES, JOHN, early at W.; had John, bap. Aug. 13, 1643; Nathaniel, bap. Feb. 16, 1644; Elizabeth, bap. Jan. 10, 1646; Ann, bap. Oct. 1, 1648; Isaac, b. Aug. 11, 1650; "was drowned in the Great River, June 22, 1659, by voluntarily going in to swim, and on the day following was found (by an Indian) driven far down, and was brought and buried" (*Windsor Rec.*): Mary, b. May 23, 1652; Joanna, b. Feb. 8, 1653; Eleazur, b. Dec. 20, 1655; Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1659; Gershom, b. April 12, 1659.

HALL, TIMOTHY, on W. land record, 1664.

Deaths (E. W.) (W. N.).—RUSSELL (s. of Andrew and Keziah), d. May 30, 1844, a. 28. ANDREW, d. Jan. 21, 1856; his wife SALLY, d. March 31, 1812, a. 33. HENRIETTA (wife of Herman), d. Nov. 28, 1820, a. 25; her son JOSHUA C., d. March 8, 1853, a. 12; her son GEORGE F., d. Sept. 18, 1850, a. 6½ yrs. SAMUEL, d. Nov. 27, 1844, a. 78; his wife HANNAH, d. Feb. 4, 1824, a. 57.

HALSEY, PHILIP (s. of Zebulon and Sarah Sayre of Southampton, L. I.), b. 1760; was a tanner and shoemaker; was in the Revolutionary army, where he heard the Declaration of Independence announced, and was a member of the last company who evacuated New York city in the memorable retreat of the Am. army; was afterwards discharged at White Plains; returned home; but hearing that a company of British dragoons were in the vicinity of his father's house, he, with some comrades, struck across the island to Oyster Pond Pt., and took a boat across the Sound in the night, entered the Conn. River, and found his way to W., where he m. Esther (dau. of Elisha) Moore of W.; he died in W., 1846. *Children*—Henry, b. July 8, 1784, in W.; was m. 1, June, 1809, to Abigail (2d dau. of Col. Job) Allyn of W.; m. 2, Mrs. Laura (dau. of Dr. Christopher Wolcott, and wid. of Capt. Ellsworth) Mather of W., in Nov., 1816; m. 3, July 12, 1832, to Eunice (2d dau. of Daniel) Talcott of W., whom he survives; has now living, by his 1st wife, Henry Allyn; by his 2d wife, Mary Richards and Charlotte Livinia.

FRED P., m. Julia R. Osborn, Nov. 25, 1840. FREDERICK (s. of James R.), d. Nov. 17, 1841.

HANNUM (Hammond), WILLIAM, was among the early settlers at Dorchester, removed to W., and from there to Northampton (See *History of Dorchester*, p. 56.). *Children*—Abigail, b. Nov. 22, 1640; Joanna, b. July 24, 1642; Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1645; Mary, b. April 5, 1650.

HARPER, Dea. JAMES (Scotch), lived in Ireland district, E. W.; m. Sarah Burroughs, Nov. 20, 1752; he d. March 19, in 86th yr.; she d. March 30, 1806, in 75th yr. *Children*—Sarah, b. Oct. 20, 1753; James, b. May 21, 1756; Ann, b. March 22, 1758; Ruth, b. Sept. 1, 1759; Jennette, b. Feb. 20, 1762; Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1765.

MIRIAM (dau. of Joseph, "now residing in W."), b. June 25, 1724.

JOSEPH, had Joseph, b. Jan. 14, 1726; Catharine, b. Aug. 28, 1729.

Deaths (E. W., I.).—JOSEPH, d. March 30, 1791, in 92d yr. JOSEPH, d. 1782, in 56th yr. DAVID (s. of Joseph and Mabel), d. 1781, a. 14 mo. JAMES, d. April 14, 1846, a. 68. His wife, ANNA, d. July 22, 1830, a. 53.

HART, THOMAS, d. Sept. 2, 1688.

ELISHA, d. Aug. 15, 1683; owned land in Westfield, north of the river there.

HASKELL (Hascall), JABEZ, of Windsor, Ct., formerly of Rochester, Mass., m. Elizabeth Bissell, of Windsor, Nov. 19, 1769; he d. Sept. 4, 1816, a. 70; she d. July 8, 1833, a. 85. *Children*—Elizabeth Newberry, b. Aug. 6, 1771; m. Martin Pinney of Vt.; d. Dec. 11, 1847: Roxa, b. March 8, 1773; m. Martin Moses; d. Nov. 17, 1851: Lucinda, b. Feb. 11, 1775; m. Harper Partridge; d. Dec. 7, 1830: Wealthy, b. Dec. 13, 1776; m. Levi Hayden, of Windsor: Eli Bissell,¹ b. Oct. 17, 1778; Herlehigh,² b. Oct. 30, 1780; d. July 7, 1858: Harris,³ b. Sept. 8, 1782; d. April 29, 1849: Jabez, b. Dec. 13, 1784; d. June 12, 1785: Sidney, b. June 13, 1786; d. Nov. 21, 1834: Carmaralzaman, b. Sept. 12, 1790; d. Aug. 12, 1815.

ELI B.,¹ m. 1, Sophia Bissell, both of E. W.; he m. 2, Susan Bissell, of E. W., 1819. *Children by 1st wife*—Frederick, b. Dec. 4, 1810; lives in Michigan city; m. Caroline Aldridge, 1854: Edward,⁴ b. May 8, 1813; Ralzaman,⁵ b. May 8, 1815. *Children by 2d wife*—Henry Tudor, b. Oct. 29, 1820; Sophia Bissell, b. April 4, 1823; m. William C. Brown; d. May, 1855.

HERLEHIGH,² m. Arethusia Haskell, Nov. 19, 1823. *Children*—Jabez, b. Dec. 28, 1824; d. July 20, 1825: Jabez, b. June 4, 1827; d. Jan. 19, 1849: Martha Elizabeth, b. March 7, 1830; d. March 8, 1850: George Sidney, b. June 24, 1834; d. Aug. 1, 1838.

HARRIS,³ of W., m. Frances Wolcott of E. W., Nov. 27, 1821. *Children*—Jane Elizabeth, b. March 3, 1823; d. July 24, 1825: Thomas Robbins, b. Feb. 11, 1827; Elizabeth Bissell, b. Feb. 15, 1831.

EDWARD,⁴ of Toledo, O., m. Charlotte Williams. *Children*—George W., b. March 24, 1844; Frederick, b. June 8, 1846; Emma, b. Dec. 10, 1848; Jessie, b. about 1852.

RAISAMAN,⁵ of Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; m. Annette C. Ray, of New Haven. *Children*—Mary, Charlotte, Frederick, b. Jan. 11, 1854.

HATCH, ISHABOD, E. W., m. Hannah Munsell, Dec. 4, 1777.

HAWKES, JOHN, was at Windsor, 1640.

HAWLEY, MATTHEW, d. Feb. 16, 1695-6.

HAWKINS (Howkins), ANTHONY, m. 1, Isabel Brown, July 16, 1656 ; it is probable he m. a second wife, as at his death his widow, as named by *Hinman*, was Ann — ; he moved to Farmington, where he d. 1673. *Children b. at Windsor (Old Ch. Rec.)*—Mary, b. July 16, 1644 ; Ruth, b. Oct. 24, 1649 ; John, b. Feb. 18, 1651. *Children b. after his removal to F.**—Sarah, a. 16 ; Elizabeth, a. 14, and Hannah, a. 12, in 1673, at time of their father's death.

HAYDEN,†



WILLIAM, came to Dorchester, Mass., with first settlers, 1630 ; made freeman, 1634 ; served under Capt. Mason in the famous Pequot fight in 1637 ; he received land in the first distribution made in Hartford, 1639, and sold the same with dwelling house thereon, Feb. 9, 1642-3, at about which time he bought lands in Windsor, "towards Pine Meadow," and built upon it ; the site of this house is now occupied by the residence of the late Ezra Hayden,

Esq., on the east side of the highway, at the junction of the two roads south-east of Hayden Station ; on that part of his farm lying west of the rail road station, he had a stone quarry, which was worked as early as 1654, and then called his "lot where his stone pit is ;" we may infer from this fact, that he was by trade a stone cutter, but we have only this isolated item for evidence of it, and by occupation he appears to have been principally a farmer ; we have a deed of land purchased by him in 1663, at which time he was still a resident of Windsor ; the next year he was living in Fairfield, where he took up land with the first settlers ; he removed with the first settlers to Homosset (Killingworth) in 1665 ; he represented this last named town as deputy in the general court, 1667, and, with two others, petitioned the court that year for permission to organize a church there ; in 1669, he deeded all his lands in Windsor, and buildings thereon, to his son Daniel, who probably had not left the old homestead ; his wife d. 1655, and he m. in Fairfield, wid. Wilcoxson ; he d. at Killingworth, Sept. 27, 1669. *Children*—Daniel,¹ b. Sept. 2, 1640 ; Nathaniel,² b. Feb. 2, 1642 ; Mary, b. June 6, 1648 ; m. Judah Everts of Guilford.

DANIEL,¹ m. Hannah Wilcoxson (both of Windsor), March 17, 1664 ; she d. April 19, 1722 ; he d. March 22, 1712-13. *Children*—Daniel,³ b. Oct. 5, 1666 ; Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1668 ; m. Wm. Phelps, Jan. 4, 1693 ; Nathaniel, b. March 28, 1671 ; d. in infancy ; William, b. April 27, 1673 ; d. June 11,

* See *Hinman*, p. 219.

† Compiled by Mr. JABEZ H. HAYDEN, of Windsor Locks, Ct.

1675: William,⁴ b. Jan. 1, 1675-6; Samuel,⁵ b. Feb. 28, 1677-8; Ebenezer,⁶ b. Dec. 14, 1681; Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1686; d. Oct. 31, 1708.

NATHANIEL,² m. Sarah Parmelee (both of Killingworth), Jan. 17, 1667-8; she d. May 19, 1717; Experience, b. May 15, 1669; m. Thos. Williams of K., Sept. 24, 1698: Hannah, b. Feb. 9, 1680-1; m. Jas. Kelsey, March 22, 1709: Concurrence, m. Stephen Kelsey, 1707.

DANIEL,³ m. Elizabeth Gibbs (both of Windsor); she d. Oct. 15, 1740, a. 72; he d. Dec. 22, 1759. *Children*—Daniel,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1703; Isaac,⁸ b. July 3, 1706-7.

WILLIAM,⁴ m. Miriam Gibbs (both of Windsor), Jan. 21, 1702-3; he d. July 3, 1713. *Children*—Nathaniel, b. April 2, 1706; d. Jan. 9, 1706-7: Miriam, b. Jan. 27, 1707-8; m. Job Rockwell, East Windsor, Jan. 3, 1735, Mary, b. May 11, 1710; m. — Thrall of Windsor; Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1712; m. Eliakim Gaylord of Windsor.

SAMUEL,⁵ m. Anna Holcomb (both of Windsor), Jan. 24, 1703-4; she d. June 13, 1756, a. 81; he d. Oct. 12, 1742. *Children*—Anna, b. May 2, 1706; m. Abraham Adams of Suffield: Samuel,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1707; Nathaniel,¹⁰ b. June 18, 1709; Joseph,¹¹ b. Nov. 17, 1711; William,¹² b. March 13, 1713-14; Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1716; m. — Lyman of Goshen.

EBENEZER,⁶ m. Mindwell Griswold (both of Windsor), Jan. 12, 1708-9. *Children*—Ebenezer,¹³ b. Dec. 9, 1709; Mindwell, b. April 4, 1713; m. — Dewey of Westfield, Mass.: David,¹⁴ b. Jan. 21, 1715-16.

DANIEL,⁷ m. Esther Moore (both of Windsor), Dec. 31, 1735; she d. Nov. 2, 1747, a. 38; he d. about 1790. *Children*—Esther, b. Nov. 28, 1736; m. E. F. Bissell, Windsor: Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1738; d. Sept. 2, 1772: Jerusha, b. Nov. 23, 1739; m. Roger Enos, of Colchester: Daniel, b. Nov. 10; d. in inf.: Daniel,¹⁵ b. Nov. 10, 1742; Thomas,¹⁶ b. Jan. 14, 1745; Sybil, b. Dec. 28, 1746.

ISAAC,⁸ m. 1, Hannah Stiles (both of W.), Nov. 19, 1736, who d. Aug. 27, 1750; m. 2, Eunice Drake of W., Jan. 25, 1753, who d. Nov. 17, 1804, a. 92; he d. Sept. 20, 1777. *Children*—Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1637; m. — Phelps of Granville, Mass.: Lucy, b. March 5, 1739; d. March 10, 1748: Isaac,¹⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1741; Ezra, b. Dec. 20, 1742; d. Jan. 23, 1742-3: Anna, b. March 25, 1744; m. — Dibble of Torrington: Miriam, b. Nov. 6, 1746; d. March 21, 1834: Mabel, b. Nov. 6, 1746; d. July 25, 1750: Isaac, b. March 12, 1748; d. 1828: Eunice, b. Nov. 17, 1754; m. Alpheus Munsell of Windsor, 1783: Lucy, b. Dec. 30, 1755; m. Giles Ellsworth of Windsor, 1784: Ezra,¹⁸ b. Feb. 27, 1758.

SAMUEL,⁹ of W., m. Abigail Hall of Somers, Nov. 7, 1737. *Children*—Samuel, b. Oct. 27, 1738; d. Dec. 14, 1743: Augustine,¹⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1740; Moses,²⁰ b. Sept. 23, 1742; Abigail, b. Dec. 21, 1745; m. — Wetmore of Torrington: Samuel,²¹ Jan. 27, 1748; Aaron, b. May 4, 1750; Luke, b. Jan. 7, 1752; d. March 22, 1756: Seth, b. April 2, 1756.

NATHANIEL,¹⁰ m. Marvin Gaylord (both of W.), April, 1837; she d. April

7, 1803, a. 87; he d. Nov. 14, 1803. *Children*—Anna, b. June 6, 1737; m. Joel Palmer of Windsor: Nathaniel,²² b. Dec. 14, 1738; Hezekiah, b. April 24, 1741; d. 1776: Levi,²³ b. May 28, 1747; Naomi, b. Oct. 22, 1752; d. April 14, 1753; Martin, b. Oct. 30, 1754; d. May 3, 1759.

JOSEPH¹¹ of Harwinton, m. Esther M. —; she d. April 5, 1805, a. 95; he d. Feb. 26, 1781–2. *Children*—Esther, b. April 27, 1741; Joseph,²⁴ b. Dec. 7, 1742; Sarah, b. Nov. 21, 1743; Samuel,²⁵ b. Jan. 5, 1746; Benajah, b. Feb. 16, d. Sept. 15, 1776.

WILLIAM¹² of Harwinton, m. Mary —; she d. Oct. 21, 1785, a. 77; he d. Dec. 25, 1790. *Children*—Abigail; Mary, b. 1745; m. Joseph Hayden of Harwinton, Nov. 14, 1760: William, b. Jan., 1747; d. Oct. 22, 1776.

EBENEZER,¹³ m. 1, Mary Trumble (both of W.), June 16, 1837; she d. Nov. 20, 1750, a. 34; he m. 2, Dorothy Loomis of W., July 16, 1752; he d. 1790. *Children*—Ebenezer, b. May 11, 1738; d. May 6, 1746: Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1739; Mindwell, b. June 18, 1741–2; Mindwell, b. Dec. 17, 1743; Ebenezer, b. Aug. 28, 1747; d. 1753: John,²⁶ b. Nov. 4, 1750; Eli, b. Jan. 29, 1752–3; d. Sept. 2, 1753: Oliver,²⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1752–3; Dorothy, b. 1755; m. Thomas Parsons of Windsor; Ebenezer,²⁸ b. Jan., 1858; Mindwell, b. Jan., 1758; m. Joseph Hunt.

DAVID,¹⁴ m. Dorothy Allen (both of W.), Jan. 19, 1737–8. *Children*—David,²⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1738; Elijah,³⁰ b. July 4, 1741; Dorothy, b. March 10, 1748; Lucy, b. Nov. 14, 1749; Allen,³¹ b. April 9, 1753; d. March 10, 1837: Mindwell; Jerusha; Eleanor; Polly.

DANIEL,¹⁵ m. Tirzah Loomis (both of W.), 1767; she d. 1840, a. 95; he d. 1815. *Children*—Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1769; m. Charles Rockwell, East Windsor: Nathaniel Loomis,³² b. Oct. 27, 1770; d. July 6, 1834: Daniel,³³ b. July 10, 1773; d. Aug. 5, 1838: William, b. Feb. 15, 1775; d. Sept. 15, 1776: Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1778; d. Dec. 28, 1836.

THOMAS,¹⁶ m. Abigail Parsons (both of W.); she d. Dec. 14, 1814: he d. Nov. 28, 1817. *Children*—Horace, b. Feb. 28, 1768; d. 1769: Horace,³⁴ b. Oct. 13, 1769; Chauncey,³⁵ b. Oct. 18, 1771; Chester, b. Nov. 18, 1774; d. 1777: Chester, b. Nov. 14, 1777; Esther, b. Jan. 25, 1780; d. 1825: Abigail, b. Nov. 11, 1782; d. 1782: Lucretia, b. Feb. 5, 1783; d. 1856: Anson, b. Oct. 13, 1785; d. 1786: Abigail, b. March 5, 1789; m. Augustin Drake of Windsor: Anson,³⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1790.

ISAAC,¹⁷ m. Lucy Phelps (both of W.), Oct., 1773; she d. about 1828; he d. Jan. 23, 1741–2. *Children*—Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1774; m. William Brown of Goshen: Hannah, b. Oct. 19, 1776; d. 1777: Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1778; m. Hezekiah Hayden, 1802: Alla, b. March 5, 1781: Lucy, b. April 1, 1784; m. Horace Filley of Windsor: Isaac,³⁷ b. April 13, 1787; Julia, b. Aug. 3, 1789; d. 1814.

EZRA,¹⁸ of W., m. Olive Wetmore of Torrington, July 13, 1786; she d. Nov., 1848, a. 81; he d. July 3, 1819. *Children*—Melinda, b. July 25, 1787; m. Levi Joy, Amherst, Mass.: Amanda, b. May 10, 1792; m. Elijah Mills of

Bloomfield : Altumia, b. April 7, 1794 ; m. Norman Griswold of Otsego county, N. Y.

AUGUSTIN,¹⁹ of Torrington, d. 1823. *Children*—Augustin,³⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1770 ; Samuel,³⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1772 ; Luke,⁴⁰ b. Aug. 30, 1773 ; Nathaniel,⁴¹ b. March 30, 1775 ; Cynthia, b. July 31, 1776 ; m. Theophilus Humphrey of Canton ; Jerusha, b. April 21, 1778 ; Seth,⁴² b. Jan. 19, 1780 ; Hezekiah, b. Oct. 12, 1781 ; Levi, b. April 1, 1783 ; Aurelia, b. 1784 ; m. Thaddeus Squires of Granville, Mass ; Cicero,⁴³ b. Nov. 23, 1787 ; Tirzah, b. April, 19, 1789 ; m. Seth Barber of Canton ; Nancy, b. 1790 ; m. Solomon Mead, Tioga Co., N. Y. ; Betty, b. 1792.

MOSES,²⁰ of Conway, Mass., had Moses, who d. about 1830.

SAMUEL,²¹ of Winsted, m. 1, Rebecca Smith ; m. 2, Sally Mallory ; d. 1838. *Children*—Samuel, b. Oct., 1774 ; d. Sept. 1797 : Polly, b. Dec., 1776 ; d. 1830 : Seth,⁴⁴ b. June 8, 1781 ; Moses,⁴⁵ b. Oct. 30, 1783 ; Abigail, b. March 27, 1788 ; d. May, 1805 : Laura, b. Oct. 4, 1791 ; Anna, b. Nov. 2, 1795 ; Sally, b. June, 1803 ; m. — Smith of Winsted.

NATHANIEL,²² m. 1, Anna Filer (both of W.), Sept. 29, 1763 ; who d. Jan., 1777, a. 34 : m. 2, Rhoda Lyman of Torrington, 1778 ; d. April 19, 1834 ; he d. May 17, 1795. *Children*—Nancy, b. Nov., 1779 ; m. Jerijah Barber of Windsor : Nathan Lyman,⁴⁶ b. Nov., 1781 ; Naomi, b. Nov. 27, 1783 ; m. William Allen of Windsor ; Pliny, b. March 24, 1786.

LEVI,²³ m. Margaret Story (both of W.), 1772 ; who d. May 10, 1812, a. 62 ; he d. Aug. 21, 1821. *Children*—Levi,⁴⁷ b. July 31, 1773 ; Ellen, b. Sept. 6, 1775 ; d. Feb. 2, 1780 : Hezekiah,⁴⁸ b. June 6, 1777 ; Story,⁴⁹ b. July 27, 1780 ; Martin,⁵⁰ b. May 20, 1782 ; Clara, b. Aug. 6, 1784 ; m. E. Owen of western N. Y., 1826 : Anson,⁵¹ b. April 11, 1786 ; William, b. Feb. 14, 1788 ; d. April 17, 1790 : Ellen, b. June 24, 1790 ; m. Giles Ellsworth of Windsor : William,⁵² b. May 14, 1792 ; d. Jan. 27, 1837 : Albert,⁵³ b. April 7, 1794.

JOSEPH,²⁴ m. Mary Hayden (both of Harwinton), Nov. 14, 1766 ; who d. March 13, 1813, a. 68 ; he d. May 4, 1807. *Children*—Anson,⁵⁴ b. Feb. 13, 1774 ; Benajah,⁵⁵ b. Sept. 3, 1776 ; d. Sept. 27, 1852 : William,⁵⁶ b. Feb. 16, 1780 ; d. March 11, 1711 : Sarah, b. May 24, 1782 ; d. Aug. 27, 1829 : Sabra, b. June 30, 1784 ; d. Dec. 29, 1826 : Adna, b. April 25, 1787 ; d. Nov. 7, 1811.

SAMUEL²⁵ of Harwinton, m. 1, Lois Phelps of Simsbury ; he m. 2, Lois Griswold of Harwinton, about 1788 ; he d. 1828. *Children*—Samuel, m. — ; Elisha ; Lois ; Canfield,⁵⁷ b. 1793 ; Julia.

JOHN²⁶ of Windsor, m. Anna Trumble of East Windsor, Nov. 15, 1792 ; who d. April 24, 1848, a. 94. *Children*—Anna, b. Nov., 1772 ; m. Israel Osborn of East Windsor : Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1774 ; m. Hezekiah Wells of East Windsor : Ursula, b. May 20, 1776 ; d. Sept. 4, 1777 : Ursula, b. Oct. 15, 1778 ; m. Joel Wells of East Windsor : John,⁵⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1780 ; Joseph Trumble, b. Aug. 19, 1782 ; d. April 17, 1783 : Livia, b. March 28, 1784 ; d. 1858 : Somantha, b. Nov. 29, 1788 ; Aurelia, b. Aug. 8, 1790 ; Orpha, b. July

23, 1794; m. Jonathan Russell, Genesee County, N. Y.: Joseph Trumble,⁵⁹ b. March 12, 1796; d. Nov. 27, 1831.

OLIVER,²⁷ m. wid. Keziah Bissell (both of W.), 1791. *Child*—Keziah, b. 1792; m. Henry Osborn of Windsor.

EBENEZER²⁸ of Windsor, m. Roxa Prior of East Windsor, about 1782. *Children*—Roxa, b. about 1783; d. 1825: Norman,⁶⁰ b. 1785; d. 1820: Betsy, b. 1787; Elvira, b. 1789; m. — Hall of Wallingford: Loomis, b. 1791; Arabella, b. 1793; Emily, b. 1795; Sidney, b. 1797; Maria, b. 1799; m. Stewart McCarty, New Jersey.

DAVID²⁹ of Harwinton, m. Jemima Ellsworth of Windsor. *Children*—David,⁶¹ Jerusha, Newell, Peletiah,⁶² b. Jan. 10, 1767; Lyman, Abijah, Oliver,⁶³ Olive.

ELIJAH³⁰ of Harwinton. *Children*—Ursula, m. Jas. Marsh of Litchfield; Chandler,⁶⁴ b. 1770; Ammon;⁶⁵ Elijah;⁶⁶ Noah; Sarah, m. Lemuel Brigham, Mich.

ALLEN,³¹ m. widow Annis Peck (both of Harwinton), April 9, 1778; she d. a. 68, March 26, 1825; he d. March 10, 1837. *Children*—Clara, b. Jan. 1, 1779; Polly, b. Nov. 8, 1780; Allen Willard,⁶⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1783; Zora Austin,⁶⁸ b. April 9, 1785; d. April 18, 1842: Harvey,⁶⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1787; Olive, b. Feb. 26, 1790; Allen, jr.,⁷⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1792; Annis, b. Sept. 12, 1794.

NATHANIEL LOOMIS³² of East Windsor, m. Mary Cook of Hartford; he d. July 6, 1834. *Children*—William,⁷¹ b. Jan. 15, 1794; Harris, b. Jan. 22, 1796; d. May 4, 1816: Henrietta, b. Dec. 13, 1797; m. — Wovahouse: Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1799; m. Stone: Daniel, b. Aug. 30, 1801; d. Aug. 28, 1828: Henry L.,⁷² b. July 19, 1803; d. April 21, 1838: John, b. Jan. 21, 1807.

DANIEL³³ of East Windsor, m. Triphena Loomis of Windsor. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Sept., 1810; m. R. Andruss of Hartford: Edward, b. July 1813; m. Huldah Williams of E. Hartford, about 1839: Mary Ann, b. 1816; d. 1818: Julius Daniel, b. June 21, 1820; Mary Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1823.

HORACE,³⁴ m. Maria Antoinette Robinson (both of Baltimore, Md.), Feb. 23, 1805; he d. 1844. *Children*—Eliza Lucretia, b. Dec. 14, 1807; m. A. C. Gibbs of Baltim.: Handel Mozart, b. 1809; Edwin Parsons,⁷³ b. Aug. 7, 1811; William Robinson, b. April 18, 1814.

CHAUNCEY³⁵ of Randolph, Vt.; m. Anna Dibble of Torrington, Ct., Feb. 28, 1795; she d. 1822, a. 52; he d. 1858; had Richard Anson,⁷⁴ March 13, 1798.

ANSON B.,³⁶ m. Laura Wilson (both of Windsor); she d. 1821; had Sarah S., b. 1815; m. Fowler of Windsor.

ISAAC,³⁷ m. Susan Filly (both of W.). *Children*—Susan Ann, b. 1811; m. Jas. H. Wells of Windsor Locks: Juliette; Isaac Lathrop.

AUGUSTIN³⁸ of Chatham, N. Y.; m. Asenath Hammon of Suffield, Ct.

Children—Augusta, b. Feb. 14, 1800; m. Owen Terry of Franklinville, N. Y.: Augustus, b. May 28, 1803; m. Mary Jewell (both of Franklinville, N. Y.), May 28, 1839: Wadsworth, b. May 4, 1809; m. Lucretia Taylor (both of Franklinville, N. Y.), June, 1839; have one son.

SAMUEL³⁹ m. Dorcas Young (both of Windham, Penn.), March, 1810. *Children*—Samuel Filor, b. April, 1811; Cynthia, b. April, 1813; m. Dort. Hinkly, 1833: Clark, b. Feb., 1815; Frances, b. Sept., 1817; m. Augustus Baker, 1836: Samuel Filor, b. Aug., 1820; d. July, 1825: Mary, b. Oct., 1823; Emily, b. Aug., 1826; Ellen, b. Jan., 1829; Joseph, b. Sept., 1833; Cicero, b. July 4, 1839.

LUKE⁴⁰ of Barkhamstead; m. Ruth Humphrey of Canton. *Children*—Ruth, b. 1805; d. 1806: Minerva, b. Jan. 13, 1808; m. Jared Thompson of Milwaukie, Wis.: Marietta, b. Nov. 26, 1800; m. Samuel Mead, 1830: Julius, b. Aug. 25, 1811; Sidney,⁷⁵ b. March 1, 1813; Julia, b. Feb. 1, 1815; Luke, b. Dec. 10, 1818; Martha, b. Sept. 25, 1820; Cicero, b. Aug. 7, 1823; Catharine, b. March 21, 1826; Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1829; Franklin, b. Dec. 29, 1833.

NATHANIEL⁴¹ of Hartford, m. Sally Ransom of Barkhamstead. *Children*—Ransom, b. about 1800; m. a Mattock (both of Hartland); had 5 children, previous to 1840: Betsey; Nathaniel; Sarah; Austin, b. 1810; lived in Illinois; had one child previous to 1840: Altumnia, b. 1815; Emily; Addison, b. 1818.

SETH⁴² of Western New York; m. Sylvia —, of Albany. *Children*—Louisa, b. 1813; m. — Taylor of Milwaukie, Wis.: Cornelia, b. 1818; 4 sons; names not known.

CICERO⁴³ of Torrington; m. Sophia Squires, of Granville, Mass. *Children*—Tullius Cicero, b. Aug. 20, 1811; Sophia, b. Sept. 29, 1814; Amelia, b. Oct. 21, 1816; Henry, b. March 5, 1818; Helen, b. Oct., 1821; d. July 4, 1822: Augusta, b. July, 1823; Harriet, b. Aug., 1828; m. D. Wainwright, Iowa: Caroline, b. Nov., 1831.

SETH,⁴⁴ m. Harriet Soper (both of Winsted). *Children*—Samuel,⁷⁶ b. May 4, 1805; Seth, b. Feb. 1, 1807; d. April 2, 1827: Lucian,⁷⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1808; Collin, b. Jan. 15, 1811, of Winsted; m. 1, R. Griffin; m. 2, T. Hitchcock: Corintha, b. July 28, 1814; Huldah and Henry, twins, b. Feb. 28, 1817; William, b. Sept. 29, 1821; Laura, b. May 30, 1826.

MOSES,⁴⁵ m. Sally Jenkins (both of Winsted); he d. Aug., 1829. *Children*—J. Carleton, b. Aug. 13, 1806; of Sandisfield, Mass.; m. a Phillips; had 3 children previous to 1840; Julia, b. Oct. 25, 1807; Addison, b. Jan. 1, 1809; Lucia, b. Feb. 16, 1810; Jane, b. April 21, 1811; Helen, b. Aug. 5, 1812; Edwin, b. May 7, 1814; Livinia, b. July 15, 1815; Samuel Sheridan, b. Nov. 9, 1822.

NATHANIEL L.,⁴⁶ m. Lucretia Griswold (both of Windsor), d. Nov. 27, 1808; she d. Sept. 19, 1831. *Children*—Edward Griswold,⁷⁸ b. July 5, 1811; Nath-

aniel Lyman,⁷⁹ b. May 15, 1813; George Phelps,⁸⁰ b. Nov. 11, 1815; Uriah Pliny, b. May 9, 1818; Samuel Barber,⁸¹ b. Feb. 15, 1821.

LEVI,⁴⁷ m. Wealthy Haskell (both of Windsor), Oct. 30, 1800; he d. Jan. 30, 1839. *Children*—Lucinda Haskell, b. Sept. 26, 1801; Mary Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1803; Nathaniel,⁸² b. Nov. 28, 1805; Oliver,⁸³ b. Dec. 3, 1807; Elizabeth Bissell, b. Feb. 10, 1810; d. Oct. 21, 1834; Jabez Haskell,⁸⁴ b. Dec. 20, 1811; Samuel Strong,⁸⁵ b. Oct. 13, 1813; H. Sidney, b. Jan. 29, 1816; m. Abby Loomis of W., Aug. 9, 1849; Augustus Henry,⁸⁶ b. Nov. 16, 1817; Sarah Nichols, b. Oct. 2, 1819; m. J. N. Power, N. Y., Aug., 1847; Levi Gaylord,⁸⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1821.

HEZEKIAH,⁴⁸ m. Hannah Hayden (both of W.), Oct. 1802; removed to Otsego County, N. Y.; she d. 1823, a. 45; he d. 1823. *Children*—Fanny, b. Jan. 25, 1803; m. — Hall, of Western N. Y.: Henry, b. 1805; d. 1815; Hezekiah, b. June 5, 1806; d. 1829; Albert,⁸⁸ b. March 24, 1807; d. June 24, 1849; Juliette, b. April 10, 1809; d. 1813; Isaac,⁸⁹ b. April 17, 1811; Levi, b. Dec. 27, 1813, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Margaret Sargent of Boston, June 25, 1846; Julia, b. Aug. 28, 1815; m. Edward Marshall of Windsor; Henry Alanson,⁹⁰ March 29, 1817; William, b. March 25, 1819, of Jackson, Mich.; m. and had a dau., b. about 1858; Samuel, b. Nov. 14, 1820; d. about 1844; Strong, b. Oct. 4, 1822; d. in infancy.

STRONG,⁴⁹ m. Lovisa Loomis (both of W.), May 16, 1805; removed to Bennington, Wyoming County, N. Y. *Children*—Mary, b. June 20, 1806; m. Ira Earle, May 17, 1824; Abigail, b. April 23, 1809; m. P. Durkee, Sept. 1, 1835; Louvia, b. Aug. 3, 1812; m. H. W. Congar, March 3, 1831; Chauncy Loomis,⁹¹ b. July 4, 1814; infant, b. April 29, 1816; d. May 1, 1816; Rachel, b. May 4, 1818; d. Sept. 10, 1837; Clarissa, b. May 19, 1821; m. J. H. Barber of Windsor, Ct.

MARTIN,⁵⁰ m. Amelia Griswold (both of W.), March 4, 1811; removed to Otsego County, N. Y.; thence to Milwaukee, Wis.; he d. Nov. 24, 1847. *Children*—Margaret S., b. Feb. 29, 1812; m. Aaron B. Gales, July 28, 1835; Elizabeth, b. March 31, 1814; Henry Anson,⁹² b. March 7, 1816; Mortimer M.,⁹³ b. Jan. 14, 1818; Aurelia, b. May 26, 1819; d. June 2, 1819; Edward G., b. Aug. 12, 1820; d. June 24, 1822; Edward G., b. Dec. 24, 1822; Aurelia A., b. June 30, 1825; m. M. Keenan, June 28, 1848; Albert G., b. Aug. 11, 1829; Ellen Adelia, b. April 13, 1831; d. Oct. 20, 1847; Frances Jeanette, b. Aug. 9, 1836.

ANSON,⁵¹ m. Mary Lloyd (both of Hartford), 1816; removed thence to N. Y., and then to Cleveland, Ohio. *Children*—Jane, b. March 13, 1817; Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1818; Caroline, b. March 5, 1821; Roselle, b. Oct. 1, 1822; Anne, b. Dec. 13, 1824; Margaret, b. May 17, 1827; Sarah, b. Nov. 7, 1829; Thomas Lloyd, b. Jan. 19, 1835.

WILLIAM,⁵² m. Harriet Thomas (both of Alexander, Genesee County, N. Y.). *Children*—Ellen, b. May 31, 1823; Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1824; d. 1847; Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1826; d. May 28, 1833; Margaret, b. Nov. 30, 1828; d.

May 2, 1830 : William, b. Oct. 11, 1831 ; d. 1850 : Sarah, b. March 1, 1833 ; Mary Jane, b. June 23, 1836 ; d. June 30, 1837.

ALBERT,⁵³ m. Dorcas A. Baker (both of Bennington, Wyoming County, N. Y.), Jan. 2, 1826 ; removed to St. Charles, Illinois ; she d. Aug. 24, 1844, a. 38 yrs., 58 days. .

ANSON⁵⁴ of Harwinton. *Children*—Elvia Evelina, b. 1805 ; Benjamin Ames, Joseph Searle, Addison, Anson, Adna, and three others.

BENAJAH⁵⁵ of Harwinton. *Children*—Viets Griswold, Adna, b. June 14, 1812 ; d. Oct. 4, 1812 : Curran Tallerand Rittenhouse, b. Aug. 13, 1813 ; d. Dec. 26, 1830 : Jane Eveline, b. Jan. 4, 1817 ; d. Jan. 25, 1834.

WILLIAM⁵⁶ of Harwinton. *Children*— —, d. in infancy ; Harriet, b. May, 1810.

CANFIELD⁵⁷ of Harwinton ; m. Candice Westlin, of Windsor, 1814 ; removed to Litchfield. *Children*—Samuel, b. 1815 ; Emily, b. 1817 ; George, b. 1819 ; William, b. 1821 ; Flora Ann, b. 1823 ; Edward, b. 1826 ; Sylvester, b. 1828 ; Lois, b. 1830 ; Mary, b. 1834 ; Julia, b. 1836.

JOHN,⁵⁸ m. widow Mary Palmer (both of W.), Nov. 28, 1831 ; had Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1833 ; d. April, 1841.

JOSEPH T.⁵⁹ of Windsor, m. Mary Hawks of East Windsor, Nov. 20, 1820 ; she d. about 1850 ; he d. Nov. 27, 1831. *Children*—Anne, b. Sept. 5, 1822 ; m. Jabez S. Allen, East Windsor : Charles Trumble, b. April 4, 1825.

NORMAN⁶⁰ of New Haven. *Children*—Charles, Charles, — daughter.

DAVID,⁶¹ had Lyman ; d. in Allegany Co., N. Y.

PELETIAH⁶² of Pompey, N. Y. ; m. widow Hepzibah Case, Montgomery Co., Feb. 8, 1796. *Children*—Almira, b. May 2, 1801 ; m. Erastus Colton, 1824 : Lucy, b. Oct. 20, 1802 ; m. Jas. H. Childs, Oct. 15, 1829 : David E.,⁹⁴ b. Dec. 20, 1808.

OLIVER⁶³ of Onondago Co., N. Y. ; had Henry H.

CHANDLER⁶⁴ of Harwinton ; m. Cleopatra Phelps, 1795. *Children*—Chandler, b. Aug. 2, 1796 ; Laura, b. May 1, 1798 ; Aurelia, b. June 11, 1805 ; George, b. June 9, 1810.

AMMON⁶⁵ of Ohio ; had Julius, a daughter, Cornelius.

ELIJAH⁶⁶ of Michigan ; had George and 6 other sons.

ALLEN WILLARD,⁶⁷ m. Abigail Castle (both of Pompey, N. Y.), April 17, 1805. *Children*—Rowana, b. July 4, 1807 ; Samuel P.,⁹⁵ b. July 29, 1809 ; Seymour,⁹⁶ b. April 25, 1812 ; Willard,⁹⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1813 ; Chas. Jenkins,⁹⁸ b. March 9, 1816 ; Carmi, b. Feb. 28, 1818 ; Angeline Welthy, b. Nov. 26, 1819 ; m. 1842 : James Edwin, b. Feb. 4, 1822 ; Louiza Abigail, b. Jan. 19, 1825 ; Mary Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1826 ; Sely, b. Oct. 25, 1830.

ZORA AUSTIN,⁶⁸ m. Cynthia Wilcox (both of Pompey, N. Y.), 1806. *Children*—Eliza, b. Feb. 28, 1808 ; m. Hiram Glass : Delia, b. March 1, 1810 ; m. Ralph D. Marvin, Dec. 9, 1835 : Julia, b. May 24, 1812 ; m. Ira McGonegal, Sept. 14, 1827 : Fanny, b. Dec. 4, 1814 ; m. Guy Nearing, Jan. 29, 1832 : Horace, b. May 8, 1817 ; m. Catharine Van Woert, both of Pompey, N. Y.,

Dec. 19, 1838: Hiram,⁹⁹ b. June 13, 1819; Zora, b. March 21, 1822; m. Mary Lambertson, Dec. 19, 1844: Sephrona C., b. June 5, 1826.

HARVEY,⁶⁹ m. 1, Clarissa Smith (both of Pompey, N. Y.), May 8, 1808; m. 2, Mary Porter of Mendon, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1816. *Children*—Polly W., b. Oct. 7, 1809; Alfred, b. Feb. 27, 1812, of Pompey, N. Y.; m. Adelia Briant, July 4, 1838; had Oscar: Clarissa A., b. Dec. 12, 1817; Charlotte A., b. Dec. 18, 1820; James H., b. June 6, 1822; Annis S., b. Nov. 26, 1824; Rowana H., b. Jan. 28, 1827; Catharine M., b. May 28, 1829; Emeline E., b. July 17, 1832.

ALLEN, Jr.,⁷⁰ m. Betsey Gilson (both of Pompey), Oct. 10, 1816. *Children*—Flora, b. July 11, 1817; Julia, b. March 24, 1819; Charles G.,¹⁰⁰ b. Oct. 29, 1820; Sarah, b. Dec. 30, 1823; Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1826; George, b. Dec. 26, 1827; Helen, b. Nov. 18, 1829; Merrit, b. July 24, 1832; Richard, b. April 1, 1834; Franklin, b. April 30, 1837.

WILLIAM⁷¹ of Hartford; m. 1, Martha Cullio of Norwich, 1815; she d. May 31, 1830, a 38; m. 2, Abby Denslow, of Lebanon, Jan. 19, 1831. *Children*—Harris,¹⁰¹ b. May 5, 1816; Miriam, b. July 19, 1818; m. John Belcher, Nov. 2, 1838: Eveline, b. July 16, 1820; m. Wm. Hall, Sept. 27, 1840: William J., b. Sept. 27, 1822; George W., b. Aug. 29, 1824; Martha C., b. Dec. 22, 1826; d. Feb. 15, 1828: Sophia, b. Aug. 29, 1828; Cornelia, b. April 16, 1833; m. S. Tudor Bissell: Francis, b. Dec. 8, 1834; Daniel, b. July 20, 1836; Harriet, b. July 25, 1839.

HENRY L.⁷² of Hartford, m. Caroline Wilcox of Granville, Mass. *Children*—Mary Caroline, b. about 1833; Henry, b. about 1835.

EDWIN P.⁷³ of Baltimore; m. Elizabeth House of Philadelphia, Sept. 15, 1832. *Children*—Lewis Sydenham, b. Sept. 11, 1833; Chas. Leslie, b. July 1, 1835; Horace Edwin, b. Sept. 18, 1837; Handel Mozart, b. Feb. 9, 1839; d. 1840: Mary Victoria, b. Feb. 18, 1841.

RICHARD ANSON,⁷⁴ m. Lois Blodgett (both of Randolph, Vt.), Aug. 19, 1821. *Children*—Chauncy Highland, b. June 13, 1823; d. July 13, 1856: Anna Louisa, b. Oct. 21, 1824; Handel Mozart, b. Oct. 18, 1827.

SIDNEY⁷⁵ of Barkhamstead; m. Florilla Miller of Torrington, 1836. *Children*—Julius, b. 1838; Algernon Sidney, d. 1843.

SAMUEL⁷⁶ of Bethany; m. Harriet Soper; had Harriet Laura.

LUCIAN⁷⁷ of Bethany; m. C. C. Smith; had Lucian.

EDWARD G.,⁷⁸ m. Louisa Denslow (both of Windsor), Nov., 1837; had Georgiana, b. Aug., 1838.

NATHANIEL L.,⁷⁹ m. Mary Ann Ellsworth (both of Windsor), Oct., 1838. *Children*—Elizabeth Ellsworth, b. Oct. 11, 1839; Mary Griswold, b. June 19, 1848.

GEORGE P.,⁸⁰ m. Frances Loomis (both of W.). *Children*—James Loomis, b. March 3, 1843; Frances Loomis, b. Jan. 12, 1845; Kate G., b. Sept. 24, 1850.

SAMUEL B.,⁸¹ m. Sarah Halsey (both of Windsor); had Lucretia, b. July 12, 1850.

NATHANIEL⁸² of Charleston, S. C., m. Theodosia P. Walter of New Haven, July 6, 1837; she d. at New Haven, Aug. 19, 1838, a. 21; had William Walter, b. Aug. 7, 1838; d. Aug. 23, 1850.

OLIVER,⁸³ m. Jane Owen (both of East Granby), Nov. 30, 1837. *Children*—Sidney Hezekiah, b. Dec. 11, 1838; Theodosia, b. Sept. 16, 1840; d. Dec. 14, 1851; Owen, b. May 5, 1844; b. March 2, 1847; Catharine Jane, b. April 22, 1846; Abby, b. April 30, 1849; William Owen, b. Feb. 12, 1852.

JABEZ H.⁸⁴ of Windsor Locks, m. Sarah Maria Van Schaick, of Easton, Washington County, N. Y., July 23, 1844. *Children*—Antoinette Hathaway, b. Feb. 21, 1846; d. March 29, 1846; Nathaniel Warham, b. June 5, 1855; Julia Bush (adopted), Feb., 1854; b. in Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 28, 1848.

SAMUEL S.⁸⁵ of Windsor Locks, m. Lucretia L. Hinsdale of Hartford, Sept. 26, 1843. *Children*—Harris Haskell, b. Dec. 13, 1844; Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1847.

AUGUSTUS H.⁸⁶ m. Charlotte E. Kinloch (both of Charleston, S. C.), June 21, 1846. *Children*—Elizabeth Haskell, b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. March 22, 1848; Emma Kinloch, b. April 2, 1849; Nina Augusta, b. Jan. 24, 1851.

LEVI G.⁸⁷ m. Mary E. Belden (both of W.), Aug. 15, 1849. *Children*—Harriet Belden, b. June 28, 1850; Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1852; William Walter, b. April 24, 1853; Alice Theodora, b. June 7, 1858.

ALBERT⁸⁸ of Buffalo, m. Sevilla Brace of Black Rock, Aug. 31, 1831. *Children*—Frances Julia, b. Nov. 8, 1832; d. May 7, 1837; Sarah Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1834; m. Dr. Hawley of Buffalo: Brace, b. Aug. 10, 1836; James Talmage, b. Sept. 25, 1838; Mary Bates, b. Oct. 6, 1841; Julia Laura, b. Dec. 16, 1843; Albert Strong, b. Oct. 30, 1845; Sevilla Brace, b. Feb. 15, 1848.

ISAAC S.⁸⁹ m. Jane Reeny (both of Hartford), Jan. 1, 1835. *Children*—Eliza Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1835; Martha Frances, b. Nov. 28, 1837; Everitt Strong, b. Aug. 8, 1839; William Henry, b. July 19, 1841; Martha Frances, b. Aug. 29, 1844.

HENRY A.⁹⁰ of Jackson, Mich., m. Mary Elizabeth Aldrich of E. Bethany, Genesee Co., d. Aug. 16, 1843. *Children*—Julia Maria, b. June 4, 1844; Emily Marvin, b. Oct. 5, 1847; Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1849; Wm. Henry, b. May 10, 1852; d. Sept. 10, 1852; Lucy Chickering, b. Nov. 7, 1854; Kate, b. April 30, 1836; d. July 10, 1856; Henry, b. Jan. 26, 1858.

CHAUNCY L.⁹¹ m. Mary Chichester (both of Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y.), Sept. 12, 1844. *Children*—Strong Chichester, b. March 10, 1846; Edward C.; Chauncey Loomis; Ella L.

HENRY A.⁹² of Milwaukie, Wis., m. Virginia J. Dodge, Oct. 14, 1848. *Children*—Virginia Josephine, b. Sept. 12, 1850; Henry Dodge, b. May 23, 1853.

MORTIMER M.⁹³ of Milwaukie, Wis.; m. Maria Langton, May 20, 1846. *Children*—Stella, Clement, Frances Jenette.

DAVID E.⁹⁴ of Pompey, N. Y.; m. Lucinda Cooley, Sept. 24, 1829.

Children—Hiram Collins, b. Dec. 11, 1831; Caroline Calista, b. Jan. 4, 1835; Hector Childs, b. April 20, 1841; Lucy Almira, b. Oct. 14, 1842.

SAMUEL P.⁹⁵ of Pompey, N. Y.; m. Sarah Conklin, Nov. 18, 1832. *Children*—Sabra Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1834; Ellen Sorone, b. June 18, 1838; Elizabeth May, b. Oct. 15, 1839; Elias Daniel, b. Aug. 17, 1844.

SEYMOUR⁹⁶ of Pompey; m. Mary Ann Coburn of Cazenovia, March 2, 1837. *Children*—Loran C., Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1843.

WILLARD,⁹⁷ m. Almira Hanchet (both of Pompey, N. Y.), Sept. 21, 1836. *Children*—Wilson Herbert, b. Aug. 31, 1838; Caroline Isidra, b. Aug. 30, 1840; Oscar Eugene, b. Sept. 3, 1841.

CHARLES J.⁹⁸ of Rochester, N. Y., m. Esther Daniels of Fabius, Jan. 3, 1841. *Children*—Frances Josephine, b. April 9, 1842; Oscar Eugene, b. Nov. 10, 1843; d. Aug. 18; Omer Daniel, b. July 1, 1845.

HIRAM⁹⁹ of Pompey, m. Mary E. Williams, Nov. 4, 1840; had Edward H., b. Aug. 1, 1842.

CHARLES G.¹⁰⁰ of Pompey, N. Y., m. Julia Warner, March 15, 1843; had Luther G., Jan., 1845.

HARRIS,¹⁰¹ of Meriden, Ct., m. Elizabeth Conner of Hartford, Oct., 1837. *Children*—Catharine Louisa, b. May 1, 1839; William Conner, b. Aug. 26, 1841; d. Aug. 29, 1841; Junius, b. Jan. 10, 1845.

HAYES, GEORGE, m. 1, Sarah ———, who d. March 27, 1682-3; he m. 2, Abigail Debble, Aug. 29, 1683. *Children*—George, b. March 26, 1682-3; d. April 3, 1683; Abigail, b. Aug. 31, 1684; Daniel, b. April 26, 1686; Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1687; Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1689; Joanna, b. Oct. 2, 1692; George, b. March 9, 1694-5; William, b. June 13, 1697.

NICHOLAS of W., m. in 1646 (according to *Hinman*); had Samuel, Jonathan, David, Daniel.

Deaths (W. N.)—RHODA, dau. Russell and Rhoda, d. June 9, 1857, a. 20. CHARLES, s. of same, d. May 31, 1853, a. 17. DEXTER, dau. of Julius and Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1850, a. 5 mos. (Sc.). LORENZO, d. June 10, 1831, a. 34.

HEATH, STEPHEN (E. W.), m. Mary Hayden, April 27, 1842. *Children*—Penelope, b. May 19, 1771; Jabez, b. May 9, 1773; Sarah, b. April 19, 1775; Stephen, b. Aug. 22, 1777; Rube, b. March 6, 1782; Nancy, b. May 19, 1784.

HENBURY, ARTHUR, on land record, W., 1669.

HENDERSON, Mr. WALTER, m. Mary Lothrop, June 23, 1742; he d. Jan. 6, 1746, a. 39; he had William, b. Sept. 30, 1744; Mary, b. May 17, 1743.

HERNE, MATTHEW, d. Dec. 16, 1690.

HIGLEY, JOHN, Esq., early at W., and moved to Simsbury, where he located at a spot northwest from Tariffville, since called Higley-town. He m. Hannah (dau. of John and Hannah) Drake, Nov. 9, 1671; was the first appointed justice of the peace, and soon after judge of the county court;

represented the town in general assembly for many sessions, after 1698, in which year he was also chosen captain. *Children**—John, b. Aug. 10, 1673; Jonathan, b. Feb. 16, bap. 20, 1675; Hannah, b. March 13, 1677, bap. the 17th day; Rebecca, b. Aug. 7, 1679; Brewster, b. 1681;† Nathaniel, b. Nov. 12, 1699.‡

ISAAC, m. Sarah Porter, Feb. 13, 1734-5; had Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1735.

NATHAN, m. Anne Barret of Hartford, Sept. 13, 1766; had Horace, b. June 17, 1765.

ELIJAH, had Lavina, b. March 31, 1768; Elijah, b. July 7, 1770; Anna, b. Aug. 27, 1772.

SARAH, d. May 27, 1739. WILLIAM (s. of Nathan and Hannah), d. July 1, 1821, a. 20.

HILL, WILLIAM, early at Dorchester, where he had land granted Nov. 2, 1635; removed to W., probably not with the first company; possibly a brother of John, mentioned on page 59 of the *Hist. of Dorchester*; was appointed in 1639 to view arms and ammunition in the towns; deputy in '39-41 and 44; auditor of public accounts in '39; after which he was an assistant, and in 1659 was collector of customs at Fairfield.

LUKE, m. Mary Hout, May 6, 1651. *Children*—Lydia, b. Feb. 18, 1651-2; Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1654; Tahan, b. Nov. 23, 1659; Luke, b. March 6, 1661; Abigail, b. April 16, 1664; Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1666; John, b. Nov. 28, 1668.

Sgt. ELEAZER, m. Elizabeth Gillet, July 8, 1731; he d. March 3, 1724-5. *Children*—Eleazer, b. May 15, 1732; Benjamin, b. July 17, 1735; Stephen, b. Oct. 2, 1737.

Wid. SARAH, d. Sept. 30, 1737.

JOHN, m. Hannah Hallibutt, Dec. 20, 1744.

HILLS, JOHN (probably John Hill above), had John, b. Feb. 29, 1747; Hannah, b. Jan. 20, 1749; John, b. Feb. 20, 1752.

HEZEKIAH, m. Esther Drake, April 10, 1823.

Deaths (W.).—Capt. STEPHEN, d. Jan. 21, 1823, a. 71; his wife Mabel, d. Dec. 27, 1821, a. 71.

(*E. W. O.*)—ANNA (dau. of John and Anna), d. Jan. 28, 1751, a. 1 yr. 4 mo. AZUBAH (dau. of same), d. Aug. 27, 1759, a. 5 yrs. 9 mo.

HILLIER (HILLYER), JOHN, m. — he d. July 16, —. *Children*—Nathaniel, b. Jan. 5, 1650; James, b. July 23, 1644; Sarah b. Aug. 25, 1652; Ann, b. May 8, 1677.

JAMES, m. Mary, wid. of Ebenezer Dibble, June 28, 1677. *Children*—James, b. Jan. 28, 1678; Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1680; James, b. April 14, 1683.

JOHN, had Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1680; Ann, b. May, 8, 1687; d. July 17, 1687.

* From Church Record.

† From *Abiel Brown's Gen. Sketches of Canton*, which see for interesting account of this ancient, wealthy and highly respectable family.

‡ Windsor Record.

HITCHCOCK, Dr. CALEB, (Wintonbury, now Bloomfield); had Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1764; Tamer, b. Nov. 11, 1765; Caleb, b. Sept. 6, 1767; Elenor, b. May 11, 1770; Charles, b. Aug. 14, 1771; Caleb, b. July 14, 1776; Abigail, b. March 25, 1783.

HODGE, JOHN, m. Susannah (dau. of Henry) Denslow, Aug. 12, 1666. *Children**—Joseph, b. Dec. 14, 1672; Benjamin, b. June 17, 1674; John, b. July 26, 1694; Nathaniel, b. June 16, 1696; Asahel, b. Oct. 10, 1697; Susannah, b. May 30, 1699.

JOHN, had Margaret, b. June 5, 1720; Sarah, b. Feb. 24, 1721-2; John, b. July 11, 1724; Asahel, b. at Springfield, Oct. 4, 1717; Thankful, b. July 28, 1726.

WILLIAM, had John, b. at Killingworth, June 16, 1667; John, b. April 10, 1678.

ASHBEL, m. Damaris Gilman of Hartford, Jan. 27, 1740.

HOLCOMB, —, early at Dorchester, where he was made freeman in 1634; came to W. in 1635.

THOMAS, m. —; he d. Sept. 7, 1657; his wid. m. James Enno, 1658. *Children*—Abigail, bap. June (or Jan.), 6, 1638; Joshua,¹ bap. Sept. 27, 1640; Sarah, bap. Aug. 14, 1642; Benajah,² b. June 23, 1644; Deborah, b. Oct. 15, 1646; Nathaniel,³ b. Nov. 4, 1648; Deborah, b. Feb. 15, 1650; Jonathan, b. March 23, 1652; d. Sept. 15, 1656.

JOSHUA,¹ † m. Ruth Sherwood, June 4, 1663. *Children*—Ruth, b. May 26, 1664; Thomas, b. March 30, 1666; Sarah, b. June 23, 1668.

Sgt. BENAJAH,² m. Sarah Enno, April 11, 1667, who d. April, 1732; he d. Jan. 25, 1736. *Children*—Benajah,⁴ b. April 16, 1668; James, b. Oct. 13, 1671; d. Feb. 11, 1687; Sarah, b. Feb. 1, 1673; Ann, b. March 19, 1675; Abigail, b. May 12, 1681; Samuel,⁵ b. Nov. 29, 1683; Benjamin, b. June 1, 1689; Deborah, b. Oct. 26, 1690; Joseph,⁶ b. Nov. 7, 1686.

NATHANIEL,³ m. Mary Bliss of Springfield, Feb., 1670; lived in Simsbury; which town he represented at general court in 1703-4-5-6, 1720 and 1722; he was a farmer; had Nathaniel,⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1673; Mary, b. May 17, 1675.

BENAJAH, Jr.,⁴ m. Martha Winchell of Suffield, May 17, 1705; who d. Sept. 8, 1722; he d. Oct. 30, 1716. *Children*—Martha, b. Sept. 10, 1706; Parnel, b. July 8, 1708; Benajah, b. July 10, 1710.

Corporal SAMUEL,⁵ m. Martha Phelps, Oct. 13, 1709. *Children*—Martha, b. Aug. 6, 1710; Samuel, b. Feb. 16, 1712; Deborah, b. July 20, 1716; Sarah, b. Dec. 24, 1717; Rebecca, b. Aug., 1719; Sophia, b. Jan. 16, 1720; Samuel, b. Jan. 2, 1720 (-1 ?); Martha, b. Nov. 8, 1722.

JOSEPH,⁶ m. Mary Winchell, Nov. 11, 1714. *Children*—Joseph, b. Aug. 5,

* *Hinman* says this John had John, Thomas, Mary, Joseph, Benjamin and William.

† *Hinman* says he d. in 1690, at Simsbury, and left the following children: Ruth, a. 26; Thomas, a. 24; Sarah, a. 22; Elizabeth, a. 20; Joshua, a. 18; Deborah, a. 16; Mary, a. 14; Mindwell, a. 12; Hannah, a. 10; Moses, a. 4.

1715; Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1717; Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1722; David, b. Jan. 7, 1723-4; d. April 21, 1724; Martin,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1725.

NATHANIEL, Jr.,⁷ m. a Buckley, from Wethersfield, Ct.; lived in Simsbury (that part now Granby), which he represented at gen. ct. in 1748-9-50-1-2 and '53. *Children*—David,⁹ Peter, Judah.

MARTIN,⁸ had Martin, b. May 27, 1753; Christiana, b. Feb. 17, 1755; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1757; Joseph, b. Jan. 20, 1759; Mary, b. April 12, 1761; Medusa, b. Feb. 17, 1763; Roderic, b. Oct. 21, 1764.

DAVID,⁹ m. Mehitable Buttolph of Granby; was a farmer and innkeeper; lived where the Episcopal church now stands, in Granby; had David, Eli, Ezra,¹⁰ Ezekiel, Simeon.

EZRA,¹⁰ m. Phebe Gillet; lived in the north part of Granby, d. in 1811. *Children*—Ezra, Enos, Levi, Alvin,¹¹ Jesse, Asa, Silas.

ALVIN,¹¹ m. Mary Mather (a descendant of Richard, of Lyme, Ct.), 1792; he d. in 1858. *Children*—Vincent,¹² b. Feb. 5, 1795; Horace, Alvin, Wm. M.; Julia M., m. John Watrous, of Broome Co., N. Y.

VINCENT,¹² (M. D.), m. Susanna Mills, of Canton, Feb., 1820; lives at West Granville, Mass. *Children*—Hubert V. C. (M. D.), lives at Branford, Ct.; Clifford C. (M. D.), lives at Lee, Mass., and 2 daus.

MATTHEW, m. Lois Drake, Jan. 20, 1729. *Children*—Matthew, b. May 30, 1730; Elijah, b. March 5, 1731-2; Eli, b. Aug. 30, 1734; Lois, b. Oct. 25, 1736; Lydia, b. Feb. 21, 1744-5; Clymena, b. April 13, 1747; John, b. Oct. 5, 1749; Luther, b. Aug. 12, 1752.

ELIJAH (s. of Matthew, above), m. Sarah Ennis, of Hartford, Nov. 28, 1753; d. Feb. 4, 1761. *Children*—Elijah; Sarah Cade, b. May 16, 1762; Elijah, b. June 29, 1764; Eli, b. Aug. 29, 1766; Lois, b. Sept. 4, 1768; Olive, b. Dec. 16, 1770; Zariah, b. Aug. 13, 1773; Justus, d. March 27, 1773.

SAMUEL, had Deborah, b. April 2, 1741; Benajah, b. July 28, 1743; Samuel, b. Aug. 22, 1746.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Births—GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 13, 1776.

Marriages—SAMUEL, m. Julia Griffin, Nov. 3, 1825. HIRAM, m. Maria Latham, March 27, 1827. ELIHU, m. Miriam Phelps, March 22, 1832. MARCUS, m. Maria Barnes, March 18, 1849. DAVID L., m. Catherine M. Lacey, Dec. 31, 1849.

Deaths—PHEBE, wife of Samuel, d. Aug. 20, 1750. SAMUEL, (s. of Samuel), d. Oct. 3, 1751. BENAJAH, d. Nov. 1, 1751.

(*Poq. N.*) MARTIN, d. Nov. 19, 1833; a. 48. His wife HANNAH, d. March 22, 1839, a. 50. Their dau., Elizabeth, d. April 10, 1835, a. 6. ANNA J. dau. of Benoni and Ann, d. Aug. 27, 1845, a. 17. JOHN B., d. Oct. 20, 1845, a. 23. His dau. (by wife Catherine) CATHERINE, d. Feb. 28, 1845, a. 2. WM. L. (s. of Wm. and Julia, d. Jan. 1, 1831, a. 3. ELIZABETH, d. Sept. 17, 1826, a. 70. MIRIAM, wife of Elihu, d. Oct. 6, 1852, a. 39. CORINTHIA A., dau. of Dryden and Rosanna, d. Sept. 29, 1845, a. 23.

HOLMAN, SAMUEL, m. Catherine Roberts of Hartford, Jan. 14, 1715-16; he d. Aug. 13, 1722; she d. May 27, 1739. *Children*—Abigail, b. Dec. 1, 1716; Samuel, b. Jan. 10, 1721; Ebenezer, b. April 23, 1727.

EBENEZER (E. W.), m. 1, Ruth Loomis, Nov. 1, 1763; who d. June 17, 1770; m. 2, Rachel Wright, May 1, 1771. *Children*—Rachel, b. Feb. 6, 1772; Ruth, b. Dec. 25, 1773; Samuel, b. Aug. 29, 1776; Ebenezer, b. Dec. 8, 1778; d. March 27, 1780: John, b. July 20, 1783.

HOOKE, NATHANIEL, had James, b. Aug. 15, 1742.

Capt. JAMES, m. 1, Hannah (dau. of Alexander) Allin, Jan. 6, 1763; who d. April 19, 1765, a. 22; m. 2, Dolly Goodwin, April 30, 1777; who d. Feb. 9, 1784; m. 3, Mary Chaffee, Nov. 7, 1784; he d.* Dec. 10, 1805. *Children*—Alexander Allin, b. Nov. 30, 1763; d. March 20, 1781; Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1785; Dolly Goodwin, b. July 30, 1787; Alexander Allin, b. Oct. 30, 1789; James, b. July 12, 1792; Horace, b. July 5, 1794; Mary Chaffee, b. March 31, 1796; Eliza, b. Feb. 10, 1798; Henry Thomas, b. July 13, 1803.

HOPEWELL, THOMAS, d. Aug. 17, 1683 (*Hinman* puts him in his Conn. Settlers under date of 1671); he had Sarah, b. July 31, 1658.

HOSFORD (Horsford), WILLIAM, was at Dorchester in 1630; on town records in 1633; freeman in '34; came to W. early; his wife d. Aug. 26, 1641.

JOHN, m. Phillury Thrall, Nov. 5, 1657; he d. 1683; was a man of considerable wealth, as he left his son William £225; John £121; Timothy £121; Hester, Mary and Sarah £100 each; Samuel and Nath'l £114 each; Obadiah £122, and his wid. £85 of personal estate for life; he d. May, 1698. *Children*—William, b. Oct. 25, 1658; John, b. Oct. 16, 1660; Timothy,¹ b. Oct. 20, 1662; Hester, b. May 27, 1664; Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1666; Samuel,² b. June 2, 1669; Nathaniel,³ b. Aug. 19, 1671; Mary (or Marty), b. April 12, 1674; John, b. Sept. 20, 167-; m. Deborah Brown, April 9, 1696, and is probably the same John who d. Nov. 8, 1698: Obadiah,⁴ b. Sept. 28, 1677.

TIMOTHY,¹ m. 1, Hannah Palmer, Dec. 5, 1689, who d. Jan. 8, 1701-2; m. 2, Abigail Buckland, Jan. 24, 1706. *Children*—Hannah, b. Oct. 12, 1690; Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1690-1; Timothy, b. Feb. 5, 1692-3; d. Sept. 15, 1701: John, b. June 16, 1699; d. July 18, 1701: Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1707-8; Timothy, b. Sept. 3, 1709.

* "Died at Windsor, on the 10th inst., after a short and painful illness, JAMES HOOKER, Esq., in the 64th year of his age. He was a man whom nature had endowed with brilliant talents. He was easy and sociable in his manners; polite without affectation; the friend and benefactor of the poor, and ready at all times to plead the cause of the oppressed, and to redress the wrongs of the widow and fatherless. Noble and generous in his disposition, he disdained whatever favored of contracted parsimony. He was a firm and liberal supporter of religious institutions, and of whatever was conducive of public utility. To these he devoted much of his time without pecuniary reward, and cheerfully aided them by liberal donations. In his family he was an affectionate husband, and a kind and tender parent; and in all his professions a sincere friend. In his death the public are deprived of a great benefactor, the rich and poor mourn, but, to his afflicted widow and eight children the loss is irreparable."—*Conn. Courant*, Dec. 18, 1805.

SAMUEL,² m. 1, Mary Palmer, April 4, 1690, who d. May 9, 1715; he m. 2, Elizabeth Brown of Colchester, April 17, 1717. *Children*—William, b. June 24, 1692; d. April 13, 1715; Benjamin, b. Jan. 1, 1700–1;* Martha, b. Sept. 6, 1708; Samuel, b. Jan. 11, 1717–18; Jesse, b. May 24, 1719; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1721.

NATHANIEL,³ m. Mary Phelps, April 19, 1700; Sarah, b. April 3, 1701; d. Dec. 18, 1705; Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1702; d. Oct. 28, 1702; John, b. Oct. 3, 1703; Sarah, b. July 11, 1706; Nathaniel, b. Oct. 31, 1708; Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1710; William, b. March 26, 1715; Isaac, b. Feb. 4, 1717.

OBADIAH,⁴ m. Mindwell Phelps, May 4, 1705; had Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1705; Jesse, m. Elizabeth Alford, Oct. 11, 1747.

JESSE, had Jesse, b. Feb. 20, 1747.

Deaths.—MARTHA, of Samuel, d. Dec. 6, 1707.

HOSKINS. The *Hist. of Dorchester* says that "JOHN came to Dorchester in 1630, and was made freeman in 1631; he appears to have been past the middle age of life on his arrival, and was denominated *Goodman*; he removed to Windsor; as he is called John Hoskins, Senior, it is presumed he had a son John; he was a committee man to the general court, in 1637; he d. 1648.

ANTHONY (probably son of John, sen.), m. Mary —; he d. in 1706–7; a farmer; he lived with his son John at time of his decease, to whom he gave £20; gave land at Simsbury to Robert, and land at Greenfield to Anthony; his estate was £984. *Children*—Isabel, b. May 16, 1657; John,¹ b. Oct. 14, 1659; Robert,² b. June 6, 1662; Anthony,³ b. March 19, 1663–4; Grace, b. July 26, 1666; m. — Eggleston; Rebecca, b. Dec. 3, 1668; d. Oct. 1673; Jane, b. April 30, 1671; m. — Alford; Thomas,⁴ b. March 14, 1772; Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1674.

JOHN,¹ m. Deborah Denslow, Jan. 27, 1677; had Deborah, b. June 9, 1679; Elizabeth.

ROBERT,² m. Mary Gillet, Oct. 27, 1686; went to Simsbury; had Robert, b. Nov. 7, 1686; d. July 20, 1687; Hannah, b. Feb. 13, 1726.

THOMAS,³ † m. Elizabeth Mills, Feb. 23, 1698–9; had Thomas, b. July 1, 1703.

ANTHONY, Jr.,⁴ had Anthony, b. Sept. 1, 1687; d. Oct. 6, 1687; Noah, b. August 29, 1688; Hannah, b. Jan. 19, 1690; Mabel, b. May 11, 1692; Anthony,⁵ b. Jan. 19, 1692; Zebulon,⁶ b. May 6, 1696; Anne, b. Aug. 1, 1699; Constant, b. Jan. 1, 1703–4; Alexander,⁷ b. March 3, 1705; Sarah, b. Dec. 10, 1707; Jane, b. Feb. 18, 1708; Joseph⁸ and Benjamin, b. 4th and 5th of May, 1710.

ANTHONY, Jr.,⁵ m. Mary Gillet, Dec. 23, 1725. *Children*—Noah, b. Dec. 9, 1726; Asa, b. May 4, 1728; Anthony, b. April 12, 1731.

* A Benjamin of W., after 1717, settled at Litchfield.

† This may be the same THOMAS, who lost a son Thomas, who d. Aug. 2, 1718, and m. 2, Eleanor Warner of Suffield, June 28, 1719, who d. March 17, 1722–3; and THOMAS, b. Sept. 3, 1719; was perhaps their son. THOMAS (probably), m. 3, Lydia Loomis, Dec. 17, 1729, and had Daniel, b. Oct. 27, 1731; Lydia, b. Dec. 8, 1734; Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1736. THOMAS (probably the father), d. Aug. 1, 1737.

ZEBULON,⁶ m. Lois Moore of Simsbury, Aug. 1, 1727, who d. Oct. 31, 1754, a. 50. *Children*—Zebulon,⁹ b. March 5, 1727–8; Elijah, b. July 22, 1830; Lois, b. May 22, 1732; Abel,¹⁰ b. June 28, 1734.

ALEXANDER,⁷ had Mindwell, b. Dec. 29, 1732; Eunice, b. Sept. 14, 1734; Jemima, b. April 1, 1736; d. Feb. 9, 1757, in 21st yr.: Mabel, b. Dec. 5, 1737; Alexander, b. Aug. 25, 1739; Mindwell, b. Jan. 1, 1742; Timothy, b. Dec. 21, 1744; Eunice, b. Jan. 14, 1746; Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1748.

JOSEPH,⁸ m. Mary Loomis, Jan. 10, 1734–5; had Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1734.

ZEBULON,⁹ had Zebulon, b. Oct. 17, 1758; Alfred, b. Nov. 2, 1761.

ABEL,¹⁰ m. Elizabeth Eggleston, March 22, 1759. *Children*—Asa, b. May 16, 1760; Pure, b. Dec. 4, 1761; Nathan, b. March 13, 1764; Abel, b. Jan. 12, 1766; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1768; Anna, b. April 9, 1770; Abiah, b. Sept. 21, 1772; d. June 30, 1775; Henry, b. March 13, 1775.

JOHN,* had Susannah, b. Aug. 22, 1682; John, b. June 13, 1688; Thomas, b. May 21, 1693; John, b. Dec. 5, 1701; Caleb, b. Jan. 1, 1703–4; Mary b. April 12, 1707.

JOHN, m. wid. Elizabeth Filley, May 27, 1708; who d. May 9, 1719.

JOHN (s. of Thomas), had Abigail, b. May 23, 1710; Thankful, b. May 25, 1711; Margaret, b. May 10, 1712.

JOHN, Jr., had John, b. Oct. 22, 1713.

JOHN, 3d, had Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1743; Naime, b. July 22, 1745; George, b.

JOHN, m. Thankfull Evins, June 15, 1735. *Children*—John, b. March 18, 1735–6; Thomas, b. Sept. 8, 1737; Chloe, b. March 5, 1739. Feb. 9, 1758.

JOHN (perhaps the above), had John, b. May 5, 1740; David, b. May 24, 1741; Simeon, b. Jan. 1, 1742.

JOHN, had David, b. June 22, 1747; Eli, b. Nov. 24, 1750; Daniel, b. Sept. 6, 1744; Mary, b. Jan. 31, 1746; Ezekiel, b. Jan. 3, 1748; Catharine, b. Sept. 16, 1750; Benjamin, b. Dec. 7, 1752; Benjamin, b. Dec. 25, 1753; Jerusha, b. Dec. 4, 1755.

DANIEL, had Mary, b. July 2, 1770.

THOMAS, m. Margaret Filley, April 15, 1760; had Elijah, b. July 20, 1760; Jonah, b. Sept. 23, 1761; Margaret, b. Dec. 28, 1762; Moses, b. Sept. 28, 1764.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Marriages—JOHN, m. Catherine Veits of Simsbury, Aug. 17, 1737. JOHN, 3d, m. Jerusha Gillett, June 10, 1755. ELI, m. Martha Clark, Aug. 13, 1772; had Eli, b. Jan. 25, 1773. HORACE B., m. Fidelia H. Holcomb, Dec. 13, 1841. CALVIN W., m. Mary A. Davy, Sept. 5, 1847. HENRY H., m. Fidelia Skinner, Sept. 28, 1834. ERASTUS of Bennington, N. Y., m. Louise Allyn, Sept. 10, 1835.

Deaths.—MARY (dau. of John, sen.), d. Nov. 19, 1727. JOHN, sen., d. Feb. 21, 1733. CALEB, d. March 10, 1758.

* We freely confess ourselves unable, without further information than we now possess, to arrange these *Johns* and their families. We therefore present them as we find them on record.

HOSMER, JOSEPH (S. W.), m. three wives. *By 1st wife*, he had Prosper, who d. inf.; Prosper, who m. Hannah Johnson; Sally, who m. Sam. Bancroft; Jerusha. *By 2d wife*—Robert, who d. 1813, a. 27. *By 3d wife*—Betsy, who m. Nathaniel Wales; Thaddeus, m. Julia Ann Fitch, who d. 1818, a. 26, leaving three children: Horace; George, b. 1797, d. 1809; Miriam, m. Harvey Grant. Joseph's wife, Jerusha, d. Sept. 3, 1784, in 32d year; his next wife, Betty, d. Feb. 10, 1786, in 24th year.

HORACE (s. of above), m. a Grant. *Children*—Elizabeth, m. Rev. Moses Palmer; d. 1841, a. 21; Georgs, m. Harriet Parker; Martha Newberry, m. William Lord; Arthur, m. Charlotte Elmer; Edward, m. Elizabeth Hine; James, Charles.

BETTY, wife of John, d. Feb. 10, 1786, in 24th year (*E. W. O.*).

HOWARD (originally Hayward, Howart), ROBERT,* a miller; juror in 1643 and '49; on land record in 1646; m. Lydia —; he d. Aug. 23, 1684. *Children*—Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1644; Taphath,† b. Jan. 1, 1646; Rebecca, b. Aug. 17, 1648; Hester, b. June 8, 1651; d. Dec. 5, 1657; Lydia, b. June 13, 1655; Ephraim, b. Jan. 11, 1656; m. Abigail Nuberry, Jan. 8, 1684; d. (so says *Hinman*) in 1690; had a son Azer, a. 4, and a dau., a. 2.

ROBERT, son of Ephraim (according to *W. Rec.*), d. Nov. 9, 1685.

THOMAS, had Eleazer, d. Oct. 28, 1775; Reuben, b. Sept. 8, 1767; Thomas, b. May 24, 1770; Eleazer, b. Aug. 5, 1772.

NATHANIEL, m. Ann Watson, of E. W., April 26, 1776; she d. July 15, 1787. *Children*—Nathaniel, b. April 26, 1777; John, b. May 29, 1779; d. March 25, 1819; William, b. July 6, 1781; Anne, b. June 4, 1785; George, b. Jan. 23, 1787.

NATHANIEL, m. Nancy Vibbert of Hartford, Nov. 30, 1800. *Children*—Ann Watson, b. Dec. 7, 1801; Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1805; Nathaniel, b. Aug. 7, 1807; d. at St. Lucia, Feb. 16, 1809.

WILLIAM, m. Lucy Ellsworth, April 8, 1805; had William, b. April 4, 1808; Nathaniel, b. July 6, 1813; Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1815; d. Nov. 4, 1816.

WILLIAM E., m. 1, Lucy —; — d. March 28, 1828; m. 2, Abigail E. Allyn, May 17, 1831; who d. Sept. 10, 1845, a. 58. *Children*—Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 10, 1831; Abigail, b. April 10, 1835; d. April 28, 1840; Elizabeth, b. March 1, 1837.

MISCELLANEOUS.

GEORGE, m. Sarah Trumbull, May 28, 1810, who d. at Staten Island, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1839. JEDIA, b. March 11, 1811. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 5, 1814. SARAH HARPER, b. May 30, 1819. GEORGE, b. Nov. 15, 1819; d. March 20, 1819? NATHANIEL, d. June 3, 1819. MRS. ANN, d. July 14, 1833; had Nathaniel, d. Jan. 17, 1809; Mary, d. Oct. 14, 1806 (*both children of Nathaniel*,

* A Robert Howard was a practicing (although probably not an educated) physician, in W., about 1678.—No. xxix *Col. Doc.*, Sec'y's Office State of New York.

* The list of children from *Old Ch. Rec.*, but on *Windsor Rec.* this name is *Tophat*, a dau.

jr.) NATHANIEL, m. Sarah H. Blackmer of Springfield, Sept. 24, 1835. WILLIAM, m. Abigail Drake, Nov. 15, 1829.

HOYT (Hoit, Hoyte, Hoite) SIMON, the first of the name in New England. His name occurs in *Drake's Hist. of Boston* (p. 57) among those "known to have been in Salem, and about the north side of Mass. Bay, before and in the year 1629." He was among the *first* Mass. freemen, made so May 18, 1631; and is mentioned at Dorchester in 1633. According to the *Hist. of Dorchester*, was probably there as early as 1630. In 1633, owned planting land and house lot at Scituate; 1635, he and his wife joined the Church at S.; before 1636, had sold his house and lot to Mr. Bower, and all traces of him are lost. Probably went to Windsor in the *first*, or one of the first companies; although *Hinman* puts him down as one of the party who came to W. in 1639 with Rev. Mr. Huit.* At the Particular Court, May 7, 1640, "Simon Hoyette and his family are to be freed fro' watch and ward until there be further order taken by the Courte." He had four score acres of land, granted by the Plantation, Feb. 28, 1640. The *Old Ch. Rec.* gives two children to him. His son, Benjamin, at W., Feb. 2, 1644. He (Simon) had a house lot granted to him, by Fairfield, of $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, in March., 1649, and purchased other lots there in 1649. There may have been a Simon, and some of the foregoing records may possibly relate to him; but it seems probable that all the earlier records must refer to one individual.

NICHOLAS, of W. (perhaps son of Simon) m. Susanna Joyse, June 2 (on *Old Ch. Rec.* July 12), 1646; he d. July 4, 1655 (she had a dau., Abigail, by her first husband, b. 1645). Nicholas' estate amounted to £148 10s 1d; inventory, dated July 30, 1655. His son Samuel sold his father's residence and land to Samuel Gibbs of W., Nov. 16, 1668. *Children*—Samuel, b. May 1, 1647; Jonathan, b. June 7, 1649; David, b. April 22, 1651; Daniel, b. April 10, 1653; d. July 15.

WALTER, of W. (perhaps son of Simon), 1640, had 3 children; one of whom, John, was b. July 13, 1644; went to Fairfield Co.; was an early settler at Norwalk, Ct.; he was fence viewer in 1655; deputy to court in 1658–9 and '61; confirmed as sergeant of Norwalk Company, by the court, May, 1659; deputy again in 1667; chosen to beat the drum, 1670; a proprietor of N. in 1685; confirmed by general court.

THOMAS, of W., settled at Stamford, 1662.

HUBBARD, Lieut. JOHN (son of Samuel of Hartford), b. about 1691; and about 1721, settled on the east side of the Talcott Mountains, in the town of Simsbury (in the part annexed to Bloomfield in 1843), and removed to W., now Bloomfield, in or about the year 1740; the dwelling which he occupied is now standing, and has remained in the possession of his descendants to the present day; he d. Feb. 14, 1775, in 84th yr.; his wife Agnes, d. April 11, 1773, in 85th yr. *Children*—John, jr.; Nathaniel,² b. 1724; and 5 daus.

JOHN, Jr.,¹ had Hannah, b. Nov. 16, 1746; John, b. Dec. 28, 1748; Timothy, b. Dec. 5, 1750.

* *Hinman's Hist.* (p. 11, smaller edition).

NATHANIEL,² m. Mary Cadwell of West Hartford ; he d. Nov. 16, 1773, in 50th yr. ; she d. April 25, 1804, in 73d yr. *Children*—Nathaniel, b. Oct. 24, 1750 ; Asa,³ b. March 16, 1753 ; Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1755 ; Abigail, b. Sept. 24, 1758 ; Agnes, b. July 9, 1752 ; Deidamia, b. April 17, 1754 ; Joab, b. Aug. 16, 1758 ; Oliver, b. April 16, 1761.

ASA,³ m. Submit Bishop of W., Nov. 20, 1776 ; he d. April 13, 1843, a. 90 ; had 5 sons and 5 daus. ; two of the latter are still living, viz ; Submit, the wid. of the late Dea. Amos Gillette ; and Hannah, wid. of Thomas Barber of Bloomfield.

BENONI (son of above), b. April 2, 1783 ; m. Abigail Francis of Wethersfield, Oct. 19, 1813. *Children*—Freeman, b. March 1, 1818 ; Henry, b. May 24, 1820 ; dau. m. H. C. Goodrich of Augusta, Ga. ; dau. m. Benj. Veits of East Granby, Ct.

HENRY (son of Benoni), m. June 29, 1846 ; resides in California ; has two children ; the eldest, Henry, b. May 23, 1848.

Marriages.—FREDERICK, m. — Brown, Sept. 12, 1820. HECTOR, m. Eliza Wilson, March 4, 1822. JOAB, m. Almira Whitney of Hartford, May 9, 1822. JEREMIAH, m. Abigail Drown, March 2, 1832. JOAB, m. Fidelia Cadwell, May 18, 1831 ; Trumble, m. Julia Ann Mills, May 12, 1831. NATHANIEL, m. Sarah Hubbard, Aug. 27, 1828.

Deaths (E. W.) (Sc.).—ANNA, wife of Daniel, d. Oct. 29, 1829, a. 44.

HUIT, Rev. EPHRAIM (see p. 46 and 51) ; he d. Sept. 4, 1644 ; left a wid.

Ephraim Huit and four daus., Susanna, Mercy, Lydia, and Mary ; bap. Aug. 2, 1640 ; a son d. before his father. Rev. Ephraim's
1642.

will can be found in *Trumbull's Col. Rec. of Conn.*, vol. I, appendix.

"Mr. Huit d. March 8, 1660 ; buried the 9th day, having lived 21 years in this land." This is very plain in the Record, *Mr.* ; the *Old Ch. Rec.*, however, does not mention any such death in 1660, but mentions Mrs. Huit's death in 1661 ; probably the wid. of Rev. Ephraim, and the date, probably, should read March, 1660-1.

HULL, GEORGE ; among the first comers and grantees at Dorchester ; one of the first deputies, with Stoughton and Phelps, and selectmen in 1635 ; moved to Conn. in 1637 ; settled at W. ; surveyed Wethersfield in 1636 ; deputy in 1639 ; frequently a magistrate, and member of general court ; was granted a monopoly of the beaver trade on the Conn. River ; a man of worth and distinction.

JOSIAH, m. Elizabeth Loomis, May 20, 1641 ; went to Fairfield, Ct., where he was made free in 1662. *Children*—John, b. Dec. 17, 1644 ; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1646 ; Mary, bap. Oct. 8, 1648 ; Martha, b. June 10, 1650 ; Joseph, b. Aug. 15, 1652 ; Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1654 ; Naomi, b. Feb. 17, 1656 ; Rebecca, b. Aug. 10, 1659 ; George, b. April 28 (bap. May 4), 1662 ; Thomas, bap. July 30, 1665 ; "b. nine weeks before at Homanosset."

Deaths (E. W.) (Sc.) GEO. POTWINE (s. of Geo. and Ruth), d. Jan. 23, 1819

in 9th year. LATHAM (s. of same), d. a. 4 yr. ELIZABETH (dau. of same), d. Oct. 11, 1832, a. 19. RALZAMAN (of same), d. Jan. 11, 1835, a. 19. GEORGE W. (of same), d. Nov. 11, 1843, a. 24. (*K. M.*)—RUTH (the mother), d. March 18, 1856, a. 72.

HURLBURT, WILLIAM, from Dorchester, early at W. 1640; resided within or near the Palizado (*Hinman*).

EBENEZER, m. Hannah Winchell, May 11, 1710.

JOSIAH, had Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1747; Josiah, b. Jan. 17, 1749–50.

HUMPHREY, MICHAEL, m. Priscilla Grant, Oct. 14, 1647. *Children*—John, b. June 7, 1650; Mary, b. Oct. 24, 1653; Samuel, b. May 15, 1656; Sarah, b. March 6, 1658; Martha, b. Oct. 5, 1663; Abigail, b. March 23, 1665; Hannah, b. Oct. 21, 1669.

THOMAS, had Anna, b. Feb. 26, 1736; Abigail, b. Dec. 12, 1738; Abijah, b. Aug. 23, 1740; Mary, b. Dec. 13, 1743; Lucy, b. Aug. 13, 1746; Josiah, b. July 12, 1749; Daniel, b. Nov. 13, 1754; Susanna.

PETER, had Daniel, b. Aug. 12, 1797.

ABIGAIL (dau. of Thomas), d. Sept. 20, 1736.

BENAJAH, m. Olive Goodwin, May 4, 1831.

The above is all that *W. Rec.* give of this name. Michael Humphrey went to Simsbury, and his descendants are yet very numerous in Simsbury, Canton, Granby, &c. *Abiel Brown's Gen. Sketches of Canton* (p. 73–85), contains the record of a large number of families of this name.

The following record of the descendants of ROSWELL (p. 81 of the above work), son of WILLIAM H., who was son of SAMUEL, 3d, who was probably son of SAMUEL, 2d, who was son of SAMUEL, who was son of MICHAEL, the emigrant, has been furnished by Mr. Geo. W. Seward of Florida, N. Y., and is published as a contribution to the HUMPHREY family—a family well worthy of being *written up* by some competent hand.

ROSWELL, removed with his family from Canton, Conn., in Dec., 1813, to the town of Caroline, Tompkins County, N. Y.; he was among the early settlers; was a man of eminent piety, strongly attached to the Congregational Church; was a member of the first church in that region, and his descendants are still of the same communion; he m. Elizabeth Seymour of Litchfield County, Conn.; b. 1768; d. 1841; he d. 1838. *Children*—Roswell 2d,¹ b. 1789; Elizabeth, b. 1791; m. 1811, Luman Case of Canton, Conn.; removed to Tompkins County, N. Y., 1812, and 1832 removed to Tazewell County, Ill.; she d. in 1844; had 11 children: Susan, b. 1793; m. William Leet, Tioga County, N. Y.; has 4 children: Hiram,² b. 1797; Lucius,³ b. July 2, 1799; Luke,⁴ b. 1801; Maria, b. 1804; m. Aaron Curtis of Wooster, Mass.; resides in Tioga County, N. Y.; has Miles Seymour, b. 1806; d. 1827: Erastus Ellsworth,⁵ b. Jan. 5, 1808; Mary Ann, b. 1811; d. 1855.

ROSWELL, 2d,¹ removed with his family from Caroline, N. Y., to Milan, Erie

County, Ohio, in 1833; m. Elmira Gleason of Canton, Conn., 1811. *Children*—Jason Humphrey; Eliza; Roswell Henry, m. Jerusha Taylor; Elmira, Hiram, Orson, Laura Abigail, William, Laura.

HIRAM,² m. Huldah Jenks of Tioga County, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1857; b. July 25, 1799. *Children*—George W., b. June 18, 1828; m. Miriam Moore, Jan. 8, 1851; Hillman Seymour, b. Sept. 22, 1830; d. 1832; Emily Amelia, b. May 3, 1833; m. Eleazer Goodrich, Dec. 12, 1855; a son, Charles: William Henry, b. Jan. 3, 1836; m. Hannah Jacobs, Jan. 1, 1858; a son, Sabin Jenks: Edward Le Roy, b. April 22, 1838; m. Netty Smith, Jan. 1, 1858; one son, Edward Edwin: Clarissa C. (an adopted daughter), b. Sept. 1, 1820; m. Lebeus Wilbur; 2 children, dec.

LUICUS,³ was b. July 2, 1799; moved with his father to New York, in 1820: m. Caroline Woodruff, b. 1801, d. in six weeks after marriage; Oct., 1821, m. Lydia Cowles Chadsey, b. in Canton, Ct., May, 1802, and d. Oct. 11, 1840; in April, 1841, m. Eliza Maria Bell, b. August, 1803; resides in Candor, Tioga County, N. Y. *Children by 2d wife*—Adaline Amelia, b. Dec. 8, 1822; m. Frederick C. Gridley July 8, 1841; resides in Hudson, Wis.; 2 children, Charles Humphrey and Harriet Eliza, both d.: Julia Caroline, b. Feb. 11, 1824; m. Geo. W. Sward, of Florida, Orange County, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1852; has Charles Humphrey, b. Sept. 21, 1853; Julia Humphrey, Mary Jennings, twins, b. June 22, 1857; Jane Amanda, b. March 24, 1826; teaching at Stillwater, Minn.: Hector Seymour, b. Jan., 1828; m. Helen J. Fox of Napierville, Ill.: editor of *Free Press*, Oswego, Ill.; has Julia Seward, Frederick Gridley: Herman Loire, b. March, 1830; attorney, Hudson, Wis.; m. Jennie A. Cross, July, 1855; a son, Henry: Lucius Arnold, b. July, 1832; m. Louisa G. Lyons of Ithaca, N. Y.; resides at Byron, N. Y.: Arthur Littleton, b. July, 1830; William Henry, b. Sept. 5, 1840. *Children by 3d wife*—Joseph Bell, b. Feb., 1842; d. Oct., 1843: Charles Frederick, b. Sept., 1843; Joseph Bell, b. April, 1845; Rachel Louisa, b. March, 1847.

LUKE,⁴ m. Eliza Bishop, and removed in 1836 to Tazewell County, Ill. *Children*—Susan, m. Isrut Hicks; daughter: Miles Seymour; Elizabeth, m. Watson Lockwood; Ann Eliza, m. John Cornwil; daughter: Mary, Martha, twins; Stephen Decatur; Sarah Jane; William Henry.

ERASTUS ELLSWORTH,⁵ b. Jan. 5, 1808, in Canton, Conn.; m. Dec., 1829, Anna Watkins of Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y. *Children*—Laura Jane, b. March 12, 1832; m. Oct., 1853, Morris Mason of Owego, N. Y.: Frances Louisa, b. March 8, 1836; m. Feb., 1856, Albert Jenks: Elizabeth Gertrude, b. April 5, 1839; m. Victor Reed, Jan., 1858: Virginia Victoria, b. Sept. 27, 1852.

HUNTINGDON, THOMAS. *Hinman* says he is first found on W. land records in 1656; that he was the first of the name in the colony, and moved to Saybrook, and thence to Norwich.

CHRISTOPHER, had Ruth, b. April 13, 1653.

Rev. Mr. NATHANIEL, had Nathaniel, b. Sept. 20, 1751; Jerusha, b. April 30, 1753; Eunice, b. Oct. 5, 1754; Eunice, b. March 17, 1754-5.

HUTCHINSON, Mrs. ANN, d. Nov. 11, 1746.

HYDE (Hide), HUMPHREY, on land record of W., 1640.

MATTHEW, had Ann, b. March 9, 1761; Louisa, b. Feb. 24, 1763; Christopher, b. March 20, 1767; Daniel, b. Dec. 11, 1770; Gustavus, d. Aug. 17, 1775; Allen, b. April 5, 1773; Chloe, b. April 15, 1775; d. June 17, 1776; Chloe, b. June 30, 1778.

URIAH, had Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1772; Eunice, b. March 27, 1774.

WILLIAM, had Robert, b. Aug. 3, 1768.

INGERSOLL, DOROTHY, who m. Mr. Phelps of W., 1676; HANNAH, who m. Mr. Kelsey, 1676, and MARGERIE, unmarried, are supposed by *Hinman* to have resided at W.

JEFFERY, GEORGE, had Mary, b. June 12, 1669; Hannah, b. Aug. 23, 1671; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1675.

JENKS (Warehouse Pt., E. W.), CHARLES, m. Martha Mowry, of Smithfield, R. I., Jan. 22, 1797; Elisha M., b. Oct. 21, 1797; Almira, b. May 10, 1799; Harriet, b. May 24, 1801; Charles Whipple, b. Oct. 21, 1805; Martha Ann, b. May 19, 1810; Elsa Maria, b. Oct. 2, 1812.

JEWETT, DAVID, had Ira, b. March 1, 1780; Ira James, b. April 30, 1794.

JOHNSON, (Jonson), RICHARD d. Aug. 3, 1687.

EBENEZER, grad. at Dartmouth Coll., 1778; *Jno. Farmer* says, "he was a native of Ellington, Ct.; taught school a number of years, and removed to the west."

Deaths (E. W.).—JOHN, d. Dec. 10, 1815, a. 51. SAMUEL, d. Dec. 19, 1816, a. 63; his wife MARGARET, d. April 6, 1855, a. 91.

(I.)—SALOME, d. March 3, 1856, a. 64.

Marriages.—HENRY, m. Electa Grant, Oct. 15, 1820. JOHN, m. Abigail Skinner, Nov. 12, 1823.

JONES, DAVID, had Keziah, b. Dec. 20, 1782.

JOYS (Joyse, Joice), WILLIAM, had Abigail, b. Jan. 31, 1644,

WILLIAM, had Esther, b. Oct. 22, 1758.

KELSEY (Kelsy, Kelsie), WILLIAM (according to *Hinman*), was in the colony as early as 1639, at Hartford.

STEPHEN, see *Hinman*, p. 151.

WILLIAM of W., m. Abigail Whitcomb of W., March 23, 1694-5; he d. Nov. 8, 1698. *Children*—Abigail, b. Dec. 10, 1694-5; Joanna, b. Nov. 14, 1696; Ruth, b. Jan. 16, 1698; d. May 9, 1700.

MARK, m. Rebecca Hoskins, March 8, 1658-9, who d. Aug. 28, 1683; he m. 2, Abigail Atwood, Dec. 26, 1683, who d. March 28, 1713. *Children*—Rebecca, b. Jan. 2, 1659; John, who d. June 18, 1685.

THOMAS, d. May 9, 1715; he had Thomas, b. July 10, 1701; Ruth, b. Jan.

10, 1704-5 ; Hannah, b. June 6, 1707 ; Rebecca, b. Jan. 10, 1709 ; Mabel, b. June 7, 1712.

THOMAS (son of above), m. Hannah Douglas of New London, Dec. 11, 1723. *Children*—Ruth, b. Jan. 3, 1724-5 ; Hannah, b. Sept. 27, 1726 ; Thomas, b. Nov. 6, 1729.

Deaths.—RUTH, d. Jan 1, 1724-5. Wid. ELIZABETH, d. Jan. 31, 1725-6.

KENNEDY (Kennardy), THOMAS, had Margaret, b. Nov. 15, 1740.

GEORGE, had Thomas, b. Feb. 23, 1742 ; Andrew, b. Jan. 2, 1745.

KIBBY (Kibbe), E. W. (this is an Enfield name). PHILIP, had Pericea, b. June 19, 1787.

KIMBALL, ANDREW, had Luke, b. Sept. 7, 1757 ; Daniel, b. April 4, 1755 ; Joseph and Benjamin, b. Aug. 1761.

KING, EDWARD, an Irishman, and always so mentioned on the records, resided in (E.) W., near the Podunk or East Hartford line.

EDWARD of W. (supposed s. of John of Hartford see p. 280, *Hinman*) ; d. 1700 ; he left a will so badly defaced and torn, and having one dau. not mentioned in it, that the court refused to accept it ; his dau. Mary m. a Hillyer, and another dau. Sarah m. a Cady ; both resided on Long Island. SARAH, wid. of Capt. John of Northampton, d. at W., 1705.

ZEBULON, m. Keziah Loomis, Dec. 8, 1743. *Children*—Jerusha, b. Dec. 9, 1747 ; Alexander, b. Dec. 6, 1749 ; Caroline, b. March 6, 1752 ; Tryphena, b. Jan. 29, 1754.

TIMOTHY, m. Sarah Fitch, April 19, 1763. *Children*—George, b. Jan. 25, 1754 ; Timothy, b. Oct. 14, 1755 ; d. June 17, 1758 ; Reuben, b. May 8, 1758 ; Sarah, b. June 17, 1760 ; Roswell, b. May 3, 1765 ; Timothy, d. Sept. 8, 1765 ; Thomas, b. Sept. 18, 1770.

TITUS, m. Mindwell Loomis, June 5, 1761. *Children*—Theodore, b. Aug. 5, 1762 ; Augustus, b. July 18, 1764 ; Huldah, b. Aug. 6, 1766.

RODERICK, m. Sally Newberry, April 20, 1790. *Children*—Harriet, b. Oct. 12, 1814 ; Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1816 ; m. Elizabeth Stoughton ; Edward, b. Oct. 18, 1818 ; Harriet Ellsworth, b. Aug. 6, 1820, m. Enoch Porter ; John, b. Nov. 24, 1822 ; m. Julia Keene : Emily, b. Dec. 4, 1824 ; m. a Farnham : Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1827 ; m. Jas. T. Porter ; Sarah Sophia, b. Aug. 5, 1833.

OLCOTT, m. Laura Sadd ; had Cornelia, Frederick, Catharine, Celia.

KINGSLEY, STEPHEN and Rebecca, had William, who d. Jan. 18, 1792, a. 18 days ; William, who d. Nov. 6, 1793, in 22d yr.

KINSLEY, BETHUEL (of Rhode Island), b. April 10, 1783 ; lived in Montague, Mass. ; came to E. W. (Sc.), where he m. 1, Chloe (dau. of Nathaniel) Allen, who d. Sept. 3, 1811, a. 24 ; he m. 2, Tryphena (dau. of Capt. Asahel and Tryphena) Stiles ; he d. Dec. 17, 1846, a. 63 yrs. 8 mos. ; his widow lives at Broad Brook, E. W. *Child by 1st wife*—Henry A., d. July 27, 1811, a. 8 mos. *Children by 2d wife*—Charlotte Maria, b. Oct. 30, 1813 ; Henry

Stiles, b. Aug. 3, 1815; Sarah Howard, b. Sept. 4, 1817; Harriet Tryphena, b. Nov. 13, 1819; Caroline Eliza, b. Oct. 11, 1821; Jane Mellona, b. April 20, 1823; d. Sept. 12, 1827, a. 4 yrs. 5 mos.: Fanny Melissa, b. April 30, 1825; Emeline Matilda, b. March 30, 1827; d. Sept. 24, 1847, a. 20½ yrs.: Helen Minerva, b. Feb. 18, 1832.

HENRY (s. of above), m. Lucretia (dau. of Russell and Martha) Abbe, June 1, 1841; lives at Broad Brook, E. W. *Children*—Rosalie Maria, b. April 8, 1844; Ellen Cornelia, b. March 14, 1846.

LADD, JESSE (E. W.), m. Ann Pengry (?), Nov. 26, 1761. *Children*—Chloe, b. Jan. 23, 1763; Eunice, b. April 1, 1765; Jesse, b. May 13, 1768; William, b. Feb. 15, 1770; Daniel, b. March 5, 1772; Elias, b. Sept. 1, 1776.

MOSES, had Lucy, b. April 21, 1771; Orrin, b. April 13, 1773.

ELISHA (E. W.), m. Tabitha Strong, May 23, 1776; had Eunice, b. Feb. 22, 1777; Clarissa, b. Oct. 31, 1778; Elisha, b. Oct. 24, 1780.

EPHRAIM had Nancy, b. Aug. 5, 1776; Rexa, b. Dec. 23, 1777; Horatio, b. Jan. 21, 1780; Charles Warner, b. Sept. 5, 1781.

LAMBERTON, OBED, m. Elizabeth Taylor, Aug. 27, 1747; had Obed, b. Nov. 2, 1747; Nathaniel, b. Oct. 14, 1749.

JEDIDIAH, had Sybil, b. Nov. 19, 1749.

WILLIAM, m. Arelia Skinner, Aug. 5, 1822.

LATTEMORE (LATTIMORE, LATIMER), BEZALEEL, had Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1755; George, b. Nov. 15, 1757; Aholiah, b. Sept. 1, 1762; Christian, b. June 19, 1760; William, b. Sept. 30, 1773.

EBENEZER (s. of Bezaleel), d. Oct. 8, 1762.

Marriages.—EBENEZER, Jr., m. Laura Mills, Jan. 19, 1825. ELIHT, Jr., m. Tryphena Roberts, Oct. 17, 1834. GEORGE, m. Eunice Rowland, Nov. 16, 1826. ELIZUR, m. Betsy McLean, Nov. 15, 1830. HARRY, m. Almira Weston, April 11, 1831.

LAW (E. W.), SAMUEL, had Samuel, b. May 30, 1778.

LEE, OLIVER, had Abigail, b. Feb. 23, 1770; Josiah, b. Dec. 7, 1772; Lemuel, b. July 23, 1774; Anna Sarah, b. May 30, 1777; Oliver, b. April 15, 1778.

LEWIS, JOHN, d. April 22, 1713; had John, b. Feb. 24, 1675; Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1681; Sarah, b. March 6, 1683-4; John, b. Feb. 1, 1693-4.

LITTLE, THOMAS, had Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1724; Thomas, b. Jan. 28, 1726; Mary, b. May 14, 1728.

HORACE B., m. Mary C. Hawley, Nov. 25, 1846.

LOOMIS (LOMYS),

JOSEPH, Sen., from Bristol, England, or its vicinity, first appears in W. subsequent to 1639; whether he came to New England earlier than this is not known. This name does not appear at Dorchester, and the *Old Church Record* gives the date of his son John's admission to the Windsor church, as October 11, 1640. It is possible that he may have been a member of the company which accompanied Mr. Huit in 1639. He was accompanied by a wife, and the following *children*, all born in England: John;¹ Joseph, jr.;² Thomas;³ Nathaniel;⁴ Samuel;⁵ Elizabeth, m. Josiah Hull, May, 1641, and moved to Killingworth; Joseph, sen., d. 1658; his wife d. Aug., 1652, had eleven children.

Dea. JOHN,¹ m. Elizabeth (dau. of Thomas) Scot of Hartford, Feb. 6, 1648; he d. Sept. 2, 1688, a. 66; she d. May 7, 1696. *Children*—John,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1649; Joseph,⁷ b. Nov. 7, 1651; Thomas, b. Dec. 3, 1653; perhaps is the one who m. Sarah (sister of Capt. Daniel) White of Hatfield, March 31, 1680; he d. Aug. 12, 1688. *Children*—John, b. Jan. 1, 1681; m. Martha Osborn, 1706: Thomas, b. April 20, 1684; m. 1, Elizabeth Fowler, 1713; m. 2, Hannah Hunt, in 1743; he d. April 30, 1765; both these sons lived in Lebanon; the mother m. 2, John Bissell: Samuel,⁸ b. June 29, 1655; Daniel,⁹ b. June 16, 1657; James, b. Sept. 19, 1659; d. Dec. 14, 1669: Timothy,¹⁰ b. July 27, 1661; Nathaniel,¹¹ b. July 8, 1663; David,¹² b. May 30, 1665; Samuel, b. Aug. 12, 1666; d. 1665: Isaac, b. Aug. 31, 1668; d. Dec. 12, 1688: Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1671; m. J. Brown, 1691–2: Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1673; d. May 14, 1675.

JOSEPH, Jr.,² m. 1, Sarah Hill, Sept. 17, 1646, who d. Aug. 23, 1652; he m. 2, Mary Chauncey, June 28, 1659; he d. June 26, 1687. *Children*—Sarah, b. July 22, 1647; d. 1654: Joseph,¹³ b. July 15, 1649; John,¹⁴ b. Oct. 1, 1651; Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1653; Sarah, b. April 1, 1660; d. June 4, 1661: Hannah, b. Feb. 2, 1661; Matthew,¹⁵ b. Nov. 4, 1664; d. April 12, 1688; Stephen,¹⁶ b. Sept. 1, 1668; Nathaniel, b. Aug. 8, 1673; James,¹⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1669; Isaac, Oct. 28, 1677; d. March 17, 1704.

THOMAS,³ m. 1, Hannah Fox, Nov. 1, 1653, who d. April 25, 1662; he m. 2, Mary Judd, Jan. 1, 1662, who d. Aug. 8, 1684; he d. Aug. 28, 1689. *Children*—Thomas, b. Oct. 29, 1654; Thomas,¹⁸ b. March 17, 1655; Hannah, b. Feb. 28, 1657–8; Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1659; m. Michael Taintor, 1679; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 21, 1663; Ruth, b. Oct. 16, 1665; m. Joseph Colt; Sarah, b. Feb. 1, 1667; m. Wakefield Dibble: Jeremiah, July 3, 1670; buried Oct. 18, 1672: Mabel, b. Oct. 27, 1672; Mindwell, b. Aug. 6, 1676; Benjamin, b. May 20, 1679.

NATHANIEL,⁴ m. 1, Elizabeth Moore, Nov. 24; m. 2, Elizabeth Ellsworth, Dec. 23, 1680; he d. Aug. 19, 1688. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1655; Nathaniel, b. March 20, 1656; Abigail, b. March 27, 1659; m. Josiah Brown, Nov., 1677; d. Feb. 1700–1: Josiah,¹⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1660; Jonathan, b. March 30, 1664; David, b. Jan. 11, 1667; Hezekiah,²⁰ b. Feb. 21, 1668; Moses,²¹

b. May 15, 1671; Mindwell, b. July 20, 1673; m. Jonah Brown, Oct., 1696: Ebenezer,²² b. March 22, 1674; Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1679; Rebecca, b. Dec. 10, 1682.

SAMUEL,⁵ m. ———. *Children*—Ruth, b. June 14, 1660; Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1662; Joanna, b. Oct. 22, 1665; Benjamin, b. Feb. 11, 1667; Nehemiah, b. July 15, 1670; William, b. March 18, 1672.

JOHN,⁶ m. ———. *Children*—Mary, b. March 20, 1672; m. John Buel of Ebenezer: Elizabeth, b. Dec. 31, 1677; Deborah, b. Jan., 16—; Zachariah, b. Nov., 1681; Ezekiel, b. Oct., 1683; Ephraim, b. Nov., 1685; Rebecca, b. Dec., 1687; Ruth, b. Jan. 28, 1689; John, b. March 28, 1691–2.

JOSEPH,⁷ m. ———. *Children*—Hannah and Ann, b. Jan. 10, 1678; Joseph, b. Feb. 13, 1681; Joseph, b. Nov. 28, 1682; Grace, b. March 17, 1684–5; Lydia, b. April 15, 1686; d. May 7, 1702: Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1693.

SAMUEL,⁸ m. 1, Elizabeth White of Hatfield, July 2, 1688; he removed to Colchester, and was chosen deacon there in 1702; she d. Feb. 25, 1736; he m. 2, and d. May 20, 1754, a. 88. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. 1689; d. Aug. 6, 1689; Samuel, b. Feb. 28, 1690; d. March 14, 1690; Samuel, b. July 17, 1695; dea. at Colchester, and d. June 26, 1753: Isaac, b. Dec. 23, 1693; *perhaps* m. Hannah Eggleston of Windsor, April 26, 1716, who d. Nov. 6, 1752: Jacob, b. Feb. 25, 1692; dea. at Colch., and d. June 28, 1775: Azariah (probably b. in Colch.), m. and d. 1757 or 1758; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1702; m. Daniel Worthington: Caleb, Daniel, prob. b. and lived in Colchester; perhaps other children.

Sgt. DANIEL,⁹ m. Mary Ellsworth Dec. 23, 1680; he d. June 25, 1740. *Children*—Josiah,²³ b. 28, 1684; Job,²⁴ b. Jan. 21, 1686; Daniel, b. Nov. 15, 1682; John,²⁵ b. Oct. 11, 1688; Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1690; Isaac, b. Aug. 23, 1694; Abraham,²⁶ b. Dec. 13, 1696; Benjamin, b. Feb. 7, 1698; Benajah,²⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1702.

Mr. TIMOTHY,¹⁰ m. Rebecca Porter, March 20, 1689. *Children*—Timothy,²⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1691; Ichabod,²⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1692; Lois, b. Aug. 15, 1695; d. Dec. 20, 1696: Ann, b. June 15, 1698; Rebeccah, b. May 24, 1700; Uriah,³⁰ b. May 8, 1703; Odiah,³¹ b. Aug. 4, 1705.

NATHANIEL,¹¹ m. Ruth Porter, Nov. 28, 1689. *Children*—Nathaniel, b. March 7, 1794–5; Charles, b. Feb. 20, 1696.

DAVID,¹² m. ———. *Children*—Lydia, b. Oct. 21, 1693; David, b. Dec. 2, 1694; Aaron,³² b. Sept. 5, 1696; Hepzibah, b. Dec. 2, 1698; Eliakim,³³ b. July 27, 1701; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1704; Richard, b. Jan. 1, 1706; Hannah, b. Aug. 2, 1709.

JOSEPH,¹³ m. 1, Lydia ———, who d. May, 1702; he m. 2, Abigail Birge, Feb. 11, 1702–3. *Children*—Joseph, b. Oct. 8, 1684; d. March 19, 1684? Caleb, b. Oct. 10, 1686; d. March 5, 1686: Lydia, b. Feb. 17, 1687; Rachel, b. Jan. 12, 1692–3; Enoch, b. March 23, 1694–5; Damaris, b. July 29, 1699; d. June 1, 1705.

JOHN,¹⁴ m. Esther Gillet, Aug. 30, 1705. *Children*—John, b. Feb. 12, 1706;

Esther, b. Sept. 13, 1708; d. May 11, 1730: Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1710; Damaris, b. Dec. 1, 1712; John,³⁴ b. Sept. 21, 1713; Abel, b. Aug. 3, 1716.

MATTHEW,¹⁵ m. Mary Gaylord, Jan. 6, 1686. *Child*—Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1687.

STEPHEN,¹⁶ m. Esther Colt, Jan. 1, 1690. *Children*—Martha, b. Nov. 15, 1691; Stephen, b. July 21, 1693; Hannah, b. April 13, 1703; Israel, b. Aug. 6, 1705; Amos, b. Aug. 12, 1707; Mary, b. March 26, 1709; Sarah, b. April 16, 1711.

JAMES,⁷¹ m. ——. *Children*—Mindwell, b. Dec. 28, 1697; James, b. Jan. 27, 1699–1700; Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1701; Matthew, b. Oct. 25, 1703; Eunice, b. May 1, 1705; Hannah, b. April 19, 1707; Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1708; d. March 31, 1709; Mabel, b. May 20, 1710; d. Aug. 20, 1710; Nathaniel, b. Feb. 15, 1711–12; Lois, b. Oct. 26, 1715.

THOMAS,¹⁸ m. Hannah Porter, Dec. 17, 1682, who d. Jan. 1, 1738–9. *Children*—Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1683; Hannah, b. Oct. 9, 1685; Thomas, b. March 16, 1687–8; Joshua,³⁵ b. Nov. 6, 1692; Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1694; Jabez, b. Jan. 29, 1696; Ruth, b. Dec. 27, 1698; Gershom,³⁶ b. April 9, 1701.

JOSIAH,¹⁹ m. Mary Rockwell, Oct. 23, 1683. *Children*—Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1685; Josiah, b. Jan. 23, 1687–8; Abigail, b. Aug. 10, 1691; Caleb, b. Dec. 23, 1693; Ephraim, b. May 2, 1698; d. Dec., 1701: Nathaniel, b. Oct., 1700.

HEZEKIAH,²⁰ m. Mary Porter, April 30, 1690. *Children*—Noah, b. April 1, 1692; Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1694; Hezekiah, b. Nov. 7, 1697; Solomon, b. July 14, 1700; Joanna, b. Dec. 4, 1702; Jonah,³⁷ b. April 1, 1705; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1708; Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1710.

MOSES,²¹ m. Joanna Gibbs, April 27, 1694; he d. April 15, 1754, a. 83. *Children*—Moses,³⁸ b. June 24, 1696; Joanna, b. Sept. 22, 1699; d. Dec. 3, 1712; Catherine, b. Dec. 19, 1702; Thankful, b. March 5, 1709; Joanna, b. Jan. 17, 1712–13.

EBENEZER,²² m. Jemima Whitcomb, April 15, 1697, who d. Dec. 10, 1712. *Children*—Ebenezer, b. July 16, 1698; d. Oct. 2, 1709; Jemima, b. Dec. 9, 1702; d. Dec. 25, 1704; Abigail, b. Oct. 31, 1706; Jennie, b. Nov. 22, 1708.

JOSIAH,²³ m. Elizabeth Kelsey, Jan. 22, 1707. *Children*—Josiah, b. March 11, 1708; Benajah, b. Jan. 28, 1710; Ebenezer, b. Nov. 9, 1712.

JOB,²⁴ m. Abigail Filley, April 27, 1710. *Children*—Job, b. March 11, 1710–11; Abigail, b. April 10, 1713–14; Eunice, b. July 25, 1716.

JOHN,²⁵ m. ——. *Children*—Ann, b. March 7, 1718; Ezra, b. Sept. 10, 1721; Anne, b. May 8, 1724.

ABRAHAM,²⁶ m. Isabel Eggleston, Feb. 5, 1718. *Children*—Jerusha, b. April 21, 1722; Abraham, b. Oct. 17, 1724; Isabel, b. Oct. 26, 1729; Epaphras, b. Nov. 13, 1732; Jemima, b. July 4, 1734; Benoni, b. Sept. 28, 1738; d. Feb. 27, 1741–2; Remembrance, b. Sept. 30, 1743; d. Jan. 18, 1744–5.

BENAJAH,²⁷ had Temperance, b. Feb. 19, 1731.

Mr. TIMOTHY,²⁸ m. Hannah Phelps, April 5, 1722; he d. Aug. 12, 1740, a. 50. *Children*—Timothy,³⁹ b. July 30, 1724; Hannah, b. Dec. 23, 1728, d. April 16, 1742, a. 14; Esther, b. Nov. 14, 1730.

ICHABOD,²⁹ m. Dorothy Loomis, Jan. 25, 1738; he d. Feb. 25, 1776, a. 84. *Children*—Lucy, b. Aug. 5, 1727; Elijah,⁴⁰ b. July 13, 1729; d. Oct. 17, 1753; Abigail, b. Aug. 2, 1734; Dorothy, b. July 5, 1740; Anne, b. Sept. 19, 1741; Ichabod, b. Jan. 17, 1742; Abiel, b. Sept. 13, 1748; Elijah, b. Nov. 6, 1753; Daniel, b. Nov. 28, 1756; Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1760.

URIAH,³⁰ m. Hannah Wolcott, June 20, 1737; who d. Dec. 19, 1760; he d. Jan. 2, 1788, a. 85. *Children*—Uriah,⁴¹ b. Feb. 25, 1737; Oliver, b. —; d. Jan. 21, 1741; Oliver,⁴² b. Dec. 17, 1741; dau., b. Dec. 3, —; d. —; Hannah, b. Oct. 11, 1747.

ODIAH,³¹ m. Jane Allyn, Nov. 1, 1739, who d. Jan. 23, 1805, a. 89; he d. Feb. 15, 1794, a. 89. *Children*—Abigail, b. Oct. 20, 1740; Odiah, b. Feb. 8, 1741; Ozias, b. Oct. 25, 1743; d. Dec. 17, 1744; Ozias,⁴³ b. Jan. 13, 1745; Rebecca, b. Oct. 25, 1750; Jane, b. Aug. 31, 1755.

AARON,³² m. Deborah Eggleston, Feb. 5, 1718. *Children*—Deborah, b. April 10, 1720; Grace, b. April 28, 1721; Aaron, b. Jan. 30, 1722–3; Mindwell, b. March 16, 1724; Moses, b. Sept. 12, 1726; Abner, b. Nov. 26, 1727; Esther, b. June 30, 1729; Ephraim, b. April 1, 1731; Richard, b. Oct. 17, 1732; Eli, b. Feb. 18, 1733; Issacar, b. May 28, 1736.

ELIAKIM,³³ m. Mary Loomis, Dec. 24, 1735. *Children*—Eliakim, b. Sept. 25, 1738; Simeon, b. May 29, 1740; Simeon, b. May 29, 1741; Phinehas, b. March 15, 1744.

JOHN,³⁴ m. 1, Abigail Ellsworth, April 5, 1733; who d. May 6, 176–, in 49th yr: he m. 2, Ann, who d. Aug. 16, 1791, in 81st yr; he d. Oct. 18, 1793, in 87th yr. *Children*—John,⁴⁴ b. March 4, 1733; Abigail, b. March 28, 1735; Luke,⁴⁵ b. Oct. 15, 1736; Esther, b. May 14, 1738; Lucy, b. Dec. 15, 1739; Ursula, b. July 13, 1741; Naomi, b. April 9, 1743; d. Oct. 17, 1749; Roger,⁴⁶ b. Feb. 9, 1744; Elihu, b. Dec. 15, 1746; Lydia, b. Oct. 5, 1748.

JOSHUA,³⁵ m. Deborah Cooley of Springfield, Oct. 26, 1715. *Children*—Joshua, b. Nov. 16, 1716; Deborah, b. Sept. 6, 1718; Zeruiah, b. March 20, 1719–20; Joel, b. June 21, 1722; George, b. Feb. 6, 1725; Zeruiah, b. Jan. 31, 1727.

GERSHOM,³⁶ m. Mary Grant, June, 1736; he d. Dec. 27, 1738. *Child*—Amasa,⁴⁷ b. Feb. 19, 1737.

JONAH,³⁷ m. Anna Skinner, June 19, 1734. *Children*—Anna, b. Oct. 5, 1734; Jonah, b. Feb. 5, 1736; Lucretia, b. Dec. 18, 1738; Rachel, b. Sept. 17, 1740; Ezekiel, b. Aug. 20, 1742; Alexander, b. June 8, 1744; Beulah, b. Aug. 9, 1746; Azubah, b. Nov. 6, 1748.

MOSES,³⁸ m. 1, Rebecca Loomis, Aug. 12, 1725; who d. June 10, 1726; he m. 2, Elizabeth Bidwell of Hartford, Dec. 17, 1729. *Child by 1st wife*—Rebecca, b. June 4, 1726. *Children by 2d wife*—Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1732; Moses, b.

Dec. 24, 1734; Submit, b. Oct. 20, 1736; Zuriah, b. Nov. 10, 1738; Roxalena, b. Oct. 1, 1741; Justus, b. Aug. 25, 1745.

TIMOTHY,³⁹ m. —; he d. Dec. 19, 1786, a. 83. *Children*—Timothy, b. June 3, 1750; George, b. Sept. 29, 1753; Esther, b. May 19, 1756.

ELIJAH,⁴⁰ m. —. *Children*—Sibel, b. May 12, 1759; Elijah, b. July 17, 1761.

URIAH,⁴¹ Jr., m. Apphia Sheldon of Suffield, July 5, 1764; he d. May 28, 1787, a. 50. *Children*— —, b. Feb. 12, 1767; d. soon: Apphia, b. Jan. 15, 1771; Betsy, b. April 2, 1772; Chauncey, b. April 22, 1775; d. Oct. 27, 1776: Lorissa, b. Sept. 11, 1780; Justin, b. March 2, 1785.

OLIVER,⁴² m. 1, Jerusha Bancroft, Sept. 2, 1762; he m. 2, Chloe Wood of E. W., Feb. 9, 1792. *Children*—Oliver, b. Sept. 24, 1763; Benjamin Newberry, b. Dec. 7, 1765; Uriah, b. March 11, 1793.

OZIAS,⁴³ m. Sarah —; he d. Feb. 11, 1796, a. 51; she d. Aug. 11, 1820, a. 73.

JOHN, Jr.,⁴⁴ m. Redexalena Wolcott, June 8, 1756. *Children*—Elihu, b. Jan. 28, 1758; d. May 22, 1816; John, b. June 22, 1759; d. Dec. 5, 1786; Redexalena, b. Nov. 29, 1761; d. April 27, 1843; Damaris, b. Feb. 25, 1765; Wareham, b. Dec. 1767; Joseph, b. May 5, 1770; d. March 25, 1771: Benjamin, b. May 5, 1770; Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1774; m. Ebenezer Allen.

LUKE⁴⁵ (E. W.), had Anne, b. July 11, 1764; d. Aug. 4, 1764: Simeon, b. Sept. 11, 1767; Russell, b. Aug. 5, 1769; Anne, b. Jan. 16, 1772.

ROGER⁴⁶ (E. W.), had Rhoda, b. Dec. 16, 1797; Almira, b. Nov. 16, 1771; Abigail, b. Nov. 9, 1773; Samuel, b. Nov. 11, 1777; Chloe, b. July 1, 1780; Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1783; Ashahel, b. July 2, 1785.

Dea. AMASA⁴⁷ (E. W.), m. 1, Hannah (dau. of John) Hurlburt of Hartford, July 16, 1763, who d. Oct. 20, 1781, in 42d year; he m. 2, wid. Priscilla Birge, Feb. 6, 1783, who d. Feb. 28, 1816, a. 74; he d. July 1, 1793, in 56th year. *Children*—George,⁴⁸ b. July 16, 1762; Amasa, b. Sept. 29, 1763; Hannah, b. July 29, 1765; Elam, b. June 20, 1767; Mabel, b. Sept. 16, 1769; Clarissa, b. Aug. 29, 1771; Abner, b. Sept. 6, 1773; d. April 29, 1784, a. 10: Gershom, b. Sept. 3, 1777; Chauncey, b. April 16, 1779; d. March 28, 1780: Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1781; d. Dec. 18, 1812: Nancy, b. July 10, 1782; Chauncey and Amelia, twins, b. March 23, 1784; Amasa, b. Oct. 10, 1785; d. Jan. 31, 1824: Sophia, b. Nov. 10, 1787; Arethusa, b. Sept. 20, 1790; d. June 17, 1832: Elijah, b. Nov. 1, 1792; Betsy, b. June 9, 1795; d. Aug. 15, 1797: Abner, b. Oct. 26, 1797; d. April 25, 1821: Flavel, b. Oct. 2, 1799; d. Aug. 14, 1827: William, b. Oct. 6, 1801; Betsyvilla, b. May 5, 1805; d. July 27, 1832.

GEORGE,⁴⁸ m. 1, Anne Loomis of Suffield, Dec. 7, 1780; m. 2, wid. Anne Jepson of Hartford, Nov. 20, 1788, who d. Oct. 24, 1789, a. 34; he m. 3, Ru-ma Moore of E. W. *Children*—Anne, b. Oct. 20, 1781; Tryphena, b. Feb. 21, 1783; Polly, b. Dec. 12, 1784; George, b. June 25, 1787; Timothy, b. June 28, 1789; Epaphras, b. Nov. 10, 1792; Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1795.

BENJAMIN (probably son of Daniel¹⁰) of W.; lived a few rods north of the

house now occupied by Roman W. Loomis, and was by trade a weaver; m. Joanna Alford, Dec. 9, 1725. *Children*—Joanna, b. July 31, 1726; Benjamin, b. Jan. 12, 1728; d. Feb. 8, 1728-9; Tabitha, b. Oct. 16, 1730; Benjamin, b. April 19, 1732; Rachel, b. Aug. 5, 1735; Serajah, b. Dec. 4, 1740.

SERAJAH (son of Benjamin above), m. Sybil Loomis of W., Oct. 24, 1767; he lived where Roman W. Loomis now lives; was a farmer. *Children*—Nider, b. April 9, 1768; Ira, b. Feb. 13, 1770; Asher, b. April 4, 1772; Horace, b. Aug. 4, 1774; d. in Champion, Jefferson County, N. Y.: Wealthy, b. Feb. 11, 1777.

IRA (son of Serajah above), m. Rosamond Warner of Scotland, Windham County, Ct., March 5, 1798; he d. Jan. 9, 1842; she d. Sept. 18, 1849. *Children*—Gurdon; Ira, jr., b. May 2, 1802; Wealthy, d. Aug. 26, 1826; Ruth P., m. Noah Griswold of Bloomfield, Ct.

IRA, Jr. (son of Ira above), m. Eliza Sheldon of Suffield, Feb. 12, 1834; is a farmer and mechanic in W. *Children*—Newton Sheldon, b. Jan. 17, 1835; Edmund Walton, b. May 13, 1837; Mary Angelina, b. May 30, 1844.

BENJAMIN, Jr., m. 1, Elizabeth Barber, Feb. 3, 1757, who d. July 12, 1759; m. 2, Lydia Drake, April 27, 1760. *Children*—Benjamin, b. Nov. 27, 1757; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 17—; Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1762.

CHARLES, m. Constant Eggleston, July 3, 1750. *Children*—Constant, b. March 25, 1756; Mabel, b. Oct. 28, 1758; Brijadore, b. Sept. 18, 1761; Lord, b. May 18, 1764; Aaron, b. March 21, 1768.

DANIEL, Jr., m. Elizabeth Barber, Nov. 10, 1709. *Children*—Daniel, b. Nov. 2, 1710; Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1712; David, b. March 13, 1718-19; Mary, b. May 10, 1714; Elisha, b. June 6, 1716; Dorothy, b. June 21, 1718; Sibel, b. Sépt. 18, 1727.

DANIEL had Sarah, b. Nov. 15, 1737; Daniel, b. July 25, 1739.

DAVID, Jr. had Joel, b. June 2, 1721; Ebenezer, b. Aug. 6, 1723; Richard, b. Oct. 11, 1725; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1726; Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1728; Samuel, b. May 21, 1731; Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1833; Hannah, b. Sept. 28, 1736.

EBENEZER, had Jemima, b. March 4, 1734.

ELIJAH, m. Rachel Wolcott, Sept. 15, 1757. *Children*—Luke, b. Sept. 21, 1766; Silas, b. March 24, 1770; Rachel, b. Dec. 22, 1775; Russell, b. Oct. 28, 1784; Clarissa, b. March 10, 1788.

ELIPHALET, had Theisdamia(?), b. Sept. 13, 1754; Eliphalet, b. July 20, 1756.

GIDEON, had Hildah, b. Sept. 14, 1757; Caroline, b. Nov. 28, 1758; Worthy, b. Sept. 22, 1760.

GIDEON, E. W. (probably the same as above), had Gideon, b. Aug. 9, 1767; Jerusha, b. Aug. 2, 1769.

GEORGE had Lavinia Spencer, b. Sept. 25, 1838.

HENRY, had Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1727-8; Ruth, b. Aug. 24, 1729; Jerusha, b. July 10, 1731; Hannah, b. Oct. 22, 1733; Gideon, b. Dec. 30, 1735; James, b. March 11, 1737; Mindwell, b. Nov. 3, 1739.

ISAAC, m. Hannah Eggleston, April 26, 1716. *Children*—His eldest son, stillborn, Dec. 3, 1717; Isaac, b. July 19, 1719; Jedidiah, b. Sept. 1, 1720; Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1721; Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1725; Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1733; Sarah, b. March 12, 1743; Rhoda, b. July 11, 1746; Michael, b. Oct. 13, 1747.

ISAAC, Jr., had Isaac, b. Aug. 11, 1750; Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1753; Asa, b. Feb. 29, 1756.

JACOB, Jr., had Anson, b. Oct. 23, 1800; Jerusha, b. Jan. 3, 1803; Rebecca, b. Jan. 20, 1805; Sylvia, b. Feb. 14, 1807; Seneca, b. June 23, 1809; Chauncey, b. April 30, 1811; Jerusha Maria, b. April 9, 1813; Betsey, b. Feb. 6, 1819.

JOB had Hannah, b. July 13, 1737; Abigail, b. Jan. 19, 1738.

JOB, Jr., had Job, b. March 22, 1743.

JOEL, had Chloe, b. Dec. 13, 1748; Giles, b. April 19, 1750; Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1752; Naomi, b. Jan. 12, 1755; Giles, b. Nov. 6, 1756; Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1758; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1760; Joel, b. Nov. 4, 1763.

JOHN, had Lucy, b. Aug. 21, 1729.

JOSEPH, m. Keziah Loomis, Jan. 23, 1752. *Children*—Kezia, b. Feb. 27, 1753; Joseph, b. March 23, 1755; Jonathan, b. March 25, 1757; Sarah, b. April 13, 1759; George, b. July 17, 1761; Susannah, b. Feb. 7, 1764.

JOSEPH, had Isaac, b. Sept. 14, 1705; Abigail, b. April 8, 1708; Keziah, b. Dec. 12, 1715.

JOSEPH, Jr., had Mabel, b. March 6, 1711-12.

JOSEPH, Jr., m. Mary Cooley of Springfield, June 28, 1710; had Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1720-1.

JONATHAN, m. Sarah Higley, Dec. 24, 1723. *Children*—Sarah, b. July 23, 1724; Jonathan, b. Nov. 14, 1725; Jonathan, b. Sept. 26, 1730; George, b. Nov. 22, 1727; Kezia, b. June 18, 1729; Margaret, b. March 15, 1730; Wait, b. Aug. 14, 1732; Jonathan, b. June 16, 1734.

JOSIAH (s. of Joseph), had Martha, b. Oct. 13, 1690.

LYDIA, had Mary, b. Jan. 13, 1718.

MARTIN, had Aurelia, b. May 31, 1799; Lucy, b. May 7, 1801; Reuben, b. Dec. 7, 1803; Sally, b. May 30, 1808.

NATHANIEL, m. Ann Allyn, March 27, 1718; had Nathaniel, b. April 11, 1719; Dorothy, b. April 30, 1722; Nathaniel, b. May 13, 1724.

Sgt. NATHANIEL (E. W.), d. Aug. 2, 1758; had Graves, b. Nov. 6, 1727.

NATHANIEL; Tryphena, b. Oct. 9, 1753.

Capt. NATHANIEL, d. June 14, 1784, a. 65; had Oliver, b. Dec. 18, 1743; Zeruah, b. April 5, 1746; Watson, b. Jan. 1, 1746; Fitch, b. Dec. 8, 1748; Fitch, b. May 14, 1758.

NOAH, m. Sarah Morton, May 7, 1713; had Noah, b. Jan. 27, 1713-14; Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1717; Christian, b. April 13, 1719.

PHILIP, had Hannah, b. May 21, 1705.

REUBEN, m. 1, Ann Moore, Dec. 2, 1742, who d. Feb. 13, 1743; m. 2, Rebecca Goodrich, Feb. 5, 1745. *Child by 1st wife*—Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1743. *Children by 2d wife*—Reuben, b. Nov. 11, 1746; Rebecca, b. March 4, 1747; Jacob, b. Sept. 25, 1750; Elijah, b. Feb. 16, 1754; Abijah, b. Jan. 23, 1756.

REUBEN, Jr., m. Lorannah Filley, Aug. 17, 1769; he d. Sept. 12, 1776. *Children*— —, b. May 13, 1770; d. soon; Lauranna, b. May 15, 1771; Reuben, b. April 16, 1773; Roxanna, b. March 23, 1775; Ichabod, b. March 11, 1777.

SETH, m. Esther Kelsey of Hartford, March 1, 1747. *Children*—Esther b. July 7, 1748; d. March 28, 1752; Seth, b. Feb. 20, 1751; Martin, b. June 6, 1754; Right, b. Feb. 13, 1756.

SIMEON, m. Kezia Moore, March 23, 1769. *Children*—Anna, b. Dec. 2, 1769; Job, b. March 29, 1771; Amelia, b. Nov. 28, 1772; William, b. Feb. 14, 1774; Elihu, b. Feb. 19, 1776; Kezia, b. Jan. 24, 1778.

STEPHEN, m. Mabel Hoskins, Dec. 7, 1715. *Children*—Stephen, b. Aug. 21, 1716; Charles, b. Feb. 8, 1717–18; Seth, b. July 12, 1721; Gideon, b. Nov. 19, 1725; Eliphalet, b. Jan. 25, 1729.

STEPHEN, Jr., m. Grace Loomis, June 9, 1743. *Children*—Stephen, b. April 13, 1745; Grace, b. Dec. 5, 1746; Dorcas, b. April 9, 1752; Susannah, b. Sept. 24, 1753; Huldah, b. Dec. 31, 1755.

STEPHEN (E. W.), had Sally, b. at Hartford, Oct. 23, 1789; Laura, b. Feb. 17, 1791; George Jefferson, b. July 2, 1793.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Marriages.—ANSON of Bethlehem, Ct., m. Eunice N. Simmons of W., Oct. 25, 1836. ABEL, m. Eunice Porter, Nov. 3, 1741. BENJAMIN, m. Anna Fitch, Jan. 6, 1703. Sgt. DANIEL, m. wid. Hannah Drake, Nov. 24, 1715. DANIEL, m. Lydia Marsh, Dec. 8, 1692? DAVID, m. Elizabeth Homan, Nov. 24, 1715. ELIJAH, m. Abigail Phelps, Oct. 26, 1753. GEORGE, m. Hannah Wilson, Feb. 10, 1807. GIDEON, m. Joanna Loomis, Dec. 8, 1748. GURDON, m. Miriam Warner, Jan. 21, 1830. HENRY, m. Ruth Bidwell of Hartford, April 13, 1737. JAMES, m. Fanny Barber, Dec. 14, 1820. JESSE, m. wid. Rachel Isham, Sept. 10, 1766. JOSEPH, m. Lydia Drake, April 10, 1681. JOSEPH, sen., m. wid. Abigail Birge, Feb. 11, 1702–3. JOEL, m. — Thomas, March 24, 1850. JOHN, m. Anne Emma, April 24, 1712. NATHANIEL, m. Elizabeth Ellsworth, Dec. 23, 1680. NATHANIEL, jr., m. Deborah Loomis, Sept. 22, 1743. Mr. NATHANIEL y^e 2d, m. wid. Ruth Newberry, March 9, 1740. NATHANIEL 3d, m. Margaret Bissell, Dec. 2, 1742. ROMAN W., m. Ann G. Barber, Oct. 5, 1844. SAMUEL O., m. Charlotte Bliss, June 2, 1847. SIMEON, m. — Barber, Dec. 26, 1832. SPENCER, m. Emeline Loomis, April, 1833. TIMOTHY, m. Sarah Talcott, Jan. 31, 1743. Ens. TIMOTHY, m. Jerusha Bissell, Nov. 3, 1763. WILLARD, m. Abigail Warner, Feb. 17, 1830; — Loomis, m. Nancy Loomis, May 8, 1834.

Deaths (W. Rec.).—SAMUEL, s. of Samuel, d. March 14, 1689. JOANNA, dau. of Ebenezer, d. Dec. 25, 1704. JONATHAN, d. Oct. 23, 1707. EBENEZER,

d. Oct. 2, 1709. TIMOTHY, d. May 19, 1710. EBENEZER, s. of Ebenezer, d. 1712. Wid. ESTHER, d. Nov. 6, 1714. ESTHER, dau. of John, d. May 11, 1730. JOHN, d. Nov. 30, 1732. Lieut. NATHANIEL, d. Sept. 29, 1733. ANNE (dau. of Ens. John), d. Nov. 11, 1734. JAMES, d. Oct. 28, 1738. ANN, wife of Reuben, d. Feb. 13, 1743. Mr. THOMAS, d. April 19, 1746. ANNA, wife of Jonathan, d. Nov. 23, 1748. Mrs. REBECCA, d. April 21, 1750. Mr. DAVID, d. Jan. 9, 1751. HANNAH, d. Nov. 6, 1752. ELIHU, s. of John, d. Aug. 21, 1751. SARAH, wife of John, d. May 5, 1760. GILES, s. of Joel, d. Aug. 31, 1751. BENJAMIN, jr., d. Jan. 2, 1763. TRYPHENA, dau. of Corpl. Nathaniel, d. July 4, 1765. Mr. NATHANIEL, d. March 8, 1768. Ens. JOB, d. Jan. 6, 1765. KESIA, wife of Simeon, d. Feb. 7, 1778. SIMEON, d. July 31, 1778, URIAH, Jr., d. 1787. Mr. TIMOTHY, d. Dec. 9, 1786, a. 63. NATHANIEL, d. Aug. 19, 1688. GEORGE, had a dau., who d. at Hartford, Oct. 23, 1789 ; and Laura, d. at Barkhamstead, Jan. 21, 1799 ; his wife ANNE, d. at Albany, a. 77, Feb. 14, 1831.

(B.)—EMILY HAMILTON, wife of Rev. R. H., d. April 16, 1855, a. 28. REUBEN, d. Oct. 11, 1801, in 82d yr. ; his 1st wife, ANNE, d. Feb. 14, 1744, a. 23 ; his 2d wife, REBECCA, d. Jan. 11, 1775, a. 54. WILLIAM, of Samuel and Elizabeth, d. Oct. 22, 1772, a. 1. JOHN (or Joab), of Jacob, d. Aug. 10, 1783, in 3d yr. JOAB, son of Mr. Joab, d. Aug. 16, 1787, in 3d yr. TIMOTHY, who was a cabinet maker at Torrington, and d. in 1831, a. 82, was from Windsor.

LORD, JEREMIAH, Jr. (E. W.), m. Tryphena Pease of Enfield, Feb. 5, 1777 ; he d. Oct. 14, 1812, a. 57 ; she d. July 29, 1830, a. 80. *Children*—Jabez, b. Nov. 2, 1778 ; Sarah, b. July 31, 1780 ; Jeremiah, b. Feb. 17, 1782 ; Chester, b. Feb. 20, 1784 ; Rhoda, b. Feb. 19, 1786 ; Orrin, b. May 8, 1788 ; Lucretia, b. Jan. 23, 1791 ; Horace, b. March 23, 1793 ; Levi, jr., b. Jan. 14, 1795.

JEREMIAH, Jr. (E. W.), (son of above), d. Sept. 14, 1800 ; his wife Sarah, d. March 5, 1791. *Children*—Stoddard, b. June 27, 1781 ; Joseph, b. June 29, 1783 ; Chloe, b. Oct. 5, 1785 ; Warren, b. April 12, 1788 ; Zilpha, b. Dec. 9, 1789 ; Asa, b. Sept. 17, 1791 ; Huldah, b. Oct. 27, 1793.

GEORGE, d. Sept. 13, 1808, a. 44 ; he had Rana, b. April 2, 1791 ; George, b. April 8, 1793 ; Sophia, b. April 20, 1797.

EPHRAIM, m. Lois Bolton, July 14, 1774.

Marriages.—HORACE, m. Clarissa Stoughton, Jan. 21, 1827. ATKINS, m. Lucretia Merand, Feb. 24, 1825. HIRAM, m. Mary Osborn, Oct. 24, 1827. CONSTANT L., m. Elizabeth Nye, Jan. 15, 1828. ORRIN R. LORD, m. Sally Marble, July 8, 1832. L. S., m. Dorcas O. Fish, Nov. 28, 1832.

Deaths (E. W.) (Sc.).—JOSEPH, d. July 5, 1833, a. 75 ; his dau. HULDAH (by wife CHLOE), d. June 8, 1800, in 7th yr. ; their son DAVID, d. Dec. 1, 1801, in 5th yr. ; their dau. BETSY, d. Feb. 20, 1804, in 5th yr. JABEZ, d. Oct. 7, 1729, a. 51 ; his wife LYDIA, d. July 11, 1853, a. 52. ALEXANDER H., d. March 29, 1836, a. 35 ; his wife CHARLOTTE, d. March 25, 1832, a. 28 ; their

son ALEX. H., jr., d. Sept. 25, 1844, a. 16 ; their dau. CHARLOTTE E., d. March 20, 1838.

LOVETT, NOAH, had Hannah, b. Nov. 28, 1742 ; Jerusha, b. July 21, 1744 ; David, b. Feb., 1746 ; John, b. Nov. 13, 1743 ; Samuel, b. Oct. 29, 1751 ; James, b. Aug. 12, 1774.

LUDLOW,*

Mr. ROGER, to whom pre-eminently belongs the honorable appellation of the *Father of Connecticut Jurisprudence*, was a brother-in-law of Gov. Endicott, a lawyer by profession, and resided in Dorchester, England. Before leaving that country he was chosen an Assistant, in the place of Samuel Sharp, and on the 20th March, 1630, embarked with Mr. Warham and his flock, at Plymouth for America. Immediately upon his arrival he entered upon the discharge of his official duties as a member of the court of assistants, which position he held for four years following. At a meeting of the governor and assistants at Boston in 1632, it was mentioned that the people intended, at the next general court (about to be held) to desire that the assistants might be chosen anew every year. At this Mr. Ludlow flew into a passion, saying that such a measure would be subversive of government, and there would be an interim, wherein every man might do as he pleased. And though this argument was answered to the satisfaction of the rest, he continued stiff in his opinion, even protesting that if it were done, he would return to England. This incident is strikingly illustrative of the temper and character of Mr. Ludlow, and is the more remarkable, inasmuch, as the charter expressly provided that the assistants and all other officers of the company, should be, once in the year, forever thereafter, newly chosen for the year ensuing.

At the next meeting of the general court, however, on the 8th of May, it was unanimously agreed that the governor and assistants should all be newly chosen every year ; and the former governor and assistants were re-chosen, Mr. Ludlow among the rest. He was now pacified ; was chosen again the next year ; and in 1634 had become such a favorite with the people that they elected him deputy governor in place of Thomas Dudley, who was promoted to the chief magistracy. In the course of this year he was an overseer of the works on Castle Island, consisting of two platforms and one small fortification ; and one of the commissioners or auditors to adjust Gov. Winthrop's accounts of receipts and disbursements during his administration. In 1635 there was a change in Massachusetts, not unlike those which now and then occur in our day. John Haynes, afterwards of Connecticut, was elected governor, Richard Bellingham, deputy governor, and Mr. Ludlow was entirely left out of the magistracy. For this change, so far as Mr. Ludlow is concerned, Gov. Winthrop assigns two reasons : first, because the people *would* exercise their sovereign power, and secondly, because he had been somewhat

* This sketch of the life of Mr. LUDLOW was found among some manuscript notes of the early history of Connecticut jurisprudence, written by the late THOMAS DAY, LL. D., and kindly placed at our disposal by his son THOMAS DAY, Esq., of Hartford.

captious in protesting against the proceedings of the delegates, who had agreed upon the candidates before they came to the meeting ; that is, in modern phraseology, they had held a *caucus*. This, he asserted, would render the election void. They thought otherwise ; and probably considered the interference of Mr. Ludlow as deserving of a pointed rebuke. But a few weeks elapsed, after this event, before he was on his way across the wilderness to the Connecticut River, where he settled at Windsor, and became one of the most influential men in the embryo colony. Still he was not forgotten in Massachusetts, nor were his merits undervalued. More than six months after his departure his name was inserted in the commission for Connecticut, placing him at the head of the magistracy constituted by that instrument. He attended nearly or quite every meeting of the commissioners held after the arrival of the emigrants in Connecticut, and participated largely in their proceedings. He did not at first go on the expedition against the Pequots, his presence being deemed necessary at home. About a week after the departure of the little fleet he wrote to his friend Pyncheon, at Agawam, detained by a similar necessity, a letter which will be found on p. 38. But this was too inactive a position long to be maintained by a man of Ludlow's temperament, and the next we hear of him he is in pursuit of the routed Pequots, through Menimketuck and Quinnipiac to Sasco, since called the "Pequot Swamp."

On the re-organization of the government in May 1637, he was elected a magistrate, and re-elected in 1638. He was the principal framer of the Constitution of 1639, and at the first general meeting of the freemen under that instrument, held in April 1639, he was elected deputy governor of the Commonwealth, being the first who ever held that office in Connecticut. Being absent the next year, Mr. Haynes was placed in that office, and Mr. Ludlow, notwithstanding his absence, was chosen to be one of the magistrates, the governor (Mr. Hopkins) being directed to administer the oath of office on his return. In 1641, he was again re-elected to the same office in his absence. The next year, 1642, being present he was restored to the office of deputy governor. From 1643 to 1653 inclusive, with the exception of 1648, when he was deputy governor, he sustained, by successive annual elections, the office of magistrate. In 1648, '51 and '53, he was one of the commissioners from Connecticut to the United Colonies.

In February, 1640, he was desired, by the general court, to take into consideration the following subjects, viz. : sudden deaths, occurring accidentally or by violence ; the disposition of the estate of persons dying intestate ; the purchase and possession of lands, and the power of the magistrate in the infliction of corporeal punishment ; and to present to the next court a draft of such laws relative to those subjects as would best promote the public good. It does not appear that he made any report to the next court, probably because his time was otherwise employed. He may have thought, also, that his commission was too restricted to answer the object in view. The

business remained in this state until April 1646, when the general court desired him to draw up "a body of laws for the government of this commonwealth, and to present them to the next general court." While thus employed, he was to be allowed, at the public charge, the services of a man for his own occasions. In May, 1647, it was found, that for reasons which do not appear, he had not perfected the task assigned him. To encourage him, therefore, the Court provided that, besides the hire of a man, he should be *further considered* for his pains. In the spring of 1650, the first code of laws, since known as *Ludlow's Code*, or the Code of 1650, was completed, and entered upon the public records. This is the foundation of the *written* laws of Connecticut.*

It was Mr. Ludlow's destiny, notwithstanding his high position and eminent services, to encounter some of the troubles incident to public life. In September, 1639, while he was deputy governor, the general court fined him five shillings for absence. It seems that this was occasioned by his going to "Poquonnock and the parts thereabout" (now Bridgeport and Fairfield), and driving his cattle thither to make provision for them there. By way of explanation and apology, he made a report of his proceedings to the general court in October following; but that body, thinking that his occupation of that country might interfere with their designs respecting the plantation there, declared his proceedings unwarrantable, and his conduct without excuse. The *absence* complained of was evidently not the sole ground of their dissatisfaction. He had, evidently, however, got his heart fixed on a future home at that place. It is not improbable, also, that he fancied he should there find a larger field for his talents, and a better chance to realize those ambitious aspirations which he cherished.†

We next find him at Fairfield; but the precise time of his removal is uncertain. It was, however, about 1640, so that his residence at Windsor was only of about five years' continuance. It is evident he had not removed in 1639. In 1641, he purchased of the Indians of Norwalk, certain lands in that town, conveyed to him by a deed recorded under the following caption: "A copy of a deed of sale made by Norwalk Indians unto Mr. Roger Ludlow of Fairfield, 26th February, 1640;" that is, according to our notation, 1641. This affords presumptive, though not conclusive, evidence, that he was then a resident of Fairfield. At any rate, the record of the general court shows, very satisfactorily, that in April, 1643, he had become settled at that place. There he remained until the spring of 1654, when he removed with his family to Virginia. The reasons which led to this sudden, but voluntary exile, are as follows: In that year the colony was alarmed by fears of Dutch and Indian hostilities, and Stamford and Fairfield, then

* Published at Cambridge in 1672.

† Mr. Ludlow's place of residence in Windsor was about three-fourths of a mile below the Tunxis (or Farmington) River, on the upland road to Hartford.

frontier towns, were thrown into an agony of apprehension. Entreating the New Haven Colony for troops and assistance, they were refused, and losing all patience, they resolved to raise troops independently of the colony, and to defend their own borders, and carry on the war themselves. Roger Ludlow was appointed commander-in-chief. In all this there seems to have been no thought of sedition, but only the impulsive action of a town, who, foreseeing their own imminent peril, and hopeless of receiving the needed aid from a source whence they had a right to expect it, resolved to arm in their own defence. The government of Connecticut, however, did not view it in that light; but treating it as a matter of insubordination, if not of open revolt, proceeded to deal with the principal movers in the affair as "fomenters of insurrection."

Ludlow, although not openly dealt with, had been foremost among those who were for prosecuting the war against the Dutch. He had also seriously compromised himself by his hasty and unadvised acceptance of the command of the Fairfield forces, without legal appointment. He felt that he had, without any moral guilt, incurred the displeasure of the colony, and that unless he should make some humiliating concessions, his behavior would not be likely to escape public censure. It was quite evident that his popularity had reached its meridian. Proud and sensitive to a high degree, he brooded over the change that had taken place in his prospects, as well for promotion as for usefulness,* and at last came to the conclusion, not without many keen regrets, to leave the colony, where he held so conspicuous a place for 19 eventful years.

That he did not remove before the 13th of April, 1654,† is evident from an assignment executed by him, on that day, to the inhabitants of Norwalk, of his interest in that plantation. This assignment was undoubtedly made in contemplation of his removal, as it appears that within a fortnight afterwards, he was actually shipping his family and effects.

The rumor, which was for a long time prevalent, that Ludlow in his flight to Virginia, carried with him the records of Fairfield, is incorrect. It is true, that one of the earliest volumes was for a long time missing from the town clerk's office, but was finally found in the possession of an aged inhabitant of the town, and restored to its proper place.

Mr. Ludlow had a wife and sons, one of whom at least was born in W.‡ In a deed of June 19, 1650, to the planters of Norwalk, he reserved a convenient lot of the value of £200 to be laid out for these sons. One of them, Thomas, was a witness to the deed of Feb. 26, 1641, and they all accompanied their father to Virginia.

* Dr. Eliot (*Biog. Dict.*) says "he gave so much offence as to make it best for him to leave the country. The least he could expect was to lose his offices."

† MSS. of Dr. E. Hall of Norwalk, Ct. *Hollister* says 26th April, 1654. See also *Trumbull's Hist. of Conn.*, I, p. 225.

‡ *Old Ch. Rec.*

LYON, AARON, had Rhoda, b. June 18, 1769; Aaron, b. Nov. 12, 1774; Esther, b. Aug. 23, 1776.

MCCARTER, JAMES, had John, b. Nov. 26, 1755; Phebe, b. Feb. 7, 1758; James, b. Feb. 10, 1760.

MACK, ANDREW, had Andrew, b. Nov. 19, 1780; William, b. May 31, 1783; Hezekiah, b. Jan. 3, 1786; James, b. Aug. 19, 1788; Mary, b. March 25, 1791; Sarah, b. Dec. 13, 1792; Fanny, b. Sept. 14, 1797.

ANDREW, d. July 7, 1839.

ANDREW, m. Lydia S. Merritt of Vt., Aug. 6, 1843.

MCCRAY, WILLIAM, had Elizabeth, b. April 25, 1752; Reuben, b. March 22, 1754; David, b. Dec. 22, 1755; Sarah, b. Oct. 23, 1763.

McKINSTRY, Rev. JOHN (Ell.). Our intention of preparing a genealogy of this family has been forestalled by the recent publication of a very excellent, and interesting history of the family, from the pen of Mr. W. S. Willis of Portland, Me., published in the *N. E. Genealogical Register*, for 1858.

MACKMAN, JAMES, m. Elizabeth Stoughton, Nov. 27, 1690; and d. Dec. 18, 1698; left a handsome estate, but no children.

MACKMORAN, Mr. JOHN, had Elizabeth Gaylord, b. Jan. 10, 1727; John, b. July 27, 1729; John, b. May 17, 1731; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1735.

McMORRON, JOHN, m. Mindwell Thrall, Feb. 16, 1756; had John, d. July 17, 1730.

MANLEY (Bloomfield), EBENEZER, who d. May 4, 1777, in 37th yr., had Paley, b. Nov. 15, 1763; Allyn, b. Feb. 8, 1765; Russell, b. Sept. 19, 1768; William, b. Sept. 9, 1771.

RUSSELL (son of Ebenezer), had Nancy, b. April 5, 1797; Russell Sherman, b. Jan. 13, 1799.

Dea. WILLIAM (son of Ebenezer), m. Mary Burr, Oct. 9, 1752,* who d. Oct. 10, 1773; he d. Nov. 11, 1788, in 84th yr.; his first child b. July 30, 1753.*

WILLIAM, had Erastus, b. July 12, 1801, who m. Abigail Brown, Jan. 15, 1835.

GEORGE, m. Ruth Burr, Aug. 15, 1752;* had —, b. March 27, 1753.*

MANSFIELD, JOHN, m. Sarah Phelps, Dec. 13, —; he d. March 15, 1726-7; she d. Oct. 26, 1732. *Children*—John, b. Sept. 13, 1684; Sarah, b. Jan. 5, 1685; Samuel, b. Sept. 16, 1687; Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1689.

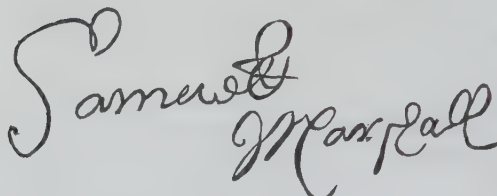
MARSH, Rev. Jonathan (3d pastor of Windsor Ch., see pp. 211, 360), m. Mrs. Margaret Whiting of Hartford, July 3, 1710, who d. Dec. 8, 1747, a. 58; he d. Sept. 8, 1747, a. 63. *Children*—Margaret, b. June 10, 1711; (Rev.) Jonathan, b. Jan. 1, 1713-14; settled at West Hartford; Mary, b. July 19,

* Private MSS. from Bloomfield.

1716; Dorcas, b. Aug. 21, 1718; Hannah, b. May 28, 1723; Joseph, b. Nov. 10, 1727; Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1729.

JOHN, d. Sept. 28, 1688, a. 70. SARAH, d. Jan. 5, 1801, a. 82.

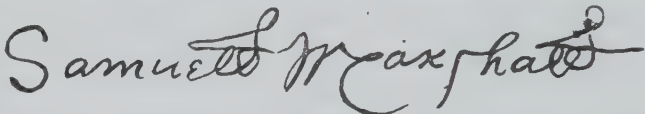
MARSHALL *



1656.

Capt. SAMUEL, date of his arrival at W. uncertain, but he had a lot in the Palisado in 1637; was a deputy in same year, and a magistrate in 1638. His name also appears several times as juror of

the general court. In 1663, he was licensed to



1676.

sell liquors by retail, not to be drank in his house. In 1672, he (styled corporal) with Joseph Fitch and Jacob Drake, petition the court to enlarge the bounds of Windsor. In 1673, Quarter Master Samuel Marshall received a

* We are permitted by the courtesy of Rev. EDWARD C. MARSHALL of New York city, whose zeal and interest has contributed much to the value of this history, as well as of his family genealogy, to present the copy of a letter received by him from a son of the celebrated Chief Justice Marshall of Virginia. The writer is a prominent citizen of Fauquier County, Va., and president of the Manassas Gap Rail Road, and the letter, although not as complete as could be desired, is the fullest yet published, with reference to the origin of the family of the late Chief Justice.

CARRINGTON, FAUQUIER CO., VIRGINIA, }
March 3, 1849.

My Dear Sir—I owe you an apology for my delay in this answer to your letter, which came to me very circuitously, and reached me on the eve of a trip to Richmond, connected with a visit to an aunt, sister to my father, from whom I hoped I might gather some information which would throw light on the inquiry which was the subject of your communication.

You were correct in your impression that I am the son, the youngest, of the late Chief Justice Marshall. I regret, however, that I can not give you the genealogy of my father's family at its earliest sources. All I can learn is, that some six generations from me, making the time probably coincident with the immigration of your ancestor, mine came from England to Westmoreland County, Va.

He came as agent in the employment of a Mr. Markham, who had considerable property in the "Northern Neck," and whose family estate in England was large. If I could ascertain the part or shire in England of the Markham estate, it would go far to designate the part of England from which my ancestor came. I infer that our family was, at the beginning, a highly respectable one, because, at an early period, it became connected with some of the best families in the state. The family names most common are John, Thomas and William. The names of John and Thomas have alternated with the oldest sons throughout their generations. * * *

My name is Edward Carrington, coming from my mother's sister's husband, Col. Edward Carrington, distinguished in the Revolutionary War, in the southern campaign.

I will end this communication with a statement of the history of the family of Virginia, at its later period, which I think very remarkable. My grandfather, Col. Thomas Marshall, highly distinguished at the battle of Brandywine, had fifteen children—eight daughters and seven sons. He lived to see every one of them grown up and married. Every one but one, was highly distinguished for talents, and every daughter but two, married men of high distinction for talents. The oldest son was Chief Justice of the United States; three others—that is, one son and two sons-in-law, were made federal judges, by the elder John Adams; another son was president of two colleges; another son-in-law was senator of the United States. "Jam satis."

I think it extremely probable that our families have a common origin in England, and I regret that I have not been able to throw any light on the subject. I will close this letter by saying, that if this investigation, or any other motive, should bring you to Virginia, I shall be happy to see you, and will give you a Virginia welcome.

Yours, very respectfully,
EDWARD C. MARSHALL.

grant of 150 acres. When King Philip's war broke out, he was actively engaged in military service; was appointed (Oct. 14, 1675) ensign in Maj. Treat's army, and was one of the five captains who led the Connecticut forces in the famous attack on the Narragansett fort, Dec. 19, 1675, where he fell at the head of his troops. Windsor lost in him an honored citizen and a brave soldier.

The Rev. Mr. Chapman of Windsor, stated, from tradition, that the original Marshall house was on the bank of the Farmington, near the point which juts into the meadow, a few rods below the present site of the bridge, Capt. Samuel having been one of those who "staid by consent of the town, and enlarged their gardens in the Palizado." It has not been ascertained at what period this land ceased to be in possession of the family. The land at Poquonnoc mentioned in the will of Capt. Samuel, is supposed to be the same upon which Elihu Marshall now resides. He m. Mary (dau. of Lt. David) Wilton, May 6, 1652. *Children*—Samuel, b. May 27, 1653; Lydia, b. Feb. 18, 1655; Thomas, b. April 23, 1659; David,¹ b. July 24, 1661; Thomas,² b. Feb. 18, 1663 (probably Dec. T., who d. Nov. 9, 1735); Mary, b. May 8, 1667; Eliakim,*³ b. July 10, 1669; John,*⁴ b. April 10, 1672; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1674.

DAVID,¹ m. Abigail Phelps, Dec. 9, 1686. *Children*—Abigail, b. Jan. 9, 1687; Hannah, b. Dec. 8, 1689; David,⁵ b. April 14, 1692.

THOMAS,² m. Mary Drake, March 3, 1685–6. *Children*—Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1686; d. Aug. 26, 1689; Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1688–9; Samuel,⁶ b. July 23, 1691; Thomas,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1693; Rachel, b. April 12, 1696; Catherine, b. April 11, 1699; John, b. April 3, 1701; Noah,⁸ b. April 24, 1703; (Rev.) Daniel,⁹ b. 1705; Benjamin, b. Aug. 7–8, 1707; Eunice, b. May 3, 1709; m.†

ELIAKIM,³ m. Sarah Liet of Guilford, Aug. 23, 1704. *Children*—Dorothy, b. Oct. 1, 1705; Sarah, b. June 27, 1709; Sarah, b. Jan. 29, 1710–11; Mary, b. March 14, 1715; Eliakim,¹⁰ b. July 15, 1720.

JOHN,⁴ m. Abigail —; she d. Feb. 29, 1697–8; had Abigail, b. Dec. 10, 1693; d. Feb. 18, 1693–4; Hannah, b. April 16, 1695.

DAVID,⁵ m. Sarah Phelps, Dec. 15, 1721. *Children*—David, b. June 1, 1722; d. 1725; Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1730–1; Sarah, b. April 4, 1727; David,¹¹ b. Oct. 21, 1728.

SAMUEL,⁶ m. Abigail Phelps, July 12, 1706. *Children*—Samuel,¹² b. Aug. 17, 1717; (Rev.) Eliakim,† b. March 1, 1718–19; Abigail, b. March 6, 1721–22; Noah, b. April 29, 1723; Rachel, b. Feb. 1, 1724–5; Abner,¹³ b. Feb.

* Not on Town Records, but on *Old Church Record* and Will.

† This lady also took upon herself to exhort, and preach Baptist doctrines. She was ordered to desist, but not complying, was, although pregnant at the time, thrown into jail.—(Rev. Mr. Chapman.

‡ He was converted under the ministry of Mr. Whitfield, in the *New Light Stir*, and remained a Pædobaptist minister about 30 years. He became a Baptist in 1786, and died at Windsor, 1791. He was through life esteemed a preacher of piety and talents. He was also often a member of the Connecticut legislature. As he became a Baptist but about five years before his death, he was not much known among the denomination; but on account

9, 1726-7; Amasa, b. Jan. 17, 1728-9; (Rev.) Joseph* and Mary, twins, b. Feb. 17, 1730-31; Asenath, b. May 1, 1733; Aaron, b. May 11, 1735.

of some circumstances which attended his conviction of Baptist sentiments, his biography appears worthy of being recorded. While Abraham Marshall of Georgia was on his way to visit New England, in 1786, at Philadelphia he fell in with Mr. Winchester, of whom he enquired respecting his relatives in Connecticut. He informed him what he knew; and among other things observed, that Eliakim Marshall of Windsor was a man of sound judgment, a retentive memory, and a tender conscience. "Well," replied Abraham, "if this be his character, I shall expect to baptize him before I return; for if he has a sound judgment, he will understand my arguments in favor of believer's baptism and against that of infants; if he has a strong memory he will retain them; and if he has a tender conscience, they will have an influence on his mind." With a firm persuasion that he should lead his relative into the water, he prosecuted his journey into Connecticut. It appears from the history of the Kioka church, that this Abraham Marshall was only three years old when his father went from Connecticut, among the Mohawk Indians. He was of course unknown to any of his relatives here; but he was received among them cordially, and treated with respect, and he made Eliakim's house his home. He kept in mind what Mr. Winchester had told him of his cousin; but he resolved that he would not be forward to introduce the subject of baptism, nor press him too hard at first. Eliakim frequently expressed a desire to hear what his new relation, as he called him, had to say in defence of the opinions in which they differed; but Abraham waived the matter for a time. At length, from slight skirmishes, they, by mutual consent, entered with all their strength into the baptismal controversy, in which Eliakim had been a man of war from his youth, and now manifested a strong assurance of victory. He began with *Abraham's covenant*, and mustered all the arguments usually brought in defence of Pædobaptism. Abraham, on the other hand, opposed his whole system, as destitute of scripture proof, and adduced his reasons for his different belief. At the first onset, this old Pædobaptist divine, as he afterwards acknowledged to a friend, had but two arguments left for the support of his system; and continuing to lose ground, while striving with himself to regain it, in the next attack he was completely defeated, and in a short time after confessed his conscience could not be easy till he was baptized. But a trouble arose on account of his wife, who was much opposed to this change in his sentiments. He mentioned this circumstance to Abraham, and requested his advice. He replied that his youth did not qualify him to prescribe to a man of his years; "but," said he, "I will mention two passages of scripture, which my father frequently made use of in difficult cases, which are these. 'I conferred not with flesh and blood. What thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might.'" The tender conscience of this aged convert urged him to duty; and, according to Abraham's expectation, he was baptized by him the day before he left the place. A large concourse of people, supposed to be two or three thousand, collected to witness the administration of the solemn rite. The venerable candidate addressed them in the most melting manner: "I was awakened," said he, "under the preaching of Whitfield, about forty years ago, at which time my mind was solemnly impressed with this sentiment, *God is wisdom*; he therefore knows all my thoughts, and all I do. I was in the next place impressed with this sentence, *God is holiness*; and must therefore hate all in me, which his wisdom sees is wrong. I was in the third place impressed with this solemn thought, *God is power*; this struck me like thunder, and brought me to the ground." So saying he burst into tears, and in a moment the tears were flowing from a thousand eyes. "After laboring a few days," continued he, "under these weighty impressions, the soothing declaration, *God is love*, relieved my distress, removed my fears, and filled me with unspeakable joy." He expatiated largely on the interesting event of his conversion, and the most solemn attention pervaded the great assembly. (*Baptist Repository*).

* Rev. JOSEPH went in his youth into a settlement east of Windsor; where after a certain period he took upon himself to go about *exhorting* the people, without having received any license from the authorities. He was ordered to discontinue this practice, but he would exhort, whereupon he was fined, which he refusing to pay, was put in jail in Hartford and whipped. He still refused to pay the fine, and finally his neighbor, Mr. Hooker, paid it. Nevertheless he continued to exhort, and having afterwards removed to Vermont, he died there in the work of the ministry. (*Rev. Mr. Chapman*).

THOMAS, Jr.,⁷ m. Elizabeth Tudor, Oct. 9, 1725. *Children*—Thomas, b. Oct. 13, 1726; Gad, b. Feb. 18, 1731–2; Job, b. April 22, 1736; Thomas, b. Aug. 24, 1738.

NOAH,⁸ m. Ruth Cook, Jan. 19, 1748; had Josiah, b. Nov. 5, 1749.

Rev. DANIEL,⁹ m.* 1, Hannah Drake, Nov. 11, 1742; 2, Martha (sister of Shubael) Sterns of Tolland, June 23, 1747. *Child by 1st wife*—Daniel.

* The following account of this eminent servant of God, was drawn by his worthy son, Rev. Abraham Marshall, who succeeded his father in the pastoral station of Kioka. It was first published in the *Georgia Analytical Repository* and afterwards in the *History of the Virginia Baptists*. It is now transcribed and presented to the reader in its original epistolary form.

"In giving a biographical sketch of my honored father, we must go back to the distance of almost a century. His birth was in the year of our Lord 1706, in Windsor, a town in Connecticut. He was religiously educated by respectable and pious parents, and being hopefully converted at about twenty years of age, joined the then standing order of Presbyterians in his native place. The natural ardor of his mind soon kindled into the fire of holy zeal, and raised him so high in the esteem of his brethren, that they called him to the office of a deacon. In the exemplary discharge of his duty in this capacity, he continued near twenty years. During this time, in easy circumstances, he married and lost a wife, by whom he had a son named after himself, Daniel, who is still a useful member of society."

(It is related by the Rev. Mr. Chapman, that he made himself odious to the orthodox church in Windsor, by preaching the Baptist doctrines, and at the death of his wife, the people having assembled to witness the funeral ceremony, the Pastor of the church, refused to perform the usual service, upon which the people all dispersed leaving the reverend widower to bury his deceased spouse himself.)

"At the age of thirty-eight years, our worthy parent was one of the thousands in New England, who heard that son of thunder, the Rev. George Whitfield, and caught his seraphic fire, firmly believing in the near approach of the latter day glory, when the Jews with the fullness of the Gentiles, shall hail their Redeemer, and bow to his gentle sceptre, a number of worthy characters ran to and fro through the eastern states, warmly exhorting to the prompt adoption of every measure tending to hasten that blissful period. Others sold, gave away, or left their possessions, as the powerful impulse of the moment determined, and without scrip or purse, rushed up to the head of the Susquehanna, to convert the heathens, and settled in a town called Onnauquaggy, among the Mohawk Indians. One, and not the least sanguine of these pious missionaries, was my venerable father. Great must have been his faith, great his zeal, when, without the least prospect of a temporal reward, with a much beloved wife, and three children, he exchanged his commodious buildings, for a miserable hut; his fruitful fields and loaded orchards, for barren deserts; the luxuries of a well furnished table, for coarse and scanty fare; and numerous civil friends, for rude savages! He had the happiness, however, to teach and exhort, for eighteen months in this place, with considerable success. A number of the Indians were, in some degree, impressed with eternal concerns, and several became cordially obedient to the gospel. But just as the seeds of heavenly truth, sown with tears in this unpromising soil, began to appear in their first fruits, the breaking out of war among the savage tribes occasioned his reluctant removal to Conegocheague, in Pennsylvania. After a short residence in this settlement, he removed to a place near Winchester, in Virginia.

"Here he became acquainted with a Baptist church, belonging to the Philadelphia association; and as the result of a close, impartial examination of their faith and order, he and my dear mother were baptized, in the forty-eighth year of his life. He was now called, as a licensed preacher, to the unrestrained exercise of his gifts; and though they were by no means above mediocrity, he was instrumental in awakening attention, in many of his hearers, to the interests of their souls.

"Under the influence of an anxious desire to be extensively useful, he proceeded from Virginia to Hughwarry, in North Carolina, where his faithful and incessant labors proved the happy means of arousing and converting numbers. Being so evidently and eminently useful as an itinerant preacher, he continued his peregrination to Abbot's Creek, in the same state, where he was the instrument in planting a church, of which he was ordained pastor, in the fifty-second year of his age, by his brothers-in-law, the Rev. Messrs. Henry Leadbetter, and Shubael Stearns. Soon after receiving this honor, my reverend father, in one of his evangelical journeys into Virginia, had the singular happiness to baptize Col. Sam'l Harris, with whom he afterwards made several tours, and preached, and planted the gospel in several places, as far as James river. It was but a few years after his ordination, before, induced by appearances of increasing usefulness, he took an affectionate leave of his beloved charge, and settled on Beaver creek, in South Carolina.

"In this place, likewise, a large church was raised under his ministry, and till brought to a good degree of maturity in divine things, was an object of his tender and unremitted care and solicitude. At the direction of Divine Providence, as he conceived, and as subsequent events have proved, his next removal was to Horse Creek, about 15 miles north of Augusta.

"The fruits of his labors in this place remain in a respectable church, some of whose sons, raised up under his care, have successfully diffused the light of divine truth through various benighted regions. From Horse Creek my aged father made his first visits to this state. On the second or third of these, while in prayer, he was seized in the presence of his audience, for preaching in the parish of St. Paul, and made to give security for his appearance in Augusta, the Monday following, to answer to this charge. Accordingly he stood a trial, and after his meekness and patience was sufficiently exercised, was ordered to come no more as a preacher into Georgia. In the words of an apostle similarly circumstanced, he replied, 'Whether it be right to obey God or man, judge ye.' Consistently with this just and spirited reply, he pursued his successful course, and on the 1st of Jan., 1771, came with his family, and took up his final earthly

Children by 2d wife—(Rev.) Abraham, John, Zaccheus, Levi, Moses, Solomon, Joseph, Eunice, Mary, Benjamin.

ELIAKIM,¹⁰ m. Sarah Hodge, Nov. 10, 1743. *Children*—Sarah, b. Oct. 17, 1744; Eunice, b. Jan. 14, 1745-6; Rhoda, b. July 22, 1747; Dinah, b. April 1, 1749; Elisha, b. Dec. 31, 1750; Elijah, b. Sept. 9, 1752; Eliakim,¹⁴ b. Oct. 28, 1754; Rachel, b. June 13, 1756; Asenath, b. July 9, 1758; Lucy, b. July 18, 1760; Tryphena, b. March 31, 1762; Daniel, b. March 18, 1766.

DAVID,¹¹ m. Naomi Griswold, who d. Sept. 30, 1824, a. 89; resided in Poquonnoc, W.; a farmer; was a prominent man in W. *Children*—Naomi, b. Sept. 30, 1757; m. Moses Niles of W.: Olive, m. 1, Joseph Holcomb of W.; m. 2, Alexander Enos of Whitestown, N. Y.: Sarah, b. March 21, 1759; d. Feb. 6, 1761; Elisha,¹⁵ b. April 16, 1763; Elihu,¹⁶ b. March 21, 1765.

SAMUEL,¹² m. Joanna Cook, Nov. 17, 1743. *Children*—Samuel,¹⁷ b. March 27, 1744; Sarah, b. July 27, 1745; Alexander, b. June 13, 1747; Joanna, b. Oct. 27, 1749.

ABNER,¹³ m. Hannah Marshall, Jan. 4, 1759. *Child*—Hannah, b. Oct. 8, 1759.

residence at the Kioka; the following Spring the church here was formed, and it is famous for having furnished materials for several other churches. For this purpose many common members have been dismissed, and several ministers have been ordained. Among these are the Rev. Messrs. Sanders Walker, Sam'l Newton, Loveless Savage, Alexander Scott, and the writer of this article. Through God's blessing on the ministry of her indefatigable founder and pastor, this church continued to lengthen her cords and strengthen her stakes, breaking forth on the right hand and on the left, till our beloved country was unhappily involved in the horrors of war. No scenes, however, from the commencement to the termination of hostilities, were so gloomy and alarming as to deter my father from discharging the duties of his station. Neither reproaches nor threatenings could excite in him the least appearance of timidity, or anything inconsistent with Christian and ministerial heroism.

"As a friend to the American cause, he was once made a prisoner and put under a strong guard; but obtaining leave of the officers, he commenced and supported so heavy a charge of exhortation and prayer, that, like Daniel of old, while his enemies stood amazed and confounded, he was safely and honorably delivered from this den of lions.

"Even the infirmities of old age, and the evident approach of the king of terrors, were not sufficient to shake his faith and hope, nor, in the least perceivable degree, to abate his zeal.

"A few months previous to his decease, rising in his pulpit, which he had frequently besprinkled with his tears, and from which he often descended to weep over a careless auditory, he said, 'I address you, my dear hearers with a diffidence which arises from a failure of memory, and a general weakness of body and mind, common to my years; but I recollect, he that holds out to the end shall be saved, and I am resolved to finish my course in the cause of God.' Accordingly he attended public worship regularly, even through his last lingering mortal illness, till the last Sabbath but one before his dissolution. In his family he invariably performed his usual round of holy duties, till the morning preceding his happy change. Fully apprised of this as at hand, and perfectly in his senses, he expressed distinctly and emphatically, his steady and increasing confidence of future bliss.

"The following taken by me, in the presence of a few deeply affected friends and relations, are his last words.

"Dear brethren and sisters. I am just gone. This night I shall probably expire; but I have nothing to fear. I have fought the good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: and henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness. God has always shown me that he is my God, that I am his son, and that an eternal weight of glory is mine."

"The partner of his care, (and I may add, faithful assistant in all his labors), sitting bedewed with tears by his side, he proceeded, 'Go on, my dear wife, to serve the Lord. Hold out to the end. Eternal glory is before us.'

"After a silence of some minutes, he called me and said, 'My breath is almost gone! I have been praying that I may go home to-night. I had great happiness in our worship this morning, particularly in singing, which will make a part of my exercise in a blessed eternity.'

"Now gently closing his eyes, he cheerfully gave up his soul to God, with whom, I doubt not, he walks, 'high in salvation and the climes of bliss.' This solemn event took place at the dawn of the 2nd day of Nov., 1784, in the 78th year of his age. A suitable discourse to his memory was delivered by the late Rev. Charles Bussey."

His children are all yet living in Georgia, at no great distance from the place in which their venerable father finished his earthly course. They all possess a competency of worldly things, and a number of them are members of the Kioka and other churches.

Mr. Marshall after all his sacrifices for the cross of Christ, was always blessed by a bountiful Providence with a sufficiency of the meat that perisheth, and left behind him an estate of considerable value. His son Abraham inhabits the mansion, from which he was removed to the "house not made with hands."

ELIAKIM,¹⁴ m. Anne —. *Children*—Nancy, b. Dec. 5, 1791; Almeda, b. Jan. 18, 1788; Warren, b. Oct. 6, 1789; Emilia, b. July 18, 1794.

ELISHA,¹⁵ a farmer in W. (Poquonnoc); m. in 1791, Anne Carter of Killingworth, Ct.; he d. Sept. 8, 1791; his wid. m. 2, Levi Clark of Granby, Ct., who moved to Poquonnoc, W., and had 2 sons and 7 daus. *Only child by 1st husband*—Sarah, b. at Poq., W., Dec. 2, 1791; m. to Lorrain T. Pease of Enfield, Ct., May 28, 1809, by whom she has had 7 children, 4 of whom are now living, viz: Elisha Marshall, b. at Enfield, Conn., Jan. 3, 1812; removed to Texas in 1834, where he now resides; was engaged in Texan war, as aide-de-camp to Gen. Houston, and having received for his services a large grant of land in Brazoria County, Texas, is now one of the wealthiest land owners of that state; is a lawyer by profession, and has held the office of judge of the supreme court of Texas, and has been governor of the state two terms, from 1854 to 1858; he was m. to Lucadia C. (dau. of the late Col. Richard) Niles of Poquonnoc, W., August 22, 1850; John J. R., who resides at Janesville, Wis.; b. June 25, 1817; m. in 1851 to Cornelia M. (dau. of Rev. Thomas J.) Ruger of Janesville; Sarah Maria, b. Sept. 22, 1822; m. in 1842 to John C. Robinson of Binghamton, N. Y., who is a captain in the 5th Regiment of Infantry, U. S. army; Caroline A., b. Oct. 8th, 1826; m. in 1858 to Hamilton Richardson of Janesville, Wis.

Capt. ELIHU,¹⁶ m. Sabrina Griswold; he d. Sept. 18, 1810, a. 48; she d. Aug. 11, 1837, a. 65. *Children*—Chauncey,¹⁸ b. 1794. Elizabeth, b. 1796; m. Guy Griswold of Poquonnoc, Windsor; no issue: Elihu,¹⁹ d. Sept. 24, 1803, a. 5; Elihu, b. 1800; Gaylord, d. Sept. 15, 1803, a. 12; Elisha Gaylord (M. D.), b. 1805; grad. at Med. Department, Y. C.; now practicing at Pittsburgh, Pa.; widower; no issue: David.

SAMUEL,¹⁷ m. Sabra —; had Oliver, b. Nov. 1, 1769; Sam'l b. Nov. 8, 1774.

CHAUNCEY,¹⁸ b. at old Marshall home in Windsor; removed to Little Falls, Herkimer County, N. Y.; m. Mary Hotchkiss Ward, granddau. of John Wilcox and Grace Griswold; thus descended from three old families (Ward, Wilcox and Griswolds), the last of whom, the Griswolds of Killingworth, now Clinton, Ct., descended from Ed. Griswold, who came over with Mr. Huit, in 1639; he d. May 8, 1838. *Children*—Calista Sabina, b. May, 1823; m. Joseph Herrin, Esq.; no issue: (Rev.) Edward Chauncey, b. July 8, 1824; instructor in military school at West Point, 1843–45; senior tutor in Geneva College, 1845–7; assist. prof. of math. at N. Y. University, 1848–9: Elizabeth Serene; Elihu; Elisha Gaylord; a cadet in U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.; entered June, 1845: Adaline Louisa; Josepha Toule.

ELIHU,¹⁹ m. Mary Caroline Griswold, June 10, 1829; resides in Poquonnoc, Windsor, at the old Marshall house; was a member of the Conn. legislature. *Children*—Frances Elizabeth, b. March 21, 1830; d. July 24, 1843; Mary Caroline, b. March 13, 1833; Ellen Griswold, b. Oct. 24, 1834; d. Dec. 18, 1841; Annette Rebecca, b. Nov. 27, 1836; Estelle Wilhemina, b. July 1, 1840; David Elihu, b. Aug. 11, 1843; Ellen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1846.

MISCELLANEOUS.

THOMAS, m. Mary Drake, March 2, 1636. THOMAS, m. Bethiah Parsons, May 10, 1660. An EDWARD had wife Martha, who d. Sept. 28, 1697; and dau. Abigail, who was b. Sept. 20, 1697. JAMES, see p. —. ASENATH had Job, b. Aug. 27, 1774.

Deaths.—MARY, d. Aug. 25, 1683. THOMAS (s. of Thomas), d. Aug. 26, 1689. SARAH (dau. of Eliakim), d. Jan. 20, 1709–10. ELIAKIM (s. of Eliakim), d. Aug. 8, 1720. BENJAMIN (s. of Thos.), d. July 4, 1708. NOAH (s. of Thos.), d. Dec. 22, 1712. DOROTHY (dau. of Thos.), d. Oct. 25, 1736. MARY (wife of Dea. Thomas), d. Dec. 2, 1728. THOMAS (s. of Thomas), d. Dec. 15, 1736. DAVID (s. of David), d. Sept. 1725. JULIA, wife of Oliver W., d. May 3, 1849, a. 30. DAVID, d. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1834, a. 25 (*Pog.*).

MARSHFIELD, THOMAS, b. at Exeter, England, came to Dorchester in 1630, removed to W.,* and is presumed to have been the father of Samuel, one of the proprietors of Westfield, who d. in Springfield, 1692.

MARTIN, SILVANUS (E. W.), had Nabby, b. Nov. 2, 1775; William, b. Feb. 13, 1777.

MASKELL, THOMAS, m. Bathia Parsons, May 10, 1660; was buried Aug. 12, 1671. *Children*—Bathia, b. March 6, 1660; Thomas, b. March 19, 1661; Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1663; Thomas, b. Jan. 2, 1665; John, b. Nov. 9, 1667; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1669.

MASON, JONATHAN, m. Abigail Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1754. *Children*—David, b. Feb. 23, 1742; Lydia, b. June 10, 1745; Hezekiah, b. April 2, 1748; Isaac, b. Oct. 24, 1749; Zeruiah, b. Sept. 29, 1751.

ISAAC, m. Sarah Benton, June 28, 1770, and had Lydia, b. Nov. 11, 1771.

Major General JOHN, the first military man of his day, and the celebrated conqueror of the Pequots, was a member of the original company who came over with Mr. Warham in 1630, and was among the first at W., where he remained until 1647, when he removed to Saybrook. The limits of our work will not allow us to give any extended biography of this illustrious warrior. The reader will find interesting sketches of his life in *Hinman's Catalogue of the First Settlers of Conn.*, in the *Hist. of Dorchester*, *Allen's* and the various other Biographical Dictionaries, etc., etc. In person he "was tall and portly, but nevertheless full of martial bravery and vigor;"† and the universal testimony of other days is, that "his life and conversation were of the Puritan stamp, without ostentation and above reproach." He m. twice, and his children were, Priscilla, b. in W. Oct., 1641; m. Rev. James Fitch of Norwich, in 1664; Samuel (Maj.), b. in W., July, 1644, resided at Stonington;‡ Rachel, b. Oct., 1648; Anne, b. June, 1650; (Capt.) John, b. Aug.,

* *Hinman* states that he came to Connecticut as early as 1639, and left the colony in 1643, apparently on account of some difficulty in the church. Was a gentleman of good standing.

† Rev. Thomas Prince's Introduction to Mason's History of the Pequot War, published at Boston, 1736.

‡ The *Old Ch. Rec.* gives four as the number of Major Mason's children born in W.

1646, wounded in the swamp fight, 1676, from the effects of which he died, leaving a widow and two children; Daniel, b. April, 1652; Elizabeth, b. in Aug., 1654.

MATHER.*

JOHN and his son THOMAS resided in Lancashire, England. Rev. RICHARD, son of Thomas, was the first of the name that came to this country. He was b. at Lowton, in the county of Lancaster, in England, in 1596. In boyhood he showed great ambition to learn, and used to walk four miles every day to school. At the age of fifteen he became himself an instructor, and studying devotedly, after a few years became a fine scholar, and a proficient in the liberal arts. He spent much time at Oxford University, where he improved himself by conference with learned men and books, by disputations, and other academical entertainment. Soon after, he was settled at Toxteth as minister, and there distinguished himself by his watchfulness, tenderness and energy in his profession: m. in Eng., Catharine, dau. of Edmund Hault, Sept. 29, 1624. In 1633 he was suspended from his calling for non-conformity, and, "without hope of again enjoying the liberty of doing any public work in his native land." In 1634 he made his journey to Bristol to take a ship for America, being forced on his way to change his apparel that he might escape pursuivants who were endeavoring to apprehend him. He arrived at Boston, August 17th, 1634, and August 23d, 1636, after having been previously sought by many congregations, became teacher of the church in Dorchester, Massachusetts, succeeding Mr. Warham, who emigrated to Windsor. He continued at Dorchester, a prominent, zealous and most effective preacher, until April 22d, 1669, when "he quietly breathed forth his last, after he had been about seventy-three years a citizen of the world, and fifty years a minister in the Church of God." His wife d. —, and he m. 2, Sarah (Rossiter), wid. of Rev. John Cotton, 2d minister of 1st church in Boston, Aug. 26, 1656; his wife d. May 27, 1676, a. 75. *Children by 1st wife*—Rev. Samuel, b. May 13, 1626, in Eng.; grad. at Harv. Col., 1643; admitted freeman of Mass., 1648; went to England, thence to Scotland, finally settled as minister in Dublin; m. a sister of Sir John Stevens of Dublin; had only one dau., who lived to adult age; he d. in Dublin, Oct. 29, 1671, a. 45: Timothy,¹ b. in Eng., 1628; Rev. Nathaniel, b. in Eng., March 20, 1630; grad. Harv. Col., 1647; went to Eng., where he was presented with a living at Barnestaple by Oliver Cromwell, in 1656, from which he was ejected after the Restoration; he then succeeded his brother in Dublin, and d. at London, July 26, 1697, a. 67; having preached 47 years in England, Ireland and Holland: Joseph, b. in England, d. young: Rev. Eleazur, b. May 16, 1637, in Dorchester, Mass.; became minister in Northampton; m. Esther, dau. of Rev.

* The history of this remarkable and gifted family has never yet been fully written. It is to be hoped, however, that the subject will some day attract the attention of some competent person who will do the subject the justice it deserves. Our sketch, which is confined to the *Windsor* branch, is collected from the *town records* (very meagre); *Goodwin's Gen. Notes*; the *New Eng. Gen. Reg.*, and a slight and very imperfect genealogy of the family, published some years since.

John Warham of W., Sept. 29, 1659 (after his death she m. his successor, the Rev. Solomon Stoddard): Rev. Eleazar Mather, d. July 24, 1669, a. 32; she d. Feb. 10, 1736, a. 92; had 3 children by Mr. M.; Warham, Eliakim, and Eunice, who m. Rev. John Williams of Hatfield, Mass., who was captured by the Indians: Rev. Increase, pastor of the North Church in Boston, president of Harvard College; m. 1, Maria (dau. of Rev. John) Cotton, colleague pastor with Rev. John Wilson, 1st minister of B., March 16, 1662; she d. April 4, 1714; he then m. 2, Anna (dau. of Capt. Thos.) Lake, and wid. of Rev. John Cotton of Hampton, N. H., grandson of Rev. John; and d. at Boston, Aug. 23, 1723, a. 84; she d. at Brookline, Mass., Nov. 27, 1737, a. 74; left 10 children, of whom the eldest (Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather of B.) was the famous minister and author of the *Magnalia Americana*; he left a son, Samuel, who succeeded him as pastor of the North Church of Boston.

TIMOTHY,¹ settled in Dorchester; m. 1, a dau. of Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton of that town, about 1650; m. 2, Elizabeth (dau. of Ammiel) Weeks of Dorchester, March 20, 1679; d. Jan. 14, 1684, a. about 56, "by a fall from a scaffold in a barn;" she d. Feb. 19, 1710, a. 53. *Children by 1st wife*—Rev. Samuel,² b. July, 1651; Richard, b. Nov. 2, 1653; m. Elizabeth Wise of Dorchester, about 1680; moved to Lyme, Ct., about 1690; had 4 children: Nathaniel, b. Sept. 2, 1658; Joseph, b. May 25, 1661; m. Sarah Clapp of Dorchester, June 2, 1689; d. 1691; left one child: Atherton,³ b. Oct. 4, 1663; Katherine, d. unm., 1694.

Rev. SAMUEL,² grad. Harv. C., 1671; went from Branford to Windsor, Ct., 1681, where he became the 3d pastor of the 1st Cong. Ch., and united the two societies, which for thirteen years previously had been under the pastoral charge of Messrs. Woodbridge and Chauncey, the successors of Mr. Warham; he m. Hannah (dau. of Hon. Robert) Treat of Milford, Ct., lieutenant governor, and afterwards governor of the colony of Conn., and son of Richard Treat, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Ct. "Here lyeth buried ye Rev^d Mr. Sam^l Mather, pastor of ye church of Christ in Windsor, who dyed March ye 18th, Anno Domini 1727-8. *Ætatis Sui, 77*" (*Windsor Graveyard*). "Here lyeth buried Mrs. Hannah Mather, Consort of ye Rev^d Mr. Sam^l Mather, who dyed March 8th, Anno Domini 1707-8, *Æ. 47, Dulce Par*" (*Windsor Graveyard*). *Children*—(Dr.) Samuel,⁴ b. 1677; (Rev.) Azariah,* b. Aug.

* In 1710 he succeeded the Rev. Thomas Buckingham as pastor of the first church established in Saybrook (1643). Mr. Mather had been a tutor in the college at Saybrook, and had enjoyed an opportunity to become acquainted with the people during his tutorship. As a linguist he greatly excelled, and was an able divine. A sermon was published by him in Latin "on being baptized for the dead." Three of his sermons were published, viz: *Woe to Sleepy Sinners*, 1720; *Sabbath Day's Rest*; *An Election Sermon*, 1725. He was dismissed in 1732, and died in 1737. A tombstone is erected to the memory of Mr. Mather at Saybrook, with the following epitaph:

"*Azariah Mather, b. in Windsor, Aug. 29, 1685; expired in Saybrook, Feb. 11, 1736, Ætatis Sux, 52. A General Scholar, an eminent Christian, a very great sufferer, but now in glory, a Triumpher. He many weeks felt death's attacks, but fervent prayers kept him back. His Faith and Patience was to try and learn us how to live and die. Having the wings of Faith and Love, and Feathers of an Holy Dove, he bids this world adieu, and wisely up to Heaven he flew. Disturb not then his precious dust, with censors that are most unjust.*"

29, 1685; Ebenezer, b. Sept. 3, 1687; d. April, 18—: Joseph,* b. March 6, 1688-9; d. Nov. 7, 1717: Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1691; d. Jan. 17, 1696; Nathaniel, b. May 30, 1695; Benjamin, b. Sept. 29, 1696; John, b. Sept. 22, 1699; Hannah.

(Ens.) ATHERTON,³ settled first at Windsor, then at Suffield, Ct.; m. 1, Rebecca, (dau. of Thos.) Stoughton of W., Sept. 20, 1694; she d. in 1704; he m. 2, Mary, about 1706; he died Nov. 9, 1734, at Suffield, Ct., a. about 71. *Child by 1st wife*—William, b. March 2, 1697-8, in W., m. Silence Buttolph, Nov. 7, 1721; he d. 1747: Jerusha, b. July 18, 1700, in W.; m. Samuel Smith of Suffield. *Children by 2d wife*—Joshua, b. Nov. 26, 1706, in W.; settled in Berlin, Ct.; d. about 1785: Richard, b. March 31, 1708, in W.; m. Lois, dau. of John Burbank of Suffield, March 24, 1734: Mary, b. March 9, 1710-11, in W.; Thomas (M. D.), b. April 5, 1713, in Suffield; d. in Boston, 1758: Eliakim, b. July 10, 1715, in Suffield; Catherine, b. Jan. 5, 1718; d. Jan. 30, 1733.

Dr. SAMUEL⁴ (see chapter in Appendix on Windsor Physicians), m. 1, Abigail Grant, April 13, 1704; she d. Sept. 1, 1722, a. 43; m. 2, Hannah Buckland, May 15, 1723; she d. March 23, 1758, a. 54; he d. Feb. 6, 1745-6, a. 68. *Children*—Eliakim, b. Feb. 10, 1704; d. Sept. 24, 1712: Samuel (M. D.), b. Jan. 6, 1706; settled in Northampton, Mass.: Timothy,^{4½} b. April 23, 1710; Abigail, b. Sept. 1, 1714; Nathaniel,⁵ b. Aug. 8, 1716; Joseph, b. May 31, 1718; d. Dec. 27, 1732, a. 14: Charles, b. Feb. 16, 1719-20; d. July 9, 1736, a. 17: Abigail, b. March 6, 1721; m. — Wolcott; she d. June 9, 1741: Hannah, b. Aug. 12, 1727; d. March 18, 1761, a. 34: Lucy, b. Feb. 18, 1728; d. Jan. 1, 1771, a. 43: Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1731; Eliakim,⁶ b. Sept. 26, 1732.

TIMOTHY,^{4½} d. April 5, 1752, a. 42; had Jasper; Cotton, d. Nov. 26, 1791, a. 46; he m. Martha —, who d. Aug. 25, 1829, a. 81, in E. W.: had a dau. Ruth, who d. Dec. 6, 1791, a. 7, and James, who d. a. 1 year.

NATHANIEL,⁵ m. Elizabeth Allyn; he d. Aug. 31, 1770, a. 54; she d. May 7, 1791, a. 68. *Children*—Nathaniel, b. March 10, 1740; Charles⁷ (M. D.), b. Sept. 26, 1742; had a son Roger, who settled in Otis, Mass., and had Newton, Rhoda, Henry, and Eunice: Elijah,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1743; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1745; d. Nov. 4, 1745: (Rev.) Allyn,⁹ b. April 10, 1747; Oliver,¹⁰ b. March 21, 1749; John, b. Oct. 8, 1750; d. in Revolutionary army at Kingston, N. Y.: Increase,¹¹ b. July 4, 1752; Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1754; Timothy¹² (M. D.), b. Nov. 15, 1755; Elihu M., settled in Illinois, and had Thaddeus, M. D., lived and d. at Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1854, a. 75, who had Caroline, Cornelius, John, Cotton, Sarah: Roxana, d. Dec., 1781, a. 17.

ELIAKIM,⁶ m. Sarah Newberry, Dec. 4, 1755; he d. June 11, 1816, a. 84; she d. July 28, 1786, a. 50. *Children*—Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1756; Sarah, b.

* Perhaps the JOSEPH who m. Elizabeth Stoughton, and had Elizabeth, b. Oct 6, 1714; Marah, b. Oct. 11, 1717.

Sept. 4, 1757; m. — Olcott: Clarina, b. Oct. 10, 1758; d. April 3, 1811, a. 53: Samuel, b. Feb. 10, 1760; William, d. Jan. 1, 1800, a. 38.

CHARLES⁷ (M. D.), was a noted physician in East Windsor and Hartford; he d. June 3, 1822. *Children*—Charles (M. D.), b. Nov. 30, 1764; m. and settled in New York city; had Charles, jr., William, Sarah, Nancy, Francis, James, Lucian, Mary: James, b. June 30, 1771; d. Sept. 21, 1834: Rhoda, b. Feb. 17, 1767; m. — Jones; she d. in Hartford, Nov. 26, 1847: Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1773; resides in Hartford; unmarried: Sarah, b. June 28, 1776; d. young: Elizabeth, b. June, 1778; John, b. Oct. 19, 1780; lives at Manchester, Ct.

ELIJAH,⁸ m. Mary —; he d. Dec. 11, 1796, a. 53; she d. May 18, 1790, a. 46. *Children*—Elijah,¹³ d. Sept. 21, 1798, a. 30; Return Strong,¹⁴ settled at Hartford, Ct., d. 1845: Allen M.;¹⁵ Polly, m. — Bissell, and settled in Pittsfield, Mass.

(Rev.) ALLYN,⁹ m. Rebecca —; settled at New Haven, Ct.; he d. at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 4, 1784; she d. Aug. 31, 1805, a. 30. *Children*—Allyn, jr., lawyer; Sophia.

OLIVER,¹⁰ m. Jemima Ellsworth, March 28, 1778; he d. Aug. 27, 1829, a. 81; she d. Sept. 9, 1803, a. 50. *Children*—Oliver, b. Jan. 13, 1779; Ellsworth;¹⁶ R. Treat, d. March 14, 1825, a. 40: Nathaniel; Thaddeus, b. Sept. 1, 1792; Jemima, m. Hyde, and settled in Ellington.

INCREASE,¹¹ had Timothy.

TIMOTHY¹² (M. D.), m. a Foster; he d. April 5, 1788, a. 34, "inheriting as well the virtues as the talents of his ancestors, his life was a relief to the distressed, and as a last expression of good will to men, he liberally provided for the perpetual preaching of the gospel of peace to the First society in Windsor of which he was a member; sacred to his memory they have erected this monument" (*monument in Windsor graveyard*). *Children*—Elihu, d. young; Richard, Thomas, Eli, d. young; Lebbeus, d. a. 16; Thaddeus (M. D.).

ELIJAH,¹³ had Talcott, m. Julia Pickett, Jan. 11, 1821; Timothy, Epaphras, Jerusha.

RETURN STRONG,¹⁴ had William, Elijah, Samuel, m. Julia Sill, Nov. 22, 1843; Charles, Timothy, John, Lydia, d. young; Mary, m. — Sweeter; d. in 1844: Huldah, m. a Pinney of Tariffville, Ct.

ALLEN, M.,¹⁵ had Cynthia, settled at Deerfield, N. Y.; Edward, settled at Deerfield, N. Y.: Mary, Samuel, Julia, Harriet, Sarah.

ELLSWORTH,¹⁶ d. Dec. 23, 1814. *Children*—Frederick Ellsworth, is a lawyer at N. Y. city; Oliver Wolcott, Laura, m. a Mills.

NATHANIEL (perhaps s. of Nathaniel,⁵), Jr., had Nathaniel, b. May 14, 1763; Hannah, b. Nov. 12, 1765; Lucy, b. Oct. 17, 1769.

JOSEPH, m. Deborah —; she d. May 26, 1789, a. 48. *Children*—Joseph, b. 1765; Samuel, b. Dec. 6, 1767; Timothy, d. April, 1792; Benajah, b. 1771; d. Sept. 23, 1808: Elisha, b. 1773; d. July 14, 1800: Eliakim, b. 1775; d. 1777: Sally, b. Dec. 12, 1779; d. 1800.

Deaths (W. Rec.).—SAMUEL, s. of Azariah, d. Oct. 8, 1785, a. 8. TIMOTHY, d. July 3, 1796, a. 6. ELIAKIM, s. of Joseph, d. March 10, 1794, a. 3. ELIZABETH, d. Sept. 29, 1828, a. 68. AZARIAH (s. of Azariah), b. Oct., 1722; d. Oct., 1796.

MAUDSLEY (Mawdsley, now *Mosely*), Capt. JOHN, m. Mary Newberry, Dec. 10, 1664; he d. Aug. 18, 1690; owned a mill in W.; estate £228, also house and lands at Westfield, valued at £543. *Children*—Benjamin, b. Oct. 13, 1666; Margaret, b. Feb. 4, 1668; "Margaret, dau. of John Maudsley, Thomas, son of Samuel Barber, Ann, dau. of John Bissell, all buried this day, Oct. 31, 1673"; Joseph, b. Dec. 21, 1670; Mary, b. May 3, 1673; Consider, b. Nov. 21, 1675; John, d. Feb. 10, 1690; Hannah, b. April 3, 1690.

SAMUEL, had Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1674.

BENJAMIN, had Bathsheba, b. May 29, 1697.

MAYBEE, NICHOLAS, buried March 1, 1666.

MEACHAM, BARNABAS, had Samuel, b. Feb. 10, 1760; Barnabas, b. July 21, 1759; Paul, b. June 24, 1761; Phebe, b. March 28, 1762.

TITUS, m. Anna Holcomb, June 22, 1820.

TITUS, m. Miss Plume, April 2, 1827.

MEARS, JOHN, m. Lucy Rockwell, Jan. 14, 1761. *Children*—Louisa, b. Oct. 14, 1761; Lucy, b. Sept. 3, 1763.

Deaths (E. W. O.).—SAMUEL (s. of Stephen and Lois), d. Sept. 10, 1755. SOLOMON (of same), d. May 12, 1759, a. 3 yrs. 4 mos. SETH (of same), d. Nov. 15, 1764, a. 20 mos. ANNETTE (of same), d. July 17, 1797, a. 16 mos.

MESSENGER (*Wintonbury or Bloomfield*), EDWARD, had Nathaniel, b. June 18, 1653.

NATHAN (probably same as Nathaniel above), m. Rebecca Kelsey, April 5, 1678. *Children*—Hannah, b. Sept., 1682; Nathan, b. April 17, 1683; d. Dec. 30, 1684; Rebecca, b. Feb. 11, 1684; Johu, b. Nov. 24, 1689; Return, b. Aug. 4, 1691; Joseph, b. Sept. 2, 1687; m. Catharine (dau. of Nathaniel) Holcomb, and was the first of the name who settled in West Simsbury; he located on the farm now owned by Almon and Newell Messenger in Granby, Ct. (for account of his descendants see *Abiel Brown's Gen. Notes of Canton*, p. 112-14).

MILLARD, JASON, had Jason, b. March 12, 1766; Calvin, b. June 28, 1769.

MILLER, REUBEN, m. 1, Elizabeth Thrall, Feb. 16, 1756; he m. 2, Esther Bissell, Feb. 12, 1766. *Child*—Jemima, b. April 11, 1762.

Rev. WILLIAM F. (pastor of Ch. in Wintonbury, now Bloomfield), m. Anna Starr of Goshen, Ct., June 6, 1792. *Children*—William Starr, b. Aug. 22, 1793; Anna, b. July 23, 1796; Horatio, b. Feb. 18, 1799; Lucy Hannah, b. July 14, 1801; Julia, b. April 27, 1803; George, b. July 27, 1805; Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1808; Ephraim, b. Sept. 12, 1811.

SAMUEL, m. Abigail Holliday, Nov. 1, 1710.

ROSWELL, m. Betsey Gaylord, July 2, 1828.

MILLINGTON, JOHN, m. Sarah Smith, April 14, 1688; he d. March 26, 1720.

HENRY, had Abiah, b. May 16, 1711; William, b. Sept. 18, 1713; Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1716.

SAMUEL, m. Ann Elgar, April 23, 1733; had Ann, b. June 28, 1734; Chloe, b. April 27, 1736.

MILLS, SIMON, by tradition, from Yorkshire, England, settled at W.; m. Joan —, Oct. 18, 1639,* who was buried July 5, 1659.

SIMON (probably son of above), m. Mary Buell, Feb. 23, 1659-60; moved to Weatogue or East Simsbury, 1669. *Children*—Samuel and Simon, twins, b. April 23, 1661; both d. (Samuel d. May 19, 1661): Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1662; Hannah, b. 1665;† Simon, b. May 1, 1667; John, b. June 23, 1668; Sarah, b. Sept. 16, 1670; Abigail, b. 1672;‡ Elizabeth, b. 1674;‡ Prudence, b. 1676;‡ Simon 2d, b. 1678;‡ bap. May 11, 1679.

PETER, b. in 1666; a tailor; came from Holland, and settled near what is now the east part of Bloomfield, eastward from the residence of Samuel Mills, near the confines of Windsor plains: he m. Dorcas —, who d. May 18, 1688; he d. April 17, 1710. *Children*—Ebenezer, b. Feb. 8, 1687; Return, d. July 12, 1689.

PETER, JR. (probably son of Peter, sen.), m. Joanna Porter, July 21, 1692;‡ he d. in 1754. *Children*—Peletiah,¹ b. April 27, 1693; was an attorney: Rev. Gideon, b. Feb. 3, 1694; grad. at Yale Coll., 1737; settled at Simsbury, and afterward in West Simsbury: Rev. Jedidiah, b. March 23, 1696-7; grad. at Yale Coll., 1722; settled in ministry at Ripton (now Huntington); was a preacher of considerable note; several of his works were published; was the ancestor of the Mills's in Fairfield and New Haven Counties; Peter, d. April 28, 1700; Peter,² b. April 12, 1701; Daniel,³ b. May 22, 1706; John, b. Feb. 14, 1707-8; father of the Rev. John, and of the Rev. Edmund, minister of Sutton, Mass. (see Appendix to *Memoir of Rev. William Robinson*).

Capt. PELETIAH,¹ m. Martha Chapman of Colchester, July 5, 1720. *Children*—Martha, b. March 11, 1721; Peletiah,⁴ b. Jan. 19, 1723; m. Hannah Owen, March 29, 1743; d. July 1, 1786: his wife d. Jan. 25, 1806, a. 89; Elijah, b. May 30, 1726; Samuel, b. Nov. 21, 1728; d. Nov. 20, 1734: Joanna, b. March 2, 1730; Susannah, b. March 2, 1733; Sarah, b. June 4, 1737.

PETER, JR.,² m. Ruth Loomis, Feb. 1, 1726; had Stone, b. May 17, 1730.

DANIEL,³ m. Jerusha Steele of Hartford, Feb. 12, 1729. *Children*—Daniel,

* *Abiel Brown's Gen. Sketches of Canton* (p. 92-98), presents a genealogy of the descendants of this Simon Mills. He states this marriage as 1649.

† From above work. SIMON (s. of Simon), on *W. Rec.*, was b. Jan. 1, 1661-2.

‡ *Windsor Rec.* also give marriage of Peter to Jane Warrin of Hartford, Dec. 10, 1691; whether this was a 2d wife of Peter, sen., or a first wife of Peter, jr., does not appear. The above work gives quite a history of this family and descendants (p. 99-104), but there is an error *somewhere*. According to our reading of *W. Records*, the families should be arranged as above; but in *Brown's* account the sons of Peter, jr., are all given to *Peter, sen.*; the date of death of "Peter," sen., in 1710 (from *W. Rec.*), would seem to decide in favor of our arrangement.

b. Nov. 19, 1730; Thomas, b. April 3, 1732; Jerusha, b. Dec. 22, 1734; Ann, b. March 24, 1735; d. March 25, 1737: Isaac, b.[•] April, 1738.

PELETIAH,⁴ had Peletiah; Samuel; Roger; Martha; Eli; Frederic; Susanna; Elihu,⁵ b. June, 1761.

ELIHU,⁵ m. Hetty Allen; he was a farmer. *Children*—Hetty; Elihu,⁶ b. Sept., 1793; Ammi.

ELIHU,⁶ m. Amanda Hayden, July 15, 1818; was a farmer. *Children*—Ezra Hayden, b. June 15, 1819; m. Margaret Snyder, Dec. 18, 1857; is a farmer in Iowa: Elihu, b. April 24, 1821; d. May 21, 1821: Amanda, b. June 11, 1822; m. Levi Prosser; lives at Boston: Elihu, b. Aug. 18, 1824; unm.; lives in California: George, b. July 31, 1829; m. Mary Jane Roberts; is a farmer at Bloomfield, Ct.; has one child, Hiram: Roberts, b. Oct. 27, 1853; Mrs. Mills d. 1852.

Marriages.—AMMI, m. Rebecca Loomis, Nov. 16, 1826. SAMUEL W., m. Candace Allyn, May 8, 1823. OLIVER W., m. Ann T. Phelps, Feb. 23, 1825.

MINOE, PHILIP (a Frenchman), d. Dec. 7, 1711.

MINOR, PHILIP (perhaps the same as *Minoe* above), m. Elizabeth Cornish of Westfield, May 31, 1704.

MITCHELL, Mr., d. May 18, 1725.

MITCHELL (SON) (so written, but probably Mitchell, perhaps Mr. M. above), WILLIAM, JR., m. Mary Howard, April 26, 1713; had Abigail, b. Sept. 22, 1714; Margaret, b. May 4, 1717.

MOLTON, SAMUEL, had Phebe, b. Oct. 18, 1751; Gershom, b. Sept. 26, 1753; John, b. Dec. 27, 1755; Hannah, b. April 12, 1757.

MOORE,*

Dea. JOHN, came as deacon of Mr. Warham's church, to Dorchester, in 1630, and removed to W., as we infer from the *Old Ch. Rec.* (see Appendix, No 2), with the first immigration; he was juror frequently, and deputy in 1643; an excellent and estimable man in his day and generation; d. Sept. 18, 1677, and was buried the 19th in Windsor. *Children*—Mindwell, b. in Windsor, July 10, 1643; John,¹ b. in Windsor, Dec. 5, 1645.

JOHN,¹ m. 1, Hannah Goffe, Sept. 21, 1664; who d. April 4, 1697; m. 2, Martha Flamsworth, Dec. 17, 1701. *Children by 1st wife*—John,² b. July 26, 1665; Thomas,³ b. July 26, 1667; Samuel,⁴ b. Jan. 24, 1669; Nathaniel, b. Sept. 20, 1672; unmarried: Edward,⁵ b. May 2, 1674; Josiah and Joseph,⁶ twins, b. July 5, 1679. *One child by 2d wife*—Martha, b. Sept. 24, 1705; m. Job Drake.

JOHN,² settled in (East) Windsor, and m. Abigail Strong, Feb. 8, 1693-4; she d. May 1, 1733. *Children*—John,⁷ b. March 21, 1694-5; Ebenezer, b. May

* The *Hist. of Dorchester* also speaks of a THOMAS, who was one of the first settlers at D., and afterwards moved to W. *Hinman* also mentions a Thomas of W., juror in 1639 and '42, whom he thinks a brother of Deacon John. There were several of the name in Dorchester at an early date.

14, 1697; unmarried: Peletiah, b. Feb. 26, 1700-1; d. June 26, 1729; unmarried: Abigail, b. May 4, 1699; unmarried: Bathsheba, b. July 30, 1707; d. Jan. 11, 1723, in 17th yr.; Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1702; m. — Foster: Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1704.

Capt. THOMAS,³ settled in Broad street, Windsor; m. Deborah Griswold, Dec. 12, 1695; * he d. Jan. 22, 1734; she d. Jan. 19, 1756. *Children*—Hannah b. April 4, 1697; m. Isaac Skinner: Deborah, b. Aug. 6, 1699; m. Daniel Kellogg: Samuel, b. Aug. 7, 1701; d. the 20th: Kezia, b. March 24, 1708; m. James Woodruff: Abiah, b. July 9, 1706; d. Aug. 30, 1747; unmarried: Thomas,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1718.

SAMUEL,⁴ settled in (East) Windsor; m. Damaris Strong, who d. Sept. 9, 1751, a. 77. *Children*—Damaris, b. Dec. 28, 1703; unmarried: Hannah, b. Dec. 14, 1713; d. June 18, 1714: Esther, b. April 12, 1710; m. Daniel Hayden: Return, b. July 4, 1706; Anne, b. Dec. 22, 1707; Thomas, b. March 20, 1744; d. April 20, 1729: Goffe, d. Nov. 4, 1711; Samuel Goffe,⁹ b. May 25, 1715; Jesse, b. Nov. 17, 1711.

EDWARD,⁵ m. Mary Taintor, April 4, 1705: she d. July 15, 1751. *Children*—Mary, b. May 13, 1707; m. Caleb Phelps: Hannah, m. Nathan Filley; Anne, b. Oct. 6, 1721; m. Reuben Loomis: Edward,¹⁰ b. April 3, 1710; Roger, b. Oct. 29, 1712; d. June 10, 1714: Roger, b. April 24, 1715; Margaret, b. Aug. 15, 1724; d. unmarried.

JOSEPH,⁶ m. Sarah Brown. *Children*—Sarah, b. July 14, 1703; m. Jedediah Eggleston: Deborah, b. Aug. 18, 1705; m. Phineas Drake: Phebe, b. Nov. 13, 1707; m. John Soper: Lydia, b. Aug. 8, 1710; d. unmarried; Joseph,¹¹ b. Aug. 11, 1712.

JOHN,⁷ settled in (East) Windsor; m. Abigail Stoughton, Dec. 2, 1724. *Children*—Roswell,¹² b. May 17, 1728; Oliver, b. Jan. 27, 1734-5; d. young.

THOMAS, Jr.,⁸ m. Hannah Gillet; he d. Nov. 21, 1755. *Children*—Hannah, b. Oct. 30, 1743; m. Elisha Moore: Deborah, b. Aug. 19, 1745; m. Austin Phelps: Abiah, b. Nov. 4, 1747; d. unmarried: Kezia, b. July 26, 1745; m. Simeon Loomis: Eunice, b. July 26, 1751; m. Daniel Talcott: Thomas, b. March 2, 1754; d. May 16, 1756.

Lieut. SAMUEL GOFFE,⁹ settled in (East) Windsor; m. Elizabeth Elmer; he d. June 26, 1774, in 60 yr.; she d. Feb. 22, 1798, a. 80. *Children*—Anne, b. Oct. 25, 1745; m. Benj. Allyn: Warham,¹³ b. Nov. 17, 1747; Rhuma, d. Sept. 4, 1751, a. 9 mos. 3 days; Rhuma, b. Dec. 20, 1755; Eli,¹⁴ b. Oct. 14, 1753; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1757; m. Noah Wells: Rhuma, m. George Loomis.

EDWARD, Jr.,¹⁰ m. Elizabeth Taintoe of Bradford, Sept. 18, 1735; she d. Oct. 6, 1766, a. 51. *Children*—Kesia, b. March 28, 1737; m. Giles Ellsworth: Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1744; m. Reuben Ellsworth: Edward,¹⁵ b. Oct. 30, 1751.

JOSEPH,¹¹ m. Elizabeth Allyn, May 2^d, 1735; he d. May 5, 1790, a. 78;

* Received from his father the old Moore house, pictured on p. 486.

she d. May 11, 1790, a. 78. *Children*—Joseph,¹⁶ b. May 2, 1736; Josiah,¹⁷ b. b. Sept. 17, 1737; Elisha,¹⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1739; Hannah, b. March 18, 1741; m. Daniel Phelps: Theophilus, b. March 18, 1741; m. 1, Huldah Griswold, May, 1779; she d. May 21, 1790; m. 2, Elizabeth Rowell, Nov. 18, 1790; no children by either wife; d. March 6, 1752: Asa, b. May 12, 1744; Elizabeth, b. April 10, 1746; d. young: Elizabeth Wakeman, b. Oct. 21, 1747; m. Abel Strong: Abijah,¹⁹ Anna, b. April 27, 1752; m. Rodger Rowel: Sarah, b. April 25, 1755; m. Ephraim Rockwell.

ROSWELL,¹² m. Desire Dunham; settled in that part of Farmington, now called Southington, Ct. *Children*—Oliver, d. a. 19; Roswell;²⁰ Ebenezer, d. young; William, d. young; Abigail, m. Ichabod Bradley.

WARHAM,¹³ settled in (East) Windsor; m. Anne Newberry. *Children*—Sarah, d. April 17, 1791, a. 12 yrs. 3 mo.; Samuel;²¹ William; Elizur; Anne; James; Sophia, d. April 28, 1790, a. 2 mo. 28 dys.: Elizabeth; Thomas, m. — Chapman; has one son, Thomas.

ELI,¹⁴ settled in (East) Windsor; m. Anne Wells. *Children*—Peter;²² Anne, m. Seth King; Sally, d. young; John;²³ Eli.

EDWARD, 3d,¹⁵ settled in (East) Windsor; m. Ruth Parsons, Jan. 28, 1773; he d. Nov. 25, 1798, a. 89; he d. Nov. 10, 1814, a. 87. *Children*—Edward,²⁴ Roger.²⁵

JOSEPH,¹⁶ settled in New Hartford, Ct.; m. 1, Margaret Kellogg; m. 2, Hannah Phelps; removed to Pittsfield, Mass. *Children by 1st wife*—Asa;²⁶ Margaret, m. Web. Kellogg; Joseph.²⁷ *Children by 2d wife*—Pollus, Hannah, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Anne, Ebenezer Hutchinson.

JOSIAH,¹⁷ m. Anna Gillet, Nov. 18, 1762; settled at New Hartford, Ct. *Children*—Susanna, b. June 1, 1763; m. Belmont Kellogg: Josiah,²⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1765; Thaddeus, d. young; Clarina, m. David Miller; Anna, m. David Watson; Prudence, m. Asaph Wright; Elihu;²⁹ Theon, unmarried; Elvira, d. young; Laurana, m. Nehemiah Beach.

ELISHA,¹⁸ * m. Hannah (dau. of Thos.) Moore, Dec. 3, 1761; farmer; he d. March 6, 1819. *Children*—Esther, b. Nov. 6, 1762; m. Philip Halsey: Thomas,³⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1764; Orson,³¹ b. Aug. 12, 1769; Chloe, b. June 26, 1772; m. William Loomis: William,³² b. Dec. 24, 1780; Elisha, b. Feb. 20, 1785; d. May 20, 1803, a. 19.

* He was in the revolutionary army, and served as Quarter Master in Col. Eno's regiment, and among the many other places of trust which he filled during his life, were those of collector and constable in the days of the colony. His staff or baton of the last named office, with the name of King George III and the arms of England stamped upon the broad gilded band that encircled it, is now in the possession of Mrs. Fanny L. Bissell of Windsor. The following anecdote of Elisha Moore's courage and calmness has been preserved, and is undoubtedly authentic: A party of British officers were stationed in Windsor, and on an occasion of some conviviality at one of the inns, they became exceedingly insolent and overbearing, and to crown all, having marked a circle upon the floor, they declared that whoever dared to cross the line should be a dead man; their abusive conduct at length advanced to such a pass, that the constable was summoned, and when he arrived, the threat of instant death to the man that entered the circle, was, with oaths, repeated. Mr. Moore without delay stepped over the line, and in the name and authority of the king made them prisoners; a deep gash in his three-cornered hat witnessed to the peril he had encountered.

ABIJAH,¹⁹ settled at New Hartford, Ct. ; m. Abigail Drake of Windsor, Aug. 20, 1772. *Children*—Abigail, b. June 5, 1773 ; m. John Strong, jr. : Abijah, b. Jan. 26, 1775 ; m. a Benham and went west : Orrin, b. April 11, 1777 ; settled in New Hartford ; m. Amanda Benham ; had a son, Orson : Sarah, b. Feb. 7, 1779 ; m. Anderson : Tryphena, b. Feb. 13, 1781 ; m. Duthan Wilson ; Almira, b. July 30, 1783 ; m. — Winslow : Allyn, b. Oct. 23, 1785 ; unmarried : Lucretia, b. May 20, 1788 ; m. — : Pericles, b. April 23, 1791 ; unmarried : Anna, unmarried ; Nancy, b. Oct. 4, 1793.

ROSWELL, Jr.,²⁰ m. Lorina Phillips. *Children*—John ;³³ Dimmis, m. Chester Grammis ; Roswell, 3d ; Oliver ;³⁴ Levi ; Lovina, m. Cromwell Newell ; Sarah, m. Martin Frisbie ; Eliza, m. Chas. C. Langdon of Mobile, Ala. ; Nelson, d. young ; Charles ;³⁵ Lorrain, d. young.

SAMUEL,²¹ settled in (East now South) Windsor ; m. Lydia Stoughton, *Children*—Frances, b. Sept. 1, 1829 ; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1831 ; m. Thos. E. Bancroft : Sophia Lydia, b. Oct. 28, 1833 ; Mary Ann, b. March 19, 1838.

PETER,²² m. Lucy — ; had one dau., Lucy.

JOHN,²³ m. 1, Eliza Porter, who d. Feb., 1826 ; m. 2, Aurelia Butler. *Children by 1st wife*—Sarah Wells, b. Feb. 11, 1822 ; Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 1, 1823 ; m. Alfred Tuttle. *Children by 2d wife*—Jane Aurelia, b. June 20, 1831 ; William Henry,³⁶ b. Aug. 31, 1834 ; George Woodbridge, b. July 26, 1840.

EDWARD 4th,²⁴ m. Ann Allyn. *Children*—Ann ; Minerva C., d. July 13, 1829, a. 20 : Roxanna, m. Richard Allyn ; Abigail, m. Henry Daniels ; Margaret, unmarried.

ROGER,²⁵ m. Anne Picket ; he d. Feb. 28, 1809, a. 94. *Children*—Henry ; Ruth, m. William Clark ; Elizabeth, m. William Morgan ; Saxon, m. Mary Robbins ; Fanny, m. Justin Cook ; Edward, unmarried ; Hudson ;³⁷ James, m. Harriet Hunt ; had 2 sons.

ASA,²⁶ m. Huldah King of East Windsor, Jan. 17, 1797 ; removed to Wardsborough, Vt. ; thence to Junius, N. Y. *Children*—Joseph King and Cassamanda, twins, b. July 11, 1791, in W. ; Asa, b. in Junius ; Roderick, Jesse, Huldah, James Catlin, David and Nancy, twins ; Frederick, Anna.

JOSEPH,²⁷ settled in Simsbury ; m. Alnida Adams. *Children*—Alnida, Orea, Phebe, Joseph Leman, Uriel, Harvey, Wylls, Lura, Anson, Hume, Watson.

JOSIAH, Jr.,²⁸ settled in Onondaga County, N. Y. ; m. Abigail Dewey. *Children*—John, Henry, Charles, Josiah, Augustus, Moriah.

ELIHU,²⁹ settled in Torrington, Ct. ; m. Hannah Clark. *Children*—Delia, Sophia, Erastus, Harriet, William, Maria.

THOMAS,³⁰ settled in Wintonbury (now Bloomfield), Ct. ; m. 1, Zulina Palmer, who d. May 10, 1816 ; m. 2, wid. Ketura Smith of Southwick, Ct., who d. Aug. 6, 1828 ; m. 3, wid. Phebe French, Feb. 9, 1829 ; was a farmer ; d. Jan., 1848. *Children*—Fanny, m. Harry Spencer of Bloomfield ; Hannah, m. Jacob Burr of Bloomfield ; Zulima, m. Phineas Elmour of Bloomfield ; Laura, m. Joshua Cross ; had 2 children : Elisha,³⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1806 ; Mary Ann, unmarried.

ORSON,³¹ m. Abigail Gillet, Jan. 17, 1797; he d. Aug. 1, 1799, a. 30; had Harriet.

* WILLIAM,³² m. Lydia Case. *Children*—Jane, unm.; Catharine, m. Martin Barber; Amanda, unm.; Margaret, m. James Roberts; Lydia; Elizabeth; Julia, m. Ferdinand Caulkins; Harriet, m. Henry Holman; Orson, unm.; John, unm.

JOHN,³³ settled in West Springfield, Mass.; m. Ruth Tryon. *Children*—John Henry, d. young; Julia Ann, m. A. Hargar; Lovina, m. Joseph Bedortha; Martha, m. Lyman Allen; Eliza Dimmis, unmarried.

OLIVER,³⁴ settled in Kensington, Ct.; m. 1, Caroline Leonard; m. 2, Abigail ——. *Children by 1st wife*—James; Nancy, d. young. *Children by 2d wife*—Emily; Caroline, d. young.

CHARLES,³⁵ settled in West Springfield, Mass.; m. Thankful Leonard. *Children*—Henry, Charles.

HENRY,³⁶ m. Mary Woodbridge; had — Woodbridge.

HUDSON,³⁷ m. Mary Allyn; had Ella, Edward.

ELISHA,³⁸ m. Clarissa H. Phelps, May, 1829; settled in Wintonbury (now Bloomfield), Ct.; a farmer. *Children*—Julia Clarissa, b. July 20, 1830; Helen Adelaide, b. Sept. 1, 1833; Elisha Thomas, b. March 10, 1836; Mary Keturah, b. June 5, 1839.

ANDREW, d. Nov. 29, 1719. *Children*—Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1672; Abigail, b. Sept. 12, 1682; Rachel, b. Feb. 6, 1690; Amos, b. Oct. 19, 1698; m. Martha Owen, May 21, 1720; Benjamin, b. Dec. 5, 1693.

EBENEZER, m. Esther Bridge, Jan. 10, 1733. *Children*—Peletiah, b. Aug. 24, 1736; d. Oct. 22, 1736; Esther, d. July 28, 1748.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Marriages (W.).—SIMEON, m. Hannah Barber, Nov. 22, 1753. HARLOW, m. Delano Case, May, 1825. JAMES, R., m. Harriet N. Hunt of Northampton, Dec. 1, 1850. ELISHA G., m. Mabel Thompson, Nov. 28, 1826.

Births.—DOROTHY, dau. of Eliakim, b. Oct., 1705; SARAH, 2d dau. of same, b. Jan. 24, 1710–11. DEBORAH, dau. of Thos., b. Jan. 17, 1710. AMOS, s. of Amos, b. Jan. 21, 1720. SIMEON, s. of Benjamin, b. Jan. 6, 1732. HANNAH, dau. of Simeon, b. May 28, 1754. ANN, had Release, b. Jan. 26, 1770. RACHEL, had Betsy, b. Feb. 14, 1780.

Deaths (W.).—MARY, dau. of John,³ (?) d. Sept. 27, 1704. DEBORAH, dau. of Thomas, d. June 28, 1700. JOSEPH,⁶ (?) d. Aug. 15, 1713. ANN, d. July 4, 1714. JOHN, Esq., d. June 21, 1718. EDWARD, d. Feb. 18, 1724. EUNICE, wife of Benjamin, d. Feb. 23, 1732. JOSIAH, d. May 10, 1751. JOSEPH, d. May 5, 1790. HANNAH, wife of Thomas, d. Oct. 31, 1805, a. 85. EDWARD, Jr., d. May 5, 1788, a. 37. THEOPHILUS, d. Aug. 3, 1794, a. 53. His wife, HULDAH, d. May 21, 1790, a. 52. ABIAH, dau. of Thomas, d. Nov. 20, 1788, a. 41. RETURN, d. Sept. 21, 1748, a. 42. SAMUEL, d. April 15, 1755, a. 64. ELEANOR, wife of Aaron, d. March 29, 1836, a. 44. Col. ELI (E.W.), d. Dec. 29, 1800, a. 47.

MORRICE, JOHN. *Hinman* says he was in W. in 1639, and a brother of Robert of Hartford.

MORTON (*Hinman* gives a WILLIAM at W. in 1649), THOMAS (E. W.), had Hannah, b. March 14, 1706-7; Thomas, who d. July 19, 1708, by fall from a cherry tree, and was the *first* person buried in the *Old E. W.* burying ground,

JOHN, m. Jane Williams, May 7, 1713; had Isaac, b. Feb. 19, 1713-14; William, b. Sept. 11, 1735; Jane and Anne, twins, b. March 1, 1717; Sarah, b. March 26, 1721; Abigail, b. Aug. 9, 1721; Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1726; Mary, Dec. 5, 1728; Sibel, b. Feb. 1, 1730-1; Lucy, b. Aug. 14, 1732; Vashti, b. April 26, 1736.

MARY (dau. of John), d. Aug. 21, 1727.

ELISHA G., m. Mabel Thompson, Nov. 28, 1826.

Deaths (E. W. O.).—JOHN (s. of Lieut. John and Esther), d. Dec. 8, 1787, a. 8. mo. Infant child of ELISHA and Sarah, d. Sept. 1, 1803.

(*Sc.*)—JOHN, b. May 10, 1853; d. Jan. 15, 1820; his wife Esther, b. Oct. 11, 1751; d. Feb. 1, 1818. ELISHA, d. July 17, 1840, a. 62. Dr. JAMES H., d. Sept. 7, 1844, a. 45. MABEL, T., wife of ELISHA G., d. Feb. 19, 1846, a. 41. ALEXANDER, d. April 13, 1822, a. 63. His wife RUTH, d. Nov. 9, 1850, a. 88. LUCIUS (dau. of Eli and Harriet), d. March 15, 1816, d. Oct. 6, 1816. HARRIET, the mother, d. Aug. 15, 1829, a. 44. HARRIET (dau. of William and Huldah), b. Oct. 19, 1816; d. Sept., 1817. WILLIS and PRISCILLA J. had Charlotte A., who d. May 21, 1854, a. 21 yr. 4 mo.; Julia P., who d. Aug. 10, 1854, a. 20 yr. 5 mo.; and Ruth A., who d. Oct. 29, 1850, a. 18. NATHAN C., d. Aug. 11, 1843, a. 27. SUSAN M., wife of Caleb Benjamin, and dau. of John and Nabby Morton, d. April 16, 1850, a. 31. ELISHA G., and Mabel, had J. Thompson, who d. Oct. 21, 1849, a. 8; Carlos who d. July 31, 1845, a. 2; James H., who d. Jan. 26, 1833, a. 2 yr., 6 mo., and James H., who d. Oct. 15, 1834, a. 16 mo.

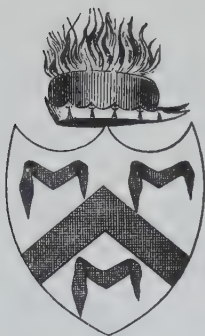
MOSES,* JOHN, m. Mary Brown, May 18, 1653, who d. Sept. 14, 1689; he d. in 1683; left his wid. one-third of his real estate and £64 personal estate; to son Timothy, £66; to Mary, £70; to four youngest daus., £60; estate, £575. *Children*—John, b. June 1, 1654; William, b. Sept. 1, 1656; d. Nov. 27, 1681; Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1658; d. July 29, 1681; Mary, b. May 13, 1661 (Dec. 2 in *Old Ch. Rec.*); Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1663; Margaret, b. Dec. 2, 1666; Timothy, b. Feb., 1670; Martha, b. March 8, 1672; Mindwell, b. Dec. 13, 1676.

MUCHMORE, JOHN, had John, b. Sept. 6, 1719; Hannah, b. April 29, 1723; Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1724; Samuel, b. Sept. 27, 1727; Shadrach Sharpen, b. May 31, 1732; Ebenezer, b. April 17, 1730.

MUGLESTON, THOMAS, m. Sarah Bliss, Dec. 13, 1733; had Mary, b. Dec. 23, 1734; Lucy, b. Oct. 11, 1736.

* See Brown's, *Gen. Sketches of Canton* for several families of Moses.

MUNSELL.



The first immigrants of this name located in the eastern part of Connecticut, but the time of their coming from England is not well settled. They soon separated, and no communication having been kept up between them, their personal history is only to be gathered from town records and tombstones. Early in the last century Jacob Monsell, one of their descendants, came to East Windsor, and is the progenitor of the families which have ever since been known in the towns and parishes embraced in Ancient Windsor, and his posterity is now widely scattered over the United States. The orthography of the name

is various upon the records and monuments, but is now written *Munsell* by all the families in America. Notwithstanding the diversity of orthography in England, the family history as well as the escutcheons of the different branches, show that they are all of one lineage, originating in Sir Philip de Maunsell, who came from Normandy, one of the companions of William the Conqueror, and on whom was bestowed the manor of Oxwiche in Glamorganshire. His grandson, Sir John Maunsell, was constituted lord chief justice of England in the time of Henry III; his eldest son, Sir Thomas, knight banneret, fell in the Barons' wars, at Northampton, in the 48th Henry III, and was succeeded by his son Henry, who was the ancestor of the extinct Lords Mansel, and baronets of Margram. This family omitted the *u* in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and in 1711, dropped the second *l*. A branch of the family emigrated from the neighborhood of Frome in England, and settled in Ireland early in the reign of Charles I, and is now known as Monsell of Tervoe. The name is written Maunsell; Mansell, Monsell, Monsall, Munsell; Mansel, Moncil, Munsel, Muncil. Descendants of other branches than this of Windsor are frequently met with. We give the device of one of the English families, by way of illustration, which will probably be a novelty to the descendants here; and the technical description below exhibits all the difference that exists in the arms of the branches, as far as we have been able to discover.

Arms.—*Arg.*, a chevron between three maunches, *sable*.

Crests.—1st. On a chapeau, *gu.*, turned up *erm.*, a falcon rising, *ppr*.

2d. A cap of maintenance, enflamed at the top, *ppr*.

Mottoes.—Quod vult valde vult; and, Honorantes me honorabo.

MONSELL, JACOB, m. 1, — Calkins; 2, Phebe Loomis, Feb. 15, 1718–19.

Children—Calkins,¹ b. June 12, 1718; m. Mary Booth, May 19, 1743; Thomas, b. April 9, 1720; d. April 17, 1720: Mercy, b. Feb. 9, 1721; d. young: Elisha,² b. Sept. 15, 1723; Jonathan,³ b. Oct. 7, 1725; Mercy, b. Feb. 20, 1728; Gurdon,⁴ b. April 26, 1730; Jacob,⁵ b. April 21, 1732;

Joseph, b. Sept. 28, 1734; John,⁶ b. Sept. 5, 1736; Desire, b. Sept. 5, 1741; m. Isaac Rockwell.

CALKINS,¹ b. June 12, 1718; m. Mary Booth, May 19, 1743; he d. May 21, 1758, aged 40. *Children*—Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1744; Zacheus,⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1745; Phebe, b. Feb. 2, 1748; Alpheus,⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1749; Sybil, b. May 27, 1751; Charity, b. May 21, 1753; Caroline, b. Sept. 14, 1754; Submit, b. April 16, 1757; d. April 30, 1779, aged 23.

ELISHA,² b. Sept. 15, 1723; m. Kezia Taylor, Dec. 27, 1750; he d. Nov. 22, 1803, aged 80; she d. April 8, 1784, aged 58. *Children*—Hezekiah, b. Dec. 7, 1751; d. young: Hezekiah,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1753; Joel, b. July 8, 1755; a soldier of the Revolution, in the northern army at Saratoga; d. of small pox, on his return, Nov. 23, 1777, aged 22: Miriam, b. Jan. 15, 1757; died young: Naomi, b. April 3, 1758; m. Jonathan Button: Bathsheba, b. Dec. 6, 1760; d. July 10, 1791, aged 30: Kezia, b. Oct. 17, 1763; d. April 9, 1789, a. 26: Miriam, b. Jan. 17, 1767; m. James Wolcott: Ruth, b. Oct. 15, 1769; died young.

JONATHAN,³ b. Oct. 7, 1725; m. Hannah [Pasco?]; he d. Aug. 13, 1787, aged 62; she d. May 21, 1800, aged 74. *Children*—Hannah, b. April 15, 1747; m. Ichabod Hatch, Dec. 4, 1777: Lydia, b. Feb. 9, 1749; m. Daniel Bissell, Dec. 27, 1768: Jonathan, b. May 25, 1751; d. unmarried Aug. 30, 1780, aged 30; served in the Revolution: Sabra, b. 1753; m. Timothy Smith, Amherst, Mass., 1790; she d. Jan. 15, 1815; 2 children, Daniel and Harvey: Roxa, m. Eli Fish; Desire, m. Peter Pease; Calkins,¹⁰ b. April, 1761,

GURDON,⁴ b. April 26, 1730; m. Lucy Stiles, Nov. 11, 1751. *Children*—Gurdon, b. Oct. 31, 1752; d. Oct. 1754: Solomon, b. April 3, 1754; Lucy, b. Nov. 31, 1755; Mercy, b. Sept. 30, 1757; Gurdon,¹¹ b. Oct. 27, 1760; m. Olive —; had Susa, b. Oct. 21, 1785; Gurdon, b. Aug. 5, 1787: Eliakim, b. Nov. 27, 1762; Tryphena, b. Nov. 25, 1764.

JACOB,⁵ b. April 21, 1732; * m. 1, Sarah Bancroft, Jan. 2, 1751; she d. Nov. 28, 1783, a. 55; 2, Sybil Ellsworth. *Children*—Silas b. 1751; d. young: Sarah, b. April 23, 1754; Elice, b. March 12, 1756; Silas, b. March 27, 1758; m. Abigail Blodgett; had Silas, Damaris, Elnathan, Dorman; Silas and Elnathan removed

* At the time of the Revolution, Jacob Munsell was in the prime of life, and a thrifty farmer, residing in East Windsor. The requisitions of the army called into use every team that could be procured, and very high prices were paid for that service, especially after the communication with Boston harbor was interrupted by the British fleet. He therefore frequently undertook the transportation of provisions to the army lying in the neighborhood of Boston. On one occasion, while thus employed, having arrived within a few miles of the camp at Cambridge, with a heavy load drawn by an ox team, in a part of the road which was particularly rough, and where the traveled path was narrow, he met two carriages, in each of which was an American general officer. The officer in the forward carriage, when near to Munsell, put his head out at the window, and called to him in an authoritative tone, "Damn you, get out of the path." Munsell immediately retorted, "Damn you, I won't get out of the path; get out yourself." After some vain attempts to prevail on him to turn out, the officer's carriage turned out, and Munsell kept the path. The other carriage immediately came up, having been within hearing distance of what had passed; and the officer within it put his head out at the window, and said to Munsell, "My friend, the road is bad, and it is difficult for me to turn out; will you be so good as to turn out, and let me pass." "With all my heart, sir," said Munsell, "but I won't be damned out of the path by any man." This last officer was Gen. Washington. The writer of this anecdote, having heard the affair related at the time, enquired of Munsell soon after the close of the war, as to the truth of it, and was told that it was exactly true.—*Conn. Courant*.

to the Genesee country : Abigail, b. Oct. 15, 1760 ; Eunice, b. April 30, 1763 ; m. Timothy Smith, of Amherst, Mass., 1786 ; she d. June, 1788, aged 22 years ; had son Timothy : Thomas, b. May 19, 1765 ; sons, Smith, Anson and Thomas ; Thomas resides in Sunderland, Mass. ; Smith and Anson went to Ohio : Rachel, b. Aug. 4, 1767.

JOHN,⁶ b. Sept. 5, 1736. *Children*—Martin,²² m. Mercy — ; 8 children or more ; removed westward : Luther, m. Polly Ryder ; had William, Roxa, Esther, Cynthia, Julia : Elizabeth, m. Solomon Pearl ; Tryphosa, m. Ebenezer Starkes, who resided near Lake Champlain : Tryphena, d. unmarried : Calvin,²³ b. 1767 ; m. Esther Davis ; he d. May 25, 1835, aged 59 ; she d. Nov. 24, 1849, aged 73 : John, d. unmarried.

ZACHEUS,⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1745 ; m. Hannah Drake, May 4, 1768 ; joined Shakers at Enfield, with his whole family. *Children*—Hannah, b. May 14, 1769 ; Zacheus, b. April 16, 1771 ; Susanna, b. Aug. 14, 1773 ; Levi, b. Sept. 9, 1775 ; Agnes, b. Feb. 23, 1778 ; Submit, b. June 17, 1780.

ALPHEUS,⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1749 ; m. Eunice Hayden, 1783 ; he died Dec. 1, 1807, aged 58 ; was a soldier in the Revolution. *Children*—Deborah, baptised July 19, 1795 ; m. Elihu Roberts, Feb. 2, 1801 : Rodney, baptised July 19, 1795.

HEZEKIAH,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1753 ; m. Irene Bissell, Jan. 24, 1777 ; he was a soldier of the Revolution ; * resided at E. W., where he d. April 14, 1844,

* Hezekiah Munsell, at the time of his death was the oldest male inhabitant of East Windsor. There were many things so remarkable in his life and character, that several persons visited him to gather the particulars of his personal history, and the facts which they elicited were published in the *Connecticut Courant*. He was tall and erect, and used frequently, after the age of seventy-five, to compete with young men in the field. He had an instinctive aversion to rum and tobacco ; such was his antipathy to cider and vinegar that they were never placed on his side of the table, although the former was the common beverage of New England, and used on every farmer's table. His memory was very tenacious, and he retained his faculties in a remarkable degree till within a week of his death. In the war of the Revolution he was out in four campaigns, and gave the following account of himself :

At the time when the news of Lexington battle reached us, in East Windsor, I was in the 23d year of my age. In 1775, when the war commenced, there was but one newspaper printed in Hartford, the *Courant*. By reading that, my own mind was principally prepared to repel the British invasion. It is true there was much said in every situation and station in life by the people, in relation to our condition to the mother country, at this crisis. I remember reading one or more letters, from Governor Trumbull to Governor Gage, which had a powerful influence on my mind, and did much to prepare me for the scenes in which I afterwards took a part. The stamp act, duty on tea, Boston port bill, and the massacre of citizens, in the town of Boston, by British soldiers, in 1770 : all tended to prepare us to defend what we considered our common rights, and liberties. At this juncture, I felt and so did others, that there must be war. For the feeling was quite general, that unless we defended our rights and liberties, we must be slaves : and as unnatural as some may think of it, we chose to decide the question by "an appeal to arms." In this state of mind, the news of Lexington battle reached me.

Capt. Lemuel Stoughton, who then commanded the company of militia in the north part of the town, called out his company, and we paraded half a mile north of Scantic meeting-house. Names were soon called for volunteers, and as many as forty volunteered to march to the battle field with their captain. We left our homes the next day, for the field of conflict—this day was Saturday—most of this little company were full of patriotism and ambition. On Monday we reached Shrewsbury, where we met Col. Nathaniel Terry, of Enfield, who had been to Roxbury, which was the head quarters of the Provincials. He brought back to us, on the way to the rendezvous, *advice*, that we should so arrange that those who came on should stay two or three weeks. This brought our company to a stand, and the Sergeant, Ebenezer Watson, jr., bent up for volunteers. Eleven of our number turned out to march to Roxbury. We chose E. Watson as our lieutenant, and N. Phelps, sergeant. Tuesday we left Shrewsbury, and reached head quarters Wednesday. On this expedition, we bore our own expenses, and lived for the most part of the time on what our

aged 91; she d. March 17, 1847, aged 91. *Children*—Hezekiah,¹¹ b. Sept. 17, 1777; Irene, b. Feb. 21, 1779; m Martin Green; resided at W., where

wives and mothers put into our knapsacks when we left home. On reaching Roxbury, we found that many of the inhabitants had fled—we soon found a house empty, and prepared to occupy it. Two more of the volunteers soon joined our number, and we prepared to take up our quarters in a school house. We were not much exercised in military tactics at this time. I stood as a sentinel two or three times, which was most that I did in the soldier's line at this campaign. What was then a curiosity to me, we drew for our rations sea bread, which I was told was taken from the British on their excursion to Concord. It was so much of a curiosity, I brought some home when I returned. When in this campaign, I remember of seeing several Tories brought into Roxbury, by the soldiers, from the neighboring towns. I then supposed that they were considered as dangerous men in our state affairs, to have their liberty in the community. They wore their white wigs; and for some reason or other a number had settled down in Marshfield. The inhabitants now living in Massachusetts and Connecticut, can hardly conceive the spirit of indignation which was kindled in the community at the news of the march of the British troops from Boston to Concord, in April 1, 1775. [He wore a hat to the field of conflict, with this motto on a brass plate: "Liberty, Property, and all America."]

The second time I entered the army, I enlisted in the month of May, 1775, for seven months. Colonel George Pitkin of East Hartford was our captain. The company numbered one hundred men, rank and file; and all of them lived to return to their homes, at the expiration of the time for which we enlisted. We were stationed at Roxbury and Brookline, at our first going into actual service; during this campaign the American army was reduced to discipline. I recollect, that the light house at Boston harbor was burnt by a party of Americans, not far from this time. This was done to vex the enemy's shipping, but it never amounted to much in that way. A part of the regiment to which Colonel Pitkin's company belonged, went to join the northern army. It was the duty of the company to which I belonged, to guard the coast near Boston. I was not in the battle of Bunker Hill; our company was not called to take part in that conflict. I heard the cannon, and was standing on the bell deck of Brookline meeting-house during that battle, from whence I saw the burning of Charlestown. We had not much fighting with the enemy during this campaign. Winter was approaching, the weather was cold; we had three stations to guard, and our guard house not being supplied with wood, we burnt rails from the fence. Complaint was made by the owners to the officers, and orders were given not to burn any more rails. The sergeant in giving the orders to the guard about the rails, remarked that nothing was said about posts, and advised us to keep a fire. We burnt posts that day, and after that had a supply of fuel. We did not always draw our rations of rum; but though it was a source of complaint with some, I was never troubled on this point, for I did not drink it. Our food at this time was good enough, but was not so always during the war. Our chaplain was the Rev. Mr. Boardman, whom the British called the cannon, or the gun, of the gospel, on account of the power and compass of his voice. While we were stationed at Roxbury, one of our company, Moses Huxley, was killed by a cannon ball which the British fired from Boston. He belonged to Capt. Hanchet's company, and was from Suffield. At the expiration of my term, I received two or three bills of Continental money, the first I remember to have seen.

In the year 1776 I joined the army again for seven months, under Capt. Simon Wolcott. It was now more difficult to obtain soldiers for the campaign than at any previous time; for the war continued longer than was at first anticipated. The novelty of the campaign and field of action had gone by. Men who enlisted now expected to have hard fighting. With these things in view, I left home in June, and arrived in New York just as the declaration of Independence was published to the army. On the evening of the day it was made public there the city was illuminated. In the month of July we were employed eight days in erecting Fort Independence, after which we were ordered over to Long Island, where we were quartered more than a month, during which the troops suffered much from sickness. This division of the army was under the command of Gen. Sullivan and Lord Stirling. Our company was divided, so that one half would go from the barracks at Brooklyn, to Flatbush to keep garrison one day, and the next day the other half would come to relieve them. We were daily expecting that we should be annoyed by the enemy. Some one of our company went every day to get milk for the sick soldiers at an old Dutchman's. About the time the enemy began to land on the island, I went on the errand myself, when the old Dutchman remarked that there would "be thousands and thousands of 'em."

On the morning of the battle on Long Island, the soldiers were busily employed in throwing up a breast work, and in cutting and drawing into a line before the breast work, a row of apple-trees, the brush turned from us. I worked both on the breast-work, and drawing in the trees. Col. Hart had command of our regiment at the time, Col. Gay being sick in New York, where he died.

We were all now prepared for an engagement with the enemy. It has been said by some that Gen. Washington never left his saddle during the day; but I saw him walk along the lines and give his orders in person to the colonels of each regiment. I heard him give orders to Col. Hart, which were much like the following: "If the enemy come to attack us, let them approach within twenty yards before you fire." It was thought to be a stratagem of the enemy to draw our fire, and then force us from the entrenchment; but Washington was too old for them. I also heard Washington say, "If I see any man turn his back to-day I will shoot him through; I have two pistols loaded; but I will not ask any man to go further than I do; I will fight so long as I have a leg or an arm." This is but a scrap of what the brave Washington said on that occasion. He said the time had come when Americans must

he died; 8 children: Joel, d. young: Joel,¹² b. Jan. 14, 1783: Ezra,¹³ b. March 27, 1785: Timothy,¹⁴ b. July 1, 1787: Luke,¹⁵ b. June 4, 1790: Eli-

be freemen or slaves: quit yourselves like men, like soldiers; for all that is worth living for is at stake.

During the day of the Long Island battle, on the right wing where I was stationed, there was but little firing. The position which we held at the time was near a tide-mill—the yellow mill. While Washington was giving his orders to our colonel, there was in the pond, where this mill stood, a man who was attempting to escape from the enemy, an inhabitant of the island probably, who was stuck in the mud. Some proposed to go and help him. Washington said no, knowing that they would be in the same predicament, and thus liable to be taken by the enemy. What became of the poor fellow I never knew.

I did not see the British on the day of this battle; the ground was such, and a grove intervening, as to cut off the prospect. I was not personally knowing to anything more relating to the battle, of any interest, but what is generally known. On the night we retreated I was just relieved from the breast-work, when I heard an officer remark that we were going to retreat. The next person I heard speak of it was Gen. Putnam, when we were on the march. He then spoke, I thought imprudently, for some one might have carried his report to the enemy. We left the island for New York between eight and nine o'clock in the evening. The retreat was conducted without any difficulty. When the morning came I went to the grand battery, and looking over to the island, saw two of our men plunge into the water, and swim to get away from the British. The enemy fired at them, but they swam till our boats picked them up. I don't know as any of our men were lost on the island by being left.

When we had safely landed in New York, we felt ourselves freed for a moment from the enemy. But we had not long to rest. This was as late in the season as the first of September. The main army was now in the city. Our barracks were at Bull's Head in Queen street, which was then quite the upper part of the city. When we left this street we moved to the east, and pitched our tents. On our retreat from New York, by some misdirection these tents were carried to the wrong place, and we lost them.

The enemy landed in New York early in September, and as we had no means for effectually resisting such superior forces, Gen. Washington was obliged to retreat before them. The enemy from Long Island passed up the East River, and landed a party at Turtle Bay. Col. Knowlton was killed and his troops dispersed. He had chased the British some distance; they were reinforced and he was killed in the vicinity of Harlem Heights. This skirmish was called the Monday fight. It was the day after we retreated from New York, which was on Saturday. I saw his dead body in a wagon, just as it was brought from the field of battle, his clothes covered with blood. He was a brave officer.

The British landed their troops at Turtle Bay under cover of two ships of war. On the evening previous to Gen. Washington's retreat to Harlem I was stationed as sentinel, about eight or nine o'clock, at the southern part of our fortification. Early next morning I looked toward the place where our regiment lay on the previous evening, and saw that the camp was broken up. I went in pursuit of my pack, which was left in that direction when I went on duty, and having found it returned to my post. Early in the day, while on guard, one of the enemy's ships was occupied in firing her stern guns on our works, opposite our post. The fortification extended from north to south more than a mile. Our guard was stationed opposite Bull's Head, at the upper part of the entrenchments. Our sentry consisted of seven men. Col. Hart, our field officer, was taken prisoner. In this condition we stood more than two hours and were not relieved, when one of the guard, whose name was Foster, came to me and said, "Munsell, what shall we do?" I replied, "I don't know; we must stay here till we die for aught I know." Soon after, the enemy were seen marching into the upper part of the entrenchment, and we were more than ever in a quandary what to do. It was not long before Foster came again, and enquired, "What can we do?" The officer of the guard had not done his duty; where he was we knew not. Meantime the man of war was firing at us. It was not long before Loomis, one of the sentinels, said to me, as soon as we were within sight of each other, "Munsell, the guard has gone." I replied, "It is then time for us to go." In our retreat we started for the North River. Some of the party threw away their packs; but I kept mine, though it was somewhat heavy. There was great disorder in the flight of our company. I can not say how it was with the other troops from personal observation, though I was told at the time, that Washington enquired, when retreating from New York to Harlem Heights, "Have I got to depend on such troops?" so great was the disorder and confusion in the retreat. To return to my story—we soon reached the main road which our troops were traveling, and the first conspicuous person I met was Gen. Putnam. He was making his way towards New York, when all were going from it. Where he was going I could not conjecture, though I afterwards learned he was going after a small garrison of men in a crescent fortification, which he brought off safe. And when I passed him he was conversing with a field officer, who, as I judged from their conversation, was thinking it best to make a stand and face the enemy. This officer was crying, and I thought then, rather *fuddled*. Putnam in harsh language told him to "go along about his business." We soon came up with a regiment of Western Virginia troops in a grove on the road. The colonel of this regiment was at their head; they were marching in single file. They would not allow us to pass them, though we were moving much faster than they were when we came up with them. The colonel called out "halt!" His men stopped and we went on.

Here I will state a curious incident: One of our fellow soldiers came up with us, an acquaintance, who was chased by the enemy. The Hessians pushed him hard; he ran through swamps and mud, through brush and wood, and lost pack and coat, shoes and stockings. He kept his arms, and once fired on his pursuer. I was able to furnish this destitute sol-

sha,¹⁰ b. March 13, 1793; Kezia, b. Feb. 15, 1796: resides on the old homestead: Laura, b. April 29, 1798; do.

HEZEKIAH,¹¹ b. Sept. 17, 1777; m. Mary Hull, 1814; he d. April 16, 1858, aged 81; resided in Hoosick, N. Y., where he practised law.* *Children*—Mary

dier with shoes and stockings. We reached Harlem Heights this day before sundown; here we staid something like three weeks. Our cooking utensils went with our tents, I never knew where. For a few days we fared hard. We, however, pulled chestnut bark from the trees, wet our flour, and made them in cakes on it, and in this way baked it by the fire. We had for meat fresh beef, and for this we drew salt. One great pot which our lieutenant and his men found, served for many as the utensil to cook our meat at this emergency. Sometimes our beef was roasted on the coals. We did not stand then about hard fare, for we were fighting for liberty.

No sharp fighting occurred at this station; the enemy came near us, and we were soon on the march. The next move was to Mile Square. Here we drew tents and some cooking utensils. It was not long before we removed to White Plains. This move of the army was in the night. In this march, which was very slow, all our camp equipage we were obliged to carry on our backs.

White Plains.—Col. Gay was dead, Col. Hart taken, and the command devolved on Maj. Mott. Previous to the battle in this place, the enemy one morning made a feint for a battle. Our entrenchment was a stone wall. Washington called his men out and put them in readiness to fight; but no battle was fought that day. Our regiment was ordered out on fatigue the morning of the battle. We, however, saw the enemy in the field prepared for action; and they made a most splendid appearance. It was not Washington's plan to come to a general engagement; he therefore did not call out all of his force into this action. McDougald's brigade bore the brunt of this battle.

From White Plains the regiment to which I belonged marched to Wright's Mills. At this station we did not tarry many days, but moved to Philipsburg. Here we remained a month or more, and then we removed to North Castle, where our enlistment expired, December 25, 1776. I immediately started for home, and before we reached East Windsor, the news of Trenton battle reached us. Our chaplain was Rev. Mr. Storrs.

August, 1778.—I was drafted to take care of the artillery taken from Burgoyne, which we received at Farmington, Ct., and delivered at White Plains, then headquarters of the army. We were the whole month taking down these field pieces to the Park at White Plains. While at that place we met a whole guard of Hessians who came over to our army, officers and all. They were received kindly and sent to a place of safety. No other incident of interest, occurred on this expedition. I received ten dollars in continental money for this month's service for my country, which would then buy a bushel of corn! I also received the same month, of the proper authority, for a gun which was lost in the northern army the year before, which was appraised at four pounds, twenty dollars! Equal to two bushels of corn!

September, 1780.—I was drafted and marched to Horse Neck, to guard a number of royalist refugees. They were collected together from New York, Connecticut, &c., and some of the soldiers called them cow boys and bull drivers. Here we staid a few days, and then went by order of Arnold, who was then working his card, to North Castle. Soon after reaching this place, myself with others were sent to Peekskill for flour. Breadstuff was short amongst us. While on our way to Peekskill, we staid one night in the woods, to avoid the refugees. On this tour we fared hard, both going and coming. We could not get near the quantity of flour we wanted, and the quality of that was very poor. By means of Arnold and others, we were in a confused state at this time, and we soon came back to Horse Neck. While at this last named place, I drew one pint of hominy in ten days, and this was all the breadstuff that I could get! The last of this militia tour I spent in threshing wheat for my living and for the support of my comrades. In November I returned to my family, and this was the last of my going into the Revolutionary war. I received for my pay for this tour of service for my country, some trash in the shape of continental money, which would pay taxes. Near the close of the war, I had a tax of forty dollars to pay in continental money, and others with me, my neighbors, had not money of this description to pay this tax. We got some specie together, sent a man to Springfield, where continental money was to be bought, and purchased what we wanted; so that I paid my forty dollar tax for about forty cents.

Names of three of the heroes who took Stony Point, with Gen. Wayne their leader. These men have said that they were in the forlorn hope. Alexander Thompson, East Windsor, first to enter the fort; William Burns, Coventry; and Charles Brown of Connecticut.

Continental Money.—In 1781, in the months of February or March, I drove a team to Boston, with a load, and brought one back for a merchant in Springfield, Mass. I had a five cattle team. Returning home, I stayed in Roxbury one night; my team was fed, I had one meal and lodging; my bill in the morning was equal to two silver dollars, and continental money had so depreciated, that I paid in it the round sum of \$140 for that single night's entertainment.

* He was not only a well read and shrewd lawyer, but a classical scholar, and taught his children plenty of Greek and Latin. He was also a politician of the Jeffersonian school, at a time when politics ran high, and numerous anecdotes are told of his pleasantries. At a 4th of July dinner he gave the following toast: "*Federalists*—May they hang by the rim of the

Hull, b. 1815: Irene Stiles, b. 1817; m. Wm. Daniell, 1841; 5 children: Addison, b. 1822; d. 1824: Addison Tillotson, b. 1824; m. 1, Mary Heath 1851; she d. 1854; 1 child; m. 2, Jane Gibbs, 1856.

JOEL,¹² b. Jan. 14, 1783; m. Cynthia Paine, May 5, 1807; removed to Northfield, Mass. *Children*—Joel,¹⁷ b. April 14, 1808; Cynthia, b. June 29, 1810; Son, b. Aug. 30, 1812; d. young: Cyrus,¹⁸ b. June 10, 1813; Luke,¹⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1816; Elijah Bisbee,²⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1819; Mary Edwards, b. Nov. 11, 1822; m. Henry Sutliff; 1 child.

EZRA,¹³ b. March 27, 1785; m. Chloe Squires, 1811; she d. Nov. 11, 1857, aged 72; resided in Wapping. *Children*—Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1811; twice married, in Ohio: Irene Bissell, b. Sept. 6, 1818; m. Stephen Farnham: Mary Ann, b. April, 1825; m. Franklin Beckwith.

TIMOTHY,¹⁴ b. July 1, 1787; m. Abigail Sad, 1812; he d. Aug. 12, 1839, aged 52; resided in Wapping. *Children*—Timothy Edwards, b. April 24, 1813; m. Mary Hollister, Aug., 1838: Eveline, b. Aug., 1815; m. Charles Starr, 1834: Charlotte, b. May 12, 1819; m. Daniel Brown, May 9, 1841; she d. Oct. 5, 1847; 2 children: Louisa, b. Feb., 1822; d. Feb. 21, 1844, aged 22: Hezekiah, b. July, 1824; m. Abby Geer, 1853: Elijah, b. Jan., 1830: Abigail, b. July, 1832; d. Sept. 19, 1834.

LUKE,¹⁵ b. June 4, 1790; m. Eliza T. D. Z. N. Sneed, 1820; resided in Kentucky, where he was engaged in a survey of that state, and published the first map of Kentucky in 1818; d. in Jeffersonville, Indiana, June, 1854, aged 64. *Children*—Alexander John Mitchell, Sarah, Eliza, Laura, Indiana, Maria Louisa.

ELISHA,¹⁶ b. March 13, 1793; m. 1, Polly Hurd, of Northfield, Mass., 1818; resides at Swansey, N. H. *Children*—Sarah, b. Dec. 8, 1819; m. W. D. Lee, jr.; 4 children: Mary, b. March 1, 1821: m. Levi Barker; 2 children: Delia A., b. June 13, 1823; m. Horace H. Dayton; 2 children: Julia E., b. April 23, 1825; m. Cushing B. Morse; 2 children: Decatur S., b. Aug. 5, 1827, m. Mary Talbot; 1 child, Ida, b. Dec. 8, 1852; m. 2, Lucy C. Sibley, Sept. 8, 1834. *Children*—Elisha S., b. Aug. 9, 1835; d. June 15, 1842: Lucy J., b. March 3, 1836; d. April 27, 1840: Lydia A., b. Feb. 24, 1838; d. Oct. 15, 1839: Robert B., b. March 15, 1840; Elisha Y., b. June 14, 1845; Thomas W., b. April 18, 1847.

JOEL,¹⁷ b. April 14, 1808; m. 1, Jane C. Bigelow, June 17, 1834; she d. June 17, 1854, aged 42; resides at Albany, N. Y. *Children*—William Augustus, b. May 25, 1835; m. Marie I. Beers, Sept. 22, 1856; has 1 child, Jennie C., b. Aug. 31, 1857: Anna, b. Aug., 1839; d. June 10, 1840: Julia Annie,

moon with their fingers greased." In the transformation of parties, he afterwards, singularly enough, found himself acting with his old antagonists, the federalists, without being fully satisfied with the position he had fallen into by following some file leader. He was some time justice of the peace at Hoosick, which is believed to have been the only public office he ever accepted.

b. Feb. 13, 1850; Charles b. Dec. 29, 1852: m. 2, Mary Ann Reid, Sept. 11, 1856. *Children*—Francis, b. June 19, 1857; Jessie, b. Jan. 2, 1859.

CYRUS,¹⁸ b. June 10, 1813; m. Dianthe Huntoon; resides at Auburn, N. Y. *Children*—Russell, b. June, 1840: Alpha Willard, b. March 17, 1858: Son, b. June, 1859.

LUKE,¹⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1816; m. Margaret Ann Johnston, June 26, 1851; resides at Boston, Mass. *Children*—Frederick William, b. June 16, 1853; Albert Henry, b. Jan. 6, 1858.

ELIJAH B.,²⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1819; m. Martha Covell; resides at Manchester, Conn. *Children*—Franklin E.; Gertrude.

CALKINS,¹⁰ b. April, 1761; m. Elizabeth Booth; he d. Oct. 1852. *Children*—Lurana, b. Sept. 16, 1789; d. Oct. 25, 1803: Jonathan, b. Aug. 21, 1791; Ruth, b. Feb. 21, 1794; d. Aug. 4, 1834: Betsey, b. May 20, 1797; d. June 7, 1858: Orson, b. April 3, 1801; d. Nov. 16, 1803: Alfred, b. Sept. 25, 1803; d. March 24, 1807: Orson, b. Feb. 20, 1806; d. March 20, 1807: Guy Carleton,²¹ b. January 3, 1808.

GUY CARLETON,²¹ b. Jan. 3, 1808; m. Amanda Day, Dec. 28, 1836; resides at Amherst, Mass. *Children*—Marion Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1837; Esther Ely, b. Sept. 25, 1839; Ellen Maria, b. Sept. 7, 1842; Daughter, b. April 18, 1846; d. Aug. 6, 1846: Clara Booth, b. July 24, 1849.

MARTIN,²² m. Mercy ——. *Children*—Willard; m.; resides at Wilbraham, Mass.: Chauncey; John, joined the army; Edward, do.; Enos, died young; Paine; Belinda; Sabra, m. John Scriptor.

CALVIN,²³ b. 1776; m. Esther Davis; he d. May 25, 1835, aged 59; she d. Nov. 1849, aged 73. *Children*—Submit, d. young; Esther, m. John Boyington; 1 child: Ira W., m. Persis Hays; he d. Sept. 22, 1839; no children: Calvin Gilbert, m. Desire Widger; has children: Cynthia, m. 1, Royal Slater; 2, Horace Bancraft: Julia, m. Rufus Chase: Philo, m. Julia Ann Norton: Lorenzo, m. Elizabeth Works; res. Watson, Pa.: John, d. young; Davis, d. young.

MISCELLANEOUS.

ELIAKIM, m. Sarah —; had Rachel, b. June 13, 1756.

SAMUEL, Jr.; m. Joanna Cook, Nov. 17, 1743.

BENJAMIN, m. Abigail —; had Ichabod, b. Feb. 4, 1776.

MURPHY, GEORGE, m. Sarah Denslow, Nov. 23, 1820.

MURWIN (Merwin), MILES, at W. in 1640; a cousin of Mrs. (Branker) Warham (wife of Rev. John), for whom she had formerly done much; but they must have had a *falling out*, as in her will she declared "that if she had thousands she would not give him a penny, no, not a pin's point"; *Hinman* says Merwin had attempted to persuade her to give him her property to the exclusion of her children; he removed to Milford.

NASH, THOMAS, and Margery his wife, came over and settled with the Rev. John Davenport, at New Haven, in 1637; he was a gunsmith, and d. May

12, 1658; his wife d. Feb. 11, 1655. *Children*—John, Joseph, Timothy,¹ b. 1626; Mary, Sarah.

TIMOTHY,¹ was a blacksmith; m. Rebecca (dau. of the Rev. Samuel) Stone of Hartford, where they lived for a while; in 1663 he removed to Hadley, Mass. *Children*—Rebecca, b. March 12, 1657; Samuel, b. Feb. 3, 1659; d. at Hadley, in 1668; Thomas, b. 1661; settled at Hatfield: Joseph, b. Jan. 27, 1663; d. in 1740: Timothy, b. 1665; John,² b. Aug. 21, 1667; Samuel b. June 17, 1669; Hope, b. Nov. 20, 1670; Ebenezer, b. Oct. 24, 1673; Daniel, b. 1676; Ephraim, b. 1682; Mary, b. 1684.

JOHN,² was a blacksmith: m. Elizabeth (dau. of Joseph) Kellogg of Farmington. *Children*—Rebecca, b. Feb. 27, 1693; John, b. July 2, 1694; Moses, b. July 2, 1696; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1698; Abigail, b. April 10, 1702; Timothy,³ b. Nov. 13, 1699; Stephen, b. Sept. 20, 1704; Daniel, b. Dec. 8, 1706; Samuel, b. Jan. 29, 1709; Phinehas, b. Jan. 18, 1713; Enos, b. April 21, 1714.

TIMOTHY,³ settled first at Longmeadow, and then at East Windsor (Ellington); m. Prudence Smith, who was b. March 15, 1701; was a justice of the peace, and a deacon of the Ellington church; he d. at Ellington, March 15, 1756. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Dec. 31, 1722; Phinehas,⁴ b. Oct. 17, 1724; Prudence, b. Dec. 31, 1725; Judah, b. Dec. 31, 1728; Joel,⁵ b. June 19, 1731; Abigail, b. Oct. 1, 1733; Timothy, b. March 20, 1736; d. 1737: Timothy, b. Dec. 4, 1737; Abigail, b. May 18, 1740; Ebenezer,⁶ b. Jan. 20, 1744 (O. S.).

PHINEAS,⁴ m. Susannah Ladd of Tolland, Feb. 27, 1755. *Children*—Susannah, b. Sept. 8, 1758; Phineas, b. April 24, 1761.

JOEL,⁵ m. 1, Zuriath Ladd, June 11, 1754; m. 2, Sarah Poalk, March 30, 1769. *Children*—Joel, b. May 5, 1755; Elizabeth, b. March 11, 1757; Eleazer (or Ebenezer), b. Nov. 28, 1759; Aaron, b. Oct. 12, 1770; Samuel, b. May 1, 1774; Abner, b. Aug. 29, 1776.

EBENEZER,⁶ was a tanner and currier, and blacksmith; m. Susanna Hills (who was b. in East Hartford, Feb. 17, 1749), on 16th July, 1766; lived at Ellington; d. Dec. 8, 1823; she d. Feb. 18, 1834. *Children*—Ebenezer, b. June 4, 1770; m. Persis Bingham: Sylvester, b. Dec. 11, 1771; m. Elizabeth Stiert: Prudence, b. Dec. 23, 1773; m. Elias Boyce; Patty, b. Dec. 30, 1775; 2 inf. d.; Samuel, b. Jan. 13, 1780; m. Elista Bayard: Aaron and Zenas, twins, b. Oct. 20, 1783; Aaron, m. Polly Marble; Zenas, m. Margaret Marble: Stedman,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1786; Betsy, b. April 9, 1788; m. Enoch Badger; Norman, b. Nov. 17, 1790.

STEDMAN,⁷ m. Sophia, (dau. of Capt. Amariah) Kibbe of Somers, Jan. 16, 1812. *Children*—Rodolphus K.,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1812; Stedman, jr.,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1814; Aaron, b. Nov. 12, 1816; resides with his father at Ellington: Sophia, b. Aug. 18, 1819; Ebenezer, b. Sept. 15, 1822; d. Aug. 14, 1840: Timothy,¹⁰ b. Feb. 12, 1825; Harlin, b. July 26, 1830; d. May 16, 1840: Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1832; Zenas, b. Sept. 25, 1835; resides in California.

Rev. RODOLPHUS K.,⁸ m. Mary (dau. of Daniel) Huston of Newark, Ohio, July 2, 1840 ; is an Episcopal clergyman, settled in Berkshire, Ohio. *Children*—Daniel, b. May 8, 1841 ; Mary Ellen, b. April 27, 1843 ; Martha Louisa, b. July 6, 1845 ; Anna Sophia, b. July 6, 1853.

STEDMAN, Jr.,⁹ m. Abigail Reed (dau. of Phinehas) Blodget of East Windsor, Feb. 14, 1840 ; they settled at Quincy, Ill., where he d. Oct. 21, 1854. *Children*—Inf., b. Jan. 1, and d. Dec. 6, 1841 ; Elizabeth Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1842 ; Sarah Maria, b. July 19, 1845 ; Frances Amelia, b. July 8, 1847 ; d. in Sept., 1849 : Thomas, b. March 20, 1850 ; d. June 2, 1857 : Abigail Sophia, b. March 8, 1852 ; Emma Stedman, b. Nov. 23, 1854.

TIMOTHY,¹⁰ m. Emma Dorman, March, 1853 ; reside in Galesbury, Ill. ; their only child, Emma, b. Oct., 1855 ; d. Sept., 1857.

NEWBERRY (NEWBURY, NUBERRY).*

The Newberry Family were from Devonshire, England.† “Thomas Newberry,” says the *History of Dorchester, Mass*, “one of earliest settlers and largest landed proprietors of Dorchester, received from the General Court a grant of 100 acres on Neponset, March, 1634, and many grants from the Dorchester proprietary. He laid out a large farm in Squantum, and built a house there. * * * * Mr. Newberry lived on the Rock in 1634, when he became freeman and selectman. In 1635 he was appointed to oversee works at the Castle. He was early engaged in the Connecticut enterprise ; sold his Dorchester property, and prepared to remove to Windsor ; but his death, which took place in 1636, prevented.‡ His family, however, removed. His farm passed into the possession of John Glover, and was situated in that part of Dorchester now Quincy, and known as “The Farms.” His widow, HANNAH, removed to Windsor in one of the earlier emigrations, accompanied by her two sons, BENJAMIN,¹ and THOMAS,² and two daughters, MARY, who m. Daniel Clark June 13, 1644, and SARAH, who m. Henry Wolcott, in 1642. Thus well descended, possessing abundant means, and connected by marriage with some of the first families of Windsor, the Newberrys assumed a prominent and honorable position among the first settlers of the Connecticut Colony.

Capt. BENJAMIN,¹ m. Mary Allyn of Windsor, June 11, 1646 ; he d. Sept. 11, 1689 ; she d. Dec. 14, 1703. *Children*—Mary, b. March 10, 1647 ; m.

* Compiled by Mrs. J. N. FILLEY of Bloomfield, Ct.

† Tradition says from *Mypern* in Devonshire, and that they had been involved in the civil wars between Parliament and King Charles I, in which they acted a conspicuous part under Oliver Cromwell. Mr. J. H. Trumbull of Hartford, some years since found some old letters of the family pasted in the cover of an old book, in which mention was made of an “Uncle (or Capt.) Newberry living at Morchard” (now Marchard Bishop), 15 miles from Exeter, in Devonshire, England.

‡ Record of a Particular Court (of Conn.) held March the 5th, 1639 : “This present day there was returned into the Court, by Mr. Gaylord, one of the overseers, a Copy of the estate of the children of Thomas Newberry deceased, dated the 10th of February, 1639, subscribed by Mr. Ludlow, Mr. Phelps, Mr. Huit, Mr. Hill, George Hull and Wm. Hosford.”

John Marshall in 1664; had 8 children: Sarah, b. June 14, 1650; m. Capt. Preserve Clapp, June 4, 1668: Hannah, b. Dec. 22, 1652; Rebecca, b. May 2, 1665; Thomas,² b. Sept. 1, 1657; Abigail, b. March 14, 1659; m. Ephraim Howard, Jan. 8, 1684; Margaret, b. Oct. 23, 1662; m. Return Strong, May 23, 1689: Benjamin,³ b. April 20, 1669; Hannah, b. July 1, 1673; m. John Wolcott, Dec. 17, 1703; d. Oct. 17, 1718.

THOMAS,² m. Ann Ford, May 12, 1676; d. April 30, 1688. *Children*—Thomas, b. Jan. 20, 1677;* d. young: Hannah, b. Feb. 10, 1679;* Thomas, b. March 22, 1683; Joseph,⁴ b. Oct. 24, 1684; Benjamin,⁵ b. Feb. 18, 1686.

Capt. BENJAMIN,³ m. Hannah Dewey of Westfield, Mass., March 3, 1690; he d. Nov. 3, 1709–10. *Children*—Benjamin, b. Jan. 31, 1692; d. in camp at Woodcreek, Sept. 24, 1709: Roger,⁶ b. June 4, 1706; Marah, b. Feb. 3, 1709–10.

Sgt. JOSEPH⁴ (E. W.), m. Sarah Loomis, March 2, 1708; he d. Aug. 3, 1751, a. 68. *Children*—Thomas, b. Nov. 7, 1714; d. May 24, 1735: Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1716; Benjamin, b. May 20, 1721; Joseph,⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1700 or 9.

BENJAMIN,⁵ m. Ruth Porter, April 24, 1717; had Benjamin,⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1718.

Capt. ROGER,⁶ m. Elizabeth (dau. of Hon. Roger) Wolcott, Aug. 24, 1727; she continued the mercantile business which her husband had established in W.; it is related of her that she once walked from her house in W. to her farm in Greenfield (now Bloomfield), pulled half an acre of flax, and walked back again the same day! Tough women these Windsor mothers were. She is buried in the old cemetery of Wintonbury, and her monument bears the following inscription: "In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth, Relict of Capt. Roger Newberry, who d. in the Cuba Expedition, A. D. 1740, in 35th year of his age; eldest daughter of the Hon. Roger Wolcot, Esq., sometime Governor of Ct.; she d. the 16th of July, 1775, in the 70th year of her age." A notice of his life and death will be found on page 330. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1728; m. Daniel Bissell; d. June 4, 1749; leaving a dau. Elizabeth: Hannah, b. Oct. 3, 1729; m. Ashbel Olmstead, of East Hartford: Abigail, b. Dec. 5, 1733; Roger,⁹ b. June 19, 1735; Sarah, b. Dec. 31, 1736; m. Eliakim Mather of W., Sept. 3, 1783: Benjamin,¹⁰ b. Dec. 11, 1738; Thomas,¹¹ b. Aug. 1, 1740.

JOSEPH, Jr.,⁷ m. Sybil Stoughton, July 6, 1749. *Children*—Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1750; Sarah, b. March 7, 1751; d. Aug. 17, 1759: George, b. Nov. 5, 1753; John, b. Aug. 6, 1756; Dyer, b. July 17, 1758; Joseph, b. Jan. 25, 1760; Joseph, b. June 18, 1765.

BENJAMIN,⁸ m. Jerusha Stoughton, Feb. 13, 1745. *Children*—Jerusha, b. April 19, 1748; Chauncey, b. July 23, 1750; Amasa, b. Oct. 27, 1752; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1759; Miriam, b. Feb. 6, 1757; Tenneson (?), b. Oct. 28,

* Old Ch. Rec.

1759; Lorissa, b. Sept. 23, 1762; Benjamin, b. Aug. 13, 1765; Lura, b. July 15, 1768.

Gen. ROGER,⁹ m. 1, Hannah Allyn (3d) of W., Jan. 9, 1759; who d. Feb. 23, 1760; he m. 2, Eunice Ely of Springfield, July 29, 1762, and settled on the ancient homestead of the Newberry family, where he resided until his decease. He was not only a lawyer of undoubted ability, but also a successful merchant; was a prominent and influential man in his time, and rendered efficient service in all matters connected with the general interest of the town. At the commencement of hostilities between Great Britain and the Colonies, he espoused the cause of freedom, and was ready to engage in the service of his country, where, by his tact and energy as a leader, he arose to the position of general, which title he bore until his death. "Hon. Roger Newberry was b. June 30, 1735, and, after having sustained, with honor to himself and advantage to the public, many of the most important offices in the gift of the state, died the 13th Feb., 1814. Respected, honored and esteemed in life, in death he was an example of resignation in the merits of his redeemer" (*Monument in Old Windsor Cemetery*). *Children by 2d wife*—Roger, b. Sept. 1, 1764; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1765; Pericles, b. Jan. 17, 1768; d. young: Fanny, m. John Sargent, Esq., attorney at law; resides in W.; no children: Elizabeth, m. Rev. Henry Rowland of Windsor; Henry, resided on the old homestead in W.; removed to Ohio; m. — Strong of Windsor: Rhoda, m. Abel Simmons, M. D.; since her husband's death she has lived in W., with her dau. Mrs. Eunice (wife of Anson) Loomis.

BENJAMIN,¹⁰ m. Sarah Fyler; removed to Wintonbury, where he remained for several years; then removed to Stockbridge, Mass.; from which latter place he removed to Allegany County, Pa., where he d., leaving children, one of whom was Benjamin.

THOMAS,¹¹ when quite young went to East Windsor to learn a trade; but while there, at the age of 16, he enlisted in the French War, under Capt. Erastus Wolcott, his maternal uncle, and was on duty in Canada for 3 years; he m. Dorothy Mather, Dec. 8, 1763; removed to Wintonbury, where he engaged in agricultural pursuits and land surveying, which occupation seems to have been hereditary in the Newberry family, as most of them were engaged in it more or less: he d. April 5, 1804; she d. Feb. 15, 1812, a. 72. *Children*—Aurelia, b. Sept. 3, 1764; d. Aug. 28, 1778: Sally, b. May 3, 1767; d. Aug. 3, 1786: Mary Ann, b. Oct. 30, 1768; d. March 12, 1786: Anne, b. Oct. 28, 1771; m. John Barber of W., and removed to Torrington, where she d.; left one child, Mary Ann, who m. Col. Anson Colt of Torrington: James, b. March 21, 1773; d. May 28, 1775: Frederick,¹² b. Sept. 19, 1774; James,¹³ b. May 28, 1775; Dolly b. Aug. 14, 1776; m. Charles Barber; removed to Onondaga, N. Y.; left 3 sons, Charles, Erastus, Chauncey: James, b. Aug. 17, 1778; Hannah, b. Feb. 3, 1780; d. Jan. 30, 1852: Mary Ann, b. March 12, 1786.

FREDERICK,¹² m. Mary Gillett, July 24, 1800; he settled in Wintonbury,

where he resided until his death, which occurred Dec., 1834; he was deacon of the Baptist church for many years, and his life was consistent with his profession. *Children*—Mary, b. May 5, 1801; d. Aug. 12, 1807: George,¹⁴ b. Jan. 20, 1804; Henry, b. Feb. 3, 1806; m. Electa Lewis of Latentown, N. Y.; is a clergyman in Illinois; has children: Mary Ann, b. April 9, 1808; m. Anson A. Collins, Aug. 9, 1836; resides in Bloomfield; has 3 children: Mary, Dryden, Edward: Susan Aurelia, b. Dec. 13, 1810; m. Henry Wilson of W., Nov. 13, 1842; has Samuel, Frederick, Huldah: Eliza A., b. Feb. 15, 1813; d. Dec., 17: Chauncey,¹⁵ b. Feb. 15, 1815; Huldah, b. March 15, 1817; d. Aug. 30, 1845: Samuel Baxter,¹⁶ b. May 28, 1819.

JAMES,¹³ m. Sarah Butler of Northington (now Avon), Ct., in 1804, and settled in Wintonbury, on the old homestead; she d. Oct. 19, 1858; he is still living in his 81st yr., free from the infirmities of age, and with a mind clear and rich in traditionary lore; his life has been one of honest and strict integrity; is a farmer. *Children*—Maria, b. Dec. 14, 1804; m. Anson H. Collins, March 14, 1827; died March 27, 1835; had one son, James; died at St. Louis, Mo.: James,¹⁷ b. April 26, 1806; Julia Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1808; m. Jay H. Filley of Wintonbury, Sept. 25, 1833; they reside in Bloomfield; have Marcus Dwight, b. Nov. 26, 1836; d. March 28, 1837: James Louis, b. Dec. 24, 1840; Alfred Newberry, b. July 18, 1844: Lucius,¹⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1810; Harriet, b. March 17, 1812; m. 1, Sylvanus Wing, Sept. 12, 1837; they removed to St. Louis, Mo., where he d. April 12, 1846; she m. 2, James L. Prosser of Bloomfield, Jan. 25, 1855, and d. Sept. 17, 1857; had Julia Newberry Wing, b. Oct. 5, 1841; d. July 7, 1842: Lucy Jane Wing, b. Sept. 7, 1843; Oliver Filley Wing, b. Sept. 26, 1845; Harriet Mary Prosser, b. May 17, 1857: Aurelia, b. July 25, 1815; unmarried: Albert,¹⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1817; Emma Caroline, b. June 23, 1821; m. John Hinton, April 23, 1857; resides in Bloomfield, Ct.: Elizabeth Wolcott, b. June 11, 1825; d. Jan. 7, 1831.

GEORGE,¹⁴ m. Rachel Seymour, of Hartford, Nov. 25, 1827; he resides in Bloomfield; is a tanner by trade; has George, Edgar, Harriet, Lewis, Ralph.

CHAUNCEY,¹⁵ m. 1, Sophia Ensign Seymour of Grandville, Mass., Nov. 25, 1846; she d. March 23, 1848; he m. 2, Harriet Rose of Granby, Conn., Dec. 17, 1848; one child, Dwight.

SAMUEL BAXTER,¹⁶ m. Mary Barnard of Scotland parish, April 18, 1849, where they now reside; one child, Charles.

JAMES,¹⁷ m. Lucretia Latimer, Oct. 1, 1834; he d. March 8, 1842, from the bite of a hog; had James Bertrand, b. Jan. 22, 1836; Maria Antoinette, b. Oct. 27, 1839.

LUCIUS,¹⁸ m. Eunice Filley, Sept. 15, 1834; resides in Chicago, Ill.; is a dealer in stoves, &c.; is a thorough business man; has Edwin Oscar,²⁰ b. Dec. 30, 1835; Fanny Maria, b. Dec. 14, 1842.

ALBERT,¹⁹ removed to St. Louis, Mo., where he m. Matilda Jenkins, and d. July 24, 1849; one child, Thomas Albert, b. in St. Louis.

EDWIN OSCAR,²⁰ m. Ellen M. Loomis of Bethlehem, Ct., Feb. 11, 1856; resides in Chicago, Ill.; our child, Ida, b. Dec. 28, 1857.

MOSELY (E. W.), m. Jane Mills. *Children*—Mary Ann, b. July 4, 1828; Lewis Mills, b. March, 1832; Cornelia Jane, d. a. 3 yr.; Jane Cornelia, b. June, 1834; Samuel, b. 1835; Almeron, b. 1838; Arthur, b. 1840; same time an inf.: Walter, b. 1843; Cassius, b. Nov. 12, 1845; Francis Ellen, b. March 31, 1852.

Deaths (*W. Rec.*)—Mrs. MARY, d. July 29, 1689. THOMAS, d. Feb. 23, 1697-8. ABIGAIL, d. Feb. 29, 1715. BENJAMIN (s. of Capt. Benjamin), d. Sept. 11, 1718. HANNAH, dau. of Capt. Benjamin, d. Oct. 17, 1718. BENJAMIN, s. of Benjamin, d. May 2, 1739. Mrs. HANNAH, d. Aug. 30, 1749.

(*E. W. O.*)—AMANDA (dau. of Chauncey and Mary), d. Feb. 22, 1794, a. 2 yr., 6 mo.

NEWELL, NATHANIEL (s. of Daniel and Mary Breed), of Lynnfield, Mass., b. Sept., 1719; came to Ellington about 1754, and settled on the farm now in possession of his descendants; he m. Jan. 1, 1755 (Nov. 11, 1762, on *W. Rec.*), Abigail Aborn of Tolland; he d. Nov. 12, 1807; she was b. in 1731, and d. Jan. 17, 1810, a. 79; he was a weaver in early life, and afterwards a farmer. *Children*—Daniel, b. Dec. 14, 1755; was in the Rev. Army as teamster; went to Wilbraham, Mass.: John, b. Aug. 16, 1757; was also in the Rev. Army: Jacob, b. Dec. 23, 1758; d. in the Rev. Army at Norwalk, Ct.: Rebecca, b. Dec. 4, 1760; Abigail, b. Oct. 4, 1762; d. unmarried, a. 45: Esther, b. Aug. 24, 1764; Nathaniel, b. March 17, 1766; Love; Ephraim, d. a. 6 yrs.; Asa, went to Wilbraham, Mass.; Charles, b. Jan. 8, 1773; Martha.

NATHANIEL, Jr. (s. of Nathaniel, sen.), m. Betsy Dewey of Lebanon, Ct., who d. Aug. 11, 1826; he d. Aug. 1, 1842. *Children*—Betsy, lives in Ellington with her brother Amherst; Horace, lives at Smyrna, N. Y.; has 8 children and 3 grandchildren: Miranda, d. March 12, 1823; Warren Dewey, unmarried, resides in Smyrna, N. Y.; Amherst, b. April 28, 1804; Nathaniel, lives in Vernon, Ct.; has one child: Hannah Abbott, d. July 31, 1814; Anson, lives at Ellington, has 4 children.

CHARLES (s. of Nathaniel, sen.), m. June 2, 1802, Clarissa Day of Ellington, where he settled; she d. July 27, 1840, a. 65; he d. Nov. 13, 1854, a. 82; farmer; has 8 children, of whom the 2d,

CHARLES DAY, b. July 4, 1805; m. Mariette Walker of Vernon, Ct., April 16, 1834, by whom he had 6 children, the eldest of whom,

(Rev.) FREDERIC C., b. Aug. 21, 1836, m. Jane P. Slater of Somers, Ct., Nov. 26, 1857, and is a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Ellington.

AMHERST (s. of Nathaniel, jr.), m. Betsy Ann Gilmore of Stafford, Ct., May 27, 1835; is a farmer in Ellington. *Children*—Henry Amherst, b. April 17, 1836; Nathaniel Horace, b. June 17, 1838; Anse Dewey, b. Feb. 21, 1840; Amelia Experience, b. Feb. 15, 1842; Arletta Jenette, b. Feb. 24, 1845; d.



HON. JOHN M. NILES.

April 17, 1852: Russell Gilmore, b. Dec. 8, 1846; Calista Ann, b. March 8, 1850; Ella Annette, b. April 19, 1853; d. Jan. 1, 1854.

NEWTON, ISAAC, m. Sarah Levett, April 19, 1758. *Children*—Isaac, b. June 23, 1759; Sarah, b. June 9, 1761; Martha, b. June 14, 1763; Amos, b. Oct. 21, 1765.

STEPHEN, had Mary, b. Nov. 8, 1737; James, b. March 18, 1740; d. Nov. 3, 1753, a. 13 yrs., 7 mos., 16 d.: Oliver, b. April 2, 1742; Asa, b. April 13, 1748; Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1745.

NICHOLAS, WILLIAM of Lebanon, had Rebecca, b. Dec. 5, 1714.

NILES, Rev. BENJAMIN of Groton, Ct.; m. Lucy Sill, June 30, 1743. *Children*—Benjamin, b. Sept. 20, 1744; Phebe, b. May 4, 1746; Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1748; m. John Dean, and removed to New York State: Joseph, b. Jan. 7, 1750; removed to Spencertown, N. Y.: Moses,¹ b. Aug. 31, 1852; Thomas, b. July 2, 1760; removed to Spencertown, N. Y.

MOSES, removed to Windsor, Ct., where he settled in Poquonnoc Society, and m. Naomi (dau. of David) Marshall, Oct. 12, 1780; he d. Nov. 24, 1789; she d. March 19, 1830, a. 73. *Children*—Pamela Niles, b. July 10, 1781; d. June 4, 1783; Naomi Griswold Niles, b. Feb. 6, 1783; m. Dr. John C. Pease: Richard Niles,² b. Feb. 23, 1785; John Milton Niles,³ b. Aug. 20, 1787; Pamela Niles, b. 1789; m. Cyrus Griswold of W.

RICHARD,² m. Christiana (dau. of Isaac) Griswold, of W., May 7, 1810, and remained at the homestead in Windsor; he was a farmer, and commenced the manufacture of paper in 1825, and was actively engaged in business affairs through his life; was frequently a member of the state legislature, and possessed great energy and perseverance of character, and was prominent in advancing the interests of the community; he d. June 19, 1846; one child, Augusta E., who d. young.

JOHN MILTON,^{*3} m. 1, Sarah (dau. of William Robinson, and wid. of Lewis

JOHN MILTON NILES, an editor, author, politician and statesman of eminent ability, and long and varied public service, was born in that part of Windsor which retains the Indian name of Poquonnoc, on the 20th of August, 1787. His father, Moses Niles, was a native of Groton, in the county of New London, who emigrated to Windsor previous to the Revolutionary war, and married into the ancient family of the Marshalls. Both the Niles and the Marshall families were of the old Puritan stock, and each, with some intellectual peculiarities, had marked traits of mental vigor and capacity. Losing his father in early childhood, John Milton's educational advantages were limited to the opportunities afforded by a common district school—such as the schools were at the close of the last century. The family was not affluent, and his youth was one of severe and unremitting manual labor upon the little farm which he and his eldest brother cultivated. Though possessing an ardent thirst for knowledge, he had but slight opportunities for its gratification until after he was twenty years of age, when, prompted and encouraged by others, whose opinions he respected, and who saw and appreciated his talents, he resolved to acquire a more thorough education. Restricted, however, in his means, and deeming himself too old for collegiate advantages, he entered at once upon a course of systematic and laborious study, which he followed up with such assiduity as for a time to impair his health. With an inquisitive and keenly discriminating intellect, fond of statistics, and a memory that retained every incident and event that came within his reading and observation, his mind became a great store house of facts, that were always at command, and made him always formidable to political or legislative opponents. He was an earnest and close reader, thoroughly mastering the subject of every book he perused. This was of service to him not only while a student, but during his whole after life. Few men associated with him in the public councils were more conversant with history, better understood the science of government, or had more deeply investigated the political and civil institutions of our own and other countries.

The peculiar condition of our governmental and political affairs during the administration of Mr. Madison interested all classes. It was a time of high party excitement, sharpened by the commercial restrictions which the federal administration had deemed necessary to prevent our country from becoming involved in the wars that were then sweeping over almost the whole civilized world. The people were arrayed in opposing parties on these questions. Mr. Niles,

Howe, at Hartwick, Mass., June 17, 1824; she d. Nov. 23, 1842, and he m. 2, Jane Pratt, Nov. 26, 1845, who d. Sept., 1850; no children.

while yet a student in the office of John Sargent, was a zealous Republican and supporter of the administration and policy of Mr. Madison. The courts and bar, as well as the state authorities, were almost unanimously of opposite politics.

Diffident and unassuming in his manners, but earnest and firm in his convictions, Mr. Niles was frank in the avowal of his opinions and principles, and the reasons by which he was governed. Professional business did not, however, accumulate on his hands, and he employed his time not only in his legal studies, but general reading. He made himself perfectly familiar with the structure of our political and civil system—state and federal—and became, in consequence, what is known in our politics as a strict constructionist and uncompromising states rights man. Then, and forever after, during all the vicissitudes of parties, he maintained for the federal government the rightful exercise of all the powers granted by the Constitution, but resisted any and every unauthorized assumption, claiming for the states, respectively, all their reserved rights and sovereignty. A portion of his leisure he devoted to political essays, most of which were published in the *American Mercury* at Hartford. Being attached, however, to his profession, and his circumscribed means rendering it necessary that he should attend to something else than political controversies for a livelihood, he contemplated emigrating to some other state. With this view he visited Vermont, New York and Pennsylvania, but returned to Connecticut undecided, and without any definite plan for the future. It was while at Harrisburg in 1815, that he formed his first slight acquaintance with James Buchanan, William J. Duane and Joel B. Southerland, then young men of about his own age, and each of them, for the first time, members of the Pennsylvania legislature. This acquaintance was, twenty years after, renewed with each, under widely different circumstances.

The termination of the war and the retirement of Mr. Madison extinguished the political issues that had been long in controversy, and led to a dissolution of the national party organizations which for years had divided the country. But during the general amnesty on federal politics that characterized the Monroe Administration, public action became concentrated on local differences within the states. In Connecticut there was a growing disquietude in regard to the old order of things, and the dynasty in power steadily refused to yield to innovations. The times were auspicious for the reformers to press their views, and radical changes were demanded—the most prominent of which were an extension of the right of suffrage, religious equality and a written constitution defining and limiting the powers of the government. Mr. Niles embarked in these reformatory measures with zeal, energy and ability; and more than any other man, perhaps, contributed to the revolution of parties which followed. To forward his views and give them efficiency, he with the co-operation of others established the *Hartford Times*, in January, 1817, a paper that acquired an immediate local position and influence. He was for several years the exclusive editor of that journal, and for thirty years continued to be a liberal contributor to its columns. The revolution was as complete as had been anticipated, but the results were less radical than Mr. Niles and the more earnest reformers desired and expected. After struggling ineffectually for several years to remedy what he deemed defects, and incurring to him, some pecuniary sacrifices, he relinquished his position as editor of the *Times*, though he long remained its principal proprietor.

In 1821, the general assembly appointed him one of the associate judges of the county court for the county of Hartford, an appointment which he held for eight years, when he declined the office. In 1826, he was elected a representative from the town of Hartford to the general assembly. The Republicans nominated him as their candidate for the senate in 1827, but being friendly to the election of Gen. Jackson, a portion of the party refused to sustain him, and he was consequently defeated. This proceeding contributed perhaps to his activity, as it certainly gave him prominence in instituting and organizing what was subsequently known as the Democratic party, which elected and sustained Gen. Jackson. In the spring of 1829, he was appointed post master at Hartford a place which he resigned on receiving from Gov. Edwards the Executive appointment of senator in congress, the post having been made vacant by the death of Nathan Smith. This appointment was confirmed by the legislature when it assembled, and he represented the state in the senate until March, 1839. He was the democratic candidate for Governor in 1839, and again in 1840. In the latter year President Van Buren tendered him the office of post-master general, and the senate unanimously confirmed his nomination. Retiring with Mr. Van Buren in March, 1841, he was again in 1842, re-elected to represent Connecticut in the senate of the United States. This place he held until the expiration of the term in 1849, when he relinquished from official life, although he retained to the close of his days an abiding and lively interest on all political subjects.

In the Senate he early took an active part in the proceedings and debates, steadily rising in position and influence during his whole career. Although not a brilliant speaker, he was a ready, interesting and instructive debater, whose accurate knowledge, acute and just discrimination and sound common sense were acknowledged and appreciated by men of all parties. There was much political asperity in the Senate during the administrations of Jackson and Van Buren. The financial questions which called into existence the Democratic and Whig parties, generated intense animosities, and to some extent affected social intercourse. The unyielding firmness and uncompromising character of Senator Niles, particularly when principles were involved, led many to misunderstand and misapprehend his genial and kindly nature. There was less partisan bitterness in his later than his first senatorial term, in consequence of the adjustment and final disposition of the exciting financial questions that had agitated and convulsed the country; and he was not one who desired to perpetuate differences, when the causes which led to them ceased to exist. No man more fully recognized the utility and necessity of party organization to accomplish and carry into effect important measures, based on fundamental principles; but under no circumstances would he abandon or surrender those principles to the mandates of organization. This was, in his view, a perversion and abuse of party to which he would not submit. It was an axiom with him, that party and organization must be subordinate and subsidiary to principles, and that principles should never be secondary or sacrificed to party. Hence, on repeated occasions, when the party with which he acted took a new position, he was brought in conflict with valued friends, eventuating to some extent in a change of associates, but not of principles. This was the case in 1820, when the party which revolutionized the state neglected, as he conceived, to carry out the reforms with which they commenced to their fulfillment. Again, in the election of Gen. Jackson and the Bank controversy at a future period, he disregarded the old organizations with which he had been connected, because, as he alleged, it was faithless to the principles which originated it. The Bank, and kindred measures of the

NORTH, JONATHAN (of Farmington), m. Mary Wolcott of W., Aug. 28, 1730. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1732; Mary, b. April 1, 1734; John and Charles, twins, b. May 14, 1786; Sarah, b. April 27, 1738.

OLCOTT (Olcutt, Alcot). See *Genealogy of the Olcott Family*, by N. Goodwin, published at Hartford in 1845. The family originated in Hartford, and the first of the name in (E.) W. was Benoni, son of Dea. Timothy of Bolton,

period, he denounced as centralizing, as an invasion of the reserved rights of the states, and unwarrantable assumptions of power by the federal government.

Though assailed with unsparing virulence, he ably vindicated his adherence to principles which he deemed fundamental and essential. The acquisition of large additional territory from Mexico, near the close of his senatorial service, brought the subject of extending and naturalizing slavery prominently before the country. Incidental to, and connected with this subject, was the territorial policy of the government, which it was proposed to change, in order to strengthen the organization on these new issues. Promptly and at the threshold, Senator Niles met the question, and denounced the scheme as a perversion of the objects, purposes and principles of the Democratic party, whose mission was of a different character. Adhering to the primitive doctrine of strictly construing the constitution, and limiting the authority of the federal government to the powers granted, he denied that Congress could legislate slavery into the territories, or delegate that power or permission to others. No obligation of party, or allegiance to organization, could swerve him, or induce him to sacrifice his conscientious convictions on this subject, for his opinions were deliberately formed, and essential principles were involved. With all the ardor and sincerity of his earlier years, he opposed what in his view were the centralizing tendencies of the administration. As the controversy progressed, his opinions became more decided and his feelings more interested, until, believing the emergency required extraordinary effort, he, at the age of sixty-eight, projected the establishment of a new daily paper, and the organization of a distinct Republican party, to act in concert with others in the different states, who were commencing a similar movement.

While earnestly engaged in the prosecution of these labors of disinterested political duty, a cancerous affection developed itself in his system. Undeterred by this affliction, he persevered in what he considered to be his duty to its consummation. Through his instrumentality the Hartford Press was established and published in February, 1856; a Republican state convention was held in March, and the Republican party was forthwith organized; but his disease in the meantime had made such progress, that he felt compelled to abandon further labors, and thenceforth cease from earthly cares. His last public effort, and his last appearance among his fellow citizens, was at the Republican convention in March. He breathed his last on the 31st of the following May, in the sixty-ninth year of his age.

Senator Niles, besides his political labors, employed his pen in other fields as an author. His first undertaking was that of editing the republication of an English work, entitled *The Independent Whig*, a large quarto of over five hundred pages, published in 1816. This was followed, in 1819, by a *Gazetteer* of Connecticut and Rhode Island, in the compilation of which he was assisted by his brother-in-law, Dr. John C. Pease. He also prepared a very useful and serviceable book called *The Civil Officer*, of which several editions were published. A *History of Mexico* and the *South American Republics*, written by him, ran through many editions. He also wrote a *Biography of Oliver H. Perry*, a quarto volume of about 400 pages. It is not necessary to enumerate the numerous pamphlets, orations and addresses on political, agricultural, financial and miscellaneous subjects, which, during a period of forty years, emanated from his prolific pen, and which had extensive circulation and influence. His speeches in the Senate were many, and on almost every important question before that body, while he was a member. Some of them were very effective, and distinguished for great research and argumentation. Those on the Bank, the Deposites, the Expunging resolutions, the Independent Treasury, the Tariff, the Mexican war, and the Jefferson Ordinance, as applicable to the newly acquired territory, may be specified as among his ablest efforts. Mr. Calhoun, with whom he often and widely differed, awarded him the possession of the most ready and accurately discriminate mind of any member of the Senate. Col. Benton said, that not only were his opinions eminently sound and correct, but that his political and moral courage exceeded that of his associates. Silas Wright declared he always distrusted the accuracy of his own conclusions when they differed from Senator Niles. Such were the estimates of some of the master minds of the Senate, men with whom he was associated in daily social and official intercourse for years. The remark publicly made by Mr. Van Buren, that "Senator Niles spoke as Franklin wrote," conveys a correct impression of the matter and manner of the man. Indeed, his marked traits were good, practical common sense, without pretension, unassumingly but honestly and fearlessly expressed.

President Van Buren showed his high appreciation of the qualities and abilities of Senator Niles, by tendering him, unsolicited, a seat in his Cabinet; and that too, when the department was laboring under serious embarrassments. The reforms which he introduced into the department not only contributed to its immediate relief, but constituted the basis of future action in its administration. He promptly discontinued the transportation of the mails on Sundays, except on the principal routes, and advised that great reform, which was soon carried into effect, the reduction of the rates of postage as a means of promoting mail facilities, and thereby increasing the revenue, a proposition that was to many a seeming paradox.

Senator Niles was twice married, but left no children. His first wife, Mrs. Sarah Howe, was a native of the county of Worcester, Massachusetts. His marriage with this lady was in the fall of 1824, and she died in the autumn of 1842. His second marriage was with Miss Jane H. Pratt of Columbia county, New York, in the latter part of 1845. She died in the summer of 1850.

A considerable portion of the years 1851 and 1852 he spent in visiting the various countries of Europe.

Unostentatious, plain and frugal, he acquired by industry and economy a handsome estate. Humane and benevolent, he living, exercised active charity, and dying, desired to alleviate suffering humanity. Besides numerous legacies to individuals, he bequeathed seventy thousand dollars in trust to the city of Hartford as a charity fund, the income from which he directed to be annually distributed to the poor. This noble benefaction to the city of his adoption was the crowning act of a useful and well spent life. (*Communicated by Hon. GIDEON WELLES of Hartford.*)

Ct. The family has always maintained a highly respectable position in the town.

OLD (Ould), ROBERT, m. Susannah Hosford ; had Robert, b. Oct. 9, 1670 ; Jonathan, b. Dec. 24 (Jan. 4, in *Old Ch. Rec.*), 1672.

OLDAGE, RICHARD, d. Jan. 27, 1660 ; said by *Hinman* to have come to W. with Mr. Huit in 1639.

ORTON, THOMAS (perhaps s. of Thomas of Charlestown, Mass.), m. Margaret Pell, June 1, 1641 ; was a juror, in 1663-4. *Children*—John,* b. Feb. 17, 1647 ; Mary, b. May 16, 1650 ; Sarah, bap. Aug. 22, 1652 ; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1654.

OSBORN

(By tradition of Welsh origin), JOHN,† married Ann Oldage, May 19, 1645, who d. Aug. 28, 1689 ; he d. Oct. 27, 1686. *Children*—John,¹ b. Jan. 10, 1645 ; Ann, b. May 15, 1647 ; d. April 5, 1690 : Nathaniel, b. March 10, 1649 ; d. Oct. 25, 1689 : Samuel, b. July 25, 1652 ; Mary, b. April 6, 1655 ; d. Aug. 6, 1689 : Hannah, b. Dec. 18, 1657 ; Samuel,² b. May 8, 1660 ; Isaac, b. Sept. 28, 1664 ; d. Nov. 14, 1673 : Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1666 ; Esther, b. Aug. 9, 1662.

Sgt. JOHN, Jr.,¹ m. Abigail Eggleston, Oct. 14, 1669, who d. July (or Aug.) 30, 1689. *Children*—Abigail, b. March 2, 1671 ; ‡ Mindwell, b. Jan. 2, 1673 ; ‡ Ann, b. Jan., 1675 ; John ; §³ Mary, b. Jan., 1677 ; Hannah, b. June 14, 1680 : d. Dec. 25, 1689 ; ? Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1682 ; d. May 8, 1692 : Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1684 ; Martha, b. April 10, 1687 ; 2 sons, twins, b. Feb. 3, 1692 ; both d. same day : Isaac, b. June 6, 1694 ; private MSS. of the Osborn family say, that he went to Long Island :|| Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1695 ; Jacob,⁴ b. Jan. 4, 1697.

* John of Farmington, mentioned by *Hinman*, p. 224, probably the same.

† JOHN settled in E. W. (which portion of Ancient W. has been ever since the residence of the greater part of the Osborn family), where he is said to have purchased nearly 1,000 acres of land, bounding on the north, on the original Bancroft lot, south on the original Stiles lot, west by the Connecticut River, and running back easterly from the river 3 miles.

All the names and families *without dates*, are from a MSS. outline, genealogy furnished by JOSEPH OSBORN of E. W.

‡ From *Old Ch. Rec.*

§ Was said to be the strongest man in New England. It is related that a celebrated pugilist of Virginia, having heard of his wonderful strength, came to Connecticut with a challenge to a boxing match. Osborn being a peaceable man, declined, but after much urging finally accepted the challenge. Adroitly remarking, however, that a drink of cider would be refreshing before engaging in such a contest, he led his antagonist to a cider press on his farm, where were several barrels filled. Taking one of them he raised it to his lips with astonishing ease, and after wishing health to his visitor, took a good, long draught from the bung, and then politely handed it to his Virginia friend. The latter, however, stood amazed, and answering that he would never drink with the *devil*, for no man's strength alone, could enable Osborn to perform such a feat, took his departure for "the sunny south," a wiser and sadder man.

|| *Hinman* says the name was early at East Hampton, L. I., and that the Osborns of Fairfield and New Haven Counties originated from that place.

SAMUEL,² m. 1, Mary —, who d. Aug. 3, 1690; m. 2, Abigail Eggleston, May, 1704, who d. Oct. 18, 1708(?). *Children*—Samuel,⁵ b. Oct. 19, 1684; Rebecca, b. April 20, 1687; Rebecca, b. July 9, 1691.

JOHN, Jr.,³ m. Elizabeth Gibson, Dec. 7, 1696, who d. May 8, 1735, a. 62; he d. March 5, 1740, in 72d yr. *Children*—Benjamin,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1700; John,⁷ b. Oct. 20, 1702; Joseph,⁸ b. May 2, 1707; Ezekiel,⁹ b. May 18, 1710; John.^{9½}

JACOB,⁴ m. and settled, according to tradition, on 150 acres of land in the present town of South Windsor, which his mother purchased *for a sack of corn*! : Abigail, b. March 24, 1724–5; Lucy, b. May 30, 1727.

SAMUEL,⁵ d. June 17, 1756. *Children*—Samuel, b. Nov. 23, 1725; Mary, b. Nov. 23, 1727; Nathaniel, b. Jan. 24, 1729–30; Israel,¹⁰ b. Feb. 6, 1731–2; Abigail, b. July 17, 1734; d. April 16, 1737; Daniel,¹¹ b. June 23, 1736; Ebenezer, b. March 8, 1738; Abigail, b. June 18, 1744; Alexander, b. Jan. 1, 1743–4; Hannah, b. July 22, 1747; Samuel, b. April 8, 1751.

BENJAMIN,⁶ m. Mary Phelps of Enfield, April 14, 1725. *Children*—Benjamin, b. June 2, 1721; Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1722; d. Sept. 29, 1727; Zeb- edee,^{11½} b. Jan. 25, 1724–5; Priscilla, b. July 23, 1727; Thomas, b. Aug. 7, 1729; Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1732; Thomas,¹² b. March 25, 1737.

JOHN,⁷ m. Sarah Stiles, April 15, 1730. *Children*—John, b. Jan. 20, 1731–2; John, b. Feb. 7, 1736–7; Sarah, b. June 20, 1739; Rachel, b. July 6, 1741; Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1743; John, b. Nov. 23, 1746; Miriam, b. Nov. 30, 1750.

JOSEPH,⁸ m. Martha Stiles, Dec. 30, 1736. *Children*—Martha, b. Jan. 13, 1737; Joseph,¹³ b. Feb. 13, 1739; Mindwell, b. Feb. 28, 1742; David, b. Sept. 23, 1745; Abel, b. Feb. 11, 1747; Abel,¹⁴ b. April 8, 1751; Dorcas, b. Nov. 23, 1754; Margaret, b. Jan. 22, 1759.

EZEKIEL,⁹ m. Abigail Watson, April 12, 1744; who d. Sept. 28, 1749, a. 35. *Children*—Abigail, b. July 24, 1745; Jerusha, b. Jan. 3, 1747–8; Sarah, Ezekiel, Zulina, Abigail, Jerusha, Ruth, Lucretia, Emeline.

JOHN,^{9½} had George, Dwight, Laura, Caroline, Emerette.

ISRAEL,¹⁰ m. Damaris Bancroft of Wethersfield, April 18, 1751. *Children*—Israel, b. Nov. 26, 1753; Ruth, b. April 1, 1756; Nathaniel, b. Oct. 24, 1758; Abigail, b. Nov. 11, 1761.

DANIEL,¹¹ m. Hannah —, who d. Dec. 29, 1825, a. 79; he d. March 18, 1818, a. 82. *Children*—Daniel, b. Feb. 25, 1765; Elijah, b. July 13, 1768; Stephen, b. June 4, 1770; d. of small-pox, March 22, 1794; Moses,¹⁵ b. Nov. 10, 1772.

ZEBEDEE,^{11½} m. Abigail Osborn, Jan. 8, 1746. *Children*—Zebede, b. Aug. 11, 1748; d. July 17, 1750; Ezra,¹⁶ Jacob,¹⁷ Jonathan, Hannah, Achsah, Nehemiah,¹⁸ John Robinson, George.

THOMAS,¹² had Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1777; Lovisa, b. June 7, 1779; Susanna, b. Oct. 24, 1781; Lucina, b. Oct. 17, 1783; Eden, b. Oct. 15, 1785; Bropper, b. Oct. 29, 1787; Anson, b. Sept. 29, 1789; Henry, b. March 25, 1792; Sarah, b. June 23, 1794.

JOSEPH,¹³ had Mark, Joseph,¹⁹ Archelaus,²⁰ Huldah, Ruth, Elizabeth.

ABEL,¹⁴ had Annah, b. Feb. 12, 1777; Davis, b. Aug. 9, 1780; Achsah, b. March 19, 1782; Ezekiel, b. Feb. 27, 1775.

MOSES,¹⁵ m. Mary Shaw, Aug. 27, 1794; he d. March 7, 1843, a. 70. *Children*—David, b. April 30, 1795; d. Feb. 7, 1854 (*Sc.*): Mary, b. March 3, 1797; Laura, b. Jan. 25, 1799; Persis, b. June 25, 1801; Hannah, b. March 17, 1804; Emily Terry, b. April 5, 1801; Moses Willis, b. Oct. 12, 1809; Nelson Starr, b. Feb. 18, 1812; m. Jennette —, who d. March 19, 1839, a. 25; he lives at Ketch Mills, E. W.: Sophronia, b. June 22, 1814; Caroline, b. Aug. 9, 1817; d. Oct. 23, 1848, a. 31.

EZRA,¹⁶ had Ezra, b. Oct. 27, 1784; Chester, b. Dec. 16, 1786; Abigail, b. Feb. 20, 1789; Horace, b. June 19, 1791; Polly, b. Sept. 21, 1793; Allen, b. March, 24, 1796; Ambrose, b. July 26, 1798; Wyllys, b. Dec. 21, 1801.

JACOB,¹⁷ had Sophia, Emma, Celia, Ruth.

NEHEMIAH,¹⁸ had Norton, Amelia, Sarah.

JOSEPH,¹⁹ had William, Adelia, Joseph, Miranda, Meribah, William, Mary, Malvina, Meriva.

ARCHELAUS,²⁰ had Metta, Eleanor, Joseph, Ethan,²¹ Francis,²² Ann, Sarah, Ruth.

ETHAN (E. W.),²¹ m. Sybil Wells, Nov. 25, 1823; he d. Feb. 4, 1853, a. 54; she d. Aug. 23, 1854, a. 55; had Archelaus, who d. Oct. 8, 1828, a. 1 yr.

FRANCIS,²² had Henry, Mary, Francis, Adelaide.

SAMUEL, Jr., m. Hepzibah Lord, Nov. 20, 1766. *Children*—Ebenezer, b. Aug. 16, 1767; Hepzibah, b. Feb. 12, 1769; Abigail, b. April 7, 1771; Samuel, b. July 12, 1774.

HENRY (probably s. of Thomas¹²), m. Kerijah —, who d. May 14, 1825. *Children*—Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1819; Julia, b. Jan. 15, 1823.

EZEKIEL (perhaps Ezekiel⁹), had Jerusha, b. Dec. 20, 1780; Levi, b. Dec. 16, 1795.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Births.—SAMUEL (s. of Samuel), b. July 6, 1708.

Marriages.—Sgt. SAMUEL, m. Hannah Phelps of Enfield, July 20, 1737. SAMUEL (s. of James), m. Mary Brooks, Nov. 14, 1688. SAMUEL, m. Rebecca Denslow, Feb. 7, who d. May 2, 1751. PARSONS, m. Artemesia Lord, Nov. 23, 1822. ALLEN, m. Betty S. May, Oct. 31, 1825.

Deaths (*W. Rec.*).—SAMUEL, sen., d. June 21, 1736. SAMUEL (s. of Samuel), d. March 9, 1746. JOHN (s. of John), d. Feb. 10, 1736. LAURA, wife of John, d. Nov. 17, 1814, a. 31.

(*E. W. O.*)—HEPZIBAH, wife of Samuel, d. March 5, 1819, a. 76. EBENEZER, d. March 21, 1806, in 30th year.

(*Sc.*)—WILLIAM (of Joseph¹⁹ and Miranda), d. Nov. 18, 1823. ALSTHEA (of same), d. Sept. 22, 1823. ELIJAH, jr., d. Jan. 20, 1825, a. 28.

OWEN (OWIN),

JOHN, came from Wales, and settled in W. ; he "was b. Dec. 25, 1624, so that in Dec. 25, 1664, he was 40 years" (*Windsor Record*); he settled in Windsor at a place called Hosford's Lane, but afterward removed further up the Farmington River to a place then and still known as Polly's Orchard, on the opposite side of the stream from Poquonnoc.

JOHN, m. Rebecca Wade, Oct. 3, 1650; he d. Feb. 1, 1698, a. 76; she d. Dec. 3, 1711. *Children*—Josias,¹ b. Sept. 8, 1651; John, b. Nov. 5, 1652; John, b. April 23, 1654; Nathaniel,² b. April 9, 1656; Daniel, b. March 28, 1658; d. March 1, 1682-3: Joseph, b. Oct. 23, 1660; moved to Hebron: Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1662; Benjamin, b. Sept. 20, 1664; Rebecca, b. March 28, 1666; Obadiah,³ b. Dec. 12, 1667; Isaac,⁴ b. May 27, 1670; moved to Simsbury (Granby).

JOSIAS,¹ m. Mary Osborn, Oct. 22, 1674*; moved to Simsbury. *Children*—Isaac, b. June 4, 1674; Josiah,⁵ b. June 6, 1675.

NATHANIEL,² m. Sarah Palmer, Feb. 2, 1697, who d. April 28, 1731. *Children*—Sarah, b. May 3, 1700; m. a Gillett of W.; moved to Westfield: Nathaniel,⁶ b. Dec. 31, 1702; Anne, b. July 17, 1705; Abner, b. March 17, 1706; d. March 10, 1708: Anne, b. July 31, 1709.

OBADIAH,³ had Martha, b. Aug. 31, 1697; Obediah, b. July 8, 1694; d. July 18, 1694: Jemima, b. Nov. 18, 1700; Christian(a), b. Jan. 10, 1702; Obediah, b. June 8, 1705; d. Dec. 11, 1728: Samuel, b. Aug. 3, 1707; Tabitha, b. Feb. 6, 1709-10; d. June 10, 1714: Jedidiah, b. May 22, 1712; d. June 7, 1714: Jedidiah,^{6½} b. April 21, 1715.

ISAAC,⁴ m. Sarah Holcomb, Dec. 20, 1694. *Children*—Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1694; Eunice, b. Aug. 8, 1696; Rebecca, b. March 2, 1697; Ann, b. June 12, 1700; Isaac,⁷ b. Nov. 7, 1702; Elijah,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1706.

JOSIAH, Jr.,⁵ m. Mary Hosford, Dec. 31, 1698. *Children*—Asahel,⁹ b. March 25, 1699; Noah, b. May 14, 1701; Silas, b. March 9, 1702; Amos, b. March 4, 1704; Mary, b. April 13, 1707.

NATHANIEL,⁶ m. Mary Griswold, July 2, 1729. *Children*—Keziah, b. April 11, 1730; d. Aug. 11, 1730: Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1731; m. a Warner of Hatfield, Mass.; removed to German Flats, N. Y.: Nathaniel;¹⁰ Abner, b. Jan. 4, 1733; served under Lieut. Chick in the Old French War, and d. at Fort Edward: Alvan, b. Feb. 22, 1737-8; ancestor of the Owens of Shelburne, N. Y.

JEDIDIAH,^{6½} m. Ruth Phelps, Oct. 4, 1735. *Children*—Obediah, b. Jan. 14, 1736; Daniel, b. Dec. 7, 1738; Tabitha, b. Oct. 2, 1740.

ISAAC,⁷ † had Mary, b. June 13, 1733; Isaac, b. Sept. 13, 1736; Abia, b. Dec. 30, 1739; Mr. Benajah, b. June 1, 1743; Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1747.

ELIJAH,⁸ † m. Lydia Clark of Simsbury, March 8, 1672. *Children*—Rebecca, b. Nov. 6, 1736; m. Benedict Alford, and removed to Vermont about 1790: Hannah, b. July 17, 1740; m. Capt. John Brown of Canton: Elijah, b. Apri

* *Phelps' Hist. of Simsbury*, who also gives Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1679.

† Ancestors of the Owens in Turkey Hills, or East Granby, Ct.

‡ Ancestor of a Massachusetts branch of the family.

17, 1763; Shem, b. Nov. 9, 1764; Silas, b. Oct. 11, 1766; Daniel, b. Dec. 15, 1768; Erastus, b. Jan. 1, 1771; Lydia, b. April 9, 1773; Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1775; Oliver, b. April 24, 1777; Joseph, b. June 26, 1779; Peletiah, b. Dec. 10, 1781.

ASAHEL,⁹ m. Deborah Drake, June, 1752; had Asahel, b. Oct. 11, 1752; Abijah, b. April 9, 1754.

NATHANIEL,¹⁰ * m. Mary Pinney, April 16, 1755; he d. Dec. 24, 1821, a. 86. *Children*—Aroer, b. July 21, 1756; Esther, b. Nov. 12, 1761; never married; lived on the ancient homestead with her father, and after his death with her widowed sister, Kezia; after her death, she resided alone until her death on Nov. 4, 1852†: Kezia, b. June 15, 1764; m. Gideon Tucker, and has 2 sons and a dau.: Hezekiah,¹¹ b. Sept. 1, 1766.

HEZEKIAH,¹¹ m. Elizabeth (dau. of John) Thrall of Wintonbury, Ct., Sept. 21, 1785; who d. Jan. 9, 1836; lived at Kingsborough, N. Y.‡ *Children*—Elizabeth, d. Jan. 25, 1816; unmarried; Candace, b. Aug. 14, 1789; m. Abner Leonard of Kingsborough, and d. April 2, 1839; Fanny, b. July 7, 1791; m. Roger Stillwell of Manlius, N. Y.; she d. Oct. 11, 1849; Altamira, b. Feb. 1, 1799; m. Ephraim Burt: John Jason¹² b. Aug. 13, 1803; Edward Hezekiah¹³ b. Dec. 10, 1808; Roger Leonard, b. in Watertown, N. Y., April 2, 1812; enlisted in the Texan war of independence, and served till its close; having once been taken prisoner by the Mexicans, and having suffered the greatest privations; he d. unmarried at Houston, Texas, Nov. 3, 1839.

(Rev.) JOHN JASON,¹² § m. 1, Elizabeth B. (dau. of Hezekiah) Webb of

*NATHANIEL, was at the time of his death, the last male member of the ancient Congregational Church at Poquonoc, W. His funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. Mr. Rowland of W. He was a man of great placidity of temper, seldom or ever showing any sign of anger, however much provoked. His children have said that they never knew him to laugh, a smile being all that would betray the feeling within. In the American Revolution, his son Aroer being called to do military duty, and being in poor health, the father took his place, and was in the army at New York, at the time of the retreat from Long Island.

† She left the ancient homestead to her brother Hezekiah, and it is now owned by Rev. JOHN, Jr., and EDWARD H. OWEN, Esq., of New York city.

‡ HEZEKIAH resided at the paternal homestead until 26 years of age, when he removed to Colebrook, Ct., where he united with the Congregational church, under the pastoral charge of the second President Edwards. In 1803, he removed to Kingsborough, N. Y., where he resided until 1836, after which time he lived in New York City, with his sons. He was an ardent patriot, and volunteered from Watertown, to defence of Sackett's Harbor in the war of 1812. His life was one of much vicissitude and trial, but his latter days were eminently peaceful and happy. His piety was even and cheerful; his hopes of eternal life unclouded, and many hours of each day were spent in the studious perusal of the Bible. He was remarkably fond of music, and often astonished his friends, even at the age of 80 years, by the purity and volume of voice with which he would sing the songs of other days. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 16, 1854, nearly 90 years of age, and was buried at Ogdensburgh, N. Y.

§ (Rev.) JOHN JASON, D. D., being from his earliest years fond of books, and withal not of very robust health, was designed by his parents for some one of the learned professions, but was not able to commence upon a course of liberal education until 1823, when he commenced his preparatory studies at Middlebury (Vt.) Academy. One year after, he entered Middlebury College, where he graduated in 1828. The same autumn he entered Andover Theological Seminary, from which he graduated in 1831. Having been licensed to preach by the South Suffolk Con-

Green Farms, Ct. ; m. 2, Lavinia B. (dau. of Daniel) Heath of Bradford, Vt. ; has had three children by 1st wife, two of whom d. in infancy ; the third, EDWARD JASON, b. Nov. 28, 1835, in New York city ; grad. at N. Y. University, 1855, now living and practising law in New York city.

EDWARD HEZEKIAH,¹³ commenced the study of law with the Hon. Daniel Cady, at Johnstown, N. Y., and in Nov., 1832, removed to New York city, where he completed his studies in the office of Horace Holden ; was admitted to practice in July, 1833, in New York city, where he now resides ; he m. 1, Jane Augusta (dau. of Stephen) Livingston, of Johnstown, N. Y. ; he m. 2, Sarah Lyman (dau. of Lora) Nash of New York city ; 4 children by 1st wife, of whom are now living, Jane Augusta, William Henry, Edward Livingston. By his 2d wife, 2 children, Frederick Nash, and Sarah Catharine.

SAMUEL, m. Margaret Griswold, Nov. 19, 1730. Children—Samuel, b. Feb. 24, 1736–7 ; Margaret, b. April 28, 1742 ; Seth, b. Jan. 1, 1744.

SAMUEL, Jr., had Rachel, b. June 29, 1760 ; Eunice, b. Nov. 24, 1761 ; Keziah, b. July 16, 1763 ; Azubah, b. Jan. 6, 1765 ; Sarah, b. July 16, 1767 ; Peggy, b. April 22, 1769 ; Alice, b. — ; Samuel, b. June 11, 1773 (or 5).

SETH (perhaps s. of Samuel, jr.), had Seth, b. May 2, 1783 ; Jerusha, b. May 12, 1785.

JOHN, had John, b. March 18, 1711–12 ; Derzier, b. Feb. 26, 1718.

ELIJAH, had Joel, b. Sept. 6, 1785.

JEDIDIAH (probably s. of Obadiah³).

MISCELLANEOUS.

DANIEL, m. Mary Bissell, Jan. 24, —. NATHANIEL, m. Mary Gaylord, June 14, 1694. Dea. SAMUEL, m. Wid. Mary Fyler, Feb. 26, 1785.

Deaths.—JOHN (s. of John), d. Jan. 25, 1670. ISAAC (s. of Joseph), d. Dec. 3, 1709. JOSIAS, d. Sept. 11, 1722. MARGARET (dau. of Samuel), d. April 28, 1741. MARGARET (wife of Dea. Samuel), d. Feb. 7, 1783. (E. W. O.) SARAH (wid. of John), d. Feb. 5, 1814, a. 89.

PALMER, NICHOLAS, m. Joan ; who d. April 16, 1683 ; he d. Aug. 30, 1689 ; had Mary, b. May 3, 1637 ; * Hannah (or Ann), bap. Oct. 11, 1640 ; Timothy,¹ bap. March 20, 1641 ; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1644.

TIMOTHY,¹ m. Hannah Buel, Sept. 17, 1663 ; who d. Sept. 26, 1704 ; he d.

gregational Association, Boston, Mass. ; he was ordained by the New York Third Presbytery in Oct., 1831. From that time until the spring of 1835 he filled the office of secretary of the Presbyterian Education Society, from which he resigned, in order to take charge of the Cornellius Institute, for the preparation of young men for the ministry. After this he received a call to Middlebury College, Vt., as professor of Greek and Latin languages, which he declined. The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by the University of the city of New York, and in 1849 he was elected professor of ancient languages in the New York Free Academy, and in 1853 was elected Vice President of the same institution, which offices he continues to fill at present. He has published with copious notes and commentaries, a classical series, comprising a Greek Reader, Xenophon's Anabasis, Xenophon's Cyropaedia, Homer's Iliad, Homer's Odyssey, and Thucydides ; also the Acts of the Apostles ; and is now engaged on an English commentary on the New Testament, of which Matthew, Luke and John, have already been published.

* *Old Ch. Rec.*

Aug. 29, 1713. *Children**—Timothy, b. Aug. 25, 1664; Hannah, b. Oct. 3, 1666; Mary, b. May 14, 1669; Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1671; John,² b. April 13, 1673; Sarah, b. April 12, 1675; Samuel, b. Sept. 7, 1677; Martha, b. Dec. 29, 1679, who d. Aug. 16, 1683; Benjamin, b. Feb. 24, 1682.

JOHN,² m. Sarah Mudge, Jan. 14, 1695. *Children*—John,³ b. June 11, 1690; Benjamin, b. Dec. 23, 1703, who d. Aug. 23, 1706; Samuel,⁴ b. April 5, 1712; Benjamin, b. Oct. 11, 1707.

Capt. JOHN, Jr.,³ m. Deborah Filley, Sept. 12, 1723, who d. Jan. 29, 1797, a. 92; he d. April 11, 1794. *Children*—John,⁵ b. Feb. 7, 1724; Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1728; Jehiel, b. Jan. 12, 1730; d. Oct. 10, 1756; Eli, b. Oct. 13, 1733; m. Elizabeth Gillet, April 1, 1756; d. Sept. 29, 1756; Joel,⁶ b. May 14, 1736; Ezekiel, b. March 17, 1737; d. Sept. 10, 1756; Jonathan,⁷ b. May 31, 1740; Benjamin,⁸ b. April 10, 1742; Deborah, b. June 21, 1746.

SAMUEL,⁴ m. Ruth Pratt of Hartford, April 6, 1738. *Children*—Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1738; who d. Feb. 14, 1759; Lydia, b. Aug. 25, 1743; Hannah, b. Dec. 29, 1745; Timothy, b. Aug. 18, 1747; Stephen, b. June 7, 1750; Samuel, b. March 16, 1755.

JOHN, 3d,⁵ m. Jerusha Allyn, Dec. 3, 1748; who d. April 27, 1785. *Children*—John, b. April 21, 1750; Jerusha, b. Aug. 29, 1751; Jerusha, b. Nov. 11, 1752; Jehiel, b. March 18, 1757.

JOEL,⁶ m. Ann Hayden, July 23, 1761. *Children*—Ann, b. May 16, 1762; Naomi, b. Oct. 1, 1763; Latimer, b. Feb. 4, 1766; Joel, b. July 26, 1768; Hervey, b. Nov. 30, 1770; Martin, b. Feb. 19, 1773; Rubah, b. July 5, 1775; Hezekiah Hayden,⁹ b. Jan. 19, 1781; Horace, b. March 5, 1783.

Mr. JONATHAN,⁷ m. wid. Hannan Hubbard, Jan. 19, 1764; who d. May 5, 1796, a. 67; he d. April 22, 1810, a. 70. *Children*—Jonathan, b. July 14, 1766; Jehiel, b. June 17, 1768; Ezekiel, b. Feb. 7, 1770.

BENJAMIN,⁸ had Chloe, b. Aug., 1763; Mabel, b. Sept. 9, 1768.

HEZEKIAH H.,⁹ had Julia Ann, b. July 16, 1813; Emeline, b. April 15, 1815; Abigail T., b. June 15, 1818; William Lucius, b. Nov. 20, 1820.

STEPHEN, m. Sarah Barber, Oct. 17, 1717; he d. Nov. 17, 1720; had Stephen, b. Jan. 18, 1718; Timothy, b. June 28, 1720.

CORNELIUS, had Mary, b. April 2, 1755; Job, b. Jan. 27, 1757.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Marriages.—JOHN, Jr., m. Widow Jerusha Wadsworth, March 4, 1762. EPAPHRAS, m. Sophronia Woodward, Dec. 9, 1824. HEZEKIAH, m. Abigail Taylor, May 29, 1841. HORACE, m. Mary Heath, Dec., 1823. MARTIN, Jr., m. Sophronia Barber, May 20, 1835. ISRAEL J., m. Flora Wells, Dec. 3, 1828. JOEL, m. Emily Barber, Feb. 19, 1834.

Deaths (*Poq.*).—BENJAMIN (s. of John and Miriam), d. Nov. 15, 1814, a. 23. Capt. JOHN's *first* wife, Mindwell, d. Sept. 23, 1814, a. 26; his *second* wife, Abigail B., d. Jan. 1, 1832, a. 52. Wid. MIRIAM, d. May 31, 1727.

* All but first and last from *Old, Ch. Rec.*

MARTIN, d. Nov. 21, 1732. ELI, s. of Samuel, d. Sept. 29, 1756. MARTIN, d. Aug. 23, 1843. JOAN, wife of Nicholas, d. April 16, 1683. Dea. JOHN, d. Sept. 10, 1756.

PANE, PHILIP, had Sarah, b. July 21, 1693.

PAINE (Payne), ELEAZER (E. W.), son of Stephen, who settled in E. W. about 1760, and who was of the Rehoboth, R. I., Paynes (see the *Paine Register*, published by Henry D. Paine, M. D., of Albany, N. Y.), had the following *Children*—Hendrick, b. Feb. 14, 1789; Franklin, b. Jan. 15, 1791; Charles Cook, b. May 6, 1793; Eleazer, b. Nov. 19, 1795; Aurelia, b. Sept. 15, 1798; Mary Trumbull, b. Oct. 1, 1801. (For extended genealogy of these see *Paine Register*, above referred to, Articles 31, 61, 71. We merely publish the above as furnishing dates, etc., which are wanting in that Record.)

DAVID, m. Ann A. Sill, Sept. 12, 1822; had Luther Henry, b. March 7, 1824; Theodore Sill, b. Aug. 28, 1825; Edward, b. Jan. 24, 1829.

PARKMAN, ELIAS (pp. 126, 133), had Samuel, b. Aug. 12, 1644.

PARSONS,* THOMAS of Windsor, m. Lydia Brown, June 28, 1641; he d. in Windsor, Sept. 23, 1661; his wife d. June 14, 1674. The name of Thomas Parsons appears on a book called *Town Wayes*, in Windsor, as one of the owners of the Palisado Plot. He was a Pequot soldier, and received fifty acres of land in Windsor for his services in the Pequot war; which land was subsequently allotted to his two sons, Ebenezer and Samuel Parsons, by the general court at Hartford, and Lieut. Matthew Allyn and Samuel Beckwith, jun., were appointed by the court to lay it out to them according to their grant, Oct. 13, 1698 (see *Col. Records*, p. 87). *Children*—Bethnia, b. May 21, 1642; m. Thomas Haskell of Simsbury, who was made a free-man, May 10, 1660; Abigail, b. Jan. 21, 1644; buried Dec. 5, 1659; Thomas,¹ b. Aug. 9, 1645; d. Dec. 14, 1680; John,² b. Nov. 13, 1647; Mary, b. July 23, 1652; Ebenezer,³ b. May 14, 1655; Samuel, b. July 18, 1657; d. at Hartford, Aug. 11, 1708; Joseph, b. May 1, 1661; d. in Simsbury, April 15, 1687; William.⁴

THOMAS,¹ m. Sarah Deare (or Dare), Dec. 24, 1648, in Windsor; he d. Dec. 14, 1680 (see *Hartford Probate Records*, vol. iv., p. 37); she d. June 14, 1674. *Children*—Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1669; Hannah, b. Oct. 3, 1671; Thomas, b. Jan. 2, 1673.†

JOHN,² m. in 1679, Mrs. Elizabeth Garlick (the widow of Joshua Garlick, one of the original settlers of East Hampton, Long Island), and had a daughter Lydia, b. April 10, 1680, at East Hampton, L. I., who m., April 8, 1695, William Shaw, by whom she had six children; and after his decease she m. 2, Aaron Leamyeng of Cape May, Oct. 12, 1714, and had issue. It is supposed that her father removed from Windsor to East Hampton, L. I., and

* For an extensive genealogy of this family see *New Eng. Gen. Register*, vol. c, p. 263.

† *Query*. Did he remove to Enfield? Upon the Enfield Records the following children of Thomas and Sarah Parsons are recorded, viz.: John, April 25, 1699; Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1700; Hannah, b. March 28, 1703.

from thence to Cape May. The maiden name of Mrs. Elizabeth Garlick was Hardy. John Parsons sold his interest in a lot at East Hampton to Jeremiah Miller, and removed to Cape May, where he landed 13th July, 1691. In September, 1691, he moved on to his plantation, and lived there until his death, January, 1693-4, leaving the whole plantation to his daughter Lydia. After Mr. Parsons's death, his widow married John Fish, who died about six months after. Mrs. Parsons died in May, 1696. Robert W. Leaming, Esq. of Philadelphia, is a descendant of Aaron Leamyeng; also the Rev. Jeremiah Leaming, who was a rector of Christ Church in Stratford in 1788, and previously in Middleton, Ct.

EBENEZER,³ * had Abigail, b. Aug. 1, 1675; Ebenezer, b. April 16, 1677; JOHN, b. July 29, 1678.

WILLIAM,⁴ * m. Hannah Parkes or Parker, Oct. 26, 1666, in W.; he was a sergeant in Capt. Turner's company, in the campaign against King Philip, at Turner's Falls, since so called. *Children*—William, b. July 25, 1669; Hannah, b. Nov. 3, 1678.

WILLIAM, had Abigail, b. April 19, 1777; Roxa, b. March 31, 1779; Rhoda b. Oct. 25, 1782.

JAMES, had Louise, b. May 20, 1757.

JOHN, had Eunice, b. Aug. 6, 1731.

HEZEKIAH, had Martha, b. June 20, 1732; Hezekiah, b. May 28, 1736.

HEZEKIAH, had Hezekiah, b. June 13, 1757; Ann, b. May 7, 1764; Abigail, b. Dec. 7, 1765; Peletiah, b. Sept. 1, 1758; who d. Jan. 29, 1769: Martha, b. Oct. 29, 1759; Peletiah, b. Sept. 15, 1761.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Marriages.—CALEB (*E. W.*) m. Lois Higgins of Chatham, Sept. 22, 1777. HEZEKIAH, m. Ruth Case of Simsbury, May 4, 1822. JERRY, m. Laura Fish, April 26, 1823. EDWARD, m. Mary J. Abbey, Jan. 30, 1831. ALONZO, m. Cynthia Fish, Nov. 22, 1831. ANDERSON, m. Mary Hamilton, May 15, 1833. JONATHAN J., m. Mary C. Griswold, Dec. 1, 1825.

Deaths.—MARY, d. Aug. 23, 1847, a. 57. ABNER H. (s. of Avery H. and Adaline), d. May 4, 1847, a. 6 yrs, 7 mo. 7 d. AVERY H., d. Sept. 11, 1852, a. 37. WILLIAM H. (s. of Avery and Sarah), d. March 27, 1838, a. 3 weeks. (*K. M.*)—NORTON C., d. June 6, 1855, a. 44.

PASCO, JAMES, m. Hannah Osborn of Enfield, July, 1725; had Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1728; James, b. March 28, 1731.

JAMES (s. of James), had Jonathan, b. Sept. 29, 1760, who had a son Jonathan, who m. Elizabeth Allen, April 29, 1784; and had Jonathan, jr., b. March 12, 1785.

* Ebenezer, Samuel, Joseph and William, signed an agreement with others, May 7, 1683, by which the inhabitants of Simsbury agreed to settle by lot the question of location of a meeting house. In 1696, Ebenezer, Samuel and William are named among those in Simsbury who paid minister's rates, and William appears in 1701. (See *New Eng. Gen. Register*, vol. v, p. 360).

NELSON, m. Charlotte King, Feb. 1, 1827.

Mr. STEPHEN, d. Dec. 4, 1807, a. 77; his wife Lydia d. Jan. 18, 1795, a. 82.

PETER, d. Dec. 20, 1844, a. 75; his wife Olive d. April 2, 1814, a. 51.

PERCIS C. (of Norman and Cynthia), d. June 10, 1848, a. 5.

PEARSON, SIMON, m. Ruth Tailer, Dec. 25, 1738; had Ruth, b. Oct. 21, 1739; Benjamin, b. May 21, 1742; Ezra, b. April 16, 1744.

SAMUEL, m. Jerusha Kibbe of Enfield, Jan. 17, 1739; had Jerusha, b. Dec. 5, 1740; Love, b. Oct. 23, 1742; Abigail, b. May 27, 1744; Samuel, b. Dec. 23, 1745.

EPHRAIM, m. Hannah Barret, April 23, 1754; had Hannah, b. April 1, 1755; Anne, b. Nov. 19, 1756; Jesse, b. May 6, 1761; Benjamin, b. May 28, 1763; Ephraim, b. June 18, 1758.

PEASE* (an Enfield name), NATHANIEL, had Louisa, b. Dec. 2, 1760.

JOEL (E. W.), had Lois, b. Jan 7, 1763; Joel, b. Nov. 6, 1764; Joanna, b. Sept. 12, 1766; Eunice, b. July 10, 1769; Enoch, b. Aug. 9, 1771.

PETER (E. W.), had Alvah, b. Feb. 20, 1784; Elam, b. Aug. 13, 1776; Lucy, b. Oct. 30, 1780; Eliphalet, b. Nov. 14, 1785; Orrin, b. Jan. 28, 1788; Peter, b. Jan. 7, 1790; Samuel, b. Jan. 20, 1792; Lucina, b. May 8, 1794; Wyllys, b. April 16, 1798; Hannah, b. April 25, 1800; Loring, b. April 30, 1802.

JAMES (E. W.), had Jabez, b. March 5, 1783; Erastus, b. May 30, 1785; Lucy, b. Nov. 22, 1788; Rufus, b. June 1, 1790; Nancy, b. Oct. 2, 1792;

WALTER, m. Olive Denslow, Sept. 4, 1822.

DAVID, 2d, m. Elizabeth Cook, March 14, 1841.

JULIUS, m. Mary Griffin, March 23, 1826.

SEPTIMEUS, was b. March 27, 1813.

PECK, JOSEPH, m. Margaret Stiles, Feb. 23, 1714.

PEERINGS (PERREN), SAMUEL, d. June 16, 1690; left no children; Samuel Cross was his heir.

PELTON, NATHAN, had Ruth, b. Sept. 19, 1768; Enoch, b. Aug. 7, 1770; John, b. July 29, 1772; Lucy, b. Nov. 7, 1774; James, b. Oct. 20, 1778; Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1780.

AUSTIN, m. Charlotte Pelton, Jan. 1, 1822.

PEMBER, ELIJAH, had Thomas, b. March 2, 1757; Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1758; Stephen, b. Oct. 14, 1760; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1762.

PENDAL, ELISHA, m. Irene Boyanton, April 15, 1762; had John, b. March 13, 1763.

PERRY, Rev. JOSEPH (2d pastor of E. W., pp. 247 and 255), m. 1, Mrs. Sarah Lawrence of Groton, Oct. 4, 1755; m. 2, wid. of Peter Verstelle (see Verstelle). *Children*—Joseph, b. Nov. 23, 1756; Simeon, b. March 3, 1758;

* For lengthy genealogy of this family, see vol 3, *New Eng. Gen. Register*.

Simeon, b. Feb. 7, 1759; William Lawrence, b. Jan 11, 1761; Nancy, who m. Peter Duponceau of Philadelphia.

PETTIBONE,* JOHN, m. Sarah Eggleston, Feb. 16, 1664; had John, b. Dec. 15, 1665; Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1667; Stephen, b. Oct. 3, 1669.

DANIEL, had Daniel, b. Oct. 22, 1770; Levi, b. July 15, 1772; John, b. July 10, 1774; Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1776; Samuel, b. April 18, 1780.

PHELPS (PHYLPPES),†

WILLIAM and GEORGE, supposed to be brothers, and SAMUEL, son of Wm., came to Dorchester early; also a RICHARD, supposed to be a son of one of the preceding, but the name disappears entirely at Dorchester, after the date of the emigration to Connecticut.‡ The three first came to W.

WILLIAM, came to Dorchester in 1630, with Rev. Mr. Warham, of whose church he, with his wife, was an original member (*Old Ch. Rec.*); remained at D. 5 years (see p. 138), and came in 1635 to W.; here he was one of the most prominent and highly respected men in the colony; he was a member of the first court held in Conn., 1636, also of the court in 1637, which declared war against the Pequots; a magistrate from 1638 until the close of 1642; in 1643, he was the foreman of the first grand jury; deputy in 1645, '46, '47, '48, '49, '51 and '57; in 1658, was again made magistrate, which office he continued to hold for four years after; he is frequently named on the petit jury, and in 1641, was appointed, in company with Mr. Welles of Hartford, a committee on *lying*; he was an excellent, pious and upright man in his public and private life, and was truly a pillar in church and state; his residence in Windsor, was about three-quarters of a mile north-west of Broad Street, on the road to Poquonnoc, on the place now owned by Dea. Roger Phelps.

"Ould Mr. WILLIAM Phelps," m. twice; 1, in England, to —; 2, in this country, to Mary Dover, an Englishwoman; he d. July 14, 1672; she d. Nov. 27, 1675. *Children b. in England*—William; Samuel;¹ Nathaniel;² m. Isabel Wilson, June 4, 1646; "now since 29 yrs., and has not a child, 15th June, 1674;" after her death he m. Dec. 20, 1676, Sarah (dau. of Humphry) Pinne; no issue: Joseph.³ *Children b. in Windsor*—Timothy,⁴ b. Sept. 1, 1639; Mary, b. March 2, 1644; m. Thomas Barber; they settled in Simsbury, and were the ancestors, it is believed, of the numerous families of that name (Barber) in this section of the country.

SAMUEL,¹ m. Sarah (dau. of Edward) Griswold, Nov. 10, 1650; he d. May 15, 1669; after his death she m. Nathaniel (son of Humphrey) Pinney, by whom she had 2 children. *Children*—Samuel, bap. Sept. 5, 1652; Timothy,⁵ b. Oct. 26, 1656; Sarah, b. March 16, 1653-4;§ m. John Mansfield, Dec. 13, 1683; Mary, b. Oct., 1658;§ William,⁶ b. Nov. 3, 1660; John, b. July 7,

* See *Abiel Brown's Gen. Sketches of Canton*, for descendants, etc

† An ancient Staffordshire family. The superfluous letters in the name were dropped during the reign of Edward VI.

‡ *Hist. of Dorchester*, p. 70.

§ Unrecorded until after her father's death.

1662; d. without issue : Ephraim,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1663; Abigail, b. May 16, 1666; Josiah,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1667.

NATHANIEL,² * m. Elizabeth Copley, Sept. 17, 1650; removed to Northampton, where he d. *Children*—Mary, b. June 21, 1651; Nathaniel, b. April 2, 1653; Abigail, b. April 5, 1655; William, b. June 22, 1657, at Northampton.

JOSEPH,³ m. Hannah Newton, Sept. 20, 1660; removed to Simsbury, where he d. 1684. *Children*—Joseph,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1667; Hannah, b. Feb. 2, 1669; d. unmarried : Timothy, lived at Poquonnoc, W., in 1703; removed to Simsbury and had Rachel, b. March 18, 1709; Mary, b. July 1, 1711, and Timothy, who d. May 27, 1737; perhaps other children : Sarah, m. John Hill of Simsbury; William, d. Oct. 8, 1689, under age.

Lt. TIMOTHY,⁴ m. Mary (dau. of Edward) Griswold, May 19, 1661; he d. 1719. *Children*—Timothy, b. Nov. 1, 1663; m. Martha Crow, Nov. 4, 1686; he d. Sept. 28, 1689, and removed to Hebron : Joseph,¹⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1666; William,¹¹ b. Feb. 4, 1668; Cornelius,¹² b. April 26, 1671; Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1673; d. March 23, 1690 : Samuel,¹³ b. Jan. 29, 1675; Nathaniel,¹⁴ b. Jan. 7, 1677; Sarah, b. Dec. 27, 1679; Abigail, b. June 5, 1682; Hannah, b. Aug. 4, 1684; Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1686; Martha, b. Nov. 12, 1688.

TIMOTHY,⁵ m. 1, Sarah (dau. of Walter) Gaylord, Nov. 18, 1686; she d. July 10, 1688; m. 2, Sarah Pratt, Nov. 13, 1690; he d. 1712. *Children by 1st wife*—Stephen, b. Jan. 20, 1686; Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1687; Timothy, b. June 22, 1689; d. Sept. 28, 1689.

WILLIAM,⁶ m. Hannah Hayden, Jan. 4, 1693; he d. Nov. 21, 1711. *Children*—Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1694; Phebe, b. Sept. 1, 1696; William, b. Jan. 13, 1698–9; Daniel,¹⁵ b. March 21, 1700; John,¹⁶ b. March 21, 1702–3.

EPHRAIM,⁷ m. Mary Juggers, May 21, 1691; he d. Oct. 30 (Nov. 26, *W.R.*), 1697. *Children*—Ephraim,¹⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1692.

JOSIAH,⁸ m. Sarah Winchell, April 26, 1690; who d. May 4, 1733. *Children*—Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1693; d. Aug. 9, 1725; Lois, b. July 14, 1696; Samuel, b. Jan. 21, 1690 (perhaps the one who m. Rachel Owen, Aug. 28, 1713); Damaris, b. July 7, 1699; Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1702; Jerusha, b. Nov. 8, 1705; Josiah,¹⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1708.

JOSEPH,⁹ was among the foremost of the influential citizens of Simsbury; he held the office of justice of the peace for many years, and was elected a representative in the general assembly, twenty-eight times; he d. Jan. 20, 1750, a. 83 yrs.; he m. 1, Mary Collier of Hartford, who d. 1697; m. 2, Sarah (dau. of John) Case, Nov. 9, 1699; who d. May 2, 1704; m. 3, Mary (dau. of Richard) Case, who d. Sept. 10, 1757. *Children*—Joseph, b. Oct. 9, 1689; who settled at East Granby (for children see *Noah Phelps' Hist. of Simsbury*; p. 173); Hannah, b. Oct. 25, 1693; m. Samuel Humphrey, Feb. 23, 1710; she d. before her father, leaving one child, Samuel, b. Oct. 16, 1710; Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1696; d. Jan. 9, 1713, unmarried; Sarah, b. Aug. 11, 1700; d. June 14, 1714; Damaris, b. March 5, 1703; m. John Mills, April 7, 1720 :

* See *Hall's Hist. of Eastern Vermont*, pp. 689–691.

Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1709; m. Daniel Hoskins, July 23, 1725: John, b. Feb. 14, 1707; d. Jan. 5, 1713: Amos, who m. Sarah Pettibone, July 1, 1723 (for children see *Phelps' Hist. of Simsbury*, p. 174): David,¹⁹ who m. Abigail Pettibone, April 25, 1731.

JOSEPH,¹⁰ m. Sarah Hosford, Nov. 18, 1686; was a large land-holder in Hebron; d. in 1716. *Children*—Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1687; Mary, b. June 8, 1689; Joseph, b. March 16, 1692; Abigail, b. Oct. 15, 1693; Benoni, b. June 24, 1699; Joseph, b. Sept. 20, 1703; Abel, b. Feb. 19, 1705; Daniel, b. March 28, 1707; Ichabod, b. April 3, 1708.

WILLIAM,¹¹ m. 1, Abigail Mudge, Dec. 7, 1699, who d. April 24, 1705; m. 2, Ruth Barber, April 18, 1706: William, b. March 16, 1702; Ebenezer, b. April 2, 1705; Caleb,²⁰ b. Jan. 11, 1708; Jacob,²¹ b. June 18, 1711; Ruth, b. Jan. 23, 1713.

CORNELIUS,¹² m. Sarah Mansfield, Nov. 2, 1704. *Children*—Sarah, b. Dec. 19, 1705; Cornelius,²² b. June 2, 1707; John, b. July 6, 1710; Timothy,²³ b. Feb. 3, 1713–14; Isaac, b. July 22, 1722.

SAMUEL,¹³ m. Abigail Enno, April 3, 1707. *Children*—Abigail, b. March 8, 1707; Samuel, b. April 5, 1710; James, b. Aug. 12, 1713; Matthew, b. Jan. 25, 1714–15; Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1718–19; James,²⁴ b. Jan. 23, 1719–20; Tabitha, b. June 18, 1721; Joshua, b. Oct. 13, 1729.

NATHANIEL,¹⁴ m. Hannah Bissell, March 28, 1700. *Children*—Hannah, b. Jan. 22, 1701; Nathaniel (s. of Nathaniel), who d. Oct. 18, 1735, a. 18; was probably son of this Nathaniel.

Lieut. DANIEL,¹⁵ m. 1, Mindwell Buckland, Nov. 9, 1728, who d. Aug. 21, 1775; he d. Feb. 16, 1807, a. 77; m. 2, Hannah —, who d. May 31, 1804, a. 61. *Children*—Mindwell, b. Sept. 30, 1729; Daniel, b. April 26, 1730; Sarah, b. June 17, 1730; Hannah, b. Feb. 4, 1731.

Dea. JOHN, Jr.,¹⁶ m. Sarah Cornish, Nov. 24, 1728, who d. Sept. 5, 1777; he d. Sept. 1, 1777. *Children*—John, b. May 14, 1733; Elisha, b. March 27, 1737; Elizabeth, b. May 21, 1744.

EPHRAIM,¹⁷ m. Sarah Owen, Dec. 30, 1714. *Children*—Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1716; Ephraim, b. June 29, 1718; Asa, b. Oct. 1, 1720; David and Jonathan, twins, b. May 24, 1723.

Capt. JOSIAH,¹⁸ m. 1, Ann Griswold, Sept. 14, 1733; m. 2, Hannah Saxton of Simsbury, Dec. 18, 1734. *Children*—Bildad,²⁵ b. Aug. 22, 1739; Ann, b. March 20, 1741.

DAVID,¹⁹ was an officer in the militia, and represented the town in the general assembly at several sessions; he died of the small-pox, Dec. 10, 1760, at the age of 50 years; his widow m. Dea. David Strong of Bolton, Jan. 1, 1772; m. Abigail Pettibone, April 25, 1731. *Children*—David, b. March 26, 1733; Elisha, b. Oct. 17, 1737; Noah,* b. Jan. 22, 1740; Abigail, b.

* Famous as a prominent man in the Revolutionary War. (See *Hinman's Hist. of Conn. in the Revolution*.) Father of Noah A., whose children are NOAH A. of Middletown, Ct. (the historian of Simsbury); JEFFREY O., HECTOR F., GUY R. of Hartford, Ct.; GEO. D., and three daus., all living.

Nov. 5, 1735 ; Rachel, b. Dec. 11, 1741 ; Ruth, b. Sept. 15, 1743 ; Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1745 ; Susanna, b. Jan. 4, 1748 ; Lois, b. March 27, 1750.

Capt. CALEB,²⁰ m. Mary Moore, Dec. 24, 1730, who d. April 20, 1747, a. 39 ; he m. 2, wid. Mary Henderson, June 22, 1749 ; he d. July 5, 1781, a. 73. *Children*—Caleb, b. June 24, 1738 ; Mary, b. May 14, 1734 ; Elijah,²⁶ b. July 18, 1744 ; Ruth, b. April 3, 1750 ; Lucy, b. Jan. 3, 1752 ; Ann, b. May 27, 1753 ; George, b. Jan. 9, 1755 ; Hezekiah,²⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1758.

JACOB,²¹ m. Abigail Alford, Dec. 30, 1745. *Children*—Cornelius, b. July 1745 ; Abigail, b. Feb. 19, 1745–6 ; Jacob, b. June 16, 1747 ; Abigail, b. Sept. 22, 1749 ; William, b. May 2, 1752 ; Tabitha, b. June 25, 1754 ; Oliver, b. June 7, 1756 ; Alexander, b. Oct. 3, 1758 ; Jerusha, b. March 22, 1760 ; Mary, b. March 1, 1762.

CORNELIUS,²² m. Hannah Phelps, March 24, 1742. *Children*—Hannah, b. March 17, 1747 ; Zaccheus, b. Aug. 11, 1751 ; Anna, b. Oct. 4, 1752.

TIMOTHY,²³ m. Margaret Gillett, April 24, 1746. *Child*—Timothy,²⁸ b. July 14, 1748.

JAMES,²⁴ had Hester, b. June 20, 1746 ; Elinor, b. June 10, 1749 ; James, b. Oct. 26, 1752 ; Hezekiah, b. Oct. 6, 1754 ; Israel, b. June 27, 1758 ; Israel, b. Sept. 26, 1757.

BILDAD,²⁵ m. Eunice Phelps, Jan. 5, 1763, who d. Nov. 6, 1817, a. 75 ; he d. March 12, 1814, a. 69. *Children*—Livia, b. Sept. 8, 1766 ; Mark Tully Cicero, b. March 10, 1768 ; Eunice, b. Aug. 18, 1769 ; Cyrus, b. Jan. 15, 1771 ; Candace, b. Jan. 28, 1773.

ELIJAH,²⁶ had Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1768 ; Hezekiah, b. May 12, 1770 ; Esther, b. Sept. 27, 1772.

Dr. HEZEKIAH,²⁷ m. Lydia Griswold of Simsbury, Feb. 21, 1749. *Children*—Lydia, b. Dec. 11, 1750 ; Margaret, b. March 2, 1752 ; Daniel, b. Oct. 11, 1753 ; Sabra, b. Oct. 7, 1755 ; Nathaniel, b. July 13, 1757.

TIMOTHY,²⁸ m. Ruth —, who d. Dec. 2, 1827, a. 73 ; he d. March 11, 1827, a. 79 (*Poq. N.*). *Children*—Dr. Timothy, Ruth, twins, b. July 24, 1787 ; he d. Aug. 13, 1826 : Eunice, b. Nov. 17, 1788 ; Hiram, b. Oct. 14, 1790 ; Solomon, b. July 15, 1792 ; Fluvia, b. March 28, 1794 ; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1795.

Capt. AUSTIN, m. Deborah Moore, Oct. 27, 1768. *Children*—Rhoda, b. April 29, 1770 ; Zulima, b. May 29, 1774 ; Jule (?), b. July 22, 1776 ; Harriet, b. Feb. 21, 1784.

BENJAMIN, m. Hannah Birdge, April 12, 1705 ; had a posthumous child, Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1706.

BENJAMIN, m. Rachel Brown, June 24, 1731. *Children*—Benjamin, b. Nov. 12, 1732 ; Bildad, b. July 17, 1734 ; Rachel, b. Nov. 6, 1736.

BENJAMIN, had Joseph, b. May 24, 1760.

CHARLES, had Hannah, b. Sept. 2, 1748 ; Lucy, b. June 18, 1750 ; Charles, b. July 21, 1752 ; m. Ann Cook, April 13, 1776 : Rhoda, b. April 9, 1755 ;

Oliver, b. Aug. 11, 1758 ; Abner, b. Oct. 15, 1761 ; Joab, b. June 10, 1765 ; Ann, b. April 10, 1777.

DANIEL (E. W.), had Daniel, b. Jan. 11, 1792 ; Huldah, b. Aug. 2, 1793 ; Benjamin, b. June 27, 1795.

EBENEZER, m. Mindwell Eggleston, Dec. 7, 1727 ; he d. Sept. 22, 1756, a. 52. *Children*—Mindwell, b. Dec. 3, 1728 ; d. Nov. 27, 1736 : Abigail, b. Dec. 29, 1731 ; Ebenezer, b. March 18, 1734-5 ; Mindwell, b. March 21, 1736-7 ; Agnes, b. Jan. 25, 1738 ; Sarah, b. July 3, 1744 ; Lucy, b. Sept. 13, 1747.

EBENEZER, had Ebenezer, b. July 27, 1764.

ELISHA, had Elisha, b. Aug. 9, 1770 ; Cornish, b. July 18, 1772 ; Zelotus, b. April 13, 1774 ; Ralph, b. Feb. 1, 1776.

ICHABOD, m. Hepzibah Loomis. *Children*—Ichabod, b. Dec. 10, 1717 ; Reuben, b. March 4, 1719 ; Hepzibah, b. July 5, 1722 ; Lois, b. Nov. 26, 1724.

JAMES, had James, b. April 25, 1770.

JOB, had Job, b. April 28, 1752 ; Lucy, b. April 4, 1754 ; Lydia, b. Jan. 21, 1756 ; Rosanna, b. Sept. 24, 1757 ; Margaret, b. July 13, 1759 ; Abinoam, b. Oct. 23, 1761 ; Roxalina, b. Dec. 1, 1763 ; Sylvester, b. Feb. 16, 1766 ; Tabitha, b. July 29, 1768.

JOHN 3d, m. Elizabeth Pinney of Simsbury, March 10, 1762. *Children*—Elihu, b. July 17, 1762 ; Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1764 ; d. Sept. 13, 1777 : Horace, b. Dec. 19, 1766 ; Sarah, b. July 27, 1770 ; Orrin, b. June 12, 1773 ; d. Sept. 10, 1777.

JOHN (probably the same as John 3d above), had Levi, b. Oct. 20, 1767 ; Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1771 ; Aurelia, b. May 31, 1776 ; Noadiah, b. March 30, 1780 ; d. Jan. 4, 1800, in 21st yr. (*Poq. N.*).

JOSEPH, had Daniel, b. Dec. 25, 1689 ; d. Jan. 4, 1690. The following are all entered as children of JOSEPH : Joseph, b. Sept. 20, 1703 ; Joseph, b. March 20, 1704 ; Sarah, b. March 17, 1703 ; Hannah, b. Jan. 8, 1703.

JOSEPH, had Joseph, b. May 12, 1711 ; Jonathan, b. Oct. 20, 1711 ; Abigail, b. Jan. 6, 1713.

JOSEPH, had Abigail, b. Nov. 18, 1709 ; Jerijah, b. Feb. 17, 1712-13 ; Jonathan, b. Aug. 20, 1715 ; Benjamin, b. Nov. 11, 1717 ; Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1719 ;

JOSEPH, had Isaac, b. Aug. 16, 1724.

LAUNCELOT, m. Jerusha Pinny, July 6, 1779. *Children*—Paulina, b. Oct. 24, 1779 ; Jerusha, b. Nov. 1, 1782 ; Lot, b. Nov. 9, 1784 ; Bethuel, b. Feb. 16, 1787 ; Jerusha, b. Dec. 12, 1789 ; Jerusha, b. Jan. 27, 1790 ; Warren, b. Jan. 10, 1794.

JOSIAS, Sr., had Ruth, b. Oct. 21, 1715.

MINDWELL, had Phebe, b. May 23, 1739.

RUTH, had Ruth, b. Aug. 9, 1735.

WILLIAM, had Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1706 ; Charles, b. Oct. 13, 1708.

WILLIAM (son of Timothy⁴ or William⁶ ?). *Children*—William, b. Sept. 22, 1740 ; Martha, b. April 8, 1742 ; Eli, b. Aug. 16, 1746.

GEORGE (probably a brother of WILLIAM, sen.), m. 1, Phillury (dan. of Philip) Randall, who d. April 29, 1648; m. 2, Frances (wid. of Thomas) Dewey, Nov. 2, 1648; removed to Westfield, where he d. July 9, 1678. *Children*—Isaac,¹ b. Aug. 20, 1638; Abraham,² b. Jan. 22, 1642; Joseph,³ b. June 24, 1647; Jacob, b. Feb. 7, 1649; John,⁴ b. Feb. 15, 1651; Nathaniel, b. Dec. 7, 1653.

ISAAC,¹ m. Ann Gaylord, March 11, 1664; had Isaac, b. Sept. 18, 1666; m. Mary Maudsley, Dec. 17, 1690; lived at Westfield, Mass.: Sarah, bap. July 4, 1670; John, bap. June 29, 1673.

Capt. ABRAHAM,² lived it is supposed in E. W.; m. Mary Pinney, July 6, 1663, who d. July 25, 1725, a. 91; he d. Jan. 28, 1728, a. 85. *Children*—Abraham, b. March 6, 1665-6; d. in Aug., 1732, a. 67; had a son Abraham; for whose descendants see *Brown's Gen. Sketches of Canton*, p. 117: Isaac, b. Aug. 5, 1673; d. Jan. 4, 1703: Benjamin, b. Oct. 1, 1683; d. July 24, 1706.

JOSEPH,³ m. Mary Porter, June 26, 1673, who d. Jan. 16, 1682. *Children*—Mary, b. Jan. 13, 1674; Sarah, b. April 4, 1677; Joseph,^{4½} b. Dec. 30, 1678; Hannah, b. 1680; Mindwell, b. 1682; Hester, b. 1693; Benoni, b. 1695; d. Feb., 1709-10.

JOHN,⁴ m. Sarah Buckland. *Children*—Enoch,⁵ b. Jan. 21, 1675; John,⁶ b. April 12, 1678; Josiah,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1679; Samuel, b. March 2, 1681; Frances, b. Dec., 1683; Thomas,⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1687; David, b. Jan. 17, 1689; Job, b. April 27, 1692; d. Aug. 16, 1692: Job, b. Aug. 24, 1693.

JOSEPH,^{4½} m. Abigail Bissell, Nov. 26, 1702, who d. Oct. 23, 1750; he d. Sept. 3, 1751; had Joseph, d. Nov. 5, 1746; Jonathan, d. Feb. 23, 1758; Isaac, d. Oct. 30, 1785, a. 63; Jerijah.^{8¾}

ENOCH,⁵ m. Mary Owen, April 13, 1704. *Children*—Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1706; Abigail, b. Feb. 9, 1708-9.

JOHN,⁶ m. Elizabeth Lewis, Jan. 15, 1707-8; had John, b. Aug. 31, 1709; Daniel, b. May 27, 1712; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1714; Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1717-18; Martha, b. Oct. 6, 1720; Rachel, b. Aug. 3, 1722.

JOSIAH,⁷ m. Abigail Griswold, June 21, 1711. *Children*—Sarah, b. June 14, 1712; Josiah, b. Nov. 14, 1714; Aaron,⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1716; Moses, b. Oct., 1718; Sarah, b. March, 1723; Ruth, b. Aug., 1726; Abigail, b. March 1, 1727.

THOMAS,⁸ had Hannah, b. Sept. 28, 1709; Thomas,¹⁰ b. July 27, 1711; Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1713; Modia, b. Jan. 7, 1715-16; Margaret, b. March. 15, 1717; Benjamin, b. July 25, 1720; Mindwell, b. Feb. 17, 1722; Lydia, b. Jan. 12, 1725.

JERIJAH ^{8¾} (E. W.), m. wid. Sarah Bissell, Feb. 10, 1763; who d. Sept. 10, 1794, a. 71; he d. Jan. 22, 1792, a. 80. *Child*—Joseph, b. March 18, 1766.

AARON,⁹ m. Mercy Kent of Simsbury, Aug. 13, 1742. *Children*—Joanna, b. July 31, 1743; Aaron, b. Jan. 26, 1745: Mercy, b. May 8, 1749; Enoch, b. Nov., 1751; Thankful b. March 20, 1754; Deborah, b. Feb. 16, 1757; Benajah, b. April 8, 1773.

THOMAS,¹⁰ had Abraham and Margaret, twins, b. July 20, 1730; Ann, b. May 20, 1732; David, b. Nov. 1, 1734; John, b. Jan. 8, 1738; Anna, b. Dec. 10, 1736; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1740; Deborah, b. May 27, 1743.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Marriages.—JOSEPH, m. Sarah Gillet, Feb. 22, 1722. DANIEL, Jr. (E. W.) (s. of Capt. Joseph), m. Damaris Loomis, Feb. 28, 1744; who d. May. 5, 1792, a. 80; he d. July 11, 1792. JOSIAH, Jr., m. Emily Allyn, Dec. 26, 1820. SOLOMON, m. Deborah Barber, April 16, 1822. JOSIAH, m. Susanna Holcomb, Nov. 6, 1822. NOAH, m. Lucy Barber, Dec. 5, 1820. L. C., m. Martha Fish, May 13, 1821. HORACE, m. Laura Allen, May 10, 1827. JABEZ, m. Mary Allen, Dec. 27, 1821; who d. May 5, 1841, a. 52; their dau. Mary, d. Oct. 9, 1843, a. 15 yrs. 5 mos. WYLLYS, m. Fluvia Pasco, Jan. 18, 1831. CICERO, m. Catherine L. Griswold, Jan. 31, 1822; had Herselia Catalina, who d. April 25, 1826, a. 2; and another of same name, who d. Oct. 4, 1828, a. 17 mos (*Poq. N.*). CICERO J., m. Sarah Allis, June 28, 1848. ELIHU, m. Huldah P. Haise, Dec. 31, 1843. DANIEL B., m. Phebe L. Ellsworth, March 21, 1848. ELLSWORTH N., m. Lucy Ann Marshall, Nov. 25, 1850; Timothy, m. Elizabeth Loomis, Dec. 20, 1843.

Deaths (W. Rec.).—MRS. ANN, d. Aug. 30, 1689. WILLIAM, d. Feb. 17, 1681. JOSEPH (s. of Joseph, jr.), d. Oct. 4, 1703. SARAH (wife of Joseph, sen.), d. Aug. 9, 1708. SARAH (dau. of John), d. Feb. 27, 1719. Capt. Timothy had JOSEPH, who d. Aug. 30, 1716. MARY (dau. of Ephraim), d. Feb. 13, 1716–17. SAMUEL, had Mary, who d. March 15, 1718; and James, who d. April 3, 1718. MARY, d. April 1, 1808, a. 91. ROGER, d. Jan. 27, 1811, a. 76; his wife Deborah d. Aug. 31, 1792, a. 49. JOHN, had Daniel, who d. Jan. 6, 1732–3; and JOHN, who d. July 5, 1734. SARAH (dau. of Timothy), d. June 18, 1736. Lieut. SAMUEL, d. Oct. 26, 1741. ENOCH, d. Aug. 5, 1750. THOMAS, d. Jan. 6, 1750–51. DR. HEZEKIAH, d. July 12, 1752. HEZEKIAH, d. May 31, 1757. Mr. JOHN, d. Sept. 29, 1776. AMELIA (dau. of Roger), d. March 13, 1840. HARRY, had Samuel O., who d. May 14, 1845.

(*Poq. O.*)—JAMES, d. Oct. 27, 1751. ESTHER (wife of James), d. April 3, 1767, a. 45; they had JAMES, who d. Sept. 26, 1752, a. 9 days. HEZEKIAH, who d. May 31, 1757, in 3d yr. ISRAEL, who d. March 25, 1763, a. 5; and JAMES, d. July, 1767, a. 5. THOMAS, d. 1750–1, a. 64. ABEL, d. Feb. 21, 1731; his wife, Jerusha, d. Jan. 21, 1736, a. 31. Capt. JOSIAH, d. July 24, 1791, in 83d yr. Inf. dau. of Lt. Isaac and Joanna, d. Aug. 30, 1789, a. 6 hours.

(*Poq. N.*)—JOSIAH, d. Sept. 11, 1828, a. 65; his wife, POLLY, d. Oct. 3, 1818, a. 54. DEBORAH (wife of Solomon), d. Aug. 31, 1844, a. 47. ORLANDA (s. of Josiah, jr., and Emily), d. Sept. 9, 1825, a. 1 yr. ELI, d. Jan. 28, 1829, a. 84; his wife, Abigail, buried there also. EMILY (dau. of Eli), d. July 22, 1852, a. 1 yr. 10 mos. JAMES (s. of Eli), d. Dec. 25, 1849, a. 20 d. SARAH (wife of Noadiah), d. March 16, 1749, a. 49. MARK TULLY (s. of

Cyrus and Narcissa), d. Oct. 3, 1803. JOHN, d. March 14, 1812, a. 73; his wife, Rachel, d. Jan. 30, 1829, a. 89.

(*E. W. O.*)—JOSEPH (s. of Joseph and Elizabeth), d. June 22, 18Q2, a. 2 yrs. 6 mos.

(*Sc.*)—NATHANIEL, d. June 1, 1815, a. 36. MARY (wife of Jabez), d. Aug. 1, 1817, a. 30; her dau. MARY, d. March 1, 1820, a. 4 yrs.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE, found dead in his room; estate £152; no family (*Hinman*).

PIERCE, NATHANIEL, had Abigail, b. June 20, 1739; Benjamin, b. April 5, 1743; Ephraim, b. Feb. 26, 1745; Ebenezer, b. May 3, 1753.

SAMUEL, had Lois, b. Nov. 28, 1748; Samuel, b. April 3, 1750; Ebenezer, b. Jan. 4, 1754.

DANIEL, had Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1765; Joseph, b. Oct. 11, 1767; Anne, b. Sept. 18, 1770; Luther, b. Sept. 6, 1772; Daniel, b. May 13, 1775.

JOSEPH, had Joseph, b. April 1, 1774; Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1777; Theodore, b. May 30, 1781.

PINNEY,*

HUMPHREY,† born in Somerset County, England; came to America with the Rev. John Warham in the ship *Mary and John*, which sailed from Plymouth, England, March 30, 1630, and settled at Dorchester, Mass, where he m. Mary Hull, who came from England in the same vessel with him. He was a person of considerable respectability, being called *Mr.* In 1635 he removed to and settled in Windsor, Ct. His residence was on the west side of the Main Street, about one mile north of the present Congregational Meeting-house, on a lot north and adjoining the present residence of Mr. John

* Compiled by HENRY BRIGHT, Esq., of Northampton, Mass.

† HUMPHREY PINNEY's immediate ancestors appear to have resided in Broadway, Somersetshire, England. From the will of his uncle, Edmund Pinney, which was proved by his nephew, Humphrey, administrator, in 1631, we learn that the said Edmund resided in Broadway, and that his father (Humphrey's grandfather) was buried in Broadway churchyard, and in a tomb called the *Pinney Tomb*. In this will Edmund Pinney left an annuity of 28s 8d payable from 3 pieces of land situated in the parish of Ile Abbots, or Abbots Ile, which is to be paid yearly in quarterly payments, by the wardens or overseers of Broadway Church, to two poor people of Broadway. This legacy is still regularly paid by Wm. Speake, Esq., of Jordan's, the present owner of the property, and its recipients are two poor persons by the name of Standerwick. It is a somewhat curious coincidence that the Standerwick family were intimately related to the testator, and appear in his will as legatees and executors of certain legacies. In this will, which is remarkably curious and interesting, certain legacies are ordered to be paid by Humphrey Pinney, viz: £4 yearly to Nicholas Pinney, and 20s yearly to Wm. Watts, during their lives, payable quarterly, at the four principal feasts of the year (the Birth of our Lord Jesus; the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary; St. John the Baptist, and St. Michael the Archangel). The said payments to be made in the churchyard of Broadway, upon a tomb or monument called Pinney's Tomb, with certain penalties imposed for any delinquency or default of regular payments.

Broadway Church is a small and ancient, though beautiful structure, situated in a picturesque churchyard, adorned with yew trees, located on a little knoll, in an extensive valley, about two miles from the commencement of the hill which terminates in the Blackdon Range. This hill is in the adjoining parish of Buckland and St. Mary's, and commands one of the finest views in

Gaylord; he d. Aug. 20, 1683; she d. Aug. 18, 1684.* *Children*—Samuel,¹ b. in Dorchester, Mass.; Nathaniel,² b. in Windsor, Dec., 1640; bap. Jan. 2, 1641; Mary, bap. in Windsor, June 16, 1644; married Abraham, July 6, 1663 (son of George, the emigrant), Phelps: Sarah, b. in Windsor, Nov. 19; bap. Dec. 3, 1648; married William (son of William, the emigrant) Phelps, Dec. 20, 1676; she was his second wife, and received one-third of his property as a settlement before her marriage; no issue: John, b. and bap. Oct. 19, 1651, and d. at Windsor without family: Abigail, b. Nov. 26, 1654; m. John Addams, Dec. 6, 1667; moved to Simsbury: Isaac,³ b. Feb. 24, and bap. 28, 1663.

SAMUEL,¹ m. Joyce (dau. of John, the emigrant) Bissell, Nov. 17, 1665; he went to Simsbury, 1667-9; left there when Simsbury was burned by the Indians, 1676; was afterwards employed in surveying Ellington, where he settled.† *Children*—Mary, b. June 16, 1667; Samuel,⁴ b. Nov. 20, 1668; Josiah, b. Nov. 3, 1681.

NATHANIEL,² m. Wid. Sarah (Griswold) Phelps, July 21, 1670; relict of Samuel Phelps, and dau. of Ed. Griswold, the emigrant; he d. Aug. 7, 1676; she d. Nov. 6, 1715. *Children*—Nathaniel,⁵ b. May 11, 1671; Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1673.

ISAAC,³ m. Sarah (dau. of Daniel) Clark; Oct. 6, 1709; "Sargent Isaac Pinney died on board a vessell coming from Albany" (see p. 215). *Children*—Isaac,⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1686; Jonathan, b. Oct. 23, 1688; Mary, b. March 4, 1690; Sarah, b. March 7, 1692; d. unmarried: Humphrey,⁷ b. Sept. 5,

Somerset County. Broadway is said to have taken its name from a Roman road which lead to Nevecke forest, and whose breadth made an impression on the Saxons. The forest has long since disappeared, but there are still remains of a Roman encampment on Blackdon Hill. Broadway itself is a long, straggling village, with more than 400 agricultural inhabitants, an almshouse, &c. The church is quite by itself at the extremity of the village. *Pinney's Ground*, so called, although paying 26s 8d to two poor persons in Broadway, is in the Ile Abbots or Abbots Ile, an adjoining village, boasting of a still more beautiful little fabric of a church.

From EDMUND PINNEY'S will, proved 1631, we learn that he had a brother, *John the elder*; and a brother *John the younger*; m. Elizabeth, and had dau. Sarah, who m. Thomas Wrentmore, and had Thomas and Elizabeth; a sister Alice, who m. — Way; a sister Johanna, who m. Giles Godwin, and had Johanna.

JOHN (the elder), m. Johanna —. *Children*—Elizabeth, Edmond, Richard, Roger, Nicholas, William, Humphrey (the emigrant to New England), John of Exeter, Agnes (probably m. John House; had children): Mary (probably m. Thomas Pearce; had children): Sarah (possibly m. John Turberfield): Alice (possibly m. Wm. Standerwicke).

JOHN (of Exeter), m. Parthey —; had Elizabeth, Edmond, John, Sarah, Susanna, Hester Prudence.

* A Mrs. Pinney was admitted to church in Windsor, Feb. 9, 1639.

† The Hon. Judge Benjamin Pinney of Ellington, in a letter, dated May 24, 1850, says: "We can show you the *Homestead* where Samuel Pinney built his log-house; and I feel proud in saying that the land bought by him from the Indians, is now in the hands of my son, William, and two half-brothers, Nelson and Andrew Pinney and it has never been in other hands, than the Pinneys. It is the *only* tract of land in this town which has *never* been conveyed by deed from the family descendants. Of this tract *no deed* can be found but the Indian title to Samuel Pinney."

1694; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1696; d. Sept. 13, 1715: Noah, b. July 24, 1703; m. Mary Allyn, Sept. 30, 1744; he d. Feb. 2; she d. Feb. 22, 1744-5: Hannah; Daniel.

SAMUEL,⁴ m. Sarah Phelps, Oct. 24, 1698, who d. Nov. 1712. *Children*—Samuel, b. Feb. 19, 1700; m. Sarah Pearce, and left Ellington; it is not known where he went; Sarah, b. Nov. 21, 1703; Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1706; Joseph,⁸ b. Feb. 12, 1710; Hannah, b. May 19, 1713; Benjamin,⁹ b. 1715.

NATHANIEL,⁵ m. Martha (dau. of Timothy, and granddau. of William, the emigrant) Thrall, Sept. 21, 1793; they lived in Poquonnoc, Windsor. *Children*—Martha, b. Feb. 24, 1694; d. April 25, 1715: Nathaniel,¹⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1695; Azariah, b. June 18, 1700; was deranged; d. unmarried in Poq.: Joseph,¹¹ b. March 10, 1702; Amy, b. Oct. 6, 1704; m. Wm. (son of John, and grandson of John, and gt. gd. son of John) Pratt of Hartford: Sarah, b. Feb. 24, 1706-7; John, b. Nov. 18, 1707; d. June 20, 1715: Abraham,¹² b. Feb., 1709-10.

ISAAC,⁶ m. Abigail Filley, Jan. 26, 1709-10; he d. Aug. 12, 1717. *Children*—Prudence, b. Oct. 6, 1710; Anne, b. Jan. 24, 1712-13; Oliver, b. March 20, 1714-15; Isaac,^{12½} b. Jan. 15, 1716-17.

HUMPHREY,⁷ m. Abigail Deman of Hartford, July 22, 1717. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1718; Abigail, b. Oct. 2, 1720; m. Benj. Wolcott: Jonathan, b. Feb. 15, 1725-6; d. Sept. 21, 1737: Mabel, b. Sept. 30, 1728; Jerusha, b. April, 1731; Mary, d. Oct. 25, 1732.

JOSEPH,⁸ had Joseph,¹³ b. July 15, 1734.

Capt. BENJAMIN⁹ of Ellington, m. 1, — Ladd; 2, Susannah Lathrop; he d. Nov. 25, 1777, a. 62; she d. Oct. 22, 1792, a. 82. *Children by 1st wife*—Elizabeth, m. Silas Reed (see *Reed*); d. Oct. 1805, at Ellington: Lois, m. Dr. Standliff; d. in Shaftsbury, Vt.: Benjamin, d. in Provincial army at Havana, unm.: *Children by 2d wife*—Jedidah, m. Eliakim Hitchcock; d. in New York city: Eleazer,¹⁴ b. Feb., 1753; Lemuel;¹⁵ Ruth, m. Benj. Woodworth; had 4 sons and 2 daus.; d. in Randolph, Vt.: Chloe, m. Lemuel Chapman; moved to Ohio, May, 1712: Ebenezer (M. D.), d. in Ellington, July 6, 1786.

NATHANIEL,¹⁰ m. Elizabeth —. *Children*—Martha, b. Feb. 22, 1716-17; Irene, b. Jan. 8, 1719; Lauraina, b. July 20, 1721; Lucretia, b. Jan. 17, 1722-3; Darius,¹⁶ b. June 5, 1724; Ruhamah and Philander, twins, b. March 3, 1725-6; Philander d. June 28, 1764:

JOSEPH,¹¹ m. Jerusha Griswold. *Children*—Nathaniel, d. in N. Y. state; Joseph, b. July 15, 1734; d. in Havana: John,¹⁷ b. 1736; Susan.

Capt. ABRAHAM,¹² m. 1: Elizabeth Butler; 2, Wid. Sarah (Clark) Moore; he settled in what is called Scotland, in Simsbury, Ct.; d. Sept. 12, 1780, a. 71. *Children all by 1st wife*—Abraham;¹⁸ Jonathan;¹⁹ Abigail, m. Nathaniel Griswold of Poquonnoc; Elizabeth, m. John Phelps of Windsor; Chloe, b. 1750; m. Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb: Aaron,²⁰ b. 1743; Martha, m. Capt. Joel

Clark of Turkey Hills, Simsbury : Grove, b. 1759 ; d. April 12, 1761, a 2 yrs. and 2 mos. : Azariah ; Abner ;²¹ Levi ;²² Huldah, m. Abiel Griswold of Poquonnoe, Oct. 25, 1775.

Ens. ISAAC,^{12½} m. Mary ——. *Children*—Isaac,²³ b. July 4, 1741 ; David,²⁴ b. April 12, 1744 ; Martin,²⁵ b. Aug. 21, 1747 ; Mary, b. June 3, 1751 ; d. Sept. 21, 1753 ; Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1754 ; Judah,²⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1757 ; Salome, b. May 5, 1760 ; d. May 30, 1762.

JOSEPH,¹³ m. Jerusha Fuller, July 16, 1761 ; both d. in Ludlow, Mass. *Children*—Charlotte, m. Russell Smith of Ludlow, Mass. ; Oliver F., b. Nov. 8, 1766 ; m. — Bliss : Joel, b. June 21, 1768 ; Gurdon, b. Aug. 24, 1770 ; Orda, b. Aug. 24, 1792 ; m. — Kendall, Ludlow, Mass. : Anna, b. June 9, 1777 ; m. — Burr, Ludlow, Mass. : Gustavus, b. March 11, 1779 ; living in Ludlow, Mass., 1850.

ELEAZER,¹⁴ m. 1, Eunice King, who d. July 6, 1789 ; 2, Anna Kinney, b. Aug. 1, 1772 ; living in 1850 : he d. July 15, 1835. *Children by 1st wife*—Lydia, b. Oct. 9, 1772 ; m. Lemuel Bartlett of E. Windsor : Persis, b. Sept. 6, 1778 ; d. unmarried, June 2, 1802 : Benjamin,²⁷ b. July 4, 1780 ; Elizabeth, b. April, 1783 ; m. Dr. Davilla Farnsworth, May, 1812 ; she d. in Ohio, Oct., 1813 : Permella, b. June 2, 1785 ; m. Col. Sam'l Beleher, March, 1805 ; he d. in Hartford, 1849 ; no issue. *Children by 2d wife*—Eleazer, b. Sept. 4, 1794 ; Ebenezer, b. Sept. 26, 1796 ; Eunice, b. March 19, 1799 ; m. Col. O. H. King of Vernon ; has 2 daus. : Loring, b. April 3, 1802 ; Nelson, b. April 6, 1804 ; Andrew, b. Feb. 28, 1807.

LEMUEL,¹⁵ m. Mrs. Zeriah Tiffany, who d. Nov. 27, 1814 ; he d. in Tolland. *Children*—Lemuel, Roxana, Arsah, Nancy, Thankful, Charles, Susannah, Grandison, Horace, Rhoda.

DARIUS,¹⁶ had Anne, bap. July, 1770 ; d. July 11, 1778 : Dorcas, bap. July 25, 1773 ; Anne, bap. Aug., 1781 ; d. Oct. 26, 1784.

JOHN,¹⁷ m. Sarah Lull, who was b. 1742, and d. June 11, 1811, a. 69 ; he d. Sept. 24, 1816, a. 80. *Children*—John,²⁸ ; Salome, b. July 1, 1764 ; bap. Oct. 14, 1770 ; m. 1, — Perkins ; 2, Oliver (s. of Isaac) Eno : Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1765 ; bap. Oct. 14, 1770 ; m. 1, John Carpenter ; 2, — Latham : Joseph,²⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1772 ; Griswold, bap. Sept. 26, 1773 : d. unmarried : Susan ; Erastus,³⁰ b. June 26, 1777 ; Nathaniel,³¹ Lydia, b. June, 1759 ; m. Reuben Case.

Lieut. ABRAHAM,¹⁸ m. 1, Lucretia Barnard, who d. Oct. 26, 1775, a. 32 ; 2, Sarah Clark, who d. in childbed, June 10, 1811 ; 3, wid. Hester (Case) Higley ; 4, Ruth (Cossett) Perrin, who d. July 28, 1836, a. 89 ; he built a house and lived south and near the present house of Rockwell Hoskins, in what is called Scotland, Simsbury, Ct. *Children by 1st wife*—Grove,³² b. 1759 ; Abraham,³³ bap. 1765 ; Israel,³⁴ bap. at Easter, 1767 ; Asaph,³⁵ bap. May 4, 1769 ; Lucretia, bap. June 23, 1771 ; m. Thaddeus Humphrey ; had children ; went to Woodbridge, N. J. : Rhoda, bap. June 13, 1773 ; m. Noah Griswold of Windsor : Elisha, Elijah, twins, both m. and went to Pennsyl-

vania; had large families; Elisha d. about 1849; Elijah living in 1850. *Children by 2d wife*—Erastus,³⁶ bap. 1778; Elihu; Sally, m. John Gaylord of Windsor. *Children by 3d wife*—David, m. Anis Eno of Simsbury, and went to Ohio; Horace, m. in Ohio, and d. there; Lois, m. 1, — Ellsworth of Poquonnoc; went to Ohio; 2, —: Hester, m. 1, Geo. Ellsworth; 2, —.

Ensign JONATHAN,¹⁹ m. twice; 1, Lydia Case, dau. of John and Abigail (Humphrey) Case; b. Sept. 1, 1741; she d. Aug. 25, 1796, a. 55; 2, wid. Susannah (relict of John) Pettibone, Dec. 25, 1798, by whom he had no children; his residence was near and south of his brother Abraham's; he d. July 10, 1813, a. 76. *Children, all by 1st wife*—Lydia, b. June, 1759; m. Reuben Case; lived in Simsbury: Lovisa, b. Oct., 1761; m. Jesse Holcomb; she d. Sept. 10, 1825, a. 64: Elizabeth, b. Aug., 1763; m. Abel Holcomb, brother of above; lived in Canandaigua, N. Y.: Butler,³⁷ b. Sept., 1765; Jonathan,³⁸ b. Jan., 1769; Lot,³⁹ b. Aug., 1771; Abigail, b. April 1, 1767; m. John Mitchelson, May 12, 1787; lived in Simsbury, west of Tariffville; 5 children: Chloe, b. Dec., 1774; m. George Owen; lived in Granby; 8 children: Origen,⁴⁰ b. April, 1776; Joseph,⁴¹ b. Nov. 18, 1780; Silvia, b. Jan. 20, 1782; m. Jude Barnard; live in Scotland, Simsbury; have 3 children.

Capt. AARON,²⁰ m. 1, Martha Bidwell, June 1, 1765; she d. Dec. 20, 1772, a. 32; m. 2, Susan Phelps, who d. Jan. 2, 1814, a. 60; he resided where Rockwell Hoskins now lives in Scotland, Simsbury, and d. Dec. 26, 1812, a. 70. *Children*—Joab;⁴² Codad;⁴³ Permelia, m. Enoch Buttles; no issue: Annis, bap. June 8, 1766; m. Joel Eno, Sept. 17, 1787: Aaron,⁴⁴ bap. July 10, 1768; Bidwell, bap. April 3, 1773; d. Nov. 16, 1793, a. 20, of small pox: Hemon,⁴⁵ b. 1771; Bidwell, b. 1789; d. Aug. 4, 1806, a. 17.

Capt. ABNER,²¹ m. Ruth Gillet, of Granby, Ct.; moved to Worthington, Ohio, in 1804; where he died. *Children*—Ruth, b. July 29, 1774; Azariah, b. July 26, 1775; Martha, b. March 31, 1777; Abner Putnam, b. Feb. 28, 1779; Huldah, b. April 5, 1780; Levi,⁴⁶ b. March 30, 1782; Chester, b. July 26, 1785; Harvey, b. July 13, 1787; Betsy.

Capt. LEVI,²² m. 1, Hannah Eno, Jan. 2, 1783, who d. Aug. 10, 1795, a. 30; 2, wid. Sabra Freeman; he lived at Hatchel Hill, Granby, Ct., and d. Oct. 5, 1805, a. 55. *Children*—Levi, b. July 9, 1775; Samuel;⁴⁷ Hannah, m. J. P. (son of Capt. Jesse) Holcomb, Ohio: Elizabeth; Mary, m. Rev. Fred. Holcomb, Watertown, Ct.; Daniel; Sabra, m. G. C. Owen (son of Geo. and Chloe (Pinney) Owen: Allen;⁴⁸ Luther;⁴⁹ Clitus.⁵⁰

Capt. ISAAC²³ of Poquonnoc, W., m. Sabra Phelps, who d. Dec. 2, 1817, a. 63; he d. July 3, 1832, a. 91. *Child*—Mary, b. Nov. 3, 1781; m. Abiel B. (son of Isaac G.) Griswold of Windsor, Sept. 8, 1800.

Capt. DAVID²⁴ of Poquonnoc, W.; he d. June 24, 1811, a. 67. *Child*—Sabina, m. Capt. Enos North, of Colebrook, Ct.

MARTIN²⁵ of Poquonnoc, m. Hannah Phelps of Windsor : who d. Oct. 6, 1825, a. 78 ; he d. March 8, 1831, a. 84. *Children*—Hannah, m. Samuel Denslow of Windsor ; Martin ;⁵¹ Isaac ;⁵² Amy, m. Levi Phelps, of E. Windsor ; Salome, m. — Parsons, Enfield ; David ;⁵³ Charlotte, b. 1788 ; m. Erastus, Griswold of Windsor, 1809.

JUDAH,²⁶ m. Esther Griswold. *Children*—Youngs, b. 1788 ; Esther, Delia, Edward, and others.

Hon. Judge BENJAMIN,²⁷ m. Susannah McKinney, Feb. 23, 1803 ; she was b. July 6, 1780. *Children*—Persis, b. Feb. 18, 1804 ; m. June Ariel Flint, June, 1832 ; d. Jan. 3, 1838, in Quincy, Ill. ; had 4 children : William, b. Oct. 26, 1805 ; Permela, b. Oct. 8, 1808 ; m. Rev. Edwin C. Brown, Quincy, Ill. ; and d. June 15, 1850 ; 1 son : Benjamin, b. Aug. 17, 1810 ; Albert, b. April 6, 1812 ; Henry, b. Jan. 3, 1814 ; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1817 ; m. Wm. P. Earl of N. Y. city : Samuel B. b. Oct. 2, 1820 ; Susan C., b. Nov. 22, 1822 ; m. Elisha K. Williams, merchant of Bolton.

JOHN,²⁸ had Lucretia, m. John Perkins ; Hurlburt, m. and went to Ohio ; Betsey, m. — Kelsey ; lived in Bloomfield.

JOSEPH,²⁹ m. Ellen (dau. of Alexander) Griswold, who d. Oct. 1, 1839, a. 70. *Children*—Elinor H., b. 1804 ; m. Allen Pinney ; she d. Jan. 25, 1846, a. 42 : Joseph ; Susan, m. Geo. Plackner, a widower with 2 children, in Ravenna, O. ; lives in Portage County ; no issue.

ERASTUS,³⁰ m. Mary (dau. of David) Eno ; she d. Jan. 18, 1823. *Children*—Mary, b. 1810 ; m. Clitus Pinney ; Rennselaer ; Caroline, m. — Johnson, in Ohio ; Abigail, m. Smith, in Suffield ; Cecilia, unm.

NATHANIEL,³¹ m. Jerusha (dau. of David) Eno ; had Eliza, Jerusha, Lydia ; Sarah, m. Lafayette L. Johnson ; Jan. ; Julia, b. 1815 ; d. Aug. 16, 1833, a. 18.

GROVE,³² m. Mercy Case of Simsbury ; went to Pennsylvania ; had Clarissa, Mercy.

ABRAHAM,³³ m. Mehitable Case ; went to Colebrook or New Canaan ; had Ovid, Mehitable, Lee.

ISRAEL,³⁴ m. Melinda Loomis ; went to Winsted. *Children*—Israel, Melinda, Reuben, Nathaniel, Elihu, Miranda.

ASAPH,³⁵ m. Betsey Wilcox ; went to Winsted ; had Orville, m. Elizabeth Phelps ; no issue : Eliza, m. — Barbour.

ERASTUS,³⁶ m. 1, Polly Foster, who d. Dec. 20, 1813, a. 38 ; 2, wid. Elizabeth (Pratt) Patterson, a gt. gd. dau. of Esq. Samuel Griswold. *Children*—Erastus Almon ;⁵⁴ Maria, m. Merrit (s. of Wm.) Soper, June 6, 1826 : Romanta ; Laura, m. — Cook ; Edwin ; Philo ;⁵⁵ Gaylord, d. young.

BUTLER,³⁷ m. 1797, Wid. Eunice (Griswold) Holcomb, dau. of Elijah and Eunice (Viets) Griswold, and relict of Oliver Holcomb ; she d. May 12, 1849 ; he d. Dec. 28, 1850, and is buried in Episcopal burying ground (Scotland) Simsbury. *Children*—Rev. Norman, b. Oct. 21, 1800 ; grad. Y. C., 1823 ;

studied theology with the Rt. Rev. Bishop Brownell of the Episcopal Church ; was by him ordained in Hartford ; held the professorship of mathematics in Washington College, Hartford ; removed to Mobile in 1831, and became Rector of the Epis. Ch. there, but becoming Unitarian in his views, resigned his connection with the church. He then undertook to establish a college in Mobile, where he erected a splendid building for the purpose, but being unable to secure satisfactory teachers under him, abandoned the project in 1839, and taking a selection of his scholars under his sole charge, established a high reputation as a scholar, preacher, and particularly as a teacher. He prepared and published a French grammar, and a series of auxiliary books, also a Spanish grammar. In 1851, for the purpose of more leisure in preparing his works for publication, he removed to New Orleans, where he remained writing and teaching until the spring of 1852, when he returned to Mobile, where he became connected with a Mr. Joseph Rindge in establishing a large boys' school, called The Collegiate Institute of Mobile : Emeline Minerva, b. April 21, 1808 ; commenced as a teacher, for which she was remarkably qualified, at an early age, in Virginia, then in Middletown, Ct., where she established a young ladies' school, lastly at Mobile, where she removed at the urgent request of her brother, and established a young ladies' school, which continued until her marriage with Mr. Henry Bright of Northampton, Feb. 10, 1835. One child, Julia Sanford Bright, b. March 12, 1839 : Viets Griswold, b. Sept. 24, 1815 ; was remarkable for his taste and skill in mechanics ; d. Oct. 4, 1830, from injuries received by a fall from a cherry tree.

JONATHAN,³⁸ m. Mercy Foster, who d. March 22, 1847, a. 68 ; he d. Jan. 22, 1846, a. 77. *Children*—Amanda, b. 1800 ; m. Joshua Combs of Granby ; Morimia, m. Joel Clark of Hartford ; Orphia, m. — Clark of Bloomfield ; Emily, m. Jason Graham.

Lot,³⁹ m. Diadema Loomis, 1794 ; he lived in Scotland, Simsbury ; and d. April 16, 1822, a. 50. *Children*—Lot, m. Laura Western ; lived in Scotland, Simsbury, Ct. ; d. Sept. 25, 1838, leaving widow, 2 sons, and 2 daus. : Diadama, b. 1797 ; d. Jan. 22, 1816 : Chloe, became 1st wife of Rockwell Hoskins ; Anson, m. Harriet (of George) Barnard ; Rebecca, m. Henry Winship of Hartford ; Lester, m. Jane Graham, and went south ; Julia Anne, m. William F. Martyn, who d. in 1852.

ORIGEN,⁴⁰ m. Rose B. Adams, May 26, 1799 ; he lived in Scotland ; and d. Nov. 15, 1818, a. 46. *Children*—Rosabella, b. 1800 ; m. Hezekiah H. Case : Hilpah, b. 1802 ; d. May 6, 1815, a. 13 : Eliza, m. Virgil Adams of Bloomfield, Ct. ; Emma, m. Geo. Thompson ; Henry, m. Joel Holis (s. of Joel) Holcomb ; Orra, m. Henry (of Joel) Holcomb.

JOSEPH,⁴¹ m. Asenath Adams ; lived and d. in Scotland, Simsbury, July 15, 1830, a. 50. *Only Child*—Orator, m. Laimia Holcomb (of Alex.) ; he d. July, 1830 ; she d. Jan. 8, 1832 ; leaving two children, viz : James Otis, who m. Sarah Anne Rhodes, 1848 ; and Elizabeth Laimia, b. Dec. 9, 1824 ; who m.

Phelps I. Holcomb, Sept. 17, 1844; has one son, Clayton Pinney Holcomb, b. May, 1845.

JOAB,⁴² m. Betsy Perkins. *Children*—Dwight, 1816, d. Nov. 24, 1828, a. 12; Sidney, m. Eunice L. Wright; Amoret, m. John (of Roger) Griswold; Susan, m. Daniel Olmstead.

COBAD,⁴³ m. Lydia Eno; had Amelia, unm.; teacher in Tariffville: Gaylord, m. Jane (of Rockwell) Hoskins; Aaron, m. Catharine Stiles; Amelia, m. Jonathan Butler.

AARON,⁴⁴ m. Susannah Holcomb; he d. Jan. 28, 1802, a. 34: had Sophia, m. E. Thompson; Aaron, d. young of consumption, unm.; Bidwell.

HEMON,⁴⁵ m. Polly Higley; he d. Dec. 15, 1808, a. 27; had Horatio, Lavinia, Melissa.

LEVI,⁴⁶ m. Betsey Hill; had Levi, Betsy.

SAMUEL,⁴⁷ m. Mary Miller; had Mary, Alexander, Randolph, Adeline, Laura, Elizabeth, Samuel, Jennet.

ALLEN,⁴⁸ m. 1, Ellen H. (of Nathaniel) Pinney, who d. Jan. 25, 1846, a. 42; he m. 2, Huldah Mather. *Children*—Wolcot; Ellen, b. 1810; d. Jan. 2, 1812, a. 2 yrs., 2 days.: Ellen; Dewitt, d. Sept. 2, 1839, a. 9 mos., 10 days.

LUTHER,⁴⁹ m. Fanny Bartlett; lives in Turkey Hills, Granby; had Martin, Margaret, Harriet, Catharine, Emma Jane, Edward, Alice.

CLITUS,⁵⁰ m. Mary (of Erastus) Pinney, who d. Aug. 21, 1848, a. 38; he lives in Granby; had Nuncia, Sabra, Rosaline.

MARTIN,⁵¹ m. Elizabeth N. Haskell, Windsor; removed to Windsor Vt.; has Fanny, m. a Gibson; now lives in Berlin, Ct.: William Henry, has a family; lives in Ohio: Haskell, do.; Martin, do.; Eliza, m.; lives at Knowlton, Ohio: Joseph, do.; Sidney, lives at Cincinnati, O.; has family: Rulza.

ISAAC,⁵² m. Rhoda Lord of East Windsor; removed to Ohio; has Jennet, who m. Elijah Porter of East Windsor; Napoleon, m. and has family in Ohio; John; Wm. Henry.

DAVID,⁵³ m. Adaline Hathaway of Suffield; Emeline, m. Joseph Whipple of Windsor Locks; Adeline, m. — Hartley, do.; David, m. Augusta Clark; has 2 children: Helen, George, Henry.

ERASTUS ALMOND,⁵⁴ m. Elizabeth Patterson, dau. of his father's 2d wife by her 1st husband; lives in Farmington, Ct. *Children*—Elizabeth Melonia, b. Feb. 4, 1828; m. Wm. A. Sage, Oct. 1, 1851: Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1829; Almond Erastus, b. July 24, 1831; Edward Gaylord, b. March 8, 1833; Henry John, b. May 11, 1835; d. Oct. 9, 1848: Charles Woodbridge, b. Aug. 15, 1837; James Ward, born Dec. 13, 1839; Mary Augusta, born July 21, 1843; William Wyllys, b. June 6, 1849.

PHILO,⁵⁵ m. Delia Griswold, Sept. 4, 1828. *Children*—Mary Hercelia, b. April, 1830; m. Reuben Knapp, 1849: Philo Jerome, b. Feb. 28, 1832; m. Mary Knapp: Merton Gilman, b. Sept. 10, 1835; Oscar Gaylord, b. March 6, 1837; Ammie Walton, b. March 26, 1841; Mila Amanda, b. March 18, 1844;

Edwin J., b. May 5, 1846; Frances Medora, b. May 12, 1848; Orestus Griswold, b. April 25, 1851.

POLK, NOAH, m. Rachel Pasco of Stafford, Dec. 13, 1764; had Xerxes, b. Jan. 14, 1766; Noah, b. July 16, 1767; Cyrus, b. Dec. 26, 1769.

POMEROY, ELTWEED (Eltwed, Eltwood), had a mare killed or lost during the Pequot troubles, 1637, for which, after much petitioning the general court, he received an indemnity of £10, in wampum, at 6 a penny. *Children*—Medad, bap. Aug. 19, 1638; Caleb, b. March 6, 1641; m. Hepzibah Baker, and went to Northampton; Mary, b. April 21, 1644; d. April 12, 1657; Joshua, b. Nov. 22, 1646; Joseph, b. June 20, 1652.

POND, SAMUEL, m. Sarah —, Nov. 18, 1642. *Children*—Isaac,¹ b. March 16, 1646; Samuel, b. March 4, 1648; Nathaniel,² b. Sept. 21, 1650; Sarah, b. Feb. 16, 1652.

ISAAC,¹ m. Hannah Griffen, May 20, 1667; he d. Nov. 15, 1669, a. 23; had Hannah, b. Feb. 10, 1667-8.

NATHANIEL,² was probably the one killed in the Swamp fight, 1675; had Mary, b. June 21, 1651.

PONDER, JOHN, m. Temperance Buckland at Hartford, June 26, 1668.

POPE, JOHN, d. Aug. 20, 1683. See *Hist. Dorchester*, p. 74.

PORTER,

JOHN, came to W. early; was on a committee in 1637; constable in 1639-40; juror in 1641; grand juror in 1643; deputy in 1646 and '47; was an important man in town and colony; left a large estate (will is printed in *Trumbull's Col. Rec. of Conn.*); m. in England, Rose —; he was buried on the 22d of April, and his wife on the 12th of May, 1648. *Children b. in England*—John;¹ James, was a merchant and colonial agent at London, Eng.; Sarah, m. Joseph Judson of Milford, Ct., Oct. 24, 1644; she d. March 16, 1696, a. 70; had Samuel;² Rebecca, Rose, Mary, Anna, Joseph. *Children b. in Windsor*—Nathaniel, b. July 19, 1640; Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1642.

JOHN, JR.,¹ m. Mary —, who d. Sept. 13, 1688; he d. Aug. 2, 1688; had John,³ b. June 3, 1651; Mary, b. July 17, 1653; Sarah, b. Sept. 5, 1655; James,⁴ b. Dec. 22, 1657; Nathaniel, b. April 20, 1660; Hannah, b. Jan. 1, 1662; Samuel, b. March 5, 1664; Rebecca, b. March 8, 1666; Hester, b. May 8, 1667; Ruth, b. Aug. 7, 1671; Hezekiah,⁵ b. Nov. 9, 1673 (Nov. 7, 1672, *Old Ch. Rec.*); Joseph,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1675.

SAMUEL,² m. Hannah Stanley of Hartford, Ct., settled in Hadley, Mass. *Children*—Samuel, b. 1660; remained at Hadley; * Thomas, b. 1663, d. 1668; Hezekiah, b. 1665; settled at East Hartford, Ct.: John, b. 1666; settled at Lebanon, the ancestor of Judah, &c., in Lebanon and Hebron, Ct.: Mehitable, b. 1673; m. Nathaniel Goodwin of Hartford, Ct.: Experience,

* For genealogy of Hadley branch of Porter family from this Samuel, see *Goodwin's Gen. Notes*.

b. 1676; was one of the first settlers of Mansfield, Ct.: Ichabod, b. 1678 resided at Hatfield, Mass.: Nathaniel, b. 1680; settled at Lebanon, Ct.: Thomas,⁷ b. 1683.

JOHN, Jr.,³ m. Joanna (dau. of Walter) Gaylord, Sept. 16, 1669. *Children*—Joanna, b. Feb. 7, 1670; Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1672; John,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1674; Sarah, b. June 1, 1677; Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1679; Daniel,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1683; Martha, b. Sept. 16, 1683; David,¹⁰ b. Oct. 3, 1685; Isaac and Martha, twins, b. Sept. 23, 1687; Lydia and Esther, twins, b. Nov. 28, 1689.

JAMES,⁴ m. Sarah (dau. of Owen) Tudor, Jan. 15, 1679. *Children*—James, b. Oct. 13, 1680; d. Jan. 14: Mary, b. June 4, 1682; d. June 9, 1684: Isaac, b. July 13, 1683; d. May 1, 1684: Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1684; Sarah, b. May 31, 1686.

HEZEKIAH,⁵ m. Mary Bissell, June 27, 1700; had Hezekiah,¹¹ b. July 7, 1699; Deborah, b. March 1, 1702-3; James, b. May 11, 1706; Lois, b. March 19, 1707-8; Samuel, b. March 23, 1709.

JOSEPH,⁶ m. Hannah Buel of Killingworth, Dec. 5, 1699; had Joseph, b. Sept. 14, 1700; d. Feb. 2, 1700; Joseph,¹² b. Jan. 20, 1701; Mehitable, b. June 27, 1707; Nathaniel,¹³ b. Jan. 14, 1709; Mary, b. May 25, 1713; d. March 16, 1718.

Capt. THOMAS,⁷ settled at Coventry, Ct., where he resided until his death, Aug. 7, 1752; was the first town clerk there; m. 1, Thankful —, who d. 1736; m. 2, Rebecca —, who d. 1795. *Children*—Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1708; m. Jeremiah Fitch, Jan. 6, 1730; d. 1744: Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1710; m. John Sargeant, Jan. 15, 1730; d. Dec. 18, 1773; no issue: (Ens.) Jonathan,¹⁴ b. March 20, 1713; (Col.) Noah, b. Aug. 24, 1715; d. Aug. 3, 1790; m., but without children; was the 2d town clerk of Ct.

JOHN,⁸ m. Mary Drake, Sept. 23, 1697, who d. Sept. 12, 1717; had John,¹⁵ b. March 7, 1699; Mary, b. July 10, 1703; Anne, b. April 2, 1706; Catharine, b. Sept. 14, 1707; Lydia, b. May 4, 1711; Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1714, who d. June 1, 1716.

DANIEL,⁹ m. Mindwell Alexander of Northampton, Feb. 19, 1706-7. *Children*—Mindwell, b. March 26, 1708; Abigail, b. Aug. 26, 1710; Anna, b. Sept. 25, 1710; Daniel, b. Oct. 11, 1712; Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1714; Eunice, b. Jan. 29, 1716; Alexander, b. March 7, 1718-19.

DAVID,¹⁰ m. Anne Phelps, Jan. 13, 1706-7; had David, b. Sept. 13, 1708; Jerusha, b. Sept. 15, 1712; John, b. April 18, 1714.

HEZEKIAH,¹¹ m. Hannah Ashley of Westfield, Oct. 30, 1734. *Children*—Hezekiah,¹⁶ b. Sept. 9, 1735; Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1738; Abiazer, b. Dec. 23, 1757; Israel, b. Sept. 27, 1759; Roxalena, b. Jan., 1762; Timothy, b. Feb. 5, 1764; Naomi, b. Oct. 13, 1761; Warham,¹⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1766.

JOSEPH.¹² *Children*—Joseph, b. Oct. 27, 1732; d. Feb. 24, 1736; Joanna, b. Oct. 13, 1734; Mehitable, born May 27, 1737; Hannah, born Feb., 1739; Joseph,¹⁸ b. July 11, 1742; Elisha, b. Sept. 25, 1745; Samuel, b. June 3, 1750; Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1739-40.

NATHANIEL,¹³ m. Elizabeth Dodd of Hartford, Oct. 3, 1738; had Eleanor, b. May 16, 1739.

Ens. JONATHAN¹⁴ of Coventry, m. Sarah Ladd, June 20, 1734; he d. March 24, 1790. *Children*—Thomas, b. March 16, 1735; Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1736; d. inf.: Dea. Jonathan,¹⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1737; d. Jan. 19, 1819: Josiah, b. Aug. 21, 1739; d. July 19, 1811: Noah, b. Oct. 6, 1742; m. Submit (dau. of Dea. Jesse) Cook, sr.: Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1744; Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1748; Phebe, b. March 11, 1750; Irene, b. Dec. 8, 1756.

JOHN,¹⁵ m. Sarah Hill, June 27, 1720; had Abner, b. June 2, 1732; Azariah, b. April 6, 1734.

HEZEKIAH,¹⁶ had Rumah, b. Feb. 26, 1775.

WARHAM¹⁷ (E. W.), had Marvin, m. Porter; Chloe, m. Harvey Elmer; Frederick; Eleanor; Warham, jr.,²⁰ Mary.

JOSEPH,¹⁸ had Lucina, b. Feb. 6, 1765; George, b. Feb. 1, 1767; Naomi, b. March 5, 1769; Joseph, b. April 9, 1771; Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1773.

Dea. JONATHAN¹⁹ of Coventry, m. 1, Lois Richardson of Coventry; m. 2, Wid. Lydia (Williams) Abell of Lebanon, Ct. *Children*—Lois, b. April 14, 1759; Mercy, b. May 22, 1760; Rachel, b. May 28, 1761; Persis, b. July 10, 1762; Amaziah, b. Dec. 2, 1763; Irene, b. March 6, 1765; Jonathan, b. April 5, 1766; Elijah, b. Aug. 20, 1770; John Sargeant, b. June 14, 1772; Ruby, b. Aug. 20, 1774; Williams,²¹ b. March 31, 1777; Betsy, b. July 28, 1779.

WARHAM, Jr.²⁰ (E. W.), m. Olive Amelia Hills. *Children*—Inf., b. 1833; d. —: Olive A., b. April 1835; Inf., b. Jan. 10, 1837; d. —: Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1840; Samuel Warham, b. Jan. 7, 1843.

Capt. WILLIAMS²¹ of Coventry. *Children*—John Bliss;²² Melinda, Francis, Eunice, Jonathan.

JOHN BLISS²² (M. D.), surgeon in U. S. A.; his wife d. in summer of 1858, at Coventry. *Children*—Francis Buckingham; John Bliss, jr.

THOMAS, had Hannable (?), b. Oct. 3, 1682.

NATHANIEL, m. Elizabeth Gillet of Colchester, June 4, 1712; had Amos, b. May 25, 1713.

This AMOS m. Amy Gains of Glastenbury, Dec. 22, 1734.

JONATHAN, had John, b. June 29, 1738; Betty, b. Dec. 16, 1739: Reuben, b. Jan. 12, 1741; Lydia, b. June 16, 1744; Jonathan, b. Nov. 20, 1748.

WILLIAM, m. Mary Burt, Jan. 24, 1805. *Children*—Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1805; William, b. Feb. 21, 1807; Elizabeth Burt, b. March 10, 1809; Hannah, b. Dec. 27, 1811? Daniel, b. July 18, 1814; Sally, b. April 17, 1817; Harriet Belden, b. Oct. 18, 1819; John F., b. Aug. 18, 1822.

JOSEPH, had Reuben, b. Oct. 17, 1773, and Jephtha, b. Jan. 12, 1776.

REUBEN had Ruth, b. Dec. 4, 1776; Eunice, b. Nov. 26, 1778, and David, b. Sept. 6, 1780.

DANIEL (of W. L.), m. Ann E. Harris of W., Dec. 15, 1850.

ABIEZER, m. Sophia Wood, Sept. 9, 1820.

ELIJAH, m. Olive —, Sept. 2, 1821.

LUTHER, m. Sarah Ann Ellis, Feb. 12, 1850.

Deaths (W. Rec.).—ISAAC (s. of John, sr.), d. Oct. 10, 1687. ESTHER (dau. of John, sr.), d. Feb. 5, ——. SAMUEL, d. Nov. 16, 1694. Sgt. JOHN, d. Jan. 4, 1698–9. JOHN (s. of John), d. July 2, 1712. DANIEL, d. April 17, 1724. JOHN, d. April 28, 1724. Sgt. JAMES, d. Sept. 29, 1727. DANIEL, d. Nov. 30, 1733. Dea. HEZEKIAH, d. June 3, 1767. Mr. HEZEKIAH, d. Feb. 25, 1758.

(Sc.)—Dr. DANIEL, d. Jan. 15, 1822; his wife, ANN, d. Sept. 24, 1828, a. 59. Dr. HENRY A., b. Aug. 22, 1789; d. March 24, 1837, a. 47. DANIEL, b. Nov. 25, 1793; d. at New York, June 2, 1822. HERVEY, b. July 19, 1800; d. at sea off Havana, Sept. 28, 1825. In same enclosure are buried Dr. Jona. Sparhawk's family.

PORTER, JOHN, from England (or Wales?) in 1632; of Salem, 1637; was made freeman, 1646; had children who settled at Topsfield and Wenham, from which latter place Deacon WILLIAM PORTER removed to Braintree, about 1740; his son JONATHAN moved to Malden about 1755; and his son Jonathan moved to Medford 1773 (*Whitmore's Medford Genealogies*, p. 38, which also contains a genealogical record of said Jonathan's family).

Lieut. JOHN of Wenham, Mass., m. Lydia —; he d. March 8, 1753, a. 95. *Children*—Samuel; John,¹ b. July 21, 1683, in Wenham; Benjamin; Nehemiah; Jonathan; Lydia, m. — Lamson; Mehitable, m. — Kimball; Mary, m. — Cue; Elizabeth, m. — Burnham; Sally m. — Dodge; Hannah, m. — Kimball.

JOHN,¹ m. Elizabeth (dau. of Capt. John) Putnam of Wenham; she was born Feb. 2, 1687, and d. before her husband's removal to Connecticut; he removed to Ellington, Ct., about 1740, and d. there, a. 92. *Children*—John, b. April 16, 1710; Jonathan,² b. April 1, 1712; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1714; David, b. March 10, 1716; Lydia, b. Sept. 5, 1717; Ruth, b. Oct. 28, 1719; Daniel, b. Sept. 19, 1721.

Dea. JONATHAN,² m. Elizabeth Bachelor of Wenham, May 5, 1736; and moved to Ellington with his father; he d. July 5, 1783, in 72d year of his age; she d. Feb. 16, 1793, in the 81st year of her age. *Children*—John, b. June 29, 1738; Betsy, b. Dec. 28, 1739; Reuben, b. Jan. 8, 1742, in Ellington; Lydia, b. July 16, 1744; Jonathan,³ b. Nov. 24, 1748; Jerusha, b. Jan. 28, 1752; Daniel, b. April 23, 1754.

JONATHAN,³ m. Mercy (dau. of Jared) Foot of Ellington, Ct., June 3, 1785. *Children*—Sally, b. March 29, 1786; d. Dec. 7, 1792; Louisa, b. Nov. 24, 1788; m. Jabez Collins, and d. Dec. 19, 1829; Marilda, b. May 21, 1790; Lemuel, b. March 19, 1792; d. Jan. 3, 1842; Sally, b. Dec. 23, 1793; d. Jan. 1, 1796; Betsy, b. Aug. 13, 1795; d. Nov. 20, 1839; Jerusha, b. May 5, 1797; d. Dec. 5, 1839; Horace, b. May 7, 1799; d. at sea, Aug. 21, 1824; Dolly, b. May 16, 1801; d. June 30, 1823; Guy, b. June 27, 1803; Philo,⁴ b. June 27, 1806; Sally.

PHILO,⁴ m. 1, Clarissa B. (d. of Daniel and Cloenda) Skinner of Windsor,

March 27, 1838; she d. Aug. 15, 1853; m. 2, Cordelia (dau. of David D.) Wadsworth of Ellington, March 30, 1858; lives at Ellington. *Children*—Horace Philo, b. Feb. 6, 1839; Louisa Clarissa, b. Aug. 24, 1842; d. June 23, 1849; William Emerson, b. July 16, 1846; Emma Hortense, b. Feb. 5, 1849; d. Oct. 4, 1851, from burns received by her clothing taking fire.

POTTER, Mrs. MARY, d. Jan. 2, 1799, in 71st year (Sc.).

POTWINE, E. W. (*French*, Poitevin, meaning an inhabitant of Poitou, in France; *English*, Potyn; has only one coat of arms, which bears a *fleur-de-lys*). This family is probably of French Huguenot origin.

JOHN (see p. 300), m. Mary —, who d. at Coventry, March 5, 1765, in her 68th year; he d. in East Windsor, May 16, 1792, in 94th year (Sc.) *Children*—John, b. about 1727; d. at E. Windsor, Ct., Aug. 10, 1785, in 58th year (*E. W. O.*): (Rev.) Thomas, b. in Boston, 1731; Mary, b. about 1835; d. at E. Windsor, Ct., May 22, 1792, in 59th year (Sc.).

Rev. THOMAS (see p. 297 and 306), m. Abigail (dau. of Capt. Abner) Mosely of Glastonbury, Ct., who d. July 23, 1759, in her 27th year; he m. 2, Lydia —, who d. Sept. 19, 1817, a. 83 (Sc.). *Children*—Benjamin, who d. July 5, 1787, in 20th year (Sc.); William, who d. April, 1794, in 20th year (Sc.), and others.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Marriages.—NATHANIEL, m. Sophia M. Clark, Oct. 16, 1821. THOMAS, m. Sarah Stoughton, May 22, 1828. Israel, m. Mary F. Bartlett, Nov. 12, 1828. Geo. C., m. Ruth W. Hall, April 25, 1853.

Deaths (I.).—ROBERT, d. April 13, 1853, a. 80; his wife JEMIMA, d. Nov. 10, 1843, a. 67; their dau., LOUISA P., d. Sept. 24, 1818, a. 3 yrs. 5 mos.; their son, JOHN T., d. June 17, 1807, a. 2 yrs. 3 mos.; their dau., LOUISA, d. June 17, 1811, a. 2 yrs. 4 mos.; their son, GEORGE C., d. at Granby, Mass., May 28, 1838, a. 31; his wife, RUTH W., d. Oct. 2, 1843, a. 34. RACHEL, wife of John, d. Aug. 10, 1817, a. 86. ROBERT (son of John T. and Sophronia), d. Dec. 31, 1843, a. 7 mos. 6 days. MARY JANE (their dau.), d. Oct. 1, 1846, a. 1 yr. 13 days.

(*E. W. O.*)—JOHN, d. at Roxbury, Aug. 22, 1775, in his 21st year; and DAVID d. Sept. 29, 1775, in his 11th year, both sons of Mr. John (son of John the brother of Rev. Thomas?) and Eunice.

(Sc.)—ISRAEL ATWATER (son of Israel and Mary F.), d. Sept. 8, 1854, a. 17. STEPHEN ATWATER (son of Stephen and Mary), d. March 4, 1834, a. 23; he grad. A. B. at Y. C., the August previous to his death, and was intending to enter the gospel ministry. His sister, LUCINDA MARIA, d. Oct. 4, 1828, a. 21. THOMAS, d. Sept. 14, 1824, a. 67. SARAH (dau. of Thomas and Martha), d. Aug. 7, 1825, a. 25. MARTHA (dau. of same), d. July 9, 1822, a. 62.

POWERS, JONATHAN, b. Feb. 12, 1734.

POWELL, THOMAS, m. Elsie Traharan (?) Aug. 25, 1676, and had Ann, b.

April 19, 1678, and Thomas, b. in 1680; Thomas, Sen., d. 1685; left an estate of only £3 9.

HANNIBAL (s. of Thomas), d. Jan. 15, 1684.

JOHN, d. Jan. 17, 1685.

PRIOR (E. W.) HUMPHREY, m. Ann Osborn, Nov. 12, 1663. *Children*—John,¹ b. Feb. 14, 1664; Daniel,² b. Dec. 18, 1667.

JOHN,¹ had Ann, b. March 31, 1690; Mary, b. March 6, 1692; John, b. May 16, 1695.

DANIEL,² m. Sarah Eggleston of Middletown, Feb. 9, 1692-3. *Child*—Sarah, b. March 4, 1693-4.

JOHN had Gideon, b. Feb. 19, 1736; Joel, b. Jan. 16, 1739.

JOHN, Jr., had Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1748; Roswell, b. Jan. 30, 1749; Mehitabel, b. Aug. 15, 1751; Jerusha, b. Jan. 12, 1753; Eleanor, b. Feb. 26, 1755; Roxy, b. Oct. 14, 1756; Roswell, b. May 30, 1758.

JOEL, had George, b. March 6, 1767; Augustus, b. April 16, 1769; Frederick, b. April 18, 1771; Jerusha, b. May 14, 1776; Clarissa, b. May 21, 1777; Augustus, b. Aug. 22, 1780; Gideon, b. July 31, 1782; Asa, b. Sept. 13, 1788; Rhoda, b. Aug. 16, 1790; Joel, b. Sept. 11, 1793; Harvey, b. Nov. 21, 1784.

ABNER, Abner b. June 10, 1758.

Marriages.—SETH m. Sophia Allen, April 17, 1821. HORACE m. Charlotte Chapin, June 5, 1821.

REED, JOSIAH, m. Hannah Amsdale.

DAVID (s. of Josiah), b. June 20, 1706; m. Hannah, dau. of Edward and Abigail (Baulch) Raynesford, March 22, 1733; her parents came from the vicinity of London, Eng., and settled at Rehoboth, Mass.; she was b. Aug. 7, 1706; * they moved to Ellington, Ct., where he d. very suddenly in the road, in a fit, March 9, 1763; she d. Nov. 19, 1800, a. 93, at E. W., at the residence of her son, Ebenezer. *Children*—David, settled in New Marlboro, Mass.; lived on the old Albany road; had Augustin, Eliphalet, Reuben, and 2 daus.: Ebenezer,¹ b. March 22, 1734; Josiah;² Abijah, m. Anna White, and lived in Canterbury, Ct.; was a Revolutionary officer, confined as prisoner by the British in the Jersey prison ship, but returned home to die; his widow afterwards resided with his brother Ebenezer; † one dau., Nancy, m. Stephen Cole of Manchester, Ct.: Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1751; m. Jonathan Alford of W.: Charity, m. Stephen Gibbs of W.

EBENEZER,¹ m. 1, Mary, dau. of Elijah and Mary (dau. of Joseph Loomis of W.) Fitch, Dec. 6, 1759; she d. Nov. 11, 1774, in 31st year; he m. 2, Elizabeth, dau. of James and wid. of Zebulon Thompson) Barrett, Nov. 1,

* Hannah Raynsford, had 2 brothers, Richard and Joseph, who both settled in Canterbury, Ct.; Richard had a son Benjamin, who had one dau.; Joseph, had one son Joseph, who had a son Waldo, who went to Penn., near Silver Lake.

† M. after his death to a Chapin of S. Windsor.

1781. *Children*—Justus,³ b. Oct. 17, 1760; Chloe, b. June 1, 1764; m. Charles May, Aug. 20, 1788, and d. Jan. 26, 1795, a. 31: Elijah Fitch,⁴ b. May 11, 1767; Abner,⁵ b. Nov. 13, 1771; Judith, b. Oct. 23, 1773; Jerusha, b. Aug. 10, 1773; d. March 2, 1777.

JOSIAH,² m. a sister of Lieut. Pinney of Ellington. *Children*—Lovisa; Horace, b. May 15, 1770; studied medicine with Porter of Windsor; spent 8 years at the south with the especial view of studying fevers, in the treatment of which he was afterwards very successful, returning to Glastenbury, Ct., he practiced there until his marriage, in 1803, with Betsy Welles, whose father dying, and leaving her considerable property, they removed to Putnam, Ohio, in 1814, where he remained until his death, April 7, 1804; his *only child*—Lucy Welles, m. Robert Hazlett, June 8, 1810; has 8 children living; resides at Zanesville, Ohio: Roswell; — d. inf.

JUSTUS,³ m. 1, Sarah (dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Wolcott) Steele; she was b. April 19, 1759, and d. July 15, 1790, a. 31; m. 2, Lucina Elmer, b. Dec. 6, 1792, at E. Hartford; m. 3, wid. Lydia Burnham; he was a shoemaker in E. W., where he d. Oct., 1846. *Children by 1st wife*—Polly, b. Dec. 17, 1781; m. Ellen Loomis, of Torrington, Ct.: Jerusha, b. Nov. 22, 1783; m. — Moulton: Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1785; m. Phineas Blodgett: Anne, b. April 25, 1787. *Children by 2d wife*—Justus Orlanzo,⁶ b. Aug. 31, 1792 or 3; Chloe, b. Jan. 28, 1795; Celina, who d. Nov. 20, 1849, a. 24. *Children by 3d wife*—Emily, m. a Nettleton.

ELIJAH FITCH⁴ (M. D.), m. Hannah (dau. of Alexander and Joanna (Smith) McLean of Simsbury, May 6, 1792. *Children*—Julia, b. Oct. 8, 1792, m. Henry Watson, Sept. 5, 1809: Ebenezer Fitch, b. Feb. 4, 1799; d. Nov. 25, 1832: Maro McLean,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1801; Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 15, 1804; d. unm. at Waverly, Ill., July 26, 1850: Harriet Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1806; m. John Hall of Ellington, Sept. 6, 1830; was his 2d wife; had Charles, Alfred, Robert: Julius Alexander,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1809; Rosanna, b. May 14, 1810; m. Stanley White, Oct. 17, 1838; d. May 28, 1839, at Andover, Ct.

Dea. ABNER,⁵ m. Elizabeth (dau. of Thomas) Loring of Lausingsburgh, N. Y., April 9, 1795; he now lives at Conneaut, Ohio; has been an engraver and artist; she d. at New York city. *Children*—Jane Ann Maria; m. Edward Bissell of E. W.: Abner Loring;⁹ Elizabeth; Charlotte Sophia, m. Samuel Stiles; Waldo Raynsford, d. at Geneseo, N. Y.; Arthur Melancthon.¹⁰

JUSTUS ORLANZO,⁶ m. Betsy (dau. of David) Crane, of E. W.; he d. Sept. 21, 1850, a. 58; was a farmer in E. W. *Children*—Lemuel E., b. Aug. 27, 1817; Charlotte C., b. April 9, 1819; d. Aug. 10, 1846: John H., b. July, 15, 1820; Maro S.,¹¹ b. May 14, 1822; Celina, b. March 22, 1825; d. Nov. 20, 1849: Waldo R., b. Oct. 22, 1827.

MARO MCLEAN,⁷ M. D., m. Elizabeth (dau. of James and Parthenia (Bliss) Lathrop, Sept. 16, 1830; she was b. at Hartford, Ct., Aug. 23, 1807. *Children b. at Jacksonville, Ill.*—Harriet, b. June 21, 1831; Edward, b. March 6, 1833; d. July 3, 1833, of cholera: Albert Hale, b. Feb. 12, 1836; Elijah Fitch; Maria

Lathrop, b. Jan. 27, 1839 ; Sarah ; Julia, b. Nov. 20, 1846 ; Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1848 ; d. Aug. 17, 1849 : Mary Eliza, b. June 25, 1849.

Rev. JULIUS ALEX'R,⁸ m. Caroline Blood, Dec. 1, 1835 ; lives at Davenport, Iowa. *Children*—Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1836 ; Rosanna, b. Aug. 11, 1839 ; d. April 25, 1840, by being thrown from a wagon : Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1843.

ABNER LORING,⁹ m. Abby (dau. of Oliver and Abby (McClure) Tudor, of E. W. ; lives at Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio ; farmer. *Children*—Charlotte, Oliver.

ARTHUR M.,¹⁰ m. Harriet (dau. of Judge Thomas) Douglas of Florida ; is a banker at Jacksonville, Fla. *Children*—Louisa and Harriet, twins.

MARO S.,¹¹ m., Nov. 17, 1844, Elizabeth L. (dau. of Allen) Loomis of Torrington, Ct. ; farmer in E. W.

MISCELLANEOUS.

HEZEKIAH, m. Hannah Hadlock, Feb. 16, 1746, and had Benjamin, b. Sept. 3, 1748. LEWIS, m. Elizabeth Fish, Sept. 28, 1830. ISAAC, had Frederick b. Nov. 22, 1754. JOSIAH, d. April 24, 1774, a. 67. JACOB, d. May 25, 1774. CATHERINE (dau. of Elizabeth) Reed, alias Rite, b. June 12, 1721. MATTHEW and Lydia had Emeline, who d. Dec. 20, 1831, a. 6½ yrs., and Susan, who d. at Ashford, July 28, 1825, a. 2½.

RANDALL, ABRAHAM, one of the first at W., juror in 1670, m. 1, Mary —, Dec. 1, 1640 ; m. 2, Elizabeth Kibby of Middletown, Oct. 27, 1681 ; he d. Aug. 21, 1690 ; estate £140 ; his principal legatee was his cousin Abraham Phelps, whom he had adopted when a child, having no children of his own ; Isaac Phelps of Westfield, and Joseph of W., received small legacies also.

Goodman PHILIP, at Dorchester in 1633, freeman in 1634 ; buried Sept. 26, 1648 ; his dau. Philury, m. Geo. Phelps.

RAYMOND, SAMUEL, had Anna, b. Nov. 10, 1744.

RICHARDSON (E. W. O.), PHIPPS (s. of Stephen and Mabel), d. May, 1793, in 19th yr. STEPHEN, d. Oct. 4, 1809, a. 71 ; his wife MABEL, d. Aug. 4, 1798, in 56th yr.

(Sc.)—LOIS (wife of Alexander), d. Jan. 22, 1806, in 30 yr. ; her sons Harlow, d. Oct. 17, 1801, a. 3 yr. ; HARLOW P., d. Oct. 6, 1806, a. 4 yr. JAMES H. (s. of Alex. and Hannah), d. Jan. 27, 1810, a. 12. MARY (wife of Daniel M.), d. Nov. 29, 1827, a. 33.

RIGHT (probably should be spelt *Wright*), ABEL, had Jerusha, b. Aug. 16, 1768. MEHITABLE, had Gideon, b. April 29, 1761.

RIMINGTON (REMMINGTON), THOMAS, had Joseph, b. Sept. 1, 1675.

RILEY, *Hinman* mentions a JACOB at W., in 1730.

RIPNER, JOHN, had Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1743.

RISING, JAMES ; his wife d. April 2, 1674.

ROBERTS, JOHN of Wethersfield, had JOHN, Jr., who moved to Simsbury,

and had JOHN, 3d, who had LEMUEL of Simsbury, m. Ruth Woodford of North-
 ington, Ct. *Children*—Lemuel,¹ b. 1766; Ruth, m. Ezra Griswold of Sims-
 bury, and went to Ohio in 1803; Hannah, m. Lester Filley of Mass.;
 Samuel,² b. 1772; Eunice and Lois, twins; Eunice, m. James Goodwin of
 Hartford, Ct.; Lois, m. a Topping and went to Ohio; Hezekiah.³

LEMUEL,¹ m. Roxa Gillet (of Blomfield) Windsor; he d. 1829; she d. 1848.
Children—Roxy, b. 1786; m. 1, Elijah Taylor; m. 2, Russell Wells; and d.
 in 1822; Lemuel,⁴ b. 1789; Laura, b. 1792; m. Newton Case; and d. 1829:
 Hiram; ⁵ Hermon, b. 1794; d. 1810; Melissa, b. 1800; m. Simeon S. Bat-
 terson.

SAMUEL,² m. 1, Althea Calkins; she d. 1813; m. 2, Pomely Patchin, who
 d. 1825; he d. 1846. *Children*—Samuel,⁶ b. 1794; Hector, b. 1767; m.
 Harriet Calkins; no children: Albert,⁷ b. 1799; Virgil,⁸ b. 1805; Emily, b.
 1807; m. 1, Elijah Hunt; m. 2, Dr. R. Hills: Henry, b. 1808; d. 1810:
 Jennete, b. 1818; m. Simeon B. Sears; Ella, b. 1818; m. George Cole; d.
 1849; Catharine, 1820; m. Wm. D. Hamlin.

HEZEKIAH,³ b. 1784; m. Harriet King of Sharon. *Children*—George King,
 b. 1808; m. Jane T. Knuckle: Hezekiah Chesterfield, b. 1811; m. — Cham-
 berlain: Roswell Augustus, b. 1815; m. Caroline Robinson: Harriet King, b.
 1821; Richard William, b. 1823; d. 1829: Aurelia Walker, b. 1826; m.
 Stephen D. Van Winkle.

LEMUEL,⁴ m. Betsy Gillet Thrall; he d. 1825. *Children*—Elizabeth Thrall,
 m. 1, E. Seymour Roberts; 2, S. F. Burnham; d. 1858: Tryphena Latimer,
 m. Elihu Latimer; Lemuel Decatur, m. Julia Maria Brown; had Augusta
 Cornelia and Julia Maria: James Monroe, m. Eliza Jenkins; had Ellen Maria:
 Lester Augustus, b. 1826; m. Laura Cook Griswold; has Jeanie, b. 1857.

HIRAM,⁵ m. Polly Bidwell. *Children*—Hiram Bidwell, b. 1826; d. 1831:
 Mary Serelia, Sarah Ann, George Bidwell, Mary Jane.

SAMUEL,⁶ b. 1794; m. Betsy Breadley. *Children*—Harriette, Hector,
 Samuel, Henry.

ALBERT,⁷ d. 1841; m. Charlotte Crane, who d. 1841; Charlotte, *only child*.

VIRGIL,⁸ m. Harriett K. Swan. *Children*—Cyrus, Albert, Caroline, Charles,
 James.

MR. JOHN, m. Mary Allyn, Oct. 22, 1734. *Children*—John, b. May 9, 1737;
 James, b. May 2, 1739; Paul, b. May 19, 1741; Mary, b. May 22, 1743;
 Lucy, b. Aug. 15, 1745; Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1747; Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1749;
 Ruhamah, b. June 15, 1752; Oliver, b. July 25, 1754; Peletiah, b. Aug. 30,
 1756; Henry, b. Nov. 20, 1759.

JOHN, Jr., had Clark, b. Sept. 16, 1761; Peter, b. June 26, 1764; Nabby
 Humphrey, b. Dec. 24, 1766; Allyn, b. Nov. 9, 1769; Mary, b. July 22,
 1772; Susy, b. Dec. 12, 1775; d. Feb. 17, 1776; John, b. March 24, 1780.

JAMES, m. Jerusha Talcott, Oct. 5, 1766. *Children*—Jerusha, b. Sept.,
 1767; Jerusha, b. Aug. 17, 1769; James, b. June 15, 1771; Sally, b. Oct.
 25, 1776; Elihu, b. June 24, 1779.

WILLIAM, had Lucina, b. Oct. 28, 1751.

Marriages.—ELIHU, m. Ann R. Lathrop of Middletown, Dec. 6, 1826. CICERO, m. Julia Stoughton, April 11, 1849. CICERO, m. Julia A. Loomis, Oct. 25, 1843. JAMES, m. Margaret O. Moore, Sept. 23, 1829. HORACE G., m. Lydia C. Moore, April 16, 1835.

Deaths.—Mr. PETER, d. May 26, 1752, a. 72. Mr. JOHN, d. Dec. 11, 1775, a. 62. MARGARET (wife of Rev. Robert, and dau. of Rev. John Marsh, d. Oct. 1, 1747, a. 30.

ROCKWELL.

The Rockwell family in England traces back its origin to Sir RALPH DE ROCKVILLE, a Norman Knight, who accompanied the Empress Maude into England, when she laid claim to the throne of that realm. He ultimately joined King Henry II, and had a grant of three knights of land, in the county of York, upon which estate the Rockwells have continued until the present day. JAMES ROCKWELL, Esq., of Rockwell Hall, near Borough Bridge, county of York, is the present representative of the family in England.

The *Old Ch. Rec.* says that ABRAHAM R., and his wife Mary, were m. Dec. 4, 1640, and that his wife d. July 8, 1677, *without children*; *Hinman* also mentions a SIMON who d. 1665, leaving his estate to the children of his two sisters, viz., Mary, wife of Robert Watson of W., and —, the wife of Zachary Sanford.

WILLIAM (see p. 128), was in W. a prominent and highly respected member of the community; he m. Susannah Chapin (probably a 2d wife); he d. May 15, 1640. *Children*—John;¹ Ruth, m. Christopher Huntington; Mary, m. Jeffry Mohon; Samuel;² Joseph; Sarah, m. Wait Gaylord.

JOHN,¹ m. 1, Sarah Ensign, May 6, 1651; who d. and was buried at Hartford, June 23, 1659; he m. 2, Deliverance Haynes, at Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 18, 1662; he d. Sept. 3, 1673, and “was buried at sunseting, 45 years old.” *Children*—Sarah, b. May 12, 1653; m. David Hall: Ruth, b. March 5, 1654; m. Daniel Mix: Lydia, b. Nov. 27, 1656; m. Joshua Atwater: John, b. Sept. 6, 1663; Hannah, b. May 30, 1665; Joseph,³ b. July 8, 1668; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1670; m. James Ward.

SAMUEL,² m. Mary Norton, April 7, 1660 (*Windsor Rec.* say she was of Saybrook, and was m. April 9, 1658). *Children*—Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1662; m. Joshua Loomis: Abigail, b. Aug. 23, 1664; Samuel,⁴ b. Oct. 19, 1667; Joseph,⁵ b. May 22, 1670; John,⁶ b. March 31, 1673; Abigail, b. April 11, 1676; m. John Smith: Josiah,⁷ b. March 10, 1678.

JOSEPH,³ m. Elizabeth Foster. *Children*—John, Joseph, Edwin;⁸ William, m. Hannah Fisher; Hannah, Edwin, Edmund;

SAMUEL⁴ (E. W.), m. Elizabeth Gaylord, Jan. 10, 1694; “he was chosen Feb., 1716, in the place of a deacon, and departed this life May the 13th, 1725, in 58th year of his age” (*Monument in Old E. W. graveyard*). His wid. d. Dec. 12, 1727. *Children*—Elizabeth, m. Thomas Spencer; Samuel,

b. Jan. 11, 1702; d. April 21, 1725: William, b. Nov. 11, 1704; d. April 22, 1725; Matthew,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1707.

JOSEPH,⁵ m. Elizabeth Drake; he d. June 26, 1733, a. 64. *Children*—Joseph,¹⁰ b. Nov. 23, 1695; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1698; Benjamin,¹¹ b. Oct. 26, 1700; James,¹² b. June 3, 1704; Job,¹³ b. April 13, 1709; Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1713; m. Jonathan Huntington.

JOHN,⁶ m. Anne Skinner, who d. April 1, 1756, in 72d year; he d. Aug. 6, 1746 in 75th year. *Children*—John, b. Dec. 8, 1701; Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1704; twins, b. May 12, 1706; “both d. 3 days after;” Daniel,¹⁴ b. May 30, 1707; David,¹⁵ b. Aug. 15, 1709; Mary, b. July 10, 1711; Abigail, b. Aug. 9, 1713; Isaac,¹⁶ b. March 14, 1715–16; Ebenezer, b. Jan. 5, 1717; Joel, b. Sept. 25, 1718; Martha, b. Aug. 28, 1720; Joel,¹⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1719; d. Dec. 7, 1801, in 54th year; wife Mary, d. Aug. 27, 1782, in 30th year; wife Martha, d. May 2, 1791, in 39th year; dau. Mary, d. June 19, 1795, in 19th year; son (by 1st wife) David, d. May 21, 1779, in 2d year; dau. (by 2d wife) Elizabeth, d. Nov., 1788; Silvanus,* b. Jan. 7, 1723–4; Rachel, b. June 26, 1726; John, b. Dec. 5, 1728.

JOSIAH,⁷ m. Rebecca Loomis of Lebanon, Dec. 14, 1713. *Children*—Rebecca, b. March 24, 1714–15; Ruth, b. Jan. 6, 1716; Josiah, b. March 7, 1718; Ezra, b. April 15, 1721; Waitstill, b. Sept. 6, 1723; Eunice, b. June 3, 1727.

JOSEPH,⁸ m. Sarah Yeomans; had Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary, Susanna, Joseph.

Mr. MATTHEW⁹ (E. W.), physician, clergyman and deacon; m. 1, Jemima Cook, Jan. 19, 1743; m. 2, Elizabeth —, who d. Dec. 12, 1727, a. about 57; he d. March 28, 1782. *Children*—Jemima, b. Oct. 8, 1744; d. Nov. 19, 1744; Samuel, b. Sept. 6, 1747; d. Oct. 28, 1747; Mabel, b. April 22, 1749; d. Oct. 15, 1796, in 47th yr: Lucretia, b. March 26, 1756.

JOSEPH,¹⁰ m. Hannah Huntington, Nov. 11 or 15; who d. Jan. 18, 1761, a. 68, of small-pox; he d. Oct. 16, 1746, a. 51. *Children*—Joseph, ¹⁷/₈ b. March 15, 1715–16; Hannah, b. Dec. 25, 1717; m. Joseph Bidwell: Jerusha, “and a son b. with her, being twins, b. June 5, 1720; son d. same day:” Jonathan, b. May 2, 1723; Samuel, b. March 9, 1725–6; Samuel,¹⁸ b. Jan. 19, 1728.

BENJAMIN,¹¹ m. Margaret Drake; had Margaret, Samuel, Elizabeth.

JAMES,¹² m. Abigail Loomis, Nov. 7, 1728. *Children*—James, b. Sept. 27, 1723; Ebenezer,¹⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1728; William, b. Sept. 19, 1731; Abigail, b. Dec. 19, 1733; d. Feb. 13, 1733–4; Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1742; Nathaniel,^{19†} b. Nov. 3, 1746; Sybil.

JOB¹³ (E. W.), m. Miriam Hayden, Jan. 20, 1736–7; who d. April 15, 1801, a. 93; he d. Aug. 23, 1751, a. 45. *Children*—Charles,²⁰ b. Dec. 22, 1737; Miriam, b. Jan. 23, 1739; d. Jan. 14, 1769; Benjamin, b. Jan. 25, 1742; d. Feb. 4, 1773, in 30th yr: Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1750; d. Nov. 9, 1751.

* Record of his family from the monuments in W. O. (E. W.) graveyard.

Dea. DANIEL¹⁴ (E. W.), m. Margaret Loomis of Lebanon, Feb. 20, 1732-3, who d. March 1, 1789, in 80th yr; he, as his tombstone says, was "one who honored his holy profession, living and dying;" he lived in Wapping parish, and d. Sept. 3, 1775. *Children*—Isaac,²¹ b. Jan. 26, 1733; Beulah, b. May 20, 1735; d. July 20, 1741; Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1736; Abner, b. March 6, 1737; d. Aug. 7, 1741; Lydia, b. Oct. 4, 1740; Beulah, b. Jan. 20, 1742; Abner, b. Oct. 10, 1744; Daniel,²² b. Sept. 4, 1746; Beulah, b. July 3, 1748; John, b. Aug. 5, 1751; d. June 23, 1755; Noah, b. March 31, 1753; d. June 20, 1755; Margaret.

DAVID,¹⁵ m. Margaret Van Horne of Springfield, Feb. 22, 1735-6. *Child*—Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1737.

ISAAC,¹⁶ m. Desire Munsell, July 22, 1764; had Frances, b. June 2, 1765.

JOEL,¹⁷ m. Sarah Drake, Dec. 3, 1740. *Children*—Isaac, b. Sept. 9, 1742; Sarah, b. April 2, 1744; Sabrina, b. Feb. 1, 1747; Ephraim,²³ b. Sept. 16, 1750; Susannah, b. June 28, 1753; Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1755; Lucretia, b. June 18, 1757.

JOSEPH,^{17½} m. Ann Dodd, had Anna, m. Nathan Bass; John; Elijah; Mary, m. William Goodwin; Jerusha; Elizabeth; Gurdon; Joseph; Elihu.

SAMUEL,¹⁸ m. Hepzibah Pratt. He was the ancestor of the Rockwells. *Children**—Dr. Samuel; Timothy; Solomon; Reuben; Alpha; Martin; Luman; Hepzibah.

* The following biographical notices of the members of this family are extracted from a privately printed pamphlet, entitled *A Sermon preached at the Funeral of Martin Rockwell of Colebrook (Ct.), Dec. 11, 1851, by the Rev. Joseph Eldridge*. It is proper to state that we have received the same biographical material in the original MSS. from the mother of GEO. R. GAYLORD of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. We acknowledge our indebtedness to the above pamphlet for a very correct outline genealogy of the R. family, *without dates*. It also contains a similar outline genealogy of the Colebrook Rockwells.

SAMUEL ROCKWELL, of the fifth generation from Deacon WILLIAM ROCKWELL, was born in January, 1759, at East Windsor. He was about seventeen years old at the time of his father's death. He was married, at the age of twenty-eight to Hepzibah Pratt of East Hartford. He inherited a small farm of about thirty acres in East Windsor, on which he lived until 1767, when his family having been increased to four sons, he began to apprehend his place would soon be too straight for him; and being the owner of a hundred acres of wild land in Colebrook, he removed there, with his family, in February, 1767. He was the fifth settler in the town. He erected for his dwelling, the building which now constitutes the back or kitchen part of the present residence of the family of the late REUBEN ROCKWELL. It was then two miles distant from the other settlers. The frame had been raised before his family arrived. They were accommodated for their friends, who came into the wilderness the year before, for two or three days, until boards could be brought from the saw-mill and the house made tenable. This house, of one story, with a stone chimney, and a ball room under the roof, was for many years the house of entertainment, and place for all town and religious meetings of the infant settlement. Here, amid the toils and privations of a new and rough country, he reared his family of six sons in habits of industry, enterprise and rectitude. He retained, in a high degree, the virtues of his Puritan ancestors. He was reared under the ministry of the Rev. Timothy Edwards—had frequently heard the preaching of Whitfield and the elder President Edwards,—was a professor of religion, punctual in family duties, and to a good degree faithful in the religious instruction of his children. He commanded the military company of the town through most of the war of the Revolution,—served as an officer in the army on a short tour of duty, and was a firm and decided friend of the liberties of his country. He was one of the fathers of the town—was much employed in managing its concerns, and was ever zealous to promote its welfare and respectability.

He had a remarkable faculty of stimulating and directing men in accomplishing objects, requiring united effort. Feeling a constitutional ardor on such occasions, he could impart to others his own spirit. Possessed of a vigorous constitution, few men had more physical strength, when in the prime of his manhood. The sickness which terminated his life, was a highly malignant fever of about ten days' duration. His extreme grief at the death of his favorite son Timothy, which occurred a few days before his sickness, probably increased the malignancy of his disorder. He died on the 24th day of September, 1794, in his 66th year.

His wife was well calculated to perform the duties devolving on her as a wife and mother. She looked well to the affairs of her household. She never herself ate the bread of idleness, nor suffered others to do so, if in her power to prevent it. Her wool and her flax were always spun and wove in season. Her geese were picked at the proper time of the moon, and every thing

EBENEZER,¹⁹ m. Lucy Barber, Aug. 16, 1749. *Children*—Ebenezer, b. July 5, 1752; Azubah, b. April 3, 1755.

NATHANIEL,^{19½} m. Anna Bullen; he d. Aug. 22, 1822, a. 76; his wife Sarah (a 2d wife) d. June 5, 1810, a. 68. *Children*—Huldah, Ruth, Nathaniel, John, Martin, George, Sophia.

CHARLES,²⁰ (E. W.), m. Abigail Wolcott, April 9, 1764; who d. May 12, 1825, a. 84; he d. Feb. 26, 1777. *Children*—Charles,²⁴ b. July 2, 1765; Mary, b. July 27, 1767; m. Festus Bliss; Elihu, b. Oct. 16, 1770; d. Jan. 17, 1776, in 6th year: Miriam, m. Oliver Cook.

thoroughly done. Her large Indian pudding was on the table precisely at noon and her Conch shell blown in proper season. Her large brass kettle was over the fire for brewing beer every Tuesday morning. Her family, always large, required her constant exertions, and her energy and foresight were always equal to the emergency. Ever kind and attentive to her children, their heads must be combed when she could best attend to it, and if they were cross and restive, she would box their ears—and if that failed, she would promise them bread and butter—and at any rate, when undertaken, it must be done and thoroughly done. She was a great lover of peace, and took no part in neighborhood quarrels, or tea-table slanders. She was ever attentive to the duties of religion, and in the latter half of her life gave evidence of sincere and fervent piety. She survived her husband twenty years.

Doctor SAMUEL ROCKWELL, the oldest son, lived at home and worked on the farm until the age of seventeen, when in the year 1776 he was six or eight months in the army at New London. In the following year, his health becoming impaired, he commenced the preparatory studies for college—studying in summer and keeping school in winter. In 1779 he entered Yale College, and at the end of one term took a dismission, and pursued for the usual time the study of medicine with Dr. Lemuel Hopkins, then of Litchfield, after which he traveled for some time to find a place, and finally settled in 1784 as a practitioner in Sharon, in this State. He soon obtained a handsome run of practice, and in 1788 married Miss Eunice Canfield, daughter of John Canfield of that place, who died of a consumption in 1795. Soon after this bereavement, he removed to Salisbury, and after two or three years, married Mrs. Hannah Reed and returned to Sharon, where the remainder of his days were spent. He was signally happy in both his marriages. His second wife died in 1833. He was an honest and skillful physician, a firm and efficient friend and supporter of religious institutions, an intelligent and consistent Christian professor—a useful and influential member of the community. He sustained the office of justice of the peace for several years, and occasionally represented the town in the Legislature. He died on the 24th of June, 1836. A long and consistent profession, and a faithful, conscientious, and persevering adherence to Christian principles, and discharge of Christian duties, were rewarded with the comforts of faith and hope in his last sickness, and at the near approach of death. He was born February 18, 1759, and died June 24, 1836, aged 77 years, 4 months and 6 days.

TIMOTHY ROCKWELL, the second son, having in early life manifested an unusual capacity for business, was, by common consent of the father and younger brothers, considered the principal manager of their extensive business concerns, a post which his foresight, enterprise and business tact, well qualified him to fill. He had a strong propensity for reading, and improved all the means to which he had access, in the acquisition of knowledge. He wrote some scraps of poetry, which afforded decisive indications of genius. He was ever kind and affectionate to his parents, and a faithful teacher of his younger brothers, in those rudiments of education, which the circumstances of a new settlement rendered difficult of attainment. As head of the firm of Samuel Rockwell & Sons, he so conducted the business, as to retain the confidence and affection of his brothers, and to exclude those jealousies and uneasy feelings which so frequently take place when a partnership is composed of several members of the same family, all of whom are of an age to transact business.

In the autumn of 1793, he married Mary, daughter of Col. Charles Burrall of Canaan, and made preparation for building a house the next season. In the summer of 1794, his health became impaired,—an unusual languor affected him. His reason became in a measure prostrated about two weeks before his death, and his disorder advanced rapidly to a fatal termination. He died on the 7th day of August, 1794, in the 33d year of his age. His disorder was dropsy in the brain.

After the death of TIMOTHY ROCKWELL and his father, the business of the family was carried forward under the name of Solomon Rockwell & Brothers,—the partners being SOLOMON, REUBEN, ALPHA and MARTIN,—until 1810, when REUBEN withdrew with his share of the property, by mutual agreement. The remaining brothers continued the business, principally at Winsted—to which place SOLOMON and ALPHA had removed—until the death of ALPHA in 1818, after which, under the firm of S. & M. Rockwell, the business was continued until 1827, when MARTIN withdrew from the concern, leaving the business in the hands of SOLOMON.

SOLOMON ROCKWELL removed from Colebrook to Winsted in 1798 or 1799, where he resided during the rest of his life. He was married to Sarah, daughter of Dea. Robert McKwen of Winchester, in 1800. As a business man he possessed an uncommon share of energy and perseverance, and a good degree of prudence and sound discretion. He successfully accomplished most of his business projects; and although in his early career, some of his business enterprises were attended with disasters which would have discouraged and crushed any ordinary man—his motto was, never to be disheartened, but if one project failed, to try another. Experience taught him prudence, without in any degree diminishing his energetic and sanguine temperament. He was a man of integrity, constitutionally, and from principle; and it is believed that few, if any, can be found, among those having business transactions with him, during his long career, who were ever dissatisfied or felt themselves wronged. He was liberal and generous without a narrow or contracted streak in his character. He practiced hospitality without stint and without grudging. His unvaried cheerfulness, his genial humor, and exhaustless fund of anecdote, made him the favorite of old and young, wise and simple. He was a true gentleman of the old school.

He was forward in devising and liberally aiding, objects of public improvement and benevo-

ISAAC²¹ (E. W.), had John, b. Sept. 29, 1767; Isaac, b. Nov. 16, 1769; Naomi, b. April 25, 1774; Noadiah, b. Feb. 12, 1776; Keziah, b. Aug. 1, 1778; Chloe, b. June 16, 1780.

DANIEL,²² lived in Wapping Parish, m. Esther Bingham. *Children*—Irene Noah, Daniel, Esther, d. Feb. 3, 1794, in 16th yr.; Mary Ann, Hannah, Eleazer B., Elvira, Warner, Lora, Alfred, Clarissa.

EPHRAIM,²³ lived in Wapping, E. W.; had Sarah, Sept. 15, 1774; d. Oct. 15, 1776.

CHARLES,²⁴ m. Sarah Hayden; had Emily, Mariah, Abigail, W. Hayden, Mary, Julia, Naomi, Helen.

SAMUEL, m. Sarah Sheldon, Feb. 17, 1775. *Children*—Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1775; Aaron, b. Oct. 2, 1777; Jerusha, b. June 8, 1780; Samuel, b. Sept. 9, 1782; Rhoda, b. April 13, 1785; Elijah, b. Oct. 16, 1788; Russell, b. Jan. 16, 1792; Joseph, b. Aug. 8, 1794.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Marriages.—SILENCE, m. John Ellis, Oct. 13, 1826. ALPHEUS, m. Silence Bower, Dec. 19, 1821. SAMUEL, m. Harriet Hitchcock, March 25, 1821. CHARLES, m. Rhoda Brown, March 25, 1821.

Deaths (W. Rec.).—SAMUEL (son of Joseph, jr.), d. Sept. 10, 1727. WIL-

lence. His donations for the support of the poor of the church of which he was a member—for the endowment of the Western Reserve College and other literary institutions, and to the American Board, amounted to no inconsiderable sums.

In May, 1835, while present at a fire which was consuming one of his factories, he was visited with an attack of paralysis which rendered him for some time, helpless and speechless. He slowly and partially recovered the use of his faculties, so as to ride his horse and attend to his farming business, until in May, 1838, he was prostrated by another paralytic shock, followed, in five or six weeks, by a third, which so impaired his bodily and mental faculties, that death was a messenger of mercy, rather than of judgment. He died on the first day of August, 1838, aged 74 years, 6 months and 10 days. His wife finished her course March 15, 1837, aged 62, with the blessings of the poor upon her.

DEACON REUBEN ROCKWELL was born at East Windsor, October 1, 1765, and was carried, in his mother's arms, on horseback, to Colebrook in February, 1767. He was the son who remained in the old homestead; and his whole life and character was in beautiful keeping with the firm foundations, unvarnished plainness, and substantial comforts of the good old dwelling.

With scarcely any opportunities of education, and constantly engaged in the hard labor incident to the first settlement of a rough New England town, his strong, far-reaching mind was not satisfied without improvement; and by judicious reading and hard thinking, he acquired an amount and variety of knowledge, which enabled him, honorably and usefully, to discharge, not only the ordinary duties of life, but all public trusts and responsibilities which were committed to him.

With a large amount of information, constantly increasing, combined with a ready wit, and cheerfulness that seldom failed, and a kindness shown in actions, rather than words, he was eminently useful and dearly beloved in his own family. His sincere piety and plainness of speech, might sometimes seem unmindful of the feelings of others, yet he meant it not so, and was as ready to commend the right, as to reprove the wrong. He shunned no responsibility, and where principle was at stake, was fearless in the expression of his opinions. His habit of commenting on what he read or heard, gave him the pen of a ready writer.

In 1799, under the ministry of Doctor Edwards, a marked change came over his religious views and feelings. His piety became, like himself, earnest, sincere and practical.

After enjoying uninterrupted health for more than seventy-four years, he was prostrated by disease, and made familiar with pain. In full possession of his mental faculties, with calmness and resignation, he set his house in order, and was "gathered as a shock of corn, fully ripe in its season." It was a pleasant Sabbath morning in June, 1840, that his spirit left its earthly dwelling, and went up, as we fully believe, to keep an eternal sabbath of rest in Heaven.

His companion, Rebecca, daughter of Col. Bezaleel Beebe of Litchfield, was permitted to smooth his dying pillow, and still lingers on this side of time.

DEACON ALPHA ROCKWELL, the first child born in Colebrook, received a baptismal name which commemorates this circumstance. He was born Sept. 21, 1776, and was a feeble child. A severe attack of whooping cough, at the age of about eleven years, seriously affected his lungs during the remainder of his life. Though generally able to do business, and at times, to endure considerable toil, the affection of his lungs at length terminated in consumption, which carried him off on the 21st of May, 1818, at the age of fifty-one. His companion, Rhoda, daughter of John Ensign of Salisbury, a pious, efficient and faithful wife and mother, died a few days after the birth of their youngest daughter, in February, 1817.

He was well qualified for business—a good accountant—of a mild and obliging temper; remarkably kind and attentive to his family and connections. But the chief excellence of his character was, his eminent piety.

LIAM, d. April 22, 1725. JOHN (son of John), d. Feb. 23, 1725-6. ISAAC (son of John), drowned June 23, 1732. ISAAC (son of Daniel), d. Feb. 5, 1733-4. LUCY (wife of Ebenezer), April 13, 1755. Wid. RUTH, d. June 11, 1831.

(E. W. O.)—JOSEPH, d. June 26, 1733, in 64th year.

(W. N.)—ELIJAH, d. Sept. 13, 1845, a. 57. ALMIRA (wife of Russell), d. Oct. 13, 1849, a. 59. CURTIS (son of above), d. Oct. 17, 1849, a. 19. JOSEPH, d. Jan. 30, 1855, a. 60. HIRAM, d. July 4, 1851, a. 32.

E. W. (W. O.)—JOEL, d. Nov. 36, 1790, in 72d year. JOEL (son by Chloe), d. Sept. 26, 1819, a. 7. JOEL, d. April 28, 1839, a. 67. ISAAC, d. March 14, 1802, in 60th year; his wife DESIRE, d. Aug. 19, 1782, in 41st year; his wife, ABIGAIL, d. Oct. 3, 1810, a. 66. EZRA, d. Sept. 20, 1800, a. 79; his wife, JEMIMA, d. Jan. 9, 1802, in 83d year; his son, AARON, d. Sept. 29, 1776, in 25th year. DAVID, d. Aug. 7, 1800, in 51st year. AARON, d. Oct. 21, 1807, a. 30. LEVI, d. July 9, 1838, a. 43; his wife, ELIZABETH, d. Nov. 13, 1835, a. 53. JOHN, killed by powder mill explosion, Jan. 20, 1834, a. 24. LOVINA (dau. of Daniel and Lucretia), d. Dec. 25, 1791, in 4th year. NANCY (dau. of John and Lois), b and d. Aug. 29, 1796. ELIZABETH, (wife of Elijah), d. Feb. 16, 1831, a. 37. SARAH (wife of Ephraim), d. Oct. 27, 1776, in 22d year. ELAM WILLIAM (son of Amasa and Esther), d. Dec. 5, 1793, in 3d year.

ROGER, PETER, d. June 13, 1651.

ROGERS, SAMUEL, m. Sarah Skinner, Nov. 24, 1785; had Sally Lodi, b. Sept. 17, 1786; Samuel Keep, b. Dec. 21, 1788.

ROSS, JOHN, m. Patience Denslow, March, 1763; had Roxana, b. March 6, 1764; James, b. Oct. 31, 1767; Sabra, b. Feb. 5, 1771.

ROSSETTER (Rossiter, Rochester), Dr. BRAY, or Brian, see chapter on Windsor Physicians, in Appendix.

ROWELL, THOMAS, sen., m. Mary Denslow, May 5, 1669; he d. Aug. 4, 1708, had Thomas; Abigail, b. Feb. 10, 1686; Samuel, who d. Aug. 11, 1697.

THOMAS, Jr., m. Violet Stedman of Hartford, March 16, 1699. *Children*—Hannah, b. July 5, 1700; d. Jan. 5, 1719-20: Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1703; Thomas, b. Dec. 5, 1705; Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1708; Samuel, b. March 11, 1710; Daniel, d. Oct. 11, 1717; Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1720.

JOHN, m. Mary Filley, Jan. 4, 1743. *Children*—John, b. Feb. 20, 1744; Reuben, b. Oct. 11, 1746; d. July 11, 1764, "whose death was occasioned by going into Windsor Little River to swimming about one of the clock, of the day, and was by some supposed to be seized with a fit of the fainting sickness. The jury brought in accidental death" (*Windsor Rec.*): Martin, b. Aug. 18, 1748; Thomas, b. Dec. 24, 1753; Philander, b. Dec. 20, 1755.

DANIEL, m. Eunice Brown, June 23, 1736. *Children*—Daniel, b. April 25, 1737; d. Oct. 20, 1741: David, b. April 6, 1739; d. Oct. 28, 1741: Eunice, b. Sept. 7, 1742; Ann, b. March 17, 1745; Hannah, b. April 9, 1758.

SAMUEL, had Samuel, b. May 29, 1746; Job, b. April 15, 1752; Stephen, b. March 21, 1755; Silas, b. Dec. 2, 1759; Lucina, b. March 10, 1762; Kate, b. Dec. 9, 1766.

PHILANDER, m. Joanna Haze of Simsbury, Jan. 5, 1775. *Children*—Philer, b. Oct. 19, 1775; Jesse, b. Oct. 4, 1777; Levi, b. March 24, 1780; Susannah, b. Feb. 20, 1782; Charlotte, b. March 20, 1785; Odad O., b. Aug. 29, 1790; Gurdon, b. Aug. 13, 1792; Solomon, b. May 5, 1796; Byron (?), Sept. 28, 1797; Fanny, b. July 10, 1801.

SAMUEL, Jr., had Samuel, b. May 22, 1772; James, b. April 9, 1774; Lindria, b. Nov. 11, 1775.

JOB, had Job, b. Aug. 11, 1787; Ruth, b. June 4, 1789; Amy, b. May 30, 1791; Bildad, b. Aug. 17, 1795; Loomis, b. April 13, 1797.

LUCINA, had Orma, b. June 15, 1784.

SILAS, had Silas, b. Nov. 19, 1785; Cressa, b. Oct. 4, 1787; Betsy, b. Aug. 15, 1792; Hiram, b. Oct. 19, 1795; Nabby King, b. May 2, 1798.

ABIGAIL, had Daniel, b. Jan. 3, 1709.

JOHN, Jr., had Reuben, b. June 26, 1764.

THOMAS, m. Hannah Elmer, Dec. 7, 1743.

Deaths.—Wid. MARY, d. June 14, 1739. THOMAS, d. Oct. 28, 1741. STEPHEN, d. April 30, 1778.

ROWLAND, Rev. HENRY A. (pastor of 1st church at W., and son of Rev. DAVID S., pastor of same ch.). *Children*—Elizabeth Newberry, b. Feb. 9, 1801; Frances Bliss, b. Aug. 24, 1802; Henry Augustus, b. Sept. 18, 1804; Elizabeth Newberry, b. May 8, 1807; Edward, b. Nov. 18, 1809; George, b. Oct. 10, 1810; James Edwards, b. Oct. 24, 1814; William Sherman, b. Oct. 23, 1817.

JOHN, had Sylvester, b. Dec. 19, 1805; Charles, b. July 5, 1808.

ROWLEY, THOMAS, had Grace, b. Aug. 5, 1692.

SAMUEL, had Elizabeth, b. March 29, 1748.

JOHN, had Roger, b. Aug. 24, 1750; and Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1760.

DANIEL, had Olive, b. Jan. 1, 1749; and Daniel, b. March 10, 1751.

Mr. S. ROWLEY d. at Windsor, a 103. (*Pres. Dwight's Travels*.)

RUSSELL, EBENEZER, had Susannah, b. March 14, 1736; Anna, b. Oct. 20, 1739; Ebenezer, b. June 3, 1741; Hannah, b. March 16, 1745; Jonathan, b. May 1, 1748; Lucy, b. July 30, 1749; Jerusha, b. June 21, 1751; John, b. Aug. 27, 1755.

EBENEZER, E. W., (probably s. of above); had Wyllys, b. Jan. 9, 1770.

SAMUEL, had Jacob, b. April 15, 1746; Stephen, b. Jan. 22, 1748; Cornet, b. April 18, 1750; Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1752; Maracha, b. April 13, 1756; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1758; John, b. Dec. 11, 1761.

NATHANIEL, had Ruth, b. Aug. 23, 1743; Hezekiah, b. March 18, 1745; Mercy, b. Nov. 11, 1751; Sarah, b. July 3, 1756; Elijah, b. April 14, 1754; Nathan, b. July 15, 1758.

ELLIS, m. Jane Catherine Wolcott, Nov. 14, 1751 ; had Miriam, b. Feb. 1, 1757 ; Abner, b. March 22, 1759 ; Roxa, b. April 27, 1762 ; Stephen, b. Nov. 9, 1752 ; Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1754.

WILLIAM, had William, b. May 26, 1767.

ISAAC (E. W.), had Joel, b. July 16, 1772.

Rev. WM. W., d. April 19, 1775.

AUGUSTUS, d. Dec. 5, 1824. (*E. W. O.*)

RUST, MATTHIAS, had Phineas, b. Jan. 7, 1754.

NATHANIEL, had Hannah, b. Nov. 26, 1762.

SADD (*Hinman* says that a THOMAS was at W. in 1645 ; also that JOHN of W., d. in 1694, and left a son THOMAS, a. 4 yrs.), THOMAS, had Hannah, b. Dec. 2, 1719 ; Thomas, b. Aug. 3, 1723 ; Hepzibah, b. March 20, 1725 ; Matthew, d. May 8, 1728, a. 10 ; Matthew, b. July 11, 1729 ; John, b. Nov. 22, 1734.

THOMAS, Jr., m. Waitstill Rockwell, May 31, 1744 ; he d. April 15, 1806 ; she d. May 20, 1804, a. 80 yrs., 8 mos. ; had Hannah, b. Nov. 19, 1751 ; Elijah, b. June 24, 1753 ; d. Sept. 15, 1756, in 4th yr. ; Mabel, b. March 14, 1756 ; Hepzibah, b. Aug. 27, 1758 ; Lucy, b. April 5, 1761 ; Eunice, b. Oct. 28, 1763 ; Elisha, d. May 6, 1766, a. 17 mos.

MATTHEW, m. — Grant ; had Molly, who m. Abiel Drake ; Sibel, who m. — Hale ; Happy, who m. Israel Porter ; Waitstill, who m. Amasa Drake ; Betty, who m. Joseph Phelps, and d. March 21, 1826, a. 48.

Deaths (*E. W. O.*).—ELIJAH, d. Feb. 9, 1843, a. 77. JOHN, d. May 15, 1790, in 23d yr. ROSWELL, d. Aug. 16, 1817, a. 36.

(*Sc.*)—SARAH E. (dau. of John and Emeline), d. March 31, 1840, a. 4. JAMES I. (of above), d. Feb. 15, 1836, a. 7 mos. OLIVER C. (of above), d. Aug. 10, 1842, a. 1 yr. EMERETTE J. (dau. of same), d. Dec. 11, 1851, a. 17.

(*K. M.*)—Roswell K. and Laura B. had SARAH JANE, who d. Sept. 28, 1842, a. 5 mos., and ROLLIN S., who d. Sept. 15, 1843, a. 4 yrs.

(*Wp. N.*)—WELLS, d. July 19, 1850, a. 34. Joseph L. and Mary R. had MARTHA W., who d. April 26, 1858, a. 24 yrs., 11 mo., and ELIZABETH R., d. April 16, 1856, a. 25½ yrs. FRANKLIN (s. of Wm, jr., and Maronet), d. June 25, 1838, a. 1 yr., 8 mos. WILLIAM A., d. July 1, 1838, a. 6 yrs., 2 mos. WILLIAM, d. March 20, 1854, a. 81. URSULA, d. Sept. 1, 1849, a. 45. JOSEPH, d. March 27, 1849, a. 39. AMANDA (wife of Joseph) d. March 9, 1845. NOAH, b. June 10, 1774 ; d. April 11, 1825 ; his wife IRENE, d. Feb. 11, 1855, a. 76 ; EUNICE (of Noah and Irene), d. Oct. 1, 1807, a. 7 yrs., 5 mos. FREDERICK (s. of same), d. Sept. 1, 1810, a. 2 yrs., 1 mo. CORNELIA, b. July 3, 1820, d. Dec. 8, 1823. RALSAMON T., d. March 1, 1830, a. 12.

(*Wp. O.*)—HANNAH (dau. of Thomas and Delight), d. April 1, 1790, a. 3 mos., 3 days. THOMAS, b. March 29, 1748 ; d. July 10, 1823 ; his wife, DELIGHT, b. June 10, 1749, d. June 27, 1825.

JOHN, m. Endine Clark, Nov. 28, 1826.

S'AFFORD, JONATHAN, m. Susanna Butt, Nov. 21, 1759 ; had Jonathan, b. Aug. 2, 1760.

SAMWAYES (Samos, Sammis), RICHARD, buried Oct. 23, —.

SANDERS (Saunders), Mr. CHRISTOPHER (whom *Hinman* says came to W. before 1671), had Susannah,* b. Nov. 20, 1676 ; Daniel, d. Dec. 22, 1675, a. 11 days ; Daniel, b. Oct. 27, 1678 ; Elizabeth, b. April 30, 1681.*

Ens. GEORGE (brother of Christopher above), m. Abigail Russell, Dec. 17, 1691 ; he d. Dec. 5, 1697 ; had Hannah, b. May 23, 1691.

SANGER, JONATHAN (E. W.), had Pamela, b. Nov. 18, 1784.

Mr. NATHANIEL, d. Jan. 11, 1803, in 51st yr ; had a son IRA, who was father of Dr. Sanger of New York city ; he resided in Broad Brook district, E. W., and after his death his family went to Canterbury, Ct.

SAXTON (Sexton), RICHARD, (who according to *Hinman* was in W. as early as 1643), came to New England in the ship Blessing, John Lester, captain, m. Sarah Cook, April 16, 1646 ; who d. May 3, 1662 ; he d. June 13, 1674. *Children*—Sarah, b. March 23, 1647 ; John, b. March 4, 1649 ; Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1651 ; m. Geo. Sanders : Richard, b. March 1, 1654 ; Patience, b. June 28, 1658 ; Francis, b. Jan. 11, 1661 ; d. May 11, 1666.

JOHN, m. Mary Hill, July 30, 1677 ; had Mary, b. May 4, 1678.

GEORGE, had John, b. May 26, 1673.

THOMAS, had Allyn, b. March 4, 1760 ; Lovicia, b. Nov. 21, 1761.

JONATHAN (E. W.), had Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1777 ; the "wid. Saxton" d. June 13, 1674.

SCOTT, TIMOTHY, had Timothy, b. March 30, 1738.

RACHEL (wife of Robert), d. Jan. 3, 1757.

REUBEN, m. Esther M. Cook, June 11, 1835.

SEARLE (Searles), JOHN, had Gideon, b. Nov. 13, 1742 ; John, b. Jan. 24, 1745 ; Reuben, b. Jan. 17, 1747 ; Elisha, b. Jan. 22, 1751 ; Margaret, b. Jan. 25, 1752 ; Lemuel, b. March 27, 1754 ; Ruth, b. Oct. 9, 1756 ; Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1759 ; Eunice, b. Sept. 29, 1761.

GIDEON, m. Cynthia Swetland of Hartford, Sept. 9, 1761 ; had Gideon, b. March 11, 1762.

SENCION, NICHOLAS, (came from England in the Elizabeth and Ann), m. Isabel —, June 12, 1645 ; who d. Oct. 2, 1689 ; he d. Sept. 18, 1689.

MATTHIAS (p. 127), went to Norwalk.

SESSIONS, SAMUEL (E. W.), had Nabby Ruggles, b. June 8, 1774 ; Anne, b. Oct. 18, 1776 ; Hannah, b. Aug. 22, 1778 ; Persa, b. March 19, 1781 ; Samuel, b. Aug. 31, 1783.

SHADDOCK, ELIAS, d. at W., May 26, 1676 ; leaving a wid. and child.—(*Hinman*.)

* *Old Ch. Rec.*

SHAW, DAVID (E. W.), had Mary, b. May 1, 1775.

SHEARS (Share), JOHN, m. Sarah Gibbs, Dec. 5, 1661; he d. 1688; his wid. d. 1689; estate £128 (for legatees, see *Hinman*, p. 235); had John, b. Dec. 11, 1662.

JOHN, buried Sept., 1664.

ISAAC, at Dorchester in 1634; at W. as early as 1640; went to Northampton.

SHELDING (Shelden, Sheldon), REMEMBRANCE, had Elisha, b. Feb. 29, 1719-20; Jerusha, b. Nov. 27, 1722; Epraphras, b. Sept. 4, 1726; Remembrance, b. Oct. 23, 1728.

EPAPHRAS, m. Eunice Allyn, April 30, 1752; had Epraphras, b. Aug. 2, 1753; Allyn, b. July 30, 1755.

REMEMBRANCE, Jr., m. Sarah Eggleston, Jan. 31, 1751; who d. Nov. 7, 1761, a. 35; had Sarah, b. May 19, 1753; Eli, b. Sept. 4, 1761; Remembrance, b. Jan. 20, 1763.

REMEMBRANCE (of Hartford), m. Hannah Drake, Feb. 19, 1718; who d. March 31, 1758.

GAD, m. Lucinda A. Chandler, April 5, 1831.

ODIAH L., m. Candace Marshall, Aug. 1, 1826.

SHEPARD, WILLIAM, m. Hannah Gillet, March 28, 1754; had Hannah, b. April 8, 1756; William, b. Oct. 3, 1758.

(K. M.)—LUCY K. (wife of Sumner), d. March 11, 1846, a. 26. *Children*—WILLIAM F., d. April 12, 1852, a. 4. CHARLES, d. Feb. 23, 1852, a. 8. WALTER K., d. March 30, 1846, a. 26 days.

SILL,*

JOHN SILL, emigrated from Lyme, England, to Cambridge, Mass., about 1637; d. before 1653. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. in England; m. Zachariah Hicks of Cambridge, Mass.: Capt. Joseph,¹ b. 1636.

Capt. JOSEPH,¹ m. 1, Joanna Belcher, about 1664; 2, Mrs. Sarah Marvin, Feb., 1677; lived at Cambridge until 1675, when he removed to Lyme, Ct. *Children by 1st wife*—Andrew, b. Feb. 5, 1665; Joseph;² Jemima; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1668; Thomas, b. 1672; all b. in Cambridge, Mass. *Children by 2d wife*—Joseph, jr., b. Jan. 6, 1678, in Lyme, Ct.; Zachariah, b. June 1, 1682, in Lyme, Ct.

JOSEPH, Jr.,² m. Phebe Lord, 1706; he d. Nov. 10, 1765. *Children, all b. in Lyme, Ct.*—Luce, b. Feb., 1706; d. Jan. 26, 1716; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1707; m. Robert Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.: John,³ b. Feb. 14, 1710; Phebe, b. Feb. 10, 1713; m. John Murdock: Joseph, 3d, b. April 25, 1715; m. 1, Ruth Watson, 1747; m. 2, Azubah Lee; lived at Lyme, Ct.; d. Jan. 20, 1782; Thomas, b. Aug. 25, 1717; m. Jemima Dudley, 1742; Lucy, b. Dec. 1, 1719; m. Benj. Nyler: Jabez,⁴ (Rev.) Richard, twins, b. Aug., 1722; Richard m. Zipporah Ayer, June 10, 1753: (Rev.) Elijah, b. Nov. 8,

* *Windsor Records and Genealogy of the Sill Family*, by HENRY A. SILL of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

1724; m. Dorcas Bennett: Sarah, b. Jan. 2, 1728; m. Nehemiah Hubbard: (Dr.) Elisha, b. April 7, 1730; m. Polly Eaton; resided at Goshen, Ct.:

JOHN,³ m. 1. Phebe Fithin, Dec. 22, 1731; m. 2, Hepzibah Lee, April 9, 1752. *Children*—(Col.) David Fithin, Joseph, Phebe, Mary, Anna, John,⁵ Sarah, b. at Lyme, Ct., April 16, 1744.

JABEZ,⁴ m. Elizabeth Noyes, 1749; lived at Lyme, Ct., until 1770, then removed to Wilkesbarre, Pa. (see *Minor's Hist. of Wyoming*, Appendix); had Elisha Noyes,⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1763; Jabez, jr.,⁷ b. March 6, 1763.

JOHN,⁵ m. 1, Miss Anderson; m. 2, Elizabeth Griswold, 1785; resided in Windsor, Ct.; d. May 27, 1827. *Children*—Enoch; Joseph; b. Nov. 16, 1781, at Windsor, Ct.; d. Aug. 13, 1839; Henry,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1786.

DR. ELISHA NOYES,⁶ m. Chloe Allyn, Feb. 11, 1796; resided at W.; d. May 24, 1845. *Children, b. in Windsor*—Horace Hooker,⁹ b. March 2, 1797, in Windsor, Ct.; Ann Allyn, b. Feb. 17, 1799; m. David Payne, Sept. 12, 1822; resided at Cleveland, Ohio; had Luther H., born March 7, 1824; Theodore S., born Aug. 28, 1825; married Sarah Siddall; has Theodore, James S., and Edward A. b. Jan. 24, 1829; Elisha Noyes,¹⁰ b. Jan. 6, 1801; Henry Allyn, b. Sept. 19, 1805; m. Susan Watrous, Sept. 20, 1847; resides at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio: (Dr.) Theodore,¹¹ b. Jan. 12, 1808; Charles Schott, b. Nov. 21, 1809, in Windsor, Ct.; Edward Josiah, b. Aug. 21, 1811; lives at Cuyahoga Falls, O.: James Kingsbury, b. April 15, 1813; resides in W.: William F. A., b. June 16, 1817; resides in W.: George Denison, b. Oct. 25, 1819; d. March 20, 1820.

JABEZ, JR.,⁷ m. 1, — Haight; 2, Mary Osborn; resided at E. Windsor, Ct., and Dansville, N. Y.; d. 1830. *Children*—William, b. Nov. 27, 1788; m. Catharine Sims, Dec. 19, 1812; had 10 children; Sedley,¹² b. Sept. 13, 1795, in E. W.; Daniel,¹³ b. July 26, 1797, in E. W.; Jabez,¹⁴ 3d, b. Jan. 11, 1800, in E. W.; Joseph,¹⁵ b. Feb. 21, 1803; Lydia, b. 1806; m. William Cook of Wilkesbarre, Pa.

HENRY,⁸ m. Almada Marshall, May, 1809; resided at Windsor, Ct. *Children*—Henry G., b. Nov. 20, 1811; d. Dec. 1, 1835; Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1814; John M., b. Jan. 22, 1816; d. Sept. 29, 1834; Julia, b. Sept. 24, 1819; m. Samuel Mather of W.: William R., b. Jan. 30, 1822, resides at Milwaukee, Ct.; Emily, b. June 30, 1824; m. E. S. Alvord of W.: Mary Ann, b. March 1, 1827; m. O. B. Holcomb of E. Granby: George G., b. Oct. 26, 1829; Jane H., b. July 1, 1833.

HORACE HOOKER,⁹ m. Charlotte Strong, May 17, 1820; residence, Elyria, Ohio. *Children*—Horace Wareham, b. Sept. 23, 1822; m. Mary E. Boynton, Elyria, O.; has 2 children, Ethelbert R., b. Feb. 23, 1851; Charlotte E., b. Oct. 22, 1853.

ELISHA N.,¹⁰ m. 1, Elizabeth Newberry, Oct. 6, 1824; 2, Fanny Newberry, June 17, 1834; residence, Cuyahoga Falls, O. *Children*—Alfred Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1825; m. Mary Hopkins, Cuyahoga: Ethelbert, b. Nov. 27, 1826; m. Olive Moore: Elizabeth N., b. June 16, 1838; Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1841.

THEODORE,¹¹ m. Elizabeth N. Rowland, June 20, 1833, Windsor, Ct.; d. April 29, 1853. *Children*—Theodore, b. May 31, 1838; d. Feb. 6, 1847; Edward, b. April 29, 1741: Charles S., m. Eunice Newberry, Nov. 14, 1838; resides Cuyahoga; *children*—Fanny Allyn, b. July 7, 1845; Julia Newberry, b. April 5, 1853.

SEDLEY,¹² m. 1, Abigail M. Barber, Sept. 20, 1820; 2, Mrs. Jane Clark, Feb. 23, 1848; residence, Dansville, N. Y. *Children*—Jemima Ann, b. May 15, 1821: m. Alanson R. Knox, Cuyahoga Falls; Julia Maria, b. Sept. 11, 1822; m. Lambert Twitchell, Brimfield O.: Cyrus Denison, b. Feb. 25, 1824; merchant at Corning, N. Y.: Francis Barber, b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Cornelia Brown, Dansville, N. Y.: Allen Noyes, b. Aug. 27, 1827; m. Jane M. Mumford; resides at Hornellsville, N. Y.: Elizabeth Caroline, b. July 30, 1829; m. Hollister Phinney of Hornellsville, N. Y.: Henry Clay, b. June 2, 1831; d. Feb. 22, 1832: Josephine M.; b. Dec. 25, 1836.

DANIEL,¹³ m. Harriet Hungerford; resides in Marysville, Cal. *Children*—Kalista, Benjamin, Jane, Eleather, Daniel, Harriet.

JABEZ,¹⁴ m. 1, Jemima Barber; 2, Olivia Lee; 3, Keziah Sterling; resided at Dansville and Lockport, N. Y.; d. Aug. 1843. *Children*—Byron Washburn, b. 1824; m. Helen A. Grenell, Ellsworth, O.: Mason, b. 1827; d. 1840: Catharine, b. 1831; m. W. Van Wagner: Caroline Loretta, b. May 18, 1833; m. S. A. Vrooman: Melvin Major, b. 1835; West Rush, N. Y.: Frederick Barton, 1838.

JOSEPH,¹⁵ m. Ellen Colbaugh, Duirel, Pa.; had Miles, Morris, Hannah, Emily, Ann, Mary.

SIMMONS, HULDAH (dau. of Silas and Abigail), d. Jan. 4, 1794, in 4th yr. LEVI (of above), d. Dec. 26, 1781, in 2d yr. ELI (of above), d. Oct. 10, 1776, in 2d yr. IRA (of above), d. May 11, 1802, in 18th yr. MR. SILAS, d. May 11, 1814, in 81st yr. MRS. ABIGAIL, d. July 28, 1820, a. 72. (I.) HULDAH (dau. of Eli and Lucy), d. March 11, 1807, a. 20 days. DR. ABEL. (See chapter on Windsor Physicians, in Appendix).

SKINNER, JOSEPH, m. Mary Filley, April 5, 1666. *Children*—Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1667; Isaac,¹ b. Aug. 16, 1691.

JOSEPH, m. Mary Grant, March 13, 1694. *Children*—Mary, b. Dec. 26, 1695; Joseph, b. April 30, 1698; Hannah, b. April 2, 1700; Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1701; Daniel, b. April 1, 1703; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1706; Abijah, b. April 9, 1709.

ISAAC,¹ m. Hannah Moore, Dec. 5, 1716. *Children*—Isaac, b. Oct. 7, 1717; Hannah, b. Sept. 1, 1720; Keziah, b. June 14, 1728; Mary, b. April 7, 1730; Deborah, b. Sept. 15, 1733.

DANIEL, m. Abigail Smith, March 6, 1727–8. *Children*—Abigail, b. Sept. 22, 1729; Timothy, b. April 18, 1732; d. March 7, 1737: Oliver, b. May 29, 1736; Timothy, b. April 4, 1741.

ISAAC, Jr., had Lucy, b. Feb. 16, 1745 ; Isaac, b. March 11, 1746 ; Dorcas, b. Dec. 10, 1755 ; Hezekiah, b. April 10, 1758 ; Hezekiah, b. Feb. 2, 1764.

TIMOTHY (E. W.), m. Hannah Treadway of Colchester, Sept. 21, 1774. *Child*—Timothy, b. Aug. 12, 1775.

OLIVER, m. Mary Rockwell, Jan. 26, 1763. *Child*—Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1764.

Dea. JOSEPH, m. Esther Drake, Aug. 21, 1718 ; who d. Dec. 28, 1755 ; he d. Jan. 19, 1756. *Children*—Azariah, b. Dec. 10, 1719 ; Lucy, b. March 6, 1721–2 ; d. Sept. 3, 1724 ; John, b. April 29, 1725 ; Lucy, b. Oct. 12, 1723 ; d. Oct. 28, 1736.

AZARIAH (E. W.), m. Rispah Mitchelson, Aug. 10, 1749 ; who d. May 14, 1756 ; m. 2, Priscilla Sterason, March 16, 1758 ; he d. March 9, 1797, in 78th yr. *Children*—Azariah, b. July 20, 1750 ; Roswell, b. Feb. 20, 1754 ; Rispah, b. Nov. 9, 1752 ; Lucy, b. Sept. 29, 1759 ; Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1761 ; Eli and Levi, twins, b. March 13, 1763 ; Silas, b. Nov. 27, 1764 ; Esther, b. Jan. 11, 1767.

JOHN (E. W.), m. Sarah Kennedy of Hartford, Nov. 21, 1762. *Children*—Esther, b. Sept. 15, 1763 ; John, b. March 5, 1765 ; Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1766 ; Eunice, b. Feb. 9, 1769 ; Cotton, b. March 9, 1770 ; Joseph, b. March 25, 1772 ; Eunice, b. March 22, 1774 ; Reuben, b. Aug. 12, 1778 ; Betty, b. Jan. 4, 1783.

DAVID, m. Elizabeth Ellsworth, Nov. 20, 1728. *Children*—Jemima, b. Feb. 18, 1733–4 ; Edatha, b. Oct. 4, 1737 ; David, b. Sept. 13, 1741 ; d. May 26, 1751 : Manjanah(?) b. Jan. 13, 1747 ; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1750.

SAMUEL, m. Sarah Ward, March 24, 1741. *Children*—Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1743 ; Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1747.

BENJAMIN, m. Prudence Easton, Nov. 9, 1747. *Children*—Prudence, b. Dec. 31, 1750 ; Theodosia, d. Nov. 23, 1762 ; Prudence, b. March 20, 1755 ; Theodosia, b. Jan. 1, 1760 ; Benjamin, b. Jan. 20, 1763.

RICHARD, m. Sarah Gaines, Dec. 25, 1702. *Children*—Richard, b. Jan. 3, 1703 ; Samuel, b. Dec. 4, 1705 ; David, b. May 21, 1707 ; Jonathan, b. June 30, 1709 ; Sarah, b. April 9, 1711 ; Jerusha and Martha, twins, b. May 19, 1714 ; Benjamin, b. July 20, 1716 ; Rachel, b. Nov. 20, 1718 ; Mary, b. July 12, 1721.

THOMAS, m. Sarah Grant, July 19, 1705. *Children*—Thomas, b. May 1, 1706 ; Noah, b. Feb. 27, 1707 ; Ezekiel, b. June 26, 1710 ; d. Dec. 4, 1726 ; Anna, b. Aug. 12, 1712 ; Ashbel, b. March 6, 1716.

SAMUEL, had Esther, b. Oct. 18, 1775.

LUCY, had William, b. Dec. 2, 1763.

DANIEL, Jr., m. Esther White, May 15, 1765.

Marriages.—BENJ., m. Eliza Colson, Dec. 15, 1823. FERNANDO L., m. Elizabeth Osborn, Oct. 17, 1824. JAMES F., m. Marie Osborn, Jan. 4, 1826. WARREN, m. Julia Wolcott, March 30, 1833.

(E. W. O.)—ANN (wife of Thomas, jr.), d. Oct. 20, 1753, in 47th year. JAMES (s. of Levi and Sally), d. June 6, 1801, a. 1 year.

(*W. N.*)—DANIEL J., d. Aug. 21, 1848, a. 35.

(*W. Rec.*)—MARY (dau. of Daniel), d. Oct. 1, 1741. MIRIAM (dau. of David), d. Oct. 22, 1749. MARY (wife of Dea. Joseph), d. Aug. 26, 1734. Dea. JOSEPH, d. May 31, 1729. MARY (wife of Joseph, sen. ?), d. April 15, 1711. HEZEKIAH (of Israel), d. May 1, 1761.

SLADE, WILLIAM, Jr., had Samuel, b. Sept. 13, 1747; Thankfull, b. July 13, 1749.

JAMES, had Aaron, b. July 4, 1751; James, b. Nov. 3, 1752; Experience, b. Dec. 26, 1754; Abner, b. May 5, 1756; Daniel, b. Jan. 14, 1759; Mary, b. April 21, 1761; Jacob, b. May 18, 1763; Hannah, b. April 12, 1765.

JOHN, m. wid. Martha Gleason, Sept. 12, 1751. *Children*—John, b. June 10, 1752; Martha, b. July 22, 1754.

SLAUGHTER, JOHN, m. Abiah (wid. of Elisha) Bartlett, July 15, 1669.

SLOSTER, ANTHONY (E. W.), m. Experience Frost. Jan. 4, 1769; Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1770; Mariana, b. July 23, 1774.

SMITH, "ROSE (?) Smith was drowned at Massaco, July 16, 1661, going to ride over, was drowned, himself and horse, brought down and buried the 17th day."

JOHN (E. W.), m. Abigail Rockwell, Nov. 9, 1704, who d. Oct. 12, 1741, in 66th year; he d. Dec. 17, 1747, in 68th year: John, b. Sept. 6, 1714; Abigail, b. June 22, 1707.

SAMUEL, had Prudence, b. Oct. 13, 1746; Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1749; Joel, b. May 28, 1751; Theodore, b. May 12, 1753; Theodore, b. March 28, 1757; Martin, b. Aug. 3, 1759.

JOSEPH (E. W.), m. Eunice Drake of W., Dec. 4, 1768, had Benjamin, b. March 10, 1770; Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1772; Eunice, b. Sept. 13, 1773; Joseph, b. Aug. 6, 1775; Polly, b. Aug. 5, 1777.

DAVID, had Mary, b. March 12, 1786; Roswell, b. Jan. 19, 1758; Jerusha, b. Dec. 18, 1759; Eunice, b. Feb. 10, 1762; David, b. March 15, 1764; Betty, b. July 11, 1766; Mabel, b. Oct. 15, 1768.

URIAH, m. Fanny Cook, July 13, 1823.

JOHN, m. Sally Cooledge, June 11, 1826.

ALONZO, m. Almira Drake, Nov. 26, 1835.

Marriages.—TIMOTHY, m. Mary Bissell, June 7, 1827. JAMES M., m. Selma L. Jenks, Nov. 3, 1829. ANDREW M., m. Julia Allin, Jan. 11, 1831. JOEL, m. Betty Broth, Nov. 13, 1821. RANSOM, m. Mary Ann Holland, Jan. 19, 1825.

Deaths (E. W. O.).—BETSY (dau. of John and Silee), d. April 17, 1787, in 6th year. MARY (wife of John), d. June 29, 1775, in 58th year. JOHN, d. Nov. 7, 1773, in 60th year. ALEXANDER, d. Jan. 10, 1782, in 38th year. JOHN, d. May 22, 1798, in 57th year. SILEE (wid. John), d. Jan. 25, 1815, a. 70. HANNAH, d. May 24, 1839, a. 61. HANNAH (wid. of Alex.), d. June 11,

1810, a. 16. JOHN, d. Dec. 23, 1806, a. 31. MARY ANN (son of Joel W. and Betsy B.), d. Sept. 28, 1829, a. 8 mos. 15 dys.

(*K. M.*)—ASAHEL M., d. Oct. 13, 1854.

(*Inst. Bury. Ground.*)—Rev. LEVI, b. Nov. 12, 1790; ord. June 5, 1822; d. Jan. 15, 1854.

(*W.*)—REBECCA, d. May 17, 1798, a. 81.

SPARKS, NOAH, m. Margaret Strong, July 29, 1736.

SPENCER, ASAHEL, m. Sarah Cook, Dec. 25, 1736.

SPIER, DAVID "now of W., formerly of Coldreare, in the County of Londonderry" (Ireland?); had David, b. Aug. 15, 1725.

SOPER, JOHN, m. Phebe Moore, Jan. 30, 1730. *Children*—Phebe, b. Sept. 19, 1731; John, b. May 15, 1733; Joel, b. Feb. 1, 1734; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1736; David, b. Dec. 15, 1738; Abigail, b. May 6, 1741; Timothy, b. Aug. 12, 1742.

ELIZABETH, had Mary, b. May 24, 1762.

STANNARD, JOHN, had John, b. Feb. 24, 1729–30; Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1733; Joseph, b. March 20, 1739.

STEDMAN, JOSEPH, m. Sarah Taylor, June 7, 1709; had Sarah, b. May 22, 1710; d. July 3, 1710; Sarah, b. Oct. 31, 1711; Stephen, b. July 30, 1718; Ebenezer, b. Aug. 31, 1721; Phineas, b. Nov. 26, 1723.

JOSEPH, Jr., had Levi, b. Nov. 26, 1740; Timothy, b. Nov. 3, 1743; Alexander, b. May 26, 1746; Joseph, b. Aug. 10, 1748; Nathan, b. Jan. 6, 1750; Abigail, b. May 24, 1753.

STEPHEN, had Martha, b. March 14, 1743; Stephen, b. Aug. 28, 1749.

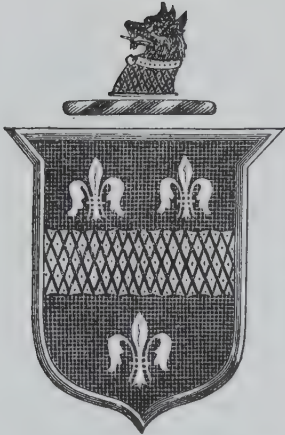
Deaths (E. W. O.).—SARAH (wife of Joseph), d. Dec. 24, 1762, a. 83. WARREN (s. of Timothy and Mabel), d. June 20, 1798, a. 18 mos. 2 days.

STEEL, JAMES, had Aaron, b. Dec. 4, 1777; Solomon, b. June 16, 1780.

STEVENS, JOHN, had Abigail, b. March 30, 1718; Silvanus, b. April 2, 1726.

STEVESON, ABIATHER (son of Benajah and Priscilla), d. Nov., 1753, a. 18. (*E. W. O.*)

STILES (STYLES, STILLES).



As President Stiles was searching, in 1762, for some memoirs of the family, among others, he applied to one JONATHAN STILES of Windsor, Ct., born in 1687, son of HENRY STILES, born in 1629, who was brought from England by his father JOHN STILES, one of the four brothers who emigrated to New England in 1635. In his hands he found several original papers, which he transcribed. One of these documents appears to be an extract from the parish records of baptisms, in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, procured by THOMAS STILES, and sent to his brother HENRY in London, just before the embarkation of the family for America, and is as follows :

"HENRIE STILES was baptized the seven and twentie of November, One Thousand, Five Hundred nintie three.

JOHN STILES was baptized the five and twentie of December One Thousand Five Hundred ninetie five.

CHRISTOPHER STILES was baptized the eight and twentie of March, One Thousand Six Hundred.

FFRANCIS STILES was baptized the first of Auguste one Thousand Six hundred and tow.

THOMAS STILES was baptized the seven day of Februarie One Thousand Six hundred and xii.

MARIE STILES was baptized xiii of Januarie One Thousand Six hundred and four.

ELIZABETH STILES was baptized the viii and twentie of December One Thousand Six hundred and seven.

"Brother, my hearty love remembered unto you all hoping to God you are in good health as I am at the wrighting hereof, and I would entreat you to send me Worde the next Returne of the Carrier when I shall come up and I am in Worke and I would stay as long as may be and I did ask Goodman Goddie for your cow but he will not deliver it me and so with my love to you all I rest your loving brother

THOMAS STILES + ^{and your}
loving friend
William Hawkins.

Februarie the xv.
1634.

Probably this William Hawkins was the clerk of the parish, and that THOMAS STILES who signed with his mark, applied to him for the record of baptisms, and to write this letter for him. The letter is superscribed "To my Loving Friend HENRIE STILES at London give this with speed."*

FRANCIS, the fourth son of this family, was a master carpenter, and was selected by Sir Richard Saltonstall, one of the patentees of Connecticut, to proceed to that colony, and prepare houses, grounds, etc., for himself and other gentlemen, who contemplated making a settlement there under their patent. Accordingly, on the 16th of March, 1635, he embarked at London, in the ship *Christian*, Capt. John White, having in charge some twenty young men, mostly mechanics and apprentices. He was accompanied also by his wife Sarah, his sister Jane, his brother John, with his wife and two children, and his two unmarried brothers, Thomas and Henry. Arriving at Boston on the 16th of June, he remained there ten days, and then set sail for Windsor, on the Connecticut River, which he reached about the 1st of July, 1635. The only white settlers at that time in Windsor, were the occupants of the Plymouth trading house, under Captain Holmes. A party of Massachusetts men, however, under Roger Ludlow, had come overland from the bay, and had made a temporary sojourn at the Plymouth house a few days previous; but at the time of Stiles' arrival, were exploring up the river near Longmeadow, in quest of a suitable location. Windsor was the place designated in Mr. Stiles' instructions, and landing on the west bank of the river, near the present Chief Justice Ellsworth place, he lost no time in getting to work. Hardly had he landed his stores, however, before he was interrupted by the return of the Massachusetts men, who had found no place quite so much to their liking as Windsor, and had returned there. Their jealousy was also excited by the presence of Mr. Stiles as the agent of a rival corporation, and claiming that they were within the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, they proceeded to put a stop to his settlement and improvements. The dispute was long, and if we may believe his letter, an angry one. Thwarted by superior numbers, he at length landed his stores, and sending his vessel back to England, awaited orders from his patrons, in regard to the course he should

* The Record contained in this letter, is confirmed by Mr. Jas. Savage, in his *Gleanings for New England History*, Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 3d Series, vol. viii, p. 306. For the ancestor of the family of Pres. Stiles of Yale College, Rev. Geo. Carter Cardale of Millbrook, near Ampthill, in Bedfordshire, searched the parish register from 1564 for names of all of the family, down to 1650, and gave him the transcript, as follows: "1581, RYCHARD STYLLES, sonne of Rychard Styless, was baptized 20th of June. 1591, MARIA STYLLES, daughter of Thos. Styless, was baptized 7th March. 1595, JOHN STYLLES, sonne of Thos. Styless, was Christianed the 25th day of December. 1600, CHRYSOPHER STYLLES, the sonne of Thos. Styless, was baptized the 28th day of March. 1602, FRANCIS STYLLES, sonne of Thos. Styless, was baptized 1st day of August. 1604, JOANE STYLLES, daughter of Thos. Styless and Maria his Wyfe, was baptized the 8th day of Januarie. 1605, JOANE STYLLES, wife of Thos. S., was buried 22d of Januarie. 1607, ELYZABETH STYLLES, dau. of Thos. and Maria his Wyfe, was baptized 28th of December. 1612, THOMAS STYLLES, sonne of Thos. Styless, was baptized the 7th of February. 1614, Wyddow Styless was buried ye 20th of March.

pursue. It would appear from a letter which Saltonstall sent the next year to Gov. Winthrop (see Appendix No. 2), that nothing had been done to enforce the rightful claims of the patentees, and that the stores sent out with Mr. Stiles were nearly spent. Their claim, however, was finally compromised, and the STILES family seem to have participated fully and freely in the privileges, &c., of the other settlers.

HENRY, the eldest brother of the family, b. in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, where he was baptized Nov. 27, 1693, was a citizen of London, and a carpenter by trade; was the first person tried by the court in Connecticut for the fault of selling a gun to the Indians (see p. 30); received a home lot from the town, etc. He was killed Oct. 3, 1651, by the accidental discharge of a gun (*Old Ch. Rec.*), and being a single man, his estate was given to his brother John, by allowance of the court.

THOMAS, the youngest brother, was baptized in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, February 7th, 1612; was a husbandman, but apprenticed himself to his older brother Henry, to learn the trade of a carpenter, about the time of their embarkation for England.

His indenture is dated March 6, 1634, and his apprenticeship was probably feigned for the purpose of securing a free exit from England, he being then aged 22.

He was in the Pequot war, and was an actor in the bloody massacre at Fort Mystic, as appears from the published account of that expedition by Capt. John Mason, wherein he says, among the "memorable and wonderful providences," that, "Two men, being one man's servants,* namely, John Dier, and Thomas Stiles, were both of them shot in the knots of their handkerchiefs, being about their necks, and received no hurt."

Thomas, removed to Long Island, and became one of the first proprietors and settlers of the town of Flushing (see *Thompson's Hist. of Long Island*). Tradition says that he m. and had two daus. but of this we can not ascertain the truth, as the earliest records of Flushing were destroyed by fire, prior to the Revolution.

JOHN STILES,† was baptized in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, Dec. 25, 1595; m. Rachel —; came to New England in 1635, and settled in Windsor, Ct., 1635, where he died June 4, 1662, aged 67; his will is dated May 30th, 1662; his widow d. Sept. 3, 1674. *Children*—I. HENRY, b. in England about 1629; II. JOHN, b. do. 1633; III. ISAAC, b. in New England; IV. SARAH, b. do; m. 1, John Stewart of Springfield; 2, John Sacket of Westfield; no issue.

* Servants of Sir Richard Saltonstall.

† A Generall Courte in Hartford, the 13th of Sept., 1649. "This Courte frees John Rockwell, senior, and John Stiles, senior, from watching." (*Trumbull's Ct. Coll. Rec.*, vol. I, p.)

I.—DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF HENRY STILES, SON OF JOHN STILES THE SETTLER.

HENRY of Windsor, Ct., m. 1, Mrs. Ketch of Stratford, about 1658 ; m. 2, Elizabeth Willcoxson, daughter of William Willcoxson of Stratford, Ct., on 16th April, 1663 ; he d. in W., Aug. 22, 1724, aged 95. *Child. by his first wife*—HENRY.¹ *Children by his second wife*—ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 30, 1664 ; m. John Denslow, March, 1720-1 ; Mrs. John Denslow d. Sept. 13, 1752, a. 90. MARGARET, b. Feb. 6, 1666 ; d. about 1690. MARY, b. Sept. 28, 1669 ; m. Isaac Eggleston, March 21, 1694-5. Pres. Stiles says she was living in 1764, a. about 95. MINDWELL, b. Dec. 19, 1671 ; d. Nov. 6, 1685, a. 14. SAMUEL,² b. May 16, 1674. JOSEPH,* d. unmarried, Aug. 28, 1756. BENJAMIN, b. May, 1757 ; d. unmarried. JOHN.³ JONATHAN.⁴

HENRY, JR.,¹ of W., Ct. ; he d. about 1735, a. about 70. *Children*—THOMAS,† b. Aug. 12, 1690 ; d. unmarried, a. 70. HENRY, b. Feb. 19, 1693. RACHEL, b. June 21, 1696 ; m. 1, John Bancroft ; had Rachel S., d., a. 12 ; she m. 2, Thomas Parsons. JONAH,⁵ b. June 24, 1700. AMOS,⁶ b. Feb. 14, 1702-3. SARAH, m. John Osborn of W., April 15, 1730 ; had John, d. a. 5 ; John, d. a. 3 ; John, d. a. 2 ; Sarah, b. June, 1738 ; Rachel, b. cir. 1741 ; Ann, b. cir. 1743 ; Miriam, b. cir. 1750.

SAMUEL,² of W., Ct., m. Martha Ellsworth of W., Dec., 1701 ; he d. Dec.

* "A tragical incident of his early life cast a shadow over his remaining days, though he live to old age. He had an engagement of marriage with a young lady, a near neighbor of his, of the family of Stoughton. The day of the wedding was fixed, his house fitted up in an expensive style very unusual in that day ; and the sun of prosperity shone brightly on him and his intended bride. At this time they were invited to attend a gay party in East Windsor, and he was very desirous of going. The young lady's mother was unwilling her daughter should go, as on her return, they would have to cross the river in the night. He urged and she consented. He told her if her daughter drowned he should die with her. On their return from the party the boat sank in the river, and he attempted to swim with her to the shore, and supported her until he lost his consciousness. They were taken from the water, both apparently dead, but her spirit had indeed fled forever. He never married, but kept house while he lived, and in very liberal style. He was hospitable and generous in his house, making everything pleasant to his friends, particularly to his young relations when they visited him. He was kind and benevolent, and according to tradition was anxious for the improvement and education of the young (a thing little attended to in that day), and gave a part of his property for the use of schools in the town of Windsor.

The house of Joseph Stiles, the foundation stones of which were plowed up in the spring of 1858, stood a few rods north of the present house of Maj. Martin Ellsworth. Most of the Stiles land has passed into the possession of the Ellsworths.

There is now standing (1858) on these premises, an ancient cedar tree, which once stood near the door of Joseph Stiles's house. This tree, in the earliest times, was the rallying point of the hunters, and my grandmother could remember when there was a huge pair of deer's horns hung on the highest branch, and it had hung there from the time the first dwelling was built there."—(*Letter of Miss Lucretia Stiles of Windsor, Ct., 1857.*)

† Is probably the one mentioned in the following : "There was a man of the name of Thomas Stiles, that my grandmother used to call Uncle, when she spoke of him. He had a farm, and a lonely house on Rocky Hill. I do not know as he ever had a family, but I know that in the latter part of his life he lived almost alone there. His house was standing when I was a child, and I used to visit it often. It was a ruin then."—(*Letter of Miss Lucretia Stiles of Windsor, Ct.*)

1712; his widow m. George Norton, Jr. of Suffield, Conn. (son of George Norton of Ipswich), May 14, 1717, and moved to Suffield with her only daughter Elizabeth. *Children*—**MARTHA**, b. April 1, 1702; d. unmarried. **SAMUEL**,⁷ b. Jan. 15, 1705. **ELIZABETH**, b. Oct. 14, 1708; m. Daniel Spencer of Suffield, Conn., Dec. 22, 1726; had 6 children; Mrs. Elizabeth Spencer, d. Jan. 28, 1803, a. 95.

JOHN ³ (called *sergeant* on the town records, and on his gravestone) of W., Ct., m. Elizabeth Taylor, at W., May 19, 1724; he d. at W., Nov. 12, 1728, a. 45; his widow became 2d wife of Jonathan Stiles, and moved to New Jersey. *Only Child*—**JOHN**, b. May 6, 1729; d. in 1756, unmarried, a. 25.

JONATHAN,^{*4} of W., Ct.; m. Sarah Eggleston of W., Jan. 12, 1708; Deacon Jonathan Stiles, d. at W., Dec. 30, 1775; his wid. Mrs. Sarah Stiles, d. at W., Feb. 19, 1784. *Children*—**SARAH**, b. July 27, 1711. **JONATHAN**, b. April 28, 1722; d. young. **JONATHAN**, 2, b. March 18, 1725-6; d. Sept. 8, 1775.

JONAH ⁵ of W., Ct., moved to Westfield, Mass.; he m. wid. Rachel Brown of Windsor, Jan. 1, 1739. *Children, b. at Windsor*—**LUCY**, b. Oct. 5, 1729; m. 1, Gurdon Munsell of W., Nov. 7, 1751; m. 2, Nathaniel Morton. *Children b. at Westfield*—**GIDEON**,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1731. **JONAH**, b. Aug. 7, 1734; d. Jan. 4, 1756, a. 22. **SHUBAEL**, b. Aug. 11, 1736; d. in 1753, a. 17. **ELIAKIM**, b. Aug. 22, 1738; was killed in the old French war. **RACHEL**, b. Oct. 1, 1740; m. Samuel Owen. **ALICE**, b. Feb. 2, 1743; d. in 1754, a. 11.

AMOS ⁶ of W., Ct.; m. Lydia (dau. of Benjamin and Abigail) Cooley of Springfield, Mass., about 1725. *Children*—**HENRY**,⁹ **LYDIA**; **MARGARET**; **ZUBA**; **RACHEL**.

SAMUEL ⁷ of W., Ct. (called on Windsor records and his gravestone, *Lieutenant*), m. Mary Phelps of W., Feb. 17, 1729-30; Lieut. Samuel d. at W., Feb. 17, 1792, a. about 87; his widow d. at W., Oct. 6, 1799, a. 95. *Children*—**MARTHA**, b. at W., April 9, 1731; m. Elijah Parker of Belchertown, Mass.; had 5 children; she d. about 1782. **MARY**, b. 1734; d. at W., April 18, 1817. **HANNAH**, b. 1735; m. Ashbel Stiles of North Haven (her cousin, being son of Rev. Isaac Stiles), 1758. **SAMUEL**, b. 1737; d. Dec. 21, 1757, a. 20. **ELIZABETH**, b. 1739; m. Elijah Norton, Aug. 4, 1768; had Aurelia L., b. Nov. 18, 1769; Benjamin; Elijah, b. Feb. 6, 1773; Joseph, b. Aug. 8, 1777; Mr. Elijah Norton d. March 15, 1797; Mrs. Elizabeth (Stiles) Norton d. March 15, 1828, a. 86. **MARGARET**, b. 1743; d. a. 3 wks. **MARGARET**, 2d, b. 1744; d. at W., Oct. 28, 1822, a. 78. **BENJAMIN**, b. April 26, 1745; d. suddenly of disease of heart, a. 19. **ABIGAIL**, b. Oct. 15, 1749; d. July 23, 1817, a. 66.

GIDEON ⁸ of Westfield, Mass.; m. Sarah Taylor. *Children b. at Westfield*—**ALICE**, d. in infancy. **JONAH**,¹⁰ b. Sept. 1, 1759-60; m. ——. **SHUBAEL**,¹¹ b. 1762. **DORUS**,¹² b. July, 1765; d. May 29, 1836, a. 71. **BETSEY**, d. in in-

* Was a prominent man in the town of Windsor, and a deacon in the church in the time of Rev. Jonathan Marsh, the 3d pastor. His dwelling house is still standing just north of the Bissell's Ferry road, and next south of Mr. Henry Phelps' house.

fancy. SALLY, b. Jan. 21, 1771; d. Nov. 9, 1838, a. 72; m. Isaac Coit. ROXENA, d. in infancy. ROXENA, 2, m. Solomon Smith. BETSEY, 2, b. Jan. 19, 1778; m. Samuel Owen, Jr., son of her cousin Samuel Owen, Sen. HANNAH, b. Jan. 11, 1780; m. Oliver Smith. GIDEON.¹³

HENRY,*⁹ settled in that part of Hatfield, Mass., since known as Whately; m. Ruth Wells; he d. April 20, 1810, a. 80; she d. July 5, 1812, a. 86. *Children*—PEGGY; ZILPAH, m. Peter Clark, 1808; LYDIA; LEWIS; ESTHER.

JONAH,¹⁰ m. Sophia Brooker of Washington, Mass., Nov. 17, 1784; moved from Rupert, Vt., to Solon, Onondaga (now Truxton, Cortland) County, N. Y., about 1795; was a first settler in the wilderness; accumulated a handsome property; was esteemed for his social and benevolent qualities; held many town offices of trust; was a soldier of the Revolution, present at the capture of Burgoyne, and received a pension; he d. March 9, 1840, in Truxton, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 7, 1836. *Children*—ORIS, b. at Southwick, Mass., Dec. 22, 1787; m. Deborah Wood of Coleraine, Mass.; lives at Truxton, N. Y.; has 3 children. SOPHIA, b. in Southwick, Mass., Dec. 12, 1789; m. Alexander Forbes, in Truxton; lives in Medina County, Ohio; has 6 children. JONAS, b. in Rupert, Vt., May 15, 1791; m. Maria (dau. of Samuel) Owen; lives at Westfield, Ohio; has 2 children. JULIA, b. in Rupert, Vt., Feb. 10, 1794; m. John Wicks of Truxton, N. Y.; 7 children, 5 now living. HARRIET, b. at Solon (now Truxton), N. Y., June 12, 1797; m. Robert Wilson of Truxton; both are dead; had 4 children. SAMUEL,¹⁴ b. in Solon, N. Y., May 12, 1798. ELECTA, b. in Solon, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1801; d. Nov. 3, 1803.

SHUBAEL,¹¹ of Westfield, Mass.; m. Eunice Owen, Feb., 1782; d. Nov. 17, 1845; she d. May 17, 1840. *Children*—ROWENA, b. June 22, 1782; m. Philip Nelson, Nov., 1805; d. March 6, 1840. THEODOSIA, b. March 7, 1784; m. Warren Boynton, Feb., 1800. KEZIAH, b. Dec. 30, 1785; d. Dec. 1, 1853, a. 58; unm. SHUBAEL, jr.,¹⁵ b. June 27, 1789. EUNICE, b. April 17, 1790; m. Wm. Hosmer, Oct. 10, 1811. CANDACE, b. Aug. 17, 1797; m. Bement Parker, April 18, 1820; d. June 17, 1840. KILBOURNE, b. May 9, 1792. ALICE, b. Jan. 28, 1794; d. April 22, 1804. MILTON, b. Oct. 24, 1799; d. Aug. 6, 1803.

DORUS,¹² of Westfield, Mass.; m. Sally Barker of Suffield, Ct.; he d. May 29, 1836, a. 71; his wid. d. Nov. 9, 1838, a. 72. *Children*—HENRY,¹⁶ b. April 2, 1785. ELIAKIM,¹⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1788. ANSON, b. 1789; d. Jan. 1, 1818, a. 29. CURTISS, b. 1792; d. May 7, 1816, a. 24. NORMAN, b. Jan. 20, 1798; m. Phebe B. Hamiston, March 9, 1820; he d. Dec. 2, 1856, a. 58. DORUS, d. unmarried, Nov. 5, 1832, a. 34. JARVIS,¹⁸ b. Nov. 15, 1827; MILTON, b. 1794; d. Oct. 9, 1805, a. 11½ years. MILTON, 2d, m. Catharine Nelson, Oct.

* Henry Stiles, appointed constable at the first meeting for the election of town officers, held at the house of Daniel Morton, innholder, May 6, 1771.—*Temple's Eccl. Hist. of Whately*, p. 11.

† Lydia Stiles, and Ruth Stiles, are mentioned among those who "consented" to the covenant of the first church established in Whately, at a meeting held for formation of said church, Aug. 21, 1771.—*Temple's Eccl. Hist. Whately*, p. 11.

14, 1836; lives at Spencer, Ohio. SALLY, b. Oct. 2, 1793; m. Richard Mather; she is now living at Southwick, Mass. BETSY, b. Oct. 1, 1802; m. Dr. Levi W. Humphrey of Southwick, Mass., Jan. 24, 1829. MARIA, b. Sept. 3, 1809; m. Jeduthan Clarke, Nov. 8, 1831; no issue.

GIDEON,¹³ Jr. (now living in Southwick, Mass.); m. 1, Dientha Noble, Nov. 28, 1802; m. 2, Mary Bush of Westfield, Aug. 25, 1817. *Children by 1st wife*—EMELINE, b. Oct. 30, 1803; m. Julius Harmon of Suffield, Ct., May 21, 1823. *Children by 2d wife*—DIANTHA NOBLE, b. Dec. 23, 1817; m. Wells Fowler of Westfield, June 29, 1842; had Eloisa, b. May 1, 1844. GIDEON ANSON,¹⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1819; m. Mary A. Gibbs. JONAH, b. March 17, 1835; unmarried.

SAMUEL,¹⁴ m. Rachel Wilder of Sherburne, Chenango County, N. Y., June 14, 1836; resides in Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y.; farmer and manufacturer of woolen goods. *Children*—SOPHIA, b. at Truxton, N. Y., July 7, 1837. CATHERINE WILDER, b. at Sherburne, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1839. SAMUEL KEYS, b. at West Burlington, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1851.

SHUBAEL, JR.,¹⁵ m. 1, Elvira Bills, m. 2, Margaret Parsons, Jan. 25, 1825. *Children*—KILBOURN,²⁰ b. Dec. 17, 1809. MILTON, b. May 25, 1813. JAMES, b. Feb. 25, 1818. Edwin, b. Dec. 27, 1820. LUCY E., b. July 30, 1815; m. Horace Birge, Dec., 1843.

HENRY,¹⁶ m. Sally Avery of Groton, Ct., Dec. 30, 1819. *Children*—SARAH L., b. Aug. 29, 1820; m. Easton Q. Rising. CURTIS H., b. Sept. 15, 1822. DORAS A. b. June 17, 1824; m. Betsy Ann Warner of Westfield, July 5, 1847; lives at Southwick, Mass.; is a tinplate and iron worker. LUCY A., b. Nov. 5, 1826; m. Benj. Van Horn. ANNETTE M., b. Jan. 14, 1829; m. Charles S. Warner. MARY A., b. May 12, 1832. NORMAN C., b. June 18, 1834; m. Nellie J. Wing, of Buffalo, N. Y., March 5, 1857; is a die sinker and machinist, Meriden, Ct. PHEBE B., b. July 25, 1836; m. John Benzaqun, July 13, 1857.

ELIAKIM,¹⁷ m. Mary P. Holcomb, Oct. 4, 1821. *Children*—CAROLINE G., b. Sept. 1, 1823. CATHERINE M., b. Dec. 27, 1825; m. Aaron Pinney, Sept. 20, 1846. CAROLINE G., b. March 19, 1831. EDWARD H., b. Oct. 8, 1836.

JARVIS,¹⁸ m. Fannie Ely, Nov. 15, 1827; lives in Westfield, Mass. *Children all b. at Westfield*.—JAMES, b. Aug. 26, 1828. MARY FRANCES, b. July 24, 1832; d. April 12, 1839. EDMUND E., b. July 4, 1834; d. Dec. 15, 1835. EDMUND E., b. June 12, 1836; lives at Stonington, Ct. CHARLES H., b. June 3, 1839.

GIDEON ANSON,¹⁹ m. Elizabeth Gibbs of Harpersfield, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1852. *Children*—ELLA, b. Oct. 30, 1853. FRANK, b. Nov. 24, 1855; d. Feb. 23, 1857.

KILBOURN,²⁰ m. Olivia Bush, Oct. 15, 1835. *Children*—ALBERT, b. 1839; d. Oct. 11, 1840. VICTORIA, m. Alonzo Tayler, Jan. 25, 1853. ELVIRA. ISIDORA, b. July 1, 1846.

II.—DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF JOHN STILES, SON OF JOHN STILES THE SETTLER.

JOHN* of W., Ct., m. Dorcas Burt,† dau. of Henry Burt of Springfield, Oct. 28, 1658; he d. at W., Dec. 8, 1683, about 50. *Children*—SARAH, b. at Springfield, Sept. 12, 1661; m. 1, Ephraim Bancroft of W., Ct., May 5, 1681; he d. in 1727, a. 66; she m. 2, Thos. Phillips; had *by first husband*—Ephraim, b. Feb. 8, 1682; John, d. inf.; Sarah, d. 1727, a. 40; Benjamin, drowned March 29, 1716, a. 21; John, d. 1755; Nathaniel, b. 1698; Daniel, b. July, 1701; Thomas, b. 1703; Mrs. Sarah Bancroft, alias Phillips, d. Oct., 1727, a. 65 or 66. HANNAH, b. March 23, 1664–5, at W., Ct. (only 8½ mos. before her brother John); she m. Samuel Bliss of Springfield on Jan. 21, 1687; had Hannah, b. May 1, 1689; Sarah, b. July 6, 1692; d. a. 15; Lydia, b. Nov. 24, 1695; Samuel, b. March 29, 1701; Mrs. Hannah Bliss, d. Dec. 8, 1704. JOHN,¹ b. at Windsor, Dec. 10, 1665. EPHRAIM,² THOMAS, m. Bethiah Hanmer of Scituate, near Boston; lived in Springfield; d. about 1740, a. 67; left no issue.

JOHN¹ of W., Ct., m. 1, Ruth Bancroft (b. at Westfield, Mass., dau. of Samuel Bancroft), who d. in childbed, 1714; 2, wid. Sarah Rumrill, who d. about 1742, without issue; he d. at New Haven, Ct., May 20, 1753, a. 80. *Children—all by 1st wife; all b. at Windsor.*—RUTH, b. Feb. 5, 1691; m. Nathaniel Taylor of W., May 31, 1711; had Ruth; Jerusha, m. Sol. Doolittle; d. Feb. 4, 1792; Stephen, d. inf.; Stephen, b. 1718; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 21, 1720; Abigail; Margaret, b. Oct. 1725; Kezia, b. Oct., 1726; Moses, d. in war, Nov. 29, 1756, a. 27, unmarried; John, d. in war, Jan. 6, 1757, a. 24, unmarried; Mrs. Ruth Taylor, d. at Torrington, Ct., Dec. 11, 1760, a. 70. JOHN,³ b. Dec. 17, 1692. MARGARET, b. Feb. 23, 1694–5; m. Joseph Peck of W., Ct. (who afterward moved to Tolland and d. in Litchfield, Ct.), Feb. 53, 1714–15; had a son, d. inf.; Joseph, d. 1741, a. circa 22; Margaret, b. 1719–20; Ebenezer, b. 1721; Ruth, b. 1723; Benoni, b. 1726; Mrs. Margaret Peck, d. about 1726, a. 32. ISAAC,⁴ b. July 30, 1697. A SON and a DAUGHTER, twins, both d. in inf. EBENEZER,⁵ b. April 7, 1701. NOAH,⁶ b. Jan. 31, 1703. ABEL, d. inf. HANNAH and another, twins; d. young. ABEL,⁷ b. March 5, 1708. HANNAH, b. Oct. 9, 1711; m. Isaac Haydon at Windsor, Ct., Nov. 19, 1736; had issue. Hannah, b. 1737; Lucy, d. inf.; Isaac, d. inf.; Ezra, d. inf.; Anna; Miriam and Mabel, twins, both d. inf.;

* "The family tradition says, that a woman and her child paid only a single passage, but double if weaned; and though John was old enough to wean when they came from England in 1634, yet his mother suckled him during the voyage, and so gained his passage." (*Pres. Stiles's Ms. Genealogy of the Stileses*, 1764.)

† There is a tradition in the family that the mother of this Dorcas Burt, before she came over from England, was laid out for dead, and put into the coffin; but at her funeral signs of life appeared, and she recovered and came to New England, settled at Springfield, and here in America had 19 children (ten of which at least lived to have families), one of whom was this Dorcas." (*Pres. Stiles's Ms. Genealogy of the Stileses*, 1764.)

Mrs. Hannah Haydon, d. Sept. 1750, a. 39. BENONI, b. 1711; d. at a. of 3 months.

EPHRAIM,² m. Abigail Neal of Westfield, Mass., in 1694; lived there, and afterward at Springfield, Mass.; he d. about 1755, a. about 85. *Children*—RACHEL, b. at Westfield, Mass., May 21, 1695; d. about 1750; no issue. ISAAC,⁸ b. at Westfield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1696. EPHRAIM,⁹ b. at Westfield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1699. ABIGAIL, b. at Springfield, Mass., March 15, 1704; d. a. 10 years. HANNAH, b. at Springfield, Mass., July 31, 1708; m. David Jones of Springfield, about 1740; had David, b. 1743; Hannah; Asa; — d. in infancy; Mrs. Hannah Jones, d. 1763, a. 55.

JOHN, Jr.,³ settled in that part of Windsor, now known as Scantic, in East Windsor; m. Mary Osborn of W., May 7, 1713; he d. in W., July, 1763. *Children, all b. at W.*—JOHN, b. May 12, 1714; was unmarried in 1764. MARTHA, b. Feb., 1717; m. Joseph Osborn, Dec. 30, 1736; had Martha, b. Jan. 18, 1738; Joseph, b. Feb. 13, 1739; Mindwell, b. Feb. 28, 1742; David, b. Sept., 1745; Abel, d. 1751, a. 3 or 2½ years; Abel, b. April 8, 1752; Dorcas, b. Nov., 1754; Margaret, b. Jan., 1759. ISRAEL,¹⁰ b. at W., Ct., Sept. 13, 1719. MARY, b. 1720 (was unmarried in 1764). BENONI, b. 1726; d. in war, 1760; no issue. ANNA, m. Moses Bissell of W.; had Israel Osborn, b. July, 1751; a girl, d. 1 day old; Irene, b. about 1755; Anna; Abel, d. 1760; infant; Bulah, b. Aug., 1761. ELIZABETH, m. Ebenezer Clark of Ellington, Ct., in 1780, when she was 52 years old, and he 62; she was his 2d wife, and lived with him 28 years, and 1½ after his death; no issue.

(Rev.) ISAAC,⁴ * m. 1, June, 1725, Keziah Taylor (dau. of Rev. Edward Taylor and his wife, Ruth Wyllys of Westfield, Mass.), who d. in childbed, Dec. 4, 1727, a. 25; m. 2, Esther Hooker of Farmington, Ct., Oct., 1728; Rev. Isaac Stiles d. at North Haven, Ct., May 14, 1760, a. 63; Mrs. Esther Stiles

* REV. ISAAC STILES was educated at Yale College, where he graduated Bach. of Arts in 1722, and A. M. in 1725; being the first of the name and blood that had a liberal education in America; his epitaph gives a summary view of his history and character:

"This Monument is erected | To the Memory of | The Rev. Isaac Stiles, A. M., | who was born in Windsor, July 30, 1697, | received a liberal education | at Yale College; | Ordained to the pastoral office | In the church of North Haven, | November 11, 1724, | Where he served in the ministry 36 years, | And died May 14, 1760, ætat 63. Having a mind ennobled | With sublime and venerable conceptions | of the Most High, | And the perfect order and happiness of the universe; | Illuminated with Divine views | Of the economy of that part of it | Under the Mediatorial Dominion | Of Jesus Christ | Also Being intimately acquainted with the sacred Oracles; | And having a natural gift of Elocution, | He preached the Gospel with Power and Fidelity; | A Friend to pure and undefiled | Religion | With a charitable benevolence | to All Mankind. | *Mors mihi vita est.*

Rev. Isaac Stiles was a plain out-spoken preacher, if we may judge from the following: "Once on a time," during intermission on Sunday, he saw one of his congregation stealing his melons. In his afternoon sermon he referred to the taking in a manner somewhat personal. After treating of that particular sin (theft), said he, "no longer than this Lord's day noon (pointing to a person in the gallery), I saw *you*. John Johnson, thou son of Belial, thou child of the devil, enter my garden and steal my melons." Rather close preaching that, but characteristic of the times, I suppose. This anecdote has been handed down in the family from my boyhood.—(*Letter of Ezra Stiles, Esq., of N. Haven, Ct., 1856.*)

His published works are:

1. A Looking-glass for Changlings. A Seasonable Caveat against Meddling with them that are given to change, in a Sermon preached at the Free-men's Meeting at New Haven, April 11, 1743. By Isaac Stiles, A. M., Pastor of the Church of Christ in North Haven. Published at the

d. Jan. 2, 1779, a. 77. *Only child by 1st wife*—EZRA,¹¹ b. Nov. 29, 1727. *Children by 2d wife*—ISAAC,¹² b. Sept. 5, 1729. KEZIA, b. Aug. 6, 1731; m. Basil Munson of Carmel, Ct., May 2, 1751; had Job Lucianus, b. Sept. 26, 1752 (N. S.); Titus, b. March 1, 1755; Ezra, b. May 15, 1757; Isaac, b. Sept. 2, 1760; Kezia, b. March 6, 1763; Mrs. Kezia Munson, d. Oct. 17, 1768, a. 37. ASHBEL, b. Aug. 30, 1734; d. Nov., 1734, a. 10 wks. ASHBEL,¹³ b. Sept. 11, 1735. ESTHER, b. Dec. 1, 1736; d. Aug. 8, 1737, a. 8 mos. JOB, b. July 1, 1738; d. Oct. 5, 1738, a. 3 mos. ESTHER, b. Aug. 8, 1739; m. Lemuel Bradley of Carmel, Ct.; issue, Chauncey Bradley, b. 1760; Esther Stiles, b. 1768; Leverett, b. Sept. 1769; Hamlin, b. April, 1771; these three last moved with their mother to St. John's River, Nova Scotia, May, 1783. JOB, b. Nov. 4, 1741; d. Aug. 15, 1751, a. 10 yrs. RUTH, b. June 13, 1744; d. Aug. 31, 1759, a. 15½ yrs. LUCY, b. April 20, 1746; d. Sept. 7, 1751, a. 5½ yrs.

EBENEZER,⁵ settled in Windsor, Ct., afterwards moved to Tolland, and thence to Coventry; he m. 1, Ann Drake, at Windsor, Nov. 2, 1725; she d. July 7, 1726; 2, Sarah Pinney, at Windsor, Jan. 28, 1729–30; he d. at Coventry, May 21, 1779, in 80th yr; she d. Aug. 14, 1776, in her 70th yr. *Children, all by 2d wife*—SARAH, b. April 25, 1731; m. — Davis; issue, Eleazer, b. 1748. ANN, July 20, 1733; m. 1, Hezekiah Herrick of Coventry, Ct.; had Ann, b. 1751; she m. 2, Philip Smith of Windsor, Ct., issue—Stephen; Sarah, d. inf.; Philip; Reuben Stiles, b. Jan., 1763; Sarah, b. May, 1765. RUTH, b. Jan. 23, 1735; m. Amos Richardson of Coventry, Ct., June, 1752; had Ann, b. March, 1753; Hezekiah, b. Jan., 1755; Zebulon, b. Feb. 1758; Reuben Stiles, d. 1762, a. 3 days; Ruth, b. March, 1765. REUBEN, b. March 25, 1737; after his return from the conquest of Havana in Cuba, in 1762, m. Submit (dau. of Capt. Eliphalet) Carpenter of Coventry, Ct., Nov., 1764; had no issue; was a quarter-master in the Revolution, and d. in the service. HANNAH, b. Sept. 18, 1739; m. Capt. Eliphaz Hunt of Coventry Ct., May 21, 1761, who d. Jan. 12, 1820, in 82d yr; she d. Jan. 3, 1815, in 80th yr; had Ebenezer, b. July 2, 1766; Eleazer, b. April 18, 1772; Hannah, b. Sept. 30,

Desire and Cost of a number of the Hearers. Job xxxiv, 30: That the Hypocrite reign not, lest the People be ensnared.

Hic primeum fortuna fidem mutata novavit.
Quæ mentem insania mutat?
Nunc te fata impia, Tangunt.—*Virgil.*

N. London, Printed and Sold by T. Green, 1743 (44 pages).

2. A Sermon, preached by the Reverend Isaac Stiles, A. M., Pastor of the Church in North Haven, at the ordination of his son, Ezra Stiles, A. M., to the Pastoral charge of the Church and Congregation met in Clark street, Newport, October 22, 1755. The Lord is my Strength.—IIab., iii, 19. Wait on the Lord; be of good Courage, and he shall strengthen thine Heart; wait, I say, on the Lord.—Psalm xxvii, 14. Without me, ye can do nothing.—John, xv, 5. Newport, Rhode Island, Printed by J. Franklin, at the town School House (33 pages).

The sermon published at his death was entitled:

3. The Righteous perishing, and no Man laying it to Heart, illustrated. Two occasional Sermons, delivered at North Haven, June 1, 1760, soon after the death of the Rev. Isaac Stiles, late Pastor of the Church there; and in a time of Mortality among them. Published at the desire of the Bereaved Family, and a number of hearers, to whom they are humbly dedicated. By Theophilus Hall, V. D. M., Pastor of the Church in Meriden. A poor wise man, by his wisdom delivered the city; yet no Man remembered that same poor Man.—Solomon. The Time cometh that whosoever killeth you, will think that he doeth God service.—St. John. Printed by Parker and Company.

1774; Ruth, b. July 2, 1779. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 18, 1743; d. July 14, 1759, a. 16 yrs.

NOAH,⁶ settled in Windsor, Ct.; m. Abigail Gaines of Enfield, Ct., Jan., 1735. *One child*—NOAH, b. in W., March 8, 1735–6; m. his cousin Martha Osborn (dau. of Martha Stiles), Nov. 1, 1761; had three children, two of whom were still born, and one died in infancy.

(Rev.) ABEL,⁷ * m. Alethea (dau. of Rev. John) Robinson of Kingston, near Plymouth, Mass., in 1740; settled in Woodstock, Ct., where he d. July 25, 1783, a. 75. *Children, all b. at Woodstock, Ct.*—ABEL, b. June 6, 1741; d. Aug. 29, 1744. ALETHEA, b. July 4, 1743; d. Aug. 22, 1744. ALETHEA, b. July 9, 1745; m. Hadlock Marcy, A. M., of Woodstock, Ct.; had one dau., Sophia, who m. Major Fox in 1783, and their dau. m. a Freeman; Mrs. Alethea Marcy d. Jan. 27, 1784, a. 39. ABEL, b. March 11, 1748; d. Dec. 13, 1754. SOPHIA, b. March 20, 1749–50; d. Dec. 4, 1754.

ISAAC,⁸ settled in Westfield, Mass., and m. 1, Mary Brooks, Dec. 22, 1720, who d. Oct. 21, 1756; he m. 2, Deborah Hermon of Suffield, Ct., May, 1757; he d. Oct. 4, 1790, a. 94. *Children, all by 1st wife and all born at Westfield*—ABIGAIL, b. March 26, 1724; m. Thomas Hanchit of Westfield, Sept. 20, 1753; d. April 7, 1754, a. 30, leaving one dau., Abigail, b. Feb. 26, 1754; who d. Sept. 9, 1756. ISAAC,¹⁴ b. June 23, 1726. MARTIN,¹⁵ b. July 17, 1728. DANIEL, b. Oct. 17, 1729; d. Oct. 12, 1731. ISRAEL,¹⁶ b. May 27, 1731. DANIEL, b. Jan. 20, 1733. MARY, b. Sept. 6, 1734; m. 1, David Birch of Simsbury, Ct., May 24, 1757; no issue; m. 2, Phinehas Southwell of Suffield, Ct., in 1762; has Phinehas, jr., b. 1763; Mrs. Mary Southwell, d. Feb. 25, 1801.

EPHRAIM,⁹ settled at Westfield, Mass.; he m. 1, Mercy Fowler of Westfield, Jan., 1723; she d. Feb. 1, 1735–6; he m. 2, Jemima Meacham of

* Rev. ABEL STILES was educated at Yale College, where he grad. in 1733 A. B., and A. M., in 1736; and in which seminary he was afterward a tutor. He was settled in the ministry, at Woodstock, in Connecticut, July, 1737. The First Society in Woodstock, at the time of his settlement, comprised the eastern half of the town, and during his ministry was divided into two parishes. Mr. Stiles went to the North Parish, called Muddy Brook, where he lived until his death on July 25, 1783, in his 75th year and the 46th of his ministry. His character was thus drawn, at his death: "In him uncommon strength of genius and superior capacity were refined and brightened by a learned education; by application his classic knowledge became extensive, his acquirements in natural and moral philosophy considerable, in divinity eminent. Diligent and critical in his researches into the holy scriptures, he was hereby furnished for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness, and singularly for prayer, in which he became wiser than all his teachers. As a preacher, his descriptions were clear, his admonitions weighty, his exhortations solemn; and both his prayers and discourses strikingly adapted to unexpected and incidental occasions. He proved himself the scribe well instructed unto the kingdom—apt to teach—instructive in conversation—the sincere, steady friend, parent and husband; and although hasty in his natural temper, yet sensible of this constitutional defect, and frequently reflecting on himself with penitence and prayer, he showed the tender, compassionate, benevolent, good man." His only published work is, A Sermon, preached at Rehoboth, (in the Province of Massachusetts Bay,) May 14, 1766; at the Ordination of the Reverend Mr. Ephraim Hyde, Pastor of the First Church in that town. By Abel Stiles, M. A. and Pastor of the First Church in Woodstock. Providence, in New England: Printed by Sarah Goddard and Company, 1767 (24 pages).

Enfield, Ct., Aug. 5, 1736, and moved to Pittsfield, Mass. *Children, all b. at Westfield*—ZEBEDIAH,¹⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1723 or 4. MERCY, b. Jan. —. SIMEON,¹⁸ b. May 12, 1726. MERCY, b. Jan. 28, 1727; m. 1, Abel Old, July 23, 1747 (who settled in Westfield); had Experience, b. Jan., 1750; Lydia, b. Feb. 11, 1752; m. 2, Reuben Gunn, May 6, 1756; had Warham, b. Dec. 26, 1757; Ann, b. June 22, 1760; Hannah. EXPERIENCE, b. March 26, 1730; m. Eldad Palmer of Westfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1756; issue, Levi, b. June 24, 1757; William, b. July 19, 1759; Lydia, b. July 18, 1762. EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 10, 1731. BETHIAH,* b. June 27, 1733; m. Mr. Goodwin of Hartford, Ct., 1758; had 1 dau. JEMIMA, b. May 30, 1737. ELIZABETH, b. June 17, 1739; m. Timothy Walker of Housatonic (No. 4), June, 1758; had 3 children by 1764. AARON,¹⁹ b. June 14, 1741. MOSES, b. March 12, 1743-4. ELI,²⁰ b. May 22, 1746. SELAH, b. Dec. 4, 1747. RACHEL, b. Jan. 3, 1750; d. about 1752.

ISRAEL,¹⁰ settled in that portion of Windsor now known as Scantic, and m. Martha Rockwell, about 1748; he d. Sept. 13, 1794. *Children, all b. in (E.) W.*—ANN, b. Sept. 10, 1749; d. 1751, inf. ISRAEL, Jr., b. April 16, 1751. ASAHIEL,²¹ b. May 2, 1753. JOHN,²² b. Sept. 15, 1755. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 28, 1757; m. Jenette Harper; d. of consumption, Jan. 9, 1813; no issue. MARTHA, b. March 13, 1760; m. Thomas Potwine of Windsor; issue, Thomas, John, Israel, Benjamin, Martha. BENONI,²³ b. July 15, 1763. ANN, b. April 9, 1766; m. Benjamin Ellsworth; had nine children; and d. Nov. 9, 1831, a. 67.

(Rev.) EZRA,¹¹ (LL. D. and President of Yale College) m. 1, Elizabeth (dau. of Col. John) Hubbard of New Haven, Ct., Feb. 10, 1767; she d. May 29, 1775, a. 44; m. 2, Mrs. Mary (wid. of William) Checkley of Providence, R. I., Oct. 17, 1782; President Stiles, d. at New Haven, May 12, 1795, a. 68. *Children, all by 1st wife*—ELIZABETH, b. April 17, 1758; d. unmarried at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 16, 1795. EZRA,²⁴ b. March 11, 1759. KEZIA TAYLOR, b. Sept. 29, 1760; m. Lewis Burr Sturges of New Haven, Ct., Dec. 12, 1784; d. (undelivered) in childbed, Dec. 29, 1785, a. 25½. EMILIA, b. April 21, 1762; m. Jonathan Leavitt, Esq., April 21, 1796; issue, Sarah Hooker, b. March 7, 1797; d. Jan. 29, 1837, a. 40; Maria Holmes, b. July 27, 1798; Emilia Stiles, b. Dec. 6, 1799; Jonathan, b. Nov. 17, 1801; d. Aug. 6, 1802; Jonathan, b. April 9, 1803; d. May 10, 1821, a. 18; Elizabeth Hubbard, b. March 7, 1807; Mrs. Emilia Leavitt, d. Nov. 7, 1833. ISAAC, b. Aug. 10, 1763; grad. at Y. C. in 1788, and was probably lost at sea. RUTH, b. Aug. 20, 1765; m. Rev. Caleb Gannett at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 19, 1800; their only child was Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett of Boston, Mass., b. May 4, 1801; Mrs. Ruth Gannett, d. at Cambridge, Mass., June 11, 1808. MARY, b. Aug. 25, 1767; m. Rev. Abiel Holmes, Aug. 29, 1790; Mrs. Mary Holmes, d. Aug. 29, 1795; no issue. SARAH, b. July 14, 1769; d. Sept. 4, 1769, a. 7 weeks, 3 days.

ISAAC,¹² settled in North Haven, Ct., and m. Mabel Clark; he d. March

* *Westfield Records* say *Bathsheba*.

13, 1783, a. 54. *Children*—*LUCY*, b. July 12, 1751; m. John Tuttle. *MABEL*, b. Feb. 12, 1753; m. Titus Frost. *ELIZABETH*, b. Feb. 21, 1755; m. Timothy Eaton. *TIMOTHY CLARK*, b. Feb. 1, 1758; d. Feb. 14, 1759. *RUTH*, b. April 1, 1760; m. John Pierpont. *MARY*, b. Feb. 22, 1763; m. Richard Mansfield. *KEZIA*, m. Jesse Mansfield. *A SON*, b. and d. Feb., 1766. *ISAAC CLARK*,²⁵ b. April 30, 1767.

ASHBEL,¹³ m. his cousin Hannah (dau. of Lieut. Samuel) Stiles of Windsor, Ct.; moved to North Haven, before the death of his parents; inherited the family mansion and a very comfortable property from his father, but in an evil hour, endorsed for a friend, and lost his all; soon after they removed to Windsor, Ct., and thence to Norwich (now Huntingdon), Mass., near their dau. Mrs. Ruth Ellis; he d. at Norwich, Mass., Oct. 1810, a. 75; Mrs. Hannah Stiles d. at Norwich, Mass., in Sept. 1810, a. 75. *Children*— —, d. inf. 1759. *ESTHER HOOKER*, b. Aug. 20, 1760; d. Oct. 7, 1823. *SAMUEL*,²⁶ b. Dec. 3, 1762. *JOB*,²⁷ b. Jan. 12, 1765. *HANNAH*, b. May 16, 1768; m. Elisha Lyman, Jr., of Northampton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1793; had William, b. April 9, 1794; Ashbel, b. May 27, 1796; d. 3d of June following; Horace, b. April 11, 1798; Hannah, b. Sept. 20, 1799; Fanny, b. Jan. 8, 1802; Elisha, b. Feb. 13, 1804; Edwin, b. May 3, 1806; Lewis, b. Aug. 3, 1808; Benjamin, b. June 11, 1810; Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1813; Mrs. Hannah Lyman, d. at Derby, Vt., Feb. 25, 1814. *BENJAMIN*, b. March 10, 1772; d. at Jamaica, W. I., from injuries by being thrown from a horse. *RUTH*, b. Feb. 3, 1778; m. Ebenezer Ellis of Norwich, Mass., July 30, 1801; had Samuel, b. March 10, 1802; a farmer at Goshen, Mass.; Edward, b. Jan. 15, 1804; a highly esteemed physician in Meadville, Pa.; Hylas, b. May 31, 1806; bachelor in Sciote, Ohio; Harriet A., b. Nov. 7, 1808; deceased: Ashbel S., b. June 11, 1811; deceased: Hannah, b. Oct. 26, 1812; now Mrs. Noah Ellis of Chester, Mass.; Ebenezer S., b. Jan. 7, 1815; farmer in Huntingdon (formerly Norwich), Mass.; Chrystie, b. July 30, 1818; deceased: Benjamin Hooker, M. D., b. 1821; deceased: Mrs. Ruth Ellis is now (1857) living with her son Ebenezer, at Huntingdon, Mass.

ISAAC, Jr.,¹⁴ settled at Westfield, Mass., and m. 1, Experience Lanckton of Northampton, Mass., in 1753; 2, Mabel Bancroft; d. March 28, 1785. *Children*—Son, d. inf.; son, d. inf.; *HORACE*.

MARTIN,¹⁵ settled at Westfield, Mass.; m. Dorcas Adams of Suffield, Ct., in Nov., 1751; was engaged in French and Indian wars; also was a lieutenant (commission bearing date of 1776) in the Revolutionary war; was at Fort Edward, Ticonderoga, White Plains, New London; the summer previous to his death he raised 5 acres of Indian corn by his own labor; he d. Dec. 9, 1808, a. 80; Mrs. Dorcas Adams d. Sept. 13, 1813, a. 83. *Children*—*MARTIN*,²⁸ b. Westfield, Mass., May 5, 1753. *DORCAS*, m. Job Stiles of Granville, Mass., July, 1781.

ISRAEL,¹⁶ m. Dorcas —; lived and d. in Westfield, Mass. *Children*—*ISRAEL*, lives in Suffield, Ct. *DORCAS*, b. at Westfield, Mass., July 26, 1776;

m. Jonathan Day Fox, Nov. 17, 1791; d. at Westfield, Mass., Oct., 1839, a. 63 years.

ZEBEDIAH,¹⁷ m. Experience Webb of Northampton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1751, and settled in Pittsfield, Mass.; he d. at Pittsfield, June 15, 1814; Mrs. Experience Stiles d. at Pittsfield, June 9, 1814, a. 81. *Children, all b. at Pittsfield, Mass.*—MERCY, b. Jan. 8, 1751-2. ASAHIEL, b. July 12, 1753; d. July 27, 1755. LOIS, b. Sept. 18, 1755. ZEBEDIAH,²⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1757 (Sept. 9?). ASAHIEL,³⁰ b. Nov. 29, 1759. SILAS, b. Nov. 1, 1761. JOSIAH, b. July 9, 1764. EXPERIENCE, b. Feb. 24, 1767; living in Schenectady, N. Y. JUSTICE, b. Sept. 27, 1771.

SIMEON,¹⁸ settled at Westfield, Mass., and m. Experience Root, March 11, 1752; was a farmer; he d. at Westfield, March 10, 1808, a. 82; Mrs. Experience Stiles d. at Westfield, March 2, 1797, a. 73. *Children, all b. at Westfield, Mass.*—MERCY, b. Dec. 22, 1752; d. Jan. 17, 1753. MARGARET, b. Feb. 11, 1754; m. John Root of Great Barrington, Mass., April, 1777; she d. Nov. 17, 1782; children d. young. EXPERIENCE, b. Nov. 17, 1755; d. Aug., 1841. SIMEON,³¹ b. Dec. 23, 1757; m. Ruth Austin. JOHN,³² b. Feb. 2, 1760, EPHRAIM,³³ b. Nov. 30, 1761. ENOCH, b. Sept. 19, 1763; m. Molly Noble of Russell, Mass., March 10, 1794; moved to Westfield, Ohio.

AARON,¹⁹ settled in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Margaret ——. *Children*—JAMES, b. Dec. 14, 1762. AARON, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1765. ELIZABETH, b. April 10, 1768. RACHEL, b. Feb. 17, 1774. MARY, b. March 7, 1777.

ELI,²⁰ m. Sarah ——. *Child*—SARAH, b. at Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1768.

ASAHIEL²¹ lived at East Windsor, Ct.; m. Tryphena Chapin of same town; he d. at E. W., Nov., 1833; Mrs. Tryphena Stiles d. at E. Windsor, April 21, 1831. *Children, all b. at E. W.*—ASAHIEL b. Feb. 12, 1783; d. April 20, 1785. TRYPHENA b. June 8, 1785; m. Bethuel Kinsley; issue, Henry, Charlotte, Sarah, Harriett, Caroline, Melvina, Fanny, Helen. JANE, b. Aug. 16, 1788; m. Joshua Eaton, Nov. 26, 1816; issue, Cornelia Jane, b. Oct. 23, 1817; m. C. A. Adkins; d. Dec. 18, 1844; William Stiles, b. Feb. 12, 1820; d. June 13, 1845, in S. C; Asahel Knowlton, b. May 2, 1822; m. Marion M. McNeil, Sept. 25, 1855; Andrew (m. Sarah F. Wood) and Ann m. Wm. H. Blackmer, twins; b. Sept. 18, 1824; Caroline, b. Aug. 13, 1827; m. D. H. Frost; Samuel, b. Nov. 19, 1830; Emeline, b. Aug. 20, 1833. PATTY, b. September 25, 1791; m. Roswell Ely, Nov. 25, 1812; issue Albert Stiles, b. Oct. 14, 1813; m. Lucinda Abbe, Oct. 3, 1838. MARTHA, b. Feb. 19, 1816. ASAHIEL CHAPIN, b. Dec. 9, 1793; m. Eliza Belknap, who d. in 1858; no children; is a farmer on the old homestead, E. W. SAMUEL,³⁴ b. July 15, 1796. EZRA,³⁵ b. July 19, 1799.

JOHN,²² m. Hannah Chamberlain of East Windsor, Conn., and moved to Brandon, Vt. (the first deed recorded to him in Brandon, locates him at Andover, Windsor, Vt., dated June, 1786; recorded March, 1787); was a soldier in Revolutionary war; Mrs. Hannah Stiles d. in 1803; he m. again; and d. July 27, 1812, at Brandon, Vt.; his 2d wife surviving him some ten

or twelve yrs. *Children, all b. at Brandon, Vt.*—ANNA, b. June 28, 1787; m. — Warner; went West. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 11, 1788; m. Dea. Zebina Thomas of Sudbury, Vt., in 1821; d. the following March. SAMUEL,³⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1791. HOSEA,³⁷ HANNAH, d. 1828, unm. MARTHA, m. — Benson; went to, and d. in, Illinois. CYRENA, m. Shubael Dirrick of Sudbury; had nine children; living in Wisconsin. SOPHRONIA, m. Joshua Narramore; moved to, and d. in New York state. SALOME, d. unm.

BENONI,²³ m. Hannah Harper (sister of his brother Samuel's wife); he was in the Revolution; d. Jan. 1, 1828; Mrs. Hannah Stiles, d. at E. W., Aug. 16, 1853, a. 88. *Children, all b. at E. W.*—BENONI,³⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1789. HANNAH, m. Harvey Barber; issue, George H., James S., Edward. ISRAEL,³⁹ b. April 27, 1798. JAMES HARPER,⁴⁰ b. Sept. 12, 1804. MATILDA, m. Hiram Skinner of Wapping; lives in E. W.; issue, Hiram Revilo, Hannah Matilda, Charles, Sarah, Matilda, Oliver, Henry Clay.

EZRA, JR.,²⁴ grad. at Harvard College in 1778; was a lawyer in Keene, N. H.; m. Sybil Avery of Vt. (formerly of Norwich, Ct.), Jan. 8, 1781; he d. Aug. 22, 1784, a. 26, near Edenton, N. C. *Children*—ELIZABETH HUBBARD, b. at Keene, N. H., April 15, 1782. EMILIA HARRIET, b. at Groton, Ct., Feb. 9, 1784.

ISAAC CLARK,²⁵ m. Eunice Blakslee, Feb. 3, 1787; he d. June 16, 1834. *Children*—LAURA, b. Nov. 30, 1787; m. Ebenezer Mansfield. LUCINA, b. April 24, 1790; m. Lewis Goodyear. ISAAC,⁴¹ b. Aug. 2, 1792. EUNICE, b. July 22, 1795; m. Lyman Brooks. ZOPHAR,⁴² b. Aug. 24, 1799. HORACE,⁴³ b. May 31, 1801. EZRA,⁴⁴ b. July 26, 1804. HARVEY,⁴⁵ b. May 21, 1809.

SAMUEL,²⁶ settled first in Northampton, Mass., moved to Windsor, Ct. thence to Chester, Mass., then back to Windsor, Ct.; he m. Hannah Ellsworth of W., 1787; d. at W., Oct. 15, 1826; Mrs. Hannah Stiles, d. at Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 12, 1828. *Children*—NANCY, b. at Northampton, Mass., 1788; m. Luman S. Coe, farmer, of Granville, Mass., 1809. HARRIET, b. at N., Oct. 24, 1789; m. Elisha Prior of Norwich, Mass. (now Huntingdon), in 1809; d. May 26, 1823. DELIA, b. at N., Nov. 12, 1791; m. Ruel Vanhorn, farmer; has 3 children; lives in Chicopee, Mass. SAMUEL, b. at Chester, Mass., July 3, 1793; drowned in Lake Erie, June 24, 1818. HENRY,⁴⁶ b. at C., Nov. 1, 1795. ELLSWORTH, b. at C., Aug. 1, 1797; d. Nov. 4, 1823. BENJAMIN,⁴⁷ b. at C., Aug. 3, 1799. AMELIA and JULIA, twins, b. at C., June 10, 1802; Amelia, m. William Welch of Windsor, Ct., Aug. 14, 1821; d. Dec. 30, 1821; Julia, m. 1, Calvin Cooley, 1823; 2, Sidney Crawford, machinist, of Stafford, Ct., 1856.

JOB,²⁷ settled at Windsor, Ct.; m. Mary Drake of Windsor, Dec. 12, 1785; he d. at Windsor, April 15, 1813; Mrs. Mary Stiles, d. at W., March 16, 1839, a. 77. *Children, b. at W.*—MARY, d. Sept. 27, 1786, a. 5 mos. LUCRETIA, b. July 12, 1787. LAURA, b. June 11, 1789; d. Sept. 16, 1810. EZRA, b. July 12, 1791; a sailor; d. abroad, 1819. HAYLAS,⁴⁸ b. June 11, 1793. JULIA, b. March, 1795; m. Frederick A. Hale of Glastenbury, Ct., April 7,

1825 ; issue, inf. dau. d. April 10, 1826 ; Charles Frederick b. Aug. 15, 1827 ; James, d. July 25, 1830, a. 10 mos. ; Alfred, d. March 3, 1832, a. 7 mos. ; James Woodbridge, b. Aug. 17, 1833 ; Cornelius S., b. July 4, 1831 ; Mrs. Julia Hale is now living with her three surviving sisters in Windsor, Ct. MARY, b. May 28, 1797. ELIZABETH, b. April 15, 1804.

MARTIN, JR.,²⁸ m. Tirzah Loomis of Southwick, Mass., Aug. 1772 ; d. June 1, 1811 ; Mrs. Tirzah Stiles d. July 17, 1828. *Children, all b. at Westfield*—ELIJAH,⁴⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1773. WARHAM,⁵⁰ b. Dec. 28, 1774. EZRA, b. Feb. 12, 1777 ; d. April 12, 1793. JAPHET,⁵¹ b. March 12, 1779. SALMON,⁵² b. July 6, 1781 ; d. April 15, 1823. EDWARD,⁵³ b. Sept. 27, 1783. ISAAC,⁵⁴ b. March 3, 1785. TIRZAH, b. March 15, 1788 ; m. 1, Seth Webster ; m. 2. John Sargent, by whom has 1 dau. ; Mrs. Sargent, now living, a widow, in Mendon, N. Y. HENRY,⁵⁵ b. April 1, 1790. CHARLES,⁵⁶ b. April 1, 1792. MARY, b. April 21, 1794 ; m. Cyrus Webster of Mendon, N. Y.

ZEBEDIAH, JR.,²⁶ m. Elizabeth — ; had Ephraim, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., March 13, 1783.

ASAH, ³⁰ m. Bissell Gleason of Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1784 ; lived at Benson, Vt. ; at age of 92 could read well without glasses ; his memory was retentive, and he was very fond of perusing the Bible, in which he was well versed ; could also (being a shoemaker as well as farmer) mend an old shoe as well as ever ; he d. 1853 ; she d. July 14, 1843. *Children b. at Benson, Vt.*—JOSIAH, b. Sept., 1785. CLARISSA, b. May 18, 1787. ELIJAH, b. Oct. 16, 1788 ; d. Nov. 27, 1844, unm. LORREN,⁵⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1790 ; lives at Goshen, O. WILLIAM,⁵⁸ b. May 17, 1792 ; lives at Phillipsville, N. Y. CASSILDA, b. Jan. 27, 1794 ; d. June 15, 1845, unm. ASAH, JR., b. Aug. 12, 1797 ; lives at Genon, Ill. ENOCH, b. Sept. 4, 1801 ; unm., lives at Benson, Vt.

SIMEON, JR.,³¹ of Westfield, m. Ruth Austin of Suffield Co. Aug. 28, 1783 ; moved to Russell, N. Y., about 1801 ; he d. March 24, 1818 ; Mrs. Ruth Stiles d. Feb. 9, 1813, a. 56. *Children at Westfield*—MERCY, b. June 22, 1784 ; m. Stephen Kimball ; d. Sept. 1, 1844. OLIVER,⁵⁹ b. July 15, 1786. HARRY,⁶⁰ b. Dec. 13, 1788. ROYAL,⁶¹ b. June 26, 1791. CLARISSA, b. May 1, 1793 ; m. Benjamin Gibbons of Granville, Mass ; had 12 children ; is still living at Russell, N. Y. ASENATH, b. Aug. 11, 1796, m. James Burnett of Lawrence Co., N. Y. ; d. in 1852. OZIAS, b. Dec. 30, 1799 ; d. in inf. ALMIRA, b. Jan. 15, 1801 ; m. Augustus Smith of Westfield ; lives in Beloit, Wis. JERUSHA, b. in Russell, N. Y., 1803 ; m. Col. John Hyde of Barker, N. Y. ; lives in Hyde Settlement, Broome Co., N. Y. ; is a widower ; no children.

JOHN,³² settled in Westfield, Mass. ; m. 1, Charity Smith, Nov. 25, 1790 ; she d. July 9, 1805, a. 42 ; m. 2, Anna Day of West Springfield, Mass. ; Oct. 28, 1806 ; John Stiles d. Nov. 27, 1837 ; Mrs. Anna Stiles d. Feb. 5, 1839, a. 69. *Children b. at Westfield*—LUCY, b. Jan. 29, 1792 ; m. 1, Daniel Yeoman, Sept. 1807 ; m. 2, Justus Loomis of Westfield ; 7 children ; d. Sept. 23, 1849, a. 57. EXPERIENCE, b. May 25, 1795 ; living in Westfield, unm.

RACHEL, b. Oct. 14, 1798; m. Oliver Jewett of Lanesborough, Mass., Jan. 9, 1820; no issue. ANNA, b. Aug. 19, 1807; m. George Shepard of Westfield; lived in Eaton Rapids, Mich.; d. about 1845. JOHN Jr.,⁶² b. Jan. 22, 1809. SIMEON,⁶³ b. April 29, 1811; lives in Wisconsin.

EPHRAIM,³³ settled at Westfield, Mass.; m. Esther Mosely, June 29, 1787; farmer. *Children at Westfield, Mass.*—CHARLES,⁶⁴ b. May 18, 1788. LYDIA, b. Sept. 25, 1789; m. Royal Perkins, 1808; d. 1855. PAMELIA, b. Aug. 2, 1792; m. Peter Towns, 1814; lives in Maple Grove, Mich. CHESTER, b. March 19, 1792; m., has 1 child, and lives at Battle Creek, Mich. MARGARET, b. Aug. 9, 1794; m. Martin Shaw, 1821; d. 1853. LAURA, b. 1796; m. Calvin Phelps in 1814; d. in 1835. MARIA, b. 1798; m. Asa Phelps in 1817; d. in 1831. ANNA, b. 1800; m. Isaac Bailey, 1820; d. in 1836. ESTHER, b. 1802; m. John Downs, 1825; lives at Edwards, N. Y. JULIA, b. 1804; m. Daniel Warden, 1836; lives in Maple Grove, Mich. LAVINIA, b. 1806; m. Noah Shaw, 1833; lives at Edwards, N. Y.

SAMUEL,³⁴ m. Charlotte, dau. of Dea. Abner Reed of East Windsor, Ct., June 12, 1825; was bred an engraver. *Children, all b. in New York City*—HENRY REED,⁶⁵ b. March 10, 1832. ARTHUR CHAPIN, b. Aug. 22, 1837; d. Jan. 8, 1838. WILLIAM LORING, b. April 11, 1839. SAMUEL EDWARD, b. Aug. 26, 1844. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 24, 1847.

EZRA,³⁵ * m. Anna Spear, Nov. 27, 1823; he d. at Syracuse, N. Y., April 7, 1844. *Children*—FRANCES A. BRADFORD, b. April 9, 1826; m. E. A. Sheldon, Esq., May 16, 1849; now lives in Oswego, N. Y.; issue, Mary Spear, b. Sept. 15, 1850; Charles Stiles, b. Aug. 7, 1855; Frances Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1857. CHARLES WORCESTER CHAPIN, b. June 28, 1832; d. Oct. 10, 1842.

SAMUEL,³⁶ (M. D.), m. Louisa Lamb of Fort Miller, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1817; moved to Fort Ann; was assistant surgeon (being a medical student at the time) in last war with England; practiced medicine with much success in Kingsbury, N. Y., until death; Dr. Samuel Stiles, d. at Fort Ann, N. Y., April 23, 1813, a. 32 yrs. 2 mo. 20 d.; was buried at Kingsbury; his widow lives at Fort Miller, N. Y. *Children*—CINCINNATUS WOODARD, b. Sept. 21, 1818; carriage maker; lives in Fort Miller. MARGARETTAS CHAMBERLAIN, b. Dec. 12, 1820; m. — Guy, April 2, 1840; lives in Castleton, Vt.; has

* Died, at his residence in this village, on Sunday morning, the 7th inst., Ezra Stiles, a. 44 years. He was born in East Windsor, Conn., came to this place eight years ago, and was one of the first and firmest Abolitionists in the village and county. Firm and undaunted amid discouragement and violent opposition, he has shown that devotion to this, and every other good cause, which endeared him to the friends of Christian reform, and left an influence behind him that will be imperishable. He was a Christian of no ordinary mould. To him the serving of God was not a mere empty show. The high claims of God were allowed to enter into his first and most earnest devotions. The endorsement of mere theories of truth and righteousness did not satisfy his conceptions of obligation to God or man. His life was made the practical demonstration of that faith and love which dwelt in him.—*Syracuse Dem. Freeman*, April 12, 1844.

Mary Louisa, b. Nov., 1841; Julia Arabella, b. Feb., 1848. MARGARET BECKWITH, b. Dec. 17, 1822; d. June 9, 1823.

HOSEA,³⁷ m. — Nelson; he d. at Sudbury, Vt., 1821; had LOUISE, ADALINE.

BENONI, Jr.,³⁸ m. Esther (dau. of John) Morton of East Windsor, Ct., Nov. 10, 1813; inherited his uncle Samuel's property; he d. at East Windsor, Sept. 21, 1838; Mrs. Esther Stiles d. at E. W., Dec. 5, 1839. *Children*—SAMUEL,⁶⁶ b. Aug. 26, 1814. JOHN M.,⁶⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1818. ESTHER J.

ISRAEL,³⁹ m. Eunice M. Avery, Nov. 15 (or 18), 1836; is a farmer at East Windsor, Ct. *Children, b. at E. W.*—HANNAH M., b. Nov. 13, 1837. MARY E., b. July 28, 1839. CHLOE ANN, b. April 3, 1841. ISRAEL H., b. May 9, 1843. CATHARINE, b. July 20, 1848. EVELINE A., b. Sept. 23, 1836.

JAMES HARPER,⁴⁰ m. Marilla M. Skinner of Wapping, May 11, 1836; was a farmer in East Windsor, Ct.; he d. at East Windsor, April 4, 1842; had JAMES BENONI, b. at East Windsor, Ct., Sept. 24, 1837; is a farmer, unmarried; lives with his mother in East Windsor, Ct.

ISAAC,⁴¹ m. Lois Cooper, Nov. 28, 1815; he d. Feb. 4, 1842. *Children, b. at North Haven, Ct.*—ISAAC LORENZO,⁶⁸ b. June 28, 1819. LOIS DELIGHT, b. Sept. 10, 1821. HENRY HOBART,⁶⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1824.

ZOPHAR,⁴² m. Caroline Kelsey, Nov. 15, 1826; he d. Sept. 2, 1843. *Children b. at North Haven, Ct.*—MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 31, 1827; m. R. S. Bradley of North Haven, Ct., Aug. 27, 1856. CAROLINE LUCINA, b. Sept. 30, 1830; m. Smith Terrill of Macon, Ga., March 28, 1847. SARAH MARIA, b. Sept. 5, 1836.

HORACE,⁴³ m. 1, Harriet Thorp, Sept. 26, 1826; she d. 1833; 2, Lois Pierpont, Nov. 9, 1834; he d. Jan. 6, 1840. *Children b. at North Haven*—ELIZABETH HARRIET BYRON, b. Oct. 22, 1829; m. Lemuel S. Brooks, April 16, 1851. CHARLOTTE PIERPONT, b. Aug. 16, 1838. VERNON CLARK, b. Feb. 28, 1837 (?).

EZRA,⁴⁴ m. 1, Esther Pierpont, April 30, 1829; she d. 1836; 2, Mary Bristol, May 12, 1837; she d. 1853; 3, Frances Elizabeth Johnson, April 9, 1854. *Children, b. at North Haven, Ct.*—CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Feb. 3, 1833; d. Aug. 7, 1840. ESTHER JOSEPHINE, b. March 22, 1836; d. Sept. 27, 1836. *Children by 2d wife*—CHARLES ROMAINE, b. Oct. 6, 1840; d. May 13, 1841. EZRA LEANDER, b. May 6, 1844. *Child by 3d wife*—CHARLES HERBERT, b. Oct. 9, 1855.

HARVEY,⁴⁵ m. Emily Todd, Oct. 21, 1832. *Children*—WILLIAM HARVEY, b. Aug. 20, 1833. GEORGE WALLACE, b. Aug. 1, 1838. ELLEN AMANDA, b. Nov. 26, 1844.

HENRY,⁴⁶ m. 1, Cynthia Davis; 2, —; he d. in Ohio. *Children*—JEROME; PERRY; CYNTHIA, m. — of Springfield, Mass, where she lived and died.

BENJAMIN,⁴⁷ m. Mehitable Booth of Granville, Mass. *Children*—FRAN-

CES, m. — Buckingham; d. soon. DELIA, d. at 12 years. LAURA, m. Hatch, lives at Hartford, Ct. MARTHA, living, unm.

HAYLAS,⁴⁸ m. Harriet L. Roberts of Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1815; Mrs. Harriet L. Stiles, d. Oct. 17, 1853; Mr. Hylas resides in Franklin Co., Ohio. *Children*—WILLIAM C., b. at Hartford, Ct., Aug. 30, 1817; d. April 13, 1822. HYLAS, Jr., b. at H., Jan. 9, 1819; lives in New Orleans, La. JAMES R., b. at H., Feb. 12, 1820. LAURA M., b. at H., Feb. 2, 1822; d. Oct. 31, 1846. WILLIAM C., b. at H., Feb. 22, 1824; d. Oct. 10, 1829, in New Orleans. HARRIET L., b. at H., Nov. 2, 1826; m. George Gardner, 1848. WILLIAM HENRY,⁷⁰ b. at Wethersfield, Ct., Oct. 20, 1828. MARY JANE, b. at Hartford, Ct., Nov. 7, 1830; d. Aug. 5, 1832. ARTHUR D. CLEVELAND, b. April 3, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1836. EDWIN, b. at Brimfield, O., Jan. 13, 1836; d. Aug. 13, 1847. MARY JANE, b. at Bremen, O., Nov. 1, 1838; d. Jan. 1, 1839. JOHN DOUGLAS, b. at Bremen, O., Aug. 5, 1840; lives at Owensville, Ohio.

ELIJAH,⁴⁹ m. Betsy Jennings of Westfield, Mass., May 28, 1795; is now living with his son in Auburn, N. Y.; Mrs. Betsy Stiles d. Sept. 28, 1849. *Children*—EZRA LOOMIS, b. March 11, 1796; lives at Arlington, Vt. MARTIN,⁷¹ b. at Otis, Mass., Feb. 21, 1798; lives at Pittsford, N. Y. SETH GANSEY,⁷² b. Nov. 13, 1800. BETSY KILBY, b. Sept. 28, 1803; d. Aug. 31, 1852. ELIVA, b. Jan. 30, 1806; d. April 13, 1813. SALLY POTTER, b. Sept. 8, 1811.

WARHAM,⁵⁰ m. Sarah Nelson of Westfield, Mass., in 1800; removed to Hawley, Mass., in Sept. 1802. *Children*—ROWLAND, b. at Westfield, Mass., July 18, 1800; d. at Hawley, Mass., Nov. 11, 1825. WARREN,⁷³ b. at Westfield, May 19, 1802. GARDNER,⁷⁴ b. at Hawley, Mass., May 13, 1804. ALVA, b. at H., July 25, 1806. SARAH, b. at H., April 26, 1808; d. March 12, 1809. SARAH, b. at H., March 12, 1810; m. Orrin Thompson; lives in Columbus, Wis. MARTIN,⁷⁵ b. at H., May 19, 1812. ROXANNA, b. at H., March 23, 1814; m. Orrin Dunham, Savoy, Mass. AARON NELSON, b. at H., March 26, 1816; lives in Columbus, Wis. HORACE, b. at H., Feb. 10, 1819; lives in Bristol, Wis. TIRZAH, b. at H., April 27, 1821; m. Sanderson Carter; lives in Hawley. MARY, b. at H., Feb. 23, 1823; m. Elisha Crowell; lives in Bristol, Wis. LUCY, b. at H., Feb. 28, 1827; resides with her aged parents in Hawley. ROWLAND, b. at H., April 15, 1831; resides in Hawley.

JAPHET,⁵¹ m. Rhoda (da. of Dr. Salmon) Carrington of New Milford, Ct., Jan. 1, 1800, at Westfield, Mass.; removed to Canandaigua, N. Y.; Mrs. Rhoda Stiles d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., April 1, 1851, a. 69 yrs. and 6 mo. *Children*—SALMON, b. at Westfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1802; d. April 5, 1804. RHODA REBECCA, b. at W., Sept. 14, 1804. RIVERIUS CARRINGTON,⁷⁶ b. at W., Oct. 18, 1806. CLARISSA GRACE, b. at W., Aug. 11, 1809. SOPHIA, b. at W., May 7, 1814; m. Ashbel Tuttle, June 14, 1832; d. Aug. 7, 1833. Diana Wilmott, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., March 12, 1826; m. S. V. R. Johnson, May 12, 1844.

SALMON,⁵² m. 1, Anna Dewey of Southwick, Mass.; she d. Jan. 23, 1813,

a. 32; 2, Charlotte Holmes; he d. April 15, 1823; Mrs. Charlotte Stiles, d. Feb., 1850. *Children by 1st wife, all b. at Westfield, Mass.*—ETHAN DEWEY,⁷⁷ b. Nov. 16, 1805. REUBEN BANNISTER,⁷⁸ b. March 5, 1808. EMILY ANNA, b. June 3, 1810; m. Abijah Estes; lives in Berrien Spgs., Mich. *Children by 2d wife.*—DELINA, b. April 10, 1816; m. 1, Asher H. Day of Feeding Hills; m. 2, Julius Meacham. HENRY SALMON, b. Sept. 29, 1818; m. Susannah Chapman of Montgomery, Mass., May 9, 1850, where he is a farmer; no children. MARY, b. April 29, 1820; m. Luke Shurtleff of Russell. SARAH O., b. Sept. 12, 1821; m. Lyman Herrick of Blandford. ELIZA C., b. Feb. 23, 1823; m. Henry Williams of Russell.

EDWARD,⁵³ m. Lucinda Limberton; he d. Sept. 30, 1850; Mrs. Lucinda Stiles d. Oct. 25, 1856, a. 57. *Children*—PHILENIA, m. William Wells, Newington, Ct. MARTIN; DANIEL.

ISAAC,⁵⁴ m. Sally Potter of New Haven, Ct., Aug. 22, 1811; resided in Bethlehem, N. Y.; he d. Jan. 3, 1839. *Children*—ISAAC,⁷⁹ b. March 15, 1813. STACY B.,⁸⁰ Aug. 14, 1814. LOUISA, b. Feb. 27, 1816; d. Dec. 27, 1818. SARAH P., b. Nov. 6, 1817; lives at Westfield. LOUISA, b. June 6, 1819; d. April 27, 1836. HENRY B.,⁸¹ b. Nov. 13, 1822. TIRZAH, b. March 3, 1826; m. Frederick Gladding, East Haddam, Ct., April 8, 1849. WEALTHY, b. April 12, 1828; m. Milton Knowles of Westfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1849. EDWARD, b. April 26, 1832; m. Jane Shepard of Westfield, Nov. 7, 1853.

HENRY,⁵⁵ m. Cheney Fox of Westfield, Mass., March 18, 1830; he d. July 24, 1838; Mrs. Cheney Stiles d. May 22, 1846, a. 47. *Children, all b. at Westfield*—CHARLES, b. Nov. 16, 1830. JEROME, b. Aug. 11, 1832. EZRA, b. June 8, 1834; d. Sept. 5, 1839. LEWIS, b. Jan. 22, 1836. HENRY B., b. Oct. 4, 1838.

CHARLES,⁵⁶ m. Sophia Rexford, Nov. 25, 1797; resided in Augusta, N. Y.; he d. in Augusta, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1838; she d. Aug. 4, 1842. *Children, b. in Augusta, N. Y.*—EDWIN, b. Aug. 18, 1819. HORACE,⁸² b. Sept. 23, 1820. OLIVIA, b. Oct. 9, 1823. DENISON, b. April 9, 1825; d. at Patch Grove, Grant Co., Wis., March 27, 1857.

LORREN,⁵⁷ m. Keziah Stout of Lyons, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1816; lives in Goshen, Clermont Co., Ohio. *Children*—CASSILDA, m. C. Wallace, who was killed by railroad casualty in Ill. about 1854. CATHERINE A., m. 1, — Wiles; m. 2, — Perry, Cincinnati, O. ROBERT A., farmer in Goshen, O. HENRY SMITH, farmer in G. HELEN M., lives at G. JOHN STOUT, lives at G. LORREN, jr.,⁸³ b. Oct. 6, 1820, in Lyons, N. Y.

WILLIAM,⁵⁸ m. Luna Perry, — 1825; lives in Phillipsville, N. Y.; Mrs. Luna Stiles d. Nov. 30, 1847. *Children b. in York, N. Y.*—EDMUND G., b. Jan. 15, 1826; lives in Chicago, Ill., unm. DELOS T.,⁸⁴ b. Jan. 27, 1827. MARY HOLLIN P., b. in Le Roy, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1833; m. M. F. Boulton; lives in Battle Creek, Mich.

OLIVER,⁵⁹ m. 1, March 6, 1808, Laura Jewett of Lanesboro, Mass.; she d. Feb. 22, 1822, at Lisle, N. Y., a. 36; m. 2, Sarah Ann Jewett, Jan. 27, 1823,

at age of 20 ; moved to Lisle, Broome County, N. Y. ; was county judge for many years ; he d. at Lisle, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1845 ; a. 60 ; Mrs. Sarah Ann Stiles, d. at Utica, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1857. *Children*—OLIVER JEWETT,⁸⁵ b. July 10, 1812 ; lives at Lisle. LAURA MARIA, b. Feb. 21, 1814 ; m. Hiram Thayer, Hadley, Mass., Aug. 27, 1838 ; had Chas. S., b. Sept. 19, 1839 ; Francis H., b. April 17, 1843 ; d. Aug. 26, 1843 ; Hilan Hyde, April 17, 1846. FRANKLIN HYDE,⁸⁶ b. in Lisle, N. Y., May 22, 1816. EMILY D., b. Aug. 16, 1821 ; m. Daniel Goddard, Oct. 1, 1857, at Beloit, Wis. SIMEON,⁸⁷ b. June 19, 1824. HENRY, b. Sept. 19, 1827. DAVID J., b. July 20, 1830 ; CHARLES, b. Dec. 28, 1832. SARAH JERUSHA, b. Oct. 5, 1841.

HARRY,⁶⁰ m. 1, Eunice Alvord of Hadley, Mass. ; m. 2, wid. Wealthy Fairchild ; Mrs. Wealthy Stiles d. Aug. 22, 1847, a. 60. *Children b. at Westfield*.—ALMIRA, b. March 15, 1815 ; m. Jason Stockbridge, jr. of Baltimore, May 27, 1845 ; one child, Jane, b. March 19, 1853. EUNICE ANN, b. June 16, 1819 ; m. Bancroft Taylor of Westfield, May 27, 1845 ; one child, Almira, b. at Almont, Mich., June 15, 1849. HENRY D.,⁸⁸ b. May 29, 1823. WILLIAM,⁸⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1829.

ROYAL,⁶¹ m. Dorcas Corbin of Grand Isle, Vt., June 16, 1822 ; he d. Jan. 30, 1842 ; she is living at Ceresco, Mich. *Children*—SIMEON, b. March 18, 1823. WARREN, b. May 8, 1824 ; d. Sept. 7, 1843. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 3, 1826. JAMES and JANE, twins, b. May 3, 1828 ; she m. Franklin E. Fellows, Andover, Nov., 1854. ROYAL CORBIN, b. Oct. 7, 1832 ; d. June 2, 1834. HARRIET EMILY and HULDAH CORBIN, twins, b. May 9, 1835 ; Huldah d. June 6, 1835. SON —, b. Feb. 10 ; d. Feb. 17, 1839. DAVID ROYAL, b. Aug. 26, 1841.

JOHN, Jr.,⁶² m. 1, Martha Church, July 5, 1830 ; she d. Jan. 11, 1853, a. 47 yrs. ; m. 2, — Keyes of Warren, 1854 ; he d. Sept. 25, 1855. *Children, b. at Westfield*.— —, b. 1833 ; lived only a few days. EDWIN, b. July 30, 1835 ; d. May 6, 1855, a. 20. MARY E., b. Feb. 15, 1841. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 5, 1839.

SIMEON,⁶³ m. Ann R. Harman ; removed to and lives at Longham, Boone Co., Mo. *Children*—WILLIAM HENRY, JAMES OLIVER, JOHN JOSEPH, ELIZA JANE, REBECCA, MARY F.

CHARLES,⁶⁴ m. Sophia Stephens, Nov. 30, 1809 ; is a farmer in Edwards, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. *Only child*—SOPHIA, b. 28, 1813 ; m. Asa P. Brayton ; d. March 18, 1846 ; left 5 children.

HENRY REED,⁶⁵ M. D., grad. from the Medical Department of New York University, in 1855 ; practiced medicine for a while in Galena, Ill. ; he m. Sarah A. (dau. of Rev. Chas. M.) Woodward of Freeport, Ill., Jan. 31, 1856 ; is now practicing medicine, in Brooklyn, L. I. *Child*—ELLA, b. at Brooklyn, L. I., Sept. 27, 1857.

SAMUEL,⁶⁶ m. 1, Roxy Skinner, March 4, 1840 ; she d. March 18, 1842 ; m. 2, Ann Bowers, Dec. 10, 1843 ; is a farmer in South Windsor, Ct. *Children*—HENRY JAMES, b. April 15, 1845. ANNETTE, b. July 24, 1848 ; d.

May 31, 1856. FREDERICK SAMUEL, b. Jan. 21, 1849. WILLIE EDGAR, b. July 10, 1851. CHARLES ADELBERT, b. Oct. 10, 1855.

JOHN M,⁶⁷ m. Julia Ann Gurdy, Dec. 14, 1843; is a farmer in East Windsor, Ct. *Children b. at E. W.*—ELI GURDY, b. Nov. 30, 1844. ROBERT BENONI, b. Aug. 8, 1848.

ISAAC LORENZO,⁶⁸ m. Sophronia M. Blakslee, Feb. 16, 1842. *Children*—ISAAC WADSWORTH, b. Feb. 28, 1843. FRANK LORENZO, b. July 12, 1854.

HENRY HOBART,⁶⁹ m. Sarah Jane Heaton, Oct. 15, 1845. *Children*—JANE LOIS, b. Dec. 8, 1846. FREDERICK HOBART, b. April 1, 1852

WILLIAM HENRY,⁷⁰ m. Catharine Smith of Owensville, O., Aug. 8, 1847; is a farmer near New Market, Gallatin Co., Ill. *Children*—HARRIET LOUISA, b. Oct. 13, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1850. WILLIAM ANDREW, b. Jan. 6, 1850. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 7, 1851. CATHARINE MARGARET, b. Oct. 10, 1853. HYLAS CHRISTOPHER, b. Aug. 22, 1855.

MARTIN,⁷¹ m. Mary Holt of Whitesborough, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1817. *Children*—EZRA H., b. June 17, 1819; killed on railroad, Sept. 29, 1841. ISAAC, b. Oct. 6, 1821. CHARLES, b. Nov. 6, 1823. HENRY, b. April 7, 1825; d. Sept. 29, 1830. GEORGE, b. Aug. 28, 1827. MARY, b. Sept. 26, 1831. SARAH, b. Feb. 10, 1833. JULIA, b. Dec. 19, 1835. HENRY, b. June 24, 1839.

SETH GANSEY,⁷² m. Sally Tobey of Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 23, 1828; lives in Auburn, N. Y.; a farmer. *Children*—JULIA, b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1830; m. Nelson B. Smith, March 27, 1855; has 1 dau. STELLA REBECCA, b. Dec. 20, 1831; d. July 31, 1832. FAYETTE, b. at Pittsford, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1835. MARION, b. at P., April 29, 1838. REUBEN, b. at P., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1843.

WARREN⁷³ m. Betsy Holcomb of Granby, Ct., May 10, 1831; is now a farmer at Darien, N. Y. *Children*—MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 6, 1832. CORNELIA ASENATH, b. Sept. 31, 1834; m. Charles Jones, May 1, 1855. HENRY, b. June 22, 1836. ELVIRA JENNETT, b. Jan. 20, 1842. JOHN FRANK, b. Jan. 20, 1846.

GARDNER,⁷⁴ m. Melinda More of Sand Lake, N. Y.; lives in Hawley. *Children*—WILLIAM, b. Feb. 8, 1829. HARRIETT, b. Sept. 22, 1831; d. Aug. 12, 1851. JOHN T., b. Jan. 2, 1833. HARVEY D., b. March 1, 1836. FANNY C., b. Nov. 22, 1840. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 13, 1842. CORNELIA, b. Aug. 12, 1844.

MARTIN,⁷⁵ m. Harmenia B. Lemoin of Hawley; resides at North Adams Mass. *Children*—AUGUSTUS HENRY, b. July 23, 1837; is whaling in the Pacific. CLARISSA B., b. March 20, 1839. ORVILLE MARTIN, b. Jan. 8, 1841; d. Feb. 2, 1841. GEORGE EMERSON, b. Dec. 23, 1841; d. Jan. 30, 1847. ORVILLE MARTIN, 2d, b. May 12, 1844. CHARLES EDGAR, b. June 27, 1846; d. July 11, 1848. WILLIAM WARREN, b. June 21, 1849. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Nov. 25, 1853.

RIVERIUS CARRINGTON,⁷⁶ m. Persis A. Graves, at Pittsford, N. Y., Feb.

6, 1838; settled in East Bloomfield, Ontario County, N. Y.; iron founder by business; acting justice of peace for 19 years. *Children*—EMMA, b. July 30, 1839. EGBERT, b. April 14, 1841. ALBERT, b. Sept. 12, 1842. FRANCES, b. July 22, 1844. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 30, 1845. MARY LOUISA, b. Sept. 17, 1847. ARABELLA, b. April 15, 1849. RIVERIUS, b. Nov. 10, 1850. PERSIS, b. April 15, 1853. DAVID, b. June 30, 1856.

ETHAN DEWEY,⁷⁷ m. Catharine M. Parmalee of Windsor, Ct., Nov. 21, 1831; is engaged in the manufacture of patent and enameled leather, in Newark, N. J. *Children*—SAMUEL MARTIN, b. at Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 19, 1834. CHARLES HENRY, b. at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1836.

REUBEN BANNISTER,⁷⁸ m. Adaline Janes of Bethlehem, N. Y.; was a clothier; resides in Albany. *Children*—EDWARD, b. Dec. 18, 1831; d. July 25, 1833. EDWARD, 2d, b. Sept. 12, 1833. ELISHAMA, b. June 2, 1837; drowned July 16, 1845. DEWITT CLINTON, b. March 12, 1842. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 4, 1843; d. Aug. 28, 1844. ANNA MARIA, b. April 9, 1847. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 2d, b. April 9, 1850.

ISAAC,⁷⁹ m. Amanda Shepard of Westfield, Mass. *Children, b. at Westfield*.—SARAH, b. Feb. 4, 1839; d. Feb. 20, 1839. BURAGE H., b. May 22, 1842. ISAAC E., b. June 11, 1846.

STACY B.,⁸⁰ m. Jane Fisher of Albany, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1846; resides at Albany, N. Y.; has CAROLINE AMANDA, b. Aug. 23, 1851.

HENRY B.,⁸¹ m. Rebecca Bridge of Westfield, Mass.; Mrs. Rebecca Stiles d. at Westfield, Jan. 16, 1857, a. 27 years; had one son.

HORACE,⁸² m. Harriet Webster of Mendon, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1842; had JOHN CHARLES, b. at Mendon, N. Y., May 12, 1844.

(Rev.) LORREN, Jr.,⁸³ m. Maria M. Holmes of Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1853; is a methodist clergyman; joined the Genesee conference in 1847, and has been stationed in Buffalo and Lockport, N. Y., and in Cincinnati, O., is now (1858) in Albion, N. Y. *Children*—LORREN, 3d, b. Nov. 27, 1855. HENRY, b. Feb. 17, 1858.

DELOS T.,⁸⁴ m. Laura M. Shepard, Sept. 30, 1853; lives in Buffalo, N. Y.; is a publisher; has LIBBIE LUNA, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1857.

OLIVER JEWETT,⁸⁵ M. D., m. Caroline Rodgers of Lisle, N. Y., April, 1857; moved to Michigan, in May following, where he practiced his profession till his death, Aug. 4, 1845. *Children*—CAROLINE, and DARWIN, twins, b. 2 mo. previous to her grandpa's death; she d.; he lives at Peru.

FRANKLIN HYDE,⁸⁶ m. 1, Roxanna H. Thayer of Williamsburgh, Mass., Oct. 13, 1842, in Hadley, Mass.; she d. Dec. 17, 1854; m. 2, Harriet R. Hammond of Peru, Mass., in Streetsboro, O., Dec. 25, 1855; now lives in South Deerfield, Mass. *Children by 1st wife*—MARY ELIZA, b. July 29, 1843. OLIVER JEWETT, b. Feb. 21, 1847.

SIMEON,⁸⁷ m. Harriet Brigham, Feb. 6, 1850. *Children*—LAURA M., b. Dec. 5, 1851. ELLA, J., b. Sept. 12, 1853. MARY A., b. Dec. 28, 1854. MELVIN A., b. Nov. 6, 1856.

HENRY D.,⁸⁸ m. Mary A. Granger of Southwick, Mass., May 2, 1851; lives in Westfield; has CORA JENNETTE, b. March 25, 1857.

WILLIAM,⁸⁹ m. Margaret Tyford of Baltimore, M. D.; has EDWARD PEASE, b. April 27, 1857.

III.—DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF ISAAC STILES, SON OF JOHN STILES THE SETTLER.

ISAAC,* m.; settled at Wethersfield, Ct., about 1665, and removed to Stratford, Ct., after 1671; he d. at Stratford, Jan. 5, 1714-15. *Children*—ISAAC,¹ b. 1663. JOHN, d. before 1710; unmarried. JOSEPH, d. about 1710, SARAH, b. at Stratford, Ct., 1677; m. — Perry of Derby, Ct. DEBORAH, b. Jan., 1682. JONATHAN,² b. at S., March 10, 1688. HANNAH, b. at S., Nov. 3, 1694; m. 1, Samuel Hargis of Stratford; 2, — Tibbals of Derby, Ct.

ISAAC STILES, Jr.,¹ m. Hannah Ross; he d. 1690, a. 26 or 7. *Children*—DEBORAH, m. Samuel Shethar of Killingworth, Ct., 1715. ISAAC,³ b. April 5, 1690, 4 months after his father's decease.

JONATHAN² (called *Great* or *Long Jonathan*, from his height, being six feet four inches high); m. 1, widow Rebecca Canfield; 2, Elizabeth, widow of his cousin John Stiles of Windsor; removed to Hanover, County of Hunterden (West), N. J. *Children, all by 1st wife, b. at Stratford, Ct.*—JOSEPH, b. Oct. 7, 1706. JOHN,⁴ b. May 8, 1709. THOMAS, b. Dec. 13, 1711. REBECCA, b. Sept. 14, 1719. EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 12, 1723-4; d. Aug. 4, 1768, a. 45.

ISAAC,³ 3d, m. Abigail Adams of Milford, Conn., Feb. 25, 1718-19; settled at Stratford, then at Woodbury, Conn. *Children*—WILLIAM, b. Jan. 23, 1719-20. SARAH, b. Dec. 19, 1721; m. Lieut. Silas Hitchcock, April 9, 1741. ABIGAIL, b. April 6, 1723; m. David Munn, Aug. 1, 1751. HANNAH, b. July 12, 1726; d. Nov. 4, 1726. ISAAC,⁵ (4th) b. April 17, 1728. BETTY. MABEL. MARY, b. Sept. 21, 1734. SAMUEL,⁶ b. June 1, 1736. JOHN,⁷ b. Aug. 21, 1738. DAVID, b. at Woodbury, June 18, 1741.

JOHN⁴ (called *Captain*), m. and lived at Stilestown, Morris County, N. J.; Capt. John Stiles d. of small pox during the Revolutionary War, May 17, 1777, a. 68. *Children*—SAMUEL;⁸ JOHN;⁹ b. 1753; ELIJAH;¹⁰ MOSES, m. went South; d. Aug. 3, 1776, a. 20. PHŒBE, m. George Bowlsby, Sen.; issue, Enos, George, Betsy, Polly; Mrs. Phœbe B. d. at Hanover Neck, N. J. RACHEL, m. Samuel Farrom; issue, William, John, Ebenezer, Polly, Phœbe.

ISAAC,⁵ 4th, m. Elizabeth ——. *Children*—EUNICE, bap. July 14, 1751;

* In a journal kept by the Rev. Mr. Sharp, an Episcopalian clergyman in the State of New York, in Lord Cornbury's administration, dated Jan. 27, 1710, is this entry: Baptized Isaac Stiles, the first male child born in the Colony of Connecticut, a man of 80 years of age (*Hazard's Hist. Coll.*). Lord Cornbury's administration ended in 1709. Gov. Hunter succeeded June, 1710, and in 1711 visited Connecticut, and passed through Stratford. His chaplain preached and baptized there. At this occasion I suppose Mr. Sharp baptized aged Isaac Stiles at Stratford. (*Pres. Stiles's Ms. Genealogy of the Stileses, 1764.*)

d. unm. ANNIS, bap. July 1, 1753; m. Nathaniel Bristol, Nov. 10, 1777. GIDEON, bap. May 15, 1757. NATHAN;¹¹ TRUMAN;¹² LEWIS; SIMEON, d. April 1, 1777, a. 11 yrs.

SAMUEL,⁶ settled in Woodbury, Ct.; m. Phœbe Brooks of Redfield, Ct., Feb. 18, 1771. *Children*—ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 4, 1771; d. Sept. 14, 1775. DAVID, b. April 11, 1773. TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 23, 1775. RUTH, b. Jan. 19, 1778; d. Sept. 15, 1778. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 1, 1781. FREEMAN, b. March 6, 1782; d. July 18, 1782. RUTH ANN, b. Jan. 1, 1779.

JOHN,⁷ m. Betty Olds, Aug. 13, 1760. *Children*—HANNAH, bap. Nov. 22, 1761. DANIEL OLDS, bap. July 22, 1764. ASA, bap. March 1, 1767. JOHN, jr., bap. May 20, 1770. AARON, bap. July 4, 1773. ANDREW, bap. May 22, 1776. PHILO, bap. July 23, 1780.

SAMUEL,⁸ lived and d. at Stilestown. *Children*—JOHN, m. Nelly Tichenor; moved to Lake Co. BETSY, m. — Vincent, Jersey city, N. J. MOSES, moved with Phœbe. PHŒBE, m. Geo. Bowlsby, jr., Ballston Spa, N. Y.; has five children. JACOB, moved with Phœbe.

JOHN, JR.,⁹ m. Mary Sandford of Pine Brook, Morris Co., N. J.; was quartermaster in Revolutionary war; was elder and deacon of Parsippany Pres. church for many years; he d. at Stilestown, N. J., Oct. 23, 1830, a. 77; Mrs. Mary Stiles d. at Stilestown, Dec. 8, 1843. *Children*—CATHARINE, m. Leonard Davenport about 1798; issue, John, Archy, Ezra, George L.; Mrs. Cath. Davenport d. May 26, 1852, a. 77. WILLIAM,¹³ JOHN,¹⁴ b. July 20, 1783. LOCKEY RACHEL, b. July 12, 1786; m. John Righter, Jan. 9, 1806; issue, Charles, b. April 1, 1807; d. March 3, 1810; Samuel Fleming, b. Aug. 7, 1809; lives in New York; in plate glass business; unm.; Betsy Maria, b. April 27, 1812; m. B. N. Corning, M. D., June, 1847; lives at New Britain, Ct.; Charles Augustus, b. Feb. 9, 1816; m. Elizabeth Doremus, farmer and iron manufacturer in Old Boonton, N. J.; Adelia, b. Dec. 22, 1818; d. Oct. 15, 1826; William Alexander, b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. Emma L. Shengard; lawyer, at Newark, N. J.; Chester Newell, b. Sept. 5, 1824; d. Dec. 16, 1856, at Diarbekr, Asia Minor; George Edgar, b. Jan. 10, 1829; farmer and iron manufacturer, Rockaway, N. J. SALLY, m. John R. Jacobus, Jan. 9, 1806; issue, Archibald, Mary Ann, Rulof, Mary Ann 2d, Rulof, Harriet, William, Sarah C., J. Stiles, Emma. MOSES,¹⁵ b. at Parsippany, N. J., May 15, 1794.

ELIJAH,¹⁰ m. Betsy Kitchell; he d. at Hanover Neck, N. J. *Children*—PATTY. LYDIA. EPHRAIM.

NATHAN,¹¹ m. — Wagner; lived and d. in Oxford, Ct. *Children*—SIMEON, b. Sept. 11, 1783. LYMAN, b. Jan. 26, 1786. ELEANOR, b. Feb. 14, 1789; m. Isaac Treat; had children; lived and died in Oxford, Ct. HENRY, b. Sept. 30, 1792. CYNTHIA, b. May 5, 1796; d. a. about 16. GARWOOD, b. Feb. 5, 1799.

TRUMAN,¹² m. Levinia Leavenworth, Sept., 1793. *Children*—SHERMAN, ROBERT, ERASTUS, HANCY, d. unm.; HARRIET, m. Abraham Bassett; ANN.

WILLIAM,¹³ m. Polly Morrison ; he d. May, 1851, a. 70. *Children*—MELVINA, ADALINE, MIRANDA, GEORGE W. SANDFORD, J. MONROE, MADISON.

JOHN,¹⁴ m. Elsa Sayre, Feb. 27, 1808 ; farmer ; resides in Deckertown, N. J. ; was nearly 40 years an elder in the Presbyterian church of Wantage, of which all his brothers, sisters and children are members. *Children*—EDWARD AUGUSTUS,¹⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1808. MARY A., b. March 10, 1811 ; unm. ; lives in Deckertown, N. J.

MOSES,¹⁵ m. Elizabeth Gould Bennett of Caldwell, N. J., July 24, 1815 ; is a drover in Newark, N. J. *Children*—WILLIAM BENNETT, b. Oct. 24, 1816 ; d. Oct. 16, 1823. JOHN, b. Sept. 25, 1818 ; m. Tillas M. Cobb, Sept. 23, 1841. ANN MARIA, b. Oct. 15, 1820 ; m. Rev. Elias T. Boing, Aug. 3, 1853. PHEBE CATHARINE, b. Feb. 8, 1823 ; m. Rev. Elkanah Whitney, Aug. 3, 1853. ADELIA RIGHTER, b. Dec. 5, 1825. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Aug. 8, 1828. JUDSON, b. Dec. 28, 1830. SARAH ELMA, b. April 23, 1833. LOUISA FRANCIS, b. Nov. 13, 1835. WILLIAM BURNETT, b. July 30, 1838.

EDWARD A.,¹⁶ m. Evelina Belmont Howell of Parsippany, April 30, 1834 ; teacher at Deckertown, Mt. Retirement School, Lenox County, N. J., for 20 yrs. *Children*—WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. March 9, 1837. MARY CLARINDA, b. Feb. 2, 1841. ALICE LEONORA, b. June 10, 1846. EMMA JANE BELMONT, b. Nov. 13, 1847. EUGENIA ASHFIELD, b. Nov. 2, 1851.

FRANCIS, baptized at Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, Aug. 1, 1602 ; was a carpenter in England ; he m. Sarah —, in England. He came over as an agent of Sir Richard Saltonstall, one of the patentees of Conn., and located in W., A. D. 1635 (see p. —). After Saltonstall had concluded to abandon his intended settlement there, he appears to have sold a portion of his lands (some 1100 acres) to Francis Stiles. Francis Stiles, had already between 4 and 500 acres of land in Windsor, which he had by allotment of the town — making over 1500 acres in all. This was in those days an unusual amount of real estate for one man to hold, and it is probable that Francis Stiles was obliged to borrow money or make some sacrifices to pay for it. At all events it is certain that he owed a debt to Saltonstall and was under the necessity finally of selling his estate. He sold his 1500 acres, also his other lands and house, but he still had something left, and was not poor but reduced. His deed to Saltonstall (for he resold his lands to Sir R. or his son) is dated "Sept. 22, 1647." He was then called "Francis Stiles late of Windsor," but now of (or residing at) Saybrook. Saltonstall was to pay what was due to Stiles at different times, and a part of it "in a butt of sack at the river's mouth." He moved to and settled in Stratford, Ct., not long after 1652, perhaps in that year, and purchased land there.

He did not live many years after, although we know not the exact year of his death. In 1655, his widow sent a petition to the general court in regard to his estate. She afterwards married Robert Clark of Stratford. She made her will June 5, 1677 and died in 1682 ; gave her estate to her six children by Stiles.

Francis Stiles was undoubtedly a man of much energy of character and possessed an enterprising spirit rather ahead of his age, and far more so than his brothers, who were content with humbler spheres of life. His go-ahead-ativeness was probably the cause of his ruin. If we may judge from the early colonial records,* he was a man of strong passions, prompt to resent an injury, and to assert his rights; and figures quite extensively in law suits, &c.

He bore the title of "Mr.," which neither his brother John or Henry seem to have been entitled to, and which was in those days no unmeaning phrase, but an index of social position. This social position is further confirmed by the following extract from the Windsor Town Records, 1652, which show him to have been entitled to a seat at church next to the pews which were occupied by the deacons, magistrates, and schoolmaster, and their wives. "Those who were placed in the long seats at the first and five in a seat. "The first Mr. Rossiter, Mr. Styles, Mr. Porter, Thos. Ford, and Wm. Terry." *Children*—EPHRAIM,¹ b. at Windsor, Ct., Aug. 3, 1645. SAMUEL, m. Elizabeth (dau. of Thomas) Sherwood, Dec. 31, 1664; he lived for many years, and probably d. in Stratford, Conn.; President Stiles says he had a son, but died childless. BENJAMIN,² THOMAS, d. unm. 1683; his inventory (about £200) is dated April 10, 1683; he probably d. a few days before. HANNAH, m. (probably in 1651) Sergt. Edward Hinman, at Stratford, Ct.; issue, Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1653; Titus, b. June, 1665; Samuel, b. June (or Jan.), 1658; Mary, b. 1668; Patience, b. 1670; Edward, Jr., b. 1772; Mary, m. Hope Washburn of Derby.

* Court held at Hartford, March 28, 1637, "ordered that Mr. Francis Stiles shall teach Geo. Chapple, Thomas Coop and Thomas Barber, his servants, in the trade of a carpenter, according to his promise for there service of their terme behinde 4 days in a weeke onlie to sawe & slitt their owne worke," &c.—*Coll. Rec'ds of Ct.*

"Sept. 5th, 1739" Edward Hopkins comp't in behalfe of Mr. Jno. Woodcocke against Fr. Stiles, for breach of Covenants, in 500*l*. Mr. Stiles desires respite till the next Court in regard of wittnes in the Bay. Granted"—*Trumbull, Col. R. of Ct., vol. 1, p. 33.*

"Fr. Stiles, Contra Jno. Woodcocke in an action of debt for 2 hhd. malt and a hhd. of meale."—*Ibid., vol. 1, p. 33.*

"Sept. 10, 1640. Francis Stiles admitted a freeman."—*Ibid., vol. 1, p. 62.*

"Dec'r the 9th, 1641. The P'ticular Court."

Francis Stiles, plt., agt. Robt. Saltington, gent., dft. in an action of the case to the damage of 70*l*. Jury find for plt. damages 51*l*. costs viis.

Robt. Saltington, gent., plt., gt. Francis Stiles, dft., in to damage of 800*l*. Jury find for deft. Costs xs

Francis Stiles, plt., against Robt. Saltington, gent., dft., in an action of debte to the damage of 100*l*. Jury find for plt. 81 pound, twelve shillings damage according to the award, and the double costs of the Court,

Robt. Saltington, gent., plt., agt. Francis Stiles, deft., in second action of the case to damage of 500*l*.

Robt. Saltington, gent, plt. agt Francis Stiles, deft in a third action of the Case to the damage of 50*l*

The Jury is to be named for Thursday come fortnight.—*Ibid., vol. 1, p. 70.*

"Particular Court of 14 Oct. 1642. Francis Stiles on Jury.—*Ibid., vol. 1, p. 76.*

March 27. 1643. "It is ordered that Francis Stiles, for his forcible resistance of the officer of the Court upon the execution of his office, is fyned to pay the county fifty pd."—*Ibid., vol. 1, p. —.*

Court of Election held the 13th of April, 1643. "The Gov'r (John Haynes, Esq) the Deputy (Ed. Hopkins Esq) Mr. Willis, Mr. Ludlow, Captain Mason, Mr. Webster, Mr. Whiting and Mr. Rochester are desired to debate with Mr. Huit consarning Mr. Stiles his petition and other offensive carriages, and if they receive not satisfaction to returne their report to the next Generall Court. They may also take such other helpe as they shall see cause."—*Ibid., vol. 1, p. 86.*

July the 6th 1643 "It is ordered that Mr. Huit and Mr. Stiles shall be cauled to the next Generall Courte to answer for their miscarriage in their petition formerly given into Courte."—*Ibid., vol. 1, p. 86.*

May 24th 1647. "In the action of Mrs. Willis, pl. agt Francis Stiles, dft (Mr. Roceter appeared for Mr. Styles) the Jury find for the pl. 340*l*. damages and costs of Court."—*Ibid., vol. 1, p. 149.*

IV.—DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS STILES THE FIRST SETTLER, IN THE LINE OF EPHRAIM, HIS SON.

EPHRAIM,¹ m. 1, to Ruth (a young widow of Obadiah) Wheeler, July 28, 1669; 2, to Bathsheba (dau. of Henry) Tomlinson of Derby; he lived at Stratford; made his will July 23, 1712, and d. June 21, 1714; the inventory of his large estate (£1547) is dated Sept. 3, 1714 (*Fairfield Prob. Ct. Records*). *Children by 2d wife*—ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 18, 1687; m. Ephraim Curtiss of Stratford, Ct., 26 June, 1707, and had Stiles, mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Ephraim Stiles (*Fairfield Prob. Ct. Records*). SARAH, b. Nov. 4, 1693; m. Thomas Wells of Stratford, Ct., Aug. 31, 1710; had issue, Ephraim, Bathsheba, Comfort, Sarah, Thomas, Gideon, Daniel, Gurdon, Hezekiah; she received her father's grist-mill by his will. PHŒBE, b. March 25, 1696; (was 18 in 1712, when her father's will was made, in which she received £500;) m. David Judson of Stratford, Ct., Oct. 29, 1713; had issue, David, b. Sept. 26, 1715; Phœbe, b. Feb. 19, 1718; Abel, b. Jan. 31, 1721; d. inf.; Abel, b. Feb. 12, 1722; Agur, b. March 23, 1725; Ruth, b. April 26, 1726; Daniel, b. April 26, 1728; Sarah, b. Oct. 17, 1730; Abner, b. June 9, 1733; Betty, b. Feb. 12, 1737; Mrs. Phœbe Judson d. May 20, 1765 (*Fairfield P. Ct*).

BENJAMIN,² m. Elizabeth Rogers of Milford; he lived in Woodbury, but d. in Stratford, Ct., April 13, 1711; his inventory at Woodbury was £408; his wife d. June 3, 1719 (*F. P. Ct. Records*). *Children*—SARAH, bap. May, 1683; m. Thomas Wheeler of Woodbury, Ct., Aug. 20, 1701. THOMAS, bap. Nov., 1685; probably d. young, as his father's will makes no mention of him. RUTH, m. John Wheeler of Woodbury, Ct., Nov. 14, 1704. ABIGAIL, bap. April, 1689; m. Samuel Munn. FRANCIS³ (named in his father's will in *Fairfield Co. Probate*).

Lieut. FRANCIS,³ m. Mary Johnson of Stratford, Ct., Sept. 21, 1709; and settled in Southbury Society; he d. 1748.* *Children*—FRANCIS, b. July 23, 1710. SARAH, b. Oct. 21, 1711; m. Dea. Benj. Hickock, jr., Feb. 28, 1734; had Olive, d. young; Olive, Amos, Sarah, Benjamin, Patience, Simeon, d. inf.; Simeon; Mrs. Sarah Hickock d. Oct., 1772. MABEL, b. May 9, 1714; m. Andrew Hinman, jr., Feb. 28, 1734; had Betty, Daniel, Margaret, Mabel, Francis, David. EUNICE, b. Aug. 18, 1717; m. David Curtis, sen. BENJAMIN,⁴ b. Feb. 11, 1720. DAVID, b. April 8, 1725; d. March 31, 1727. MARY, b. Jan. 7, 1728; m. Col. Benjamin Hinman; had Aaron, Joel, Sherman, d. young, Sherman 2d; Mrs. Mary Hinman d. May 7, 1783.

* Lieut. Francis's house was standing until recently, and was used as a barn by his descendant, Dea. David J. Stiles. The old house spoken of in *Cathron's History of Woodbury* as being the residence of Lieut. Francis Stiles was blown to the ground about one year since—it being about 150 years old. Some parts of the timber being sound, have been manufactured into canes, chairs, &c. and if you should visit Southbury, you will see there many of Lieut. Francis's descendants walking with canes made from his old house, or sitting in chairs made from the same.—*Letter of Dea. David J. Stiles.*

BENJAMIN, JR.,⁴ was educated at Yale Col., and was a man of cultivated mind, large heart, and considerable property for that day ; he m. Ruth Judson of Stratford, his cousin, 1747 ; settled in Woodbury ; he d. March 15, 1797, a. 77 ; Ruth, his wife, d. June 21, 1814, a. 87. *Children b. in Southbury, Ct.* FRANCIS,⁵ b. Nov. 13, 1748. PHÆBE, b. Jan. 18, 1749 ; d. a. 1 yr. DAVID,⁶ b. Sept. 10, 1751. EPHRAIM,⁷ b. Jan. 15, 1753. BENJAMIN,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1756. ABEL,⁹ b. March 26, 1758. JUDSON, b. May 30, 1762 ; went to Salisbury, Ct., where he d. unm'd, Nov. 11, 1795. PHÆBE, b. July 22, 1764 ; d. a. 12. NATHAN,¹⁰ b. May 12, 1767.

FRANCIS,⁵ b. Feb. 23, 1751 ; m. Sarah Nichols of Derby, Ct., 1783 ; settled in Woodbury, but afterwards in Southbury, Ct., before birth of his children ; he d. April 5, 1796 ; she d. May 23, 1841. *Children*—BENJAMIN. THOMAS,¹¹ b. Feb. 21, 1789. RANSOM,¹² b. Dec. 29, 1790. SALLY, b. in Salisbury, Ct., April 17, 1786 ; m. Newman Holley, Esq., of Salisbury, Nov. 17, 1805. *Children*—Francis N., Ransom, Mary, Frederick ; Mrs. Sally Holley, d. Dec. 12, 1854.

DAVID,⁶ m. Olive Pierce, Dec. 12, 1784 ; he d. April 17, 1828. *Children*—MARY ANNA, b. Aug. 21, 1786 ; m. Nov. 27, 1808, to Smith Downs of Southbury ; d. Feb. 14, 1810. PATTY, b. Sept. 25, 1789 ; d. Sept. 26, 1794. DAVID J.,¹³ b. Oct. 16, 1795. BENJAMIN, b. June 21, 1798 ; d. at Yorkville, S. C., Sept., 1855.

EPHRAIM,⁷ m. Sarah (dau. of Joseph) Trowbridge, of Southbury, Ct. ; he d. Feb. 7, 1821 ; she d. Aug. 3, 1816. *Children*—PHÆBE, b. Nov. 9, 1782 ; m. — Bellamy of Vt., Nov. 22, 1804 ; afterwards lived in N. Y. state ; Mrs. Phebe Bellamy d. July 21, 1848. RUTH, b. Feb. 18, 1786 ; became the 2d wife of Benjn. B. Osborn, Feb. 27, 1811 ; still living. SALLY, b. July 29, 1789 ; was first wife of Benj. B. Osborn, m. in 1808 ; she d. Sept. 4, 1809. EPHRAIM ERASTUS,¹⁴ b. Oct. 24, 1791.

BENJAMIN,⁸ Esq., m. Esther (dau. of Jehiel) Preston in 1786 ; he d. Feb. 12, 1817. *Children*—HARRIET, b. March 13, 1787 ; m. Harry Brown, Southbury, Sept., 1817. JENNET, b. Oct. 4, 1790 ; m. Chas. Ransom Curtiss, March 24, 1817 ; had Harriet, Mary, Benj. S., Charles, Walter, Horace, Theron. BENJAMIN b. Aug. 16, 1792 ; d. Oct. 15, 1794. BENJAMIN PRESTON, b. May 9, 1794 ; d. Dec. 15, 1838, a. 41, unm. FRANCIS BURKE, b. May 8, 1801 ; d. Feb. 12, 1804. HENRY BURKE,¹⁵ b. May 15, 1804. MARIETTA ESTHER, b. July 18, 1812 ; m. Geo. Smith of South Britain, Ct., Oct. 5, 1839 ; no issue.

ABEL,⁹ m. Lucinda Mitchell, Jan. 16, 1790 ; he d. Sept. 2, 1839 ; wife still living. *Children*—RODERICK, b. Dec. 4, 1790 ; d. Sept. 3, 1794. RODE-RICK,¹⁶ b. May 15, 1794. RUFUS, b. Jan. 14, 1796 ; lives in Southbury ; m. Sarah Curtiss, Nov. 9, 1822 ; no issue. ELIZA M., b. May 27, 1798 ; m. Charles C. Hinman, whose great grandmother was sister to his grandfather Benjamin Stiles, June 17, 1822 ; had Helen Eliza ; lives in Southbury, Ct.

JONATHAN,¹⁷ Oct. 10, 1800; lives in Southbury. NATHAN M., b. Oct. 15, 1807; d. March 25, 1812. FRANCIS A.,¹⁸ b. Nov. 4, 1809.

NATHAN,¹⁰ m. Phœbe Dayton, 1795; lived in Derby, Ct., that part of the town now called Seymour; he d. Sept. 23, 1804, in Schenectady, N. Y., on his way home from the Western States; she d. July 14, 1834. *Children*—NATHAN JUDSON,¹⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1796. PHŒBE, b. Dec. 5, 1797; lives at New Haven, Ct. MINERVA, b. March 28, 1801; m. James Roath of Norwalk, June 5, 1827; has James and Phebe. HANNAH NARISSA, b. Dec. 24, 1804; d. Sept. 15, 1849.

THOMAS,¹¹ m. Sarah Augusta Newell of Salisbury, Ct., Nov. 26, 1829; lives in Salisbury, Ct. *Children*—THOMAS AUGUSTINE, b. at Salisbury, Aug. 22, 1831. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. at Salisbury, July 6, 1835.

RANSOM,¹² m. Hannah Proudfit, March 2, 1820; lives in Argyle, N. Y.; is a retired merchant. *Children*—SARAH MARIA, b. Nov. 4, 1822; m. John A. Pattison, Dec. 7, 1842. SUSANNA JANE, b. May 10, 1826; d. Sept. 28, 1827. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 20, 1828; m. John Parry, Oct. 3, 1855. ANDREW P., b. Dec. 12, 1830; d. Oct. 1, 1833. SUSANNA R., b. Aug. 1, 1837; d. April 14, 1855.

DAVID J.,¹³ m. Ann French, Oct. 10, 1821; lives in Southbury, Ct. *Children*—MARY A. and BENNET F., twins, b. June 7, 1822; she d. Dec. 28, 1845, a. 22; he lives in South Britain, Ct.; m. Janette A. Shelton, April 17, 1854; no issue. ZEPHINA, b. Sept. 8, 1828; d. July 21, 1830. ANN F., b. May 19, 1832; lives in Southbury, Ct. AUGUSTA M., b. Nov. 6, 1836; lives in Southbury, Ct. ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 28, 1844; d. March 11, 1853.

EPHRAIM ERASTUS,¹⁴ m. Sally Osborn, May 22, 1817. *Children*—NATHAN BLAGGS, b. March 24, 1818; is unmarried; a farmer at Southbury, Ct.; Sarah Augusta, b. May 25, 1822; m. Melzar Whittlesey of Galen, Wayne County, N. Y., April, 1836. ANTOINETTE D., b. Oct. 4, 1823; d. Dec. 9, 1838.

HENRY BURKE,¹⁵ m. Patty Seeley, Nov. 23, 1831; is a farmer in Southbury, Ct. *Children b. at Southbury*—MARY JENNETTE, b. July 15, 1834. ELLEN ESTHER, b. Aug. 9, 1837. ALICE MARIE, b. April 2, 1846.

RODERICK,¹⁶ m. Cleora S. Curtiss, March 4, 1817; living in Woodbury, Ct.; she d. Nov. 27, 1852. *Children*—ELIZABETH A., b. Nov. 18, 1817; m. C. W. Kirtland, Feb. 27, 1854.

JONATHAN,¹⁷ m. Nancy Baldwin; lives in Southbury, Ct. *Children*—RANSOM; FRANK WALTER.

FRANCIS A.,¹⁸ m. 1, Elvira Gidney, Feb. 10, 1840; she d. Feb. 11, 1845; m. 2, Frances M. Shelton, March, 1846. *Children*—GIDNEY A., b. Aug. 28, 1842. ELIZA MARIA, b. Aug. 13, 1851.

NATHAN J.,¹⁹ m. 1, Ann Maria Birch, Sept., 1819, in Salisbury; she d. Nov., 1849; m. 2, Mrs. Jane Johnson of Lyons, N. Y., April, 1851. *Children by 1st wife*—NATHAN JUDSON,²⁰ b. June 22, 1820. HENRY BIRCH,²¹ b.

Jan., 1823. RANSOM BURDSEY, b. Oct., 1826. SMITH D.,²² b. Feb., 1828. SCRIBA, b. Oct. 4, 1833.

NATHAN J., JR.,²⁰ m. Melissa Plank of Wolcott, N. Y., Sept., 1841; farmer. *Children*—ANN MARIA, WILLIAM, JUDSON.

HENRY BIRCH,²¹ m. 1, Mary Babcock of Penn Yan, N. Y., July, 1846; she d. May, 1853; m. 2, Miss Selover at Auburn, N. Y., April, 1855. *Children, all by 1st wife*.—ALBERT; DAUGHTER, d. a few weeks old.

SMITH D.,²² m. Louise Nelson of Auburn, N. Y., May, 1853; had one inf. dau.

STOUGHTON,*

THOMAS (see p. 130, a brother of the Israel, see p. 83-86 of *History of Dorchester*), m. Mary (dau. of William) Wadsworth of Hartford; he d. Sept. 15, 1684†; was a prominent man in W. *Children*—John,¹ b. June 20, 1657; Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1658-9; m. Samuel Farnsworth of Dorchester, June 3, 1677; and d. Aug. 27, 1689; Elizabeth, bap. Nov. 18, 1660; Thomas,² b. Nov. 21, 1662; Samuel, b. Sept. 8, 1665; Israel,³ b. Aug. 21, 1667; Rebecca, b. June 19, 1673; m. Atherton Mather of W., and afterward of Suffield; she d. 1704.

JOHN,¹ m. 1, Elizabeth Bissell, Aug. 11; who d. July 17, 1688; he m. 2, Sarah Fitch, Jan. 23, 1689; he d. May 24, 1712; John,⁴ b. Oct. 16, 1683; William,⁵ b. March 10, 1685-6; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1692; Nathaniel,⁶ b. June 23, 1702.

Capt. THOMAS,² m. Dorothy (dau. of Lieut. Col. John) Talcott of Hartford, Dec. 31, 1691; who d. March or May 28, 1696, a. 31; m. 2, Abigail (dau. of Rev. Timothy Edwards of E. W., and wid. of Benjamin) Lathrop, May 19, 1697; she d. Jan. 23, 1754, a. 82; Capt. Thomas, d. Jan. 14, 1749, in 87th yr.. *Children*—Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1692; m. Peletiah Allyn of W.: Thomas,⁷ b. April 9, 1698; Daniel,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1699; Benjamin,⁹ b. April 28, 1701; Timothy, b. June 27, 1703; Abigail, b. Dec. 21, 1704; David, b. Sept. 9, 1706; Mabel, b. Aug. 19, 1708; Jonathan, b. Oct. 7, 1710; John, b. Dec. 11, 1719; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1712; Isaac, b. Nov. 2, 1714.

Sergt. ISRAEL,³ m. Mary Birge, May 7, 1713; who d. Aug. 23, 1755; he d. Sept. 10, or 17, 1736. *Children*—Israel, b. July 21, 1714; Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1715-16; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1717; Hannah, b. June 3, 1719; Rebecca, b. March 10, 1720; Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1724; d. Oct. 7, 1755; Lucia, b. June 8, 1727; Jemima, b. July 16, 1729; Abigail, b. May 30, 1731.

JOHN, JR.,⁴ m. Eunice Bissell, May 28, 1706, who d. Dec. 25, 1773; he d. April 23, 1746, a. 63. *Child*—Eunice, b. Sept. 8, 1707.

* For arms of the family, see *Drake's Hist. of Boston*, and for interesting items of origin, etc., of the family, see *New Eng. Gen. Register*, vol. III, and *Hist. of Dorchester*.

† *Windsor Records* have "Thomas, Sr., d. March 25, 1661," possibly it may be intended as Thomas, jr.

WILLIAM ⁵ (E. W.), m. Elizabeth Strickland, July 6, 1710 ; he d. May 18, 1750, a. 64. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1711 ; Naomi, b. Nov. 13, 1713 ; William, b. April 2, 1715.

NATHANIEL,⁶ m. Martha Ellsworth, Sept. 11, 1729. *Children*—John, b. April 6, 1723 ; Jerusha, b. April 12, 1725 ; Oliver, b. May 19, 1727 ; Sybil, b. June 9, 1730 ; Lemuel, b. Aug. 9, 1731 ; Gustavus, b. July 25, 1733 ; John, b. Nov. 22, 1733 (5?) ; Alice, b. May 1, 1736 ; Joseph, b. July 31, 1738 ; Ann, b. June 30, 1741 ; Alice, b. Oct. 10, 1743 ; Nathaniel, b. March 6, 1746.

Capt. THOMAS, Jr.,⁷ (E. W.), m. Mehitable Lothrop of Norwich, Ct., Oct. 3, 1722, who d. Jan. 19, 1731-2, in 34th yr. ; he d. Jan. 14, 1748, in 87th yr. *Children*—Thomas, b. Sept. 29, 1723 ; Mehitable, b. April 18, 1725 ; d. Feb. 5, 1744 : Zeriaah, b. May 26, 1729 ; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1731.

DANIEL ⁸ (E. W.), m. Joanna Allyn, Sept. 3, 1730, who d. Sept. 30, 1735, in 39th yr. *Children*—Chloe, b. July 16, 1731 ; Daniel, b. March 6, 1733-4 ; Roxalena, b. Oct. 13, 1734.

BENJAMIN ⁹ (S. W.), m. Elizabeth Bartlett, Dec. 26, 1744, who d. July 1, 1769, in 26th yr. *Children*—Alexander, b. Sept. 8, 1749 ; Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1752 ; Jonathan, b. Aug. 1, 1754.

WILLIAM, Jr., m. Abigail Wolcott, Feb. 8, 1743. *Children*—Naomi, b. March 8, 1744 ; William, b. June 6, 1750 ; Russell, b. April 3, 1752 ; Abigail, b. Dec. 27, 1765.

JOHN, Sen. (probably John,¹), had Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1705 ; Rachel, b. Aug. 23, 1711 ; Martha, b. Jan. 16, 1711.

JOHN (probably John,⁴), had Dorothy, b. March 18, 1714 ; d. June 3, 1714 : Eunice, b. Feb. 19, 1717 ; d. July 18, 1715 : Ann and Amy, twins, b. Oct. 24, 1719 ; Sarah, b. June 26, 1723.

JOHN, had Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1705.

SAMUEL, had Samuel, b. Dec. 10, 1702.

SAMUEL, had Dorothy, b. Dec. 19, 1732 ; Abiah, b. March 6, 1734 ; Samuel, b. May 27, 1737 ; Elijah, b. June 30, 1744 ; Elisha, b. Jan. 9, 1750.

Sgt. WILLIAM (E. W.), m. Martha Wolcott, July 17, 1735 ; who d. May 15, 1751, a. 59.

WILLIAM, had John ; m. Bridget — ; William, m. Ellen Prior ; Russell, m. Elizabeth Newberry ; Lucina, m. Joseph Porter.

WILLIAM, m. Nancy Alexander ; had Sanford, b. Feb. 28, 1837 ; Emily, b. April 4, 1839 ; Almira, b. Feb. 27, 1841.

SAMUEL W., m. Emily Griswold, Nov. 22, 1824.

HARVEY, m. Frances Pinney, Oct. 8, 1823.

Deaths (W. Rec.).—SAMUEL, d. Dec. 1, 1711. MRS. MARY, d. Feb. 8, 1711-12. ISRAEL (s. of Samuel), d. Dec. 14, 1712. JOHN (s. of John), d. June 14, 1714. ELISHA, d. July 5, 1823, a. 74. JONATHAN, d. Aug. 10, 1733. HARVEY (s. of Israel), d. Jan. 27, 1846, a. 59. ISRAEL, d. Jan. 1, 1795, a. 19. HANNAH, d. Sept. 2, 1793, a. 76. RUTH (wife of Elisha), d. May 4, 1776.

(*E. W. O.*)—JOHN, (s. of Wm.), d. Oct. 30, 1746, in 24th yr. ELEANOR (wife of Oliver), d. March 9, 1774, in 39th yr; OLIVER (s. of Oliver), d. Jan. 23, 1775, a. 7 weeks; his dau. MOLLY, d. Feb. 7, 1775, in 2d yr. WILLIAM, d. Dec. 27, 1781, in 66th yr.

(*Wp. O.*)—JOHN, d. March 19, 1823, a. 76; his wid. BRIDGET d. July 10, 1832, a. 76. HEFZIBAH, wife of John, 2d, d. Dec. 18, 1828, a. 43. JERUSHA, wife of Hardin, d. July 14, 1825, a. 35. SHEM, d. Feb. 25, 1837, a. 80; his wid. FLORA (Gillet), d. March 8, 1845, a. 81.

(*Wp. N.*)—ELLEN E. (dau. of Horace R. and Hannah L.), d. July 25, 1852, a. 9 mos. 15 days.

STRONG, Elder JOHN (son of Richard* of Taunton, England), was among the first settlers at D., where his wife and an infant child d. soon after landing; in 1630 he m. Abigail (dau. of John) Ford. In 1635, he was at Hingham. On Dec. 3, 1638, he was an inhabitant of Taunton, Mass., and was same year made freeman of Plymouth Colony. He was at Taunton as late as 1643, from which place he moved to W., and from there to Northampton in 1659, where he became the first ruling elder of the church. He d. there 1699, a. 94; his wife d. in Windsor, April, 1643. *Children b. before coming to W.*—John,¹ d. 1630, 2 months after arrival; Thomas, m. Mary (dau. of Rev. Ephraim) Huit, Dec. 5, 1660; she d. Feb. 20, 1670; m. 2, Rachel (dau. of Dea. William) Holton of Northampton; he d. Oct. 3, 1689, and had 15 children; from him are descended the Woodbury Strongs (see *Cothren's Hist. of Ancient Woodbury*): Jedediah, bap. April 14, 1639; lived in Northampton, and had 8 children, removed in his old age to Lebanon or Coventry, Ct.: Josiah, d. young and unm: Return;² Ebenezer, lived in Northampton, d. Feb. 11, 1729; had 6 children; was the ancestor of Gov. Caleb Strong of Northampton, Mass.: *Children b. in W.*—Abigail, m. 1, Rev. Nath. Chauncy of W.; m. 2, Dea. Medad Pomeroy of Northampton, and d. April 15, 1704; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1647–8; m. Joseph Parsons of Northampton, May 11, 1669; and d. May 12, 1736: Experience, bap. Aug. 4, 1650; m. Zerubabel Filer of W., May 27, 1669: Samuel and Joseph, twins, bap. Aug. 5, 1652; Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1654; m. John Clark of Northampton, March 20, 1679, and d. Dec. 8, 1738: Hannah, b. May 30, 1659; m. William Clark, removed to Lebanon: Hester, b. June 7, 1661; m. Thomas Bissell, Jr., of W.: Sarah, m. 1, Joseph Barnard of Deerfield; m. 2, Capt. Jonathan Wells of same place: Thankful, m. — Baldwin of Milford; Jerijah, b. Dec. 12, 1665; had 5 children; lived in Northampton; he d. April 24, 1754.

JOHN, Jr.,¹ m. 1, Mary Clark, Nov. 26, 1656, who d. April 28, 1663, a. 25; m. 2, Elizabeth Warriner in 1664, who d. June 7, 1684. *Children*—Mary, b. April 22, 1658; Hannah, b. Aug. 11, 1660; John,³ b. Dec. 25, 1665; Jacob,⁴ b. April 8, 1673; Josiah,⁵ b. Jan. 11, bap. 12th, 1678.

* It is said that Richard, the father, d. while young, but that his father (John's grandfather) lived to a great age. Elder John was accompanied to New England by a sister Eleanor, who m. Walter Deane.

RETURN,² m. Sarah Warham, May 11, 1664, who d. Dec. 26, 1678, a. 36; went to Northampton, Mass. *Children*—Sarah, b. March 14, 1664; Abigail, b. March 8, 1666; Return,⁶ b. Feb. 10, 1668; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1670; Samuel, b. May 20, 1673; d. July 28, 1673: Damaris, b. July 3, 1674; Samuel,⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1675.

JOHN,³ m. Hannah Trumbull, of Suffield, Nov. 26, 1684. *Children*—Mary, b. May 24, 1688; d. Dec. 12, 1718: Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1689; Jonathan, b. April 22, 1694; Esther, b. April 12, 1699; Abigail, b. May 11, 1701; David,* b. Dec. 15, 1704; John, b. July 14, 1707; John Warham,⁸ b. Sept. 30, 1706; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1708.

JACOB,⁴ m. Abigail Bissell, Nov. 10, 1698. *Children*—Abigail, b. Feb. 24, 1699; Mindwell, b. July 19, 1701; Jacob, b. Feb. 6, 1704; Ann, b. Jan. 8, 1708; Eunice, b. Aug. 17, 1710; Nathaniel, b. Sept. 1, 1712; Asahel, b. May 7, 1715.

JOSIAH,⁵ m. Joanna Gillet, Jan. 5, 1698. *Children*—Jeremiah, b. Oct. 12, 1699; John, b. June 17, 1701; Damaris, b. May 8, 1703.

Lieut. RETURN,⁶ m. 1, Margaret Newberry, May 23, 1689; m. 2, Elizabeth Burrel of Hartford, June 19, 1700; Hannah, b. May 8, 1692; Joseph, b. Feb. 7, 1694; d. Dec., 1696: Margaret, b. April 28, 1700; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1701; d. Dec. 30, 1702: Return, b. Dec. 30, 1702; d. Jan. 24, 1702: Benjamin, b. Nov. 3, 1703; —, b. Jan. 8, 1703-4; d. 10th do.

SAMUEL,⁷ m. Martha Buckland, Nov. 9, 1699. *Children*—Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1700; Martha, d. June 26, 1704; Samuel, b. July 16, 1705; David, b. April 13, 1708; d. April 18, 1708: Martha, b. Nov. 25, 1709; Return, b. Feb. 26, 1712; Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1719-20.

JOHN WARHAM, m. 1, Abigail Thrall, Nov. 30, 1727; m. 2, Azubah Griswold, March 27, 1734; he d. Sept. 25, 1752, a. 46. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1728; Sarah, b. May 13, 1731; John, b. June 14, 1733; Elijah, b. Dec. 22, 1735; d. Nov. 22, 1737: Elijah, b. Feb. 20, 1738-9; Abigail, b. Nov. 11, 1741; Azubah, b. May 17, 1744; Elisha, b. Dec. 1, 1747.

ABEL (E. W.), m. Elizabeth Wakeman, March 2, 1775. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1776; d. July 11, 1791: Daniel, b. June 28, 1776; Elijah, b. Nov. 28, 1780; Nathan, b. Oct. 30, 1783; Hannah, b. Dec. 18, 1785; Eunice, b. Feb. 21, 1790.

JOHN (E. W.), m. Hepzibah, who d. Nov. 9, 1780, in 64th year; he d. Oct. 1, 1793, in 87th year. *Children*—Mary, d. Sept. 8, 1751, a. 2 yrs. 4 mos.; Elnathan, b. July 30, 1740; d. Sept. 25, 1751, in 12th year: Hepzibah, b. April 11, 1742; Zeruah, b. Dec. 13, 1745; d. Sept. 17, 1751: Zeruah, b.

* Was a deacon in Bolton, and d. Jan. 25, 1801, a. 96. His wife was Hannah (dau. of Job) Ellsworth of W., by whom he had the following *Children*—Jonathan; Charles, who d. at Bolton, 1810, a. 82; Job, who moved to Southampton, L. I., and was the ancestor of the *Long Island Strongs* (See *Thompson's Hist. of Long Island*, vol. II, for more extended genealogy).

July 25, 1752; John, b. Aug. 12, 1754; Ellen, b. Jan. 22, 1759; John, b. May 28, 1760.

JOHN, had Lorannah, b. Feb. 8, 1739.

JOHN, m. Hepzibah Wolcott, Nov. 10, 1757.

JOEL, had Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1749.

NATHANIEL (E. W.), m. Rachel Stoughton, June 2, 1747, who d. June 16, 1750, in 39th year. *Children*—Rachel, b. June 2, 1750; d. Oct. 26, 1751: Nathaniel, b. Feb. 13, 1756, who d. Nov. 4, 1836; his wife Hepzibah, d. Jan. 18, 1833, a. 74.

RETURN, had Ellen, b. April 1, 1756; d. May 12, 1756.

RACHEL (dau. of Hannah, Joseph Roose of Boston being the reputed father), b. March 28, 1723–4.

SAMUEL, Jr., had Lucy, b. April 4, 1735: David, b. June 4, 1736; Eunice, b. Dec. 21, 1737; Martha, b. May 6, 1739.

SAMUEL, had Samuel, b. July 8, 1743; Ruth, b. Dec. 2, 1744; John Stoughton, b. March 8, 1746.

SAMUEL, m. Martha Stoughton, Dec. 12, 1784.

WILLIAM, Jr., had John, b. Jan. 18, 1746.

JOHN, had Ann, b. March 21, 1699.

MARY (of John), m. Timothy Stanley of Farmington, Nov. 22, 1676.

JACOB (E. W.), m. Elizabeth Loomis, Nov. 1, 1787, who d. May 4, 1858, a. 92 yrs., 4 mos., 24 days; he d. March 7, 1827, a. 63.

ELISHA BEEBEE, m. Dolly G. Hooker, June 24, 1813.

HIRAM, m. Anna Skinner, Sept. 3, 1823.

Deaths (E. W. O.).—NATHANIEL, d. Dec. 5, 1795, in 84th yr.; his wife, ELIZABETH, d. April 21, 1801, a. 74. JOHN, d. May 29, 1749, in 84th yr.; his wife, MARY, d. July 4, 1747, a. 80.

(*Sc.*)—An inf. dau. of HIRAM and ANN, d. Nov. 5, 1826, a. 13 days. RUEL (s. of Jacob and Betsy), d. Aug. 4, 1797, a. 1 yr., 4 mos. RUEL, d. Feb. 6, 1795, a. 1 yr., 8 mos. IRA, d. Feb. 1, 1849, a. 60; his dau. Elizabeth, m. Pliny Crowell, and had a son, HENRY P., who d. Jan. 1, 1852, a. 11 mos., 7 days.

(*K. M.*)—RHODA (wife of Ralph), d. Dec. 9, 1847, a. 68.

(*W. Rec.*)—JOHN, d. Feb. 20, 1697. RETURN, Jr., d. Aug. 6, 1708. MARY (dau. of Return, sen.), d. Oct. 28, 1808. JOSEPH (s. of same), d. June 11, 1709. ELIZABETH (dau. of Return, jr.), d. July 9, 1714. Lieut. RETURN, d. April 9, 1726. Mr. SAMUEL, d. Jan. 15, 1741. Mr. JOHN, d. May 29, 1749; his wife, MARY, d. July 4, 1747. Mr. JONATHAN, d. April 25, 1752, a. 46. MARTHA (wid. of Samuel), d. Dec. 5, 1770. Lieut. RETURN, d. Nov. 8, 1776, a. 64. MARTHA (wife of Samuel), d. Dec. 5, 1770, a. 93.

STRATTAN, WILLIAM (probably the same who d. in old French war, Oct., 1709), had Serajah, b. March 7, 1706; William, b. Sept. 25, 1708.

SWETLAND, ISAAC (E. W.), had Benjamin, b. June 21, 1762, who m.

and had James, b. March 31, 1791. *Children*—Cynthia, b. May 12, 1793; Alvah, b. Oct. 31, 1795; Polly, b. Oct. 20, 1797.

TAINTOR (Welsh), CHARLES, who was in New England as early as 1643; had Michael, Charles, jr., Joseph, Marie.

MICHAEL (s. of above), m. Elizabeth —, and was a prominent man in Branford, Ct., where he had John, b. May, 1650; Micaiell, b. Oct., 1652; Elizabeth, b. June, 1655; Johanna, b. April, 1657; m. Josiah Gillett of W., 1676:* Sarah, b. Oct., 1658.

MICHAEL, Jr. (s. of above), m. 1, Mary (dau. of Thomas and Hannah) Loomis, of W., April 3, 1679; who d. May 11, 1695; he m. 2, Mabel (Olmstead, wid. of Daniel) Butler of Branford, Aug. 26, 1697; he became one of the very first settlers and proprietors of Colchester, Ct., where he was selectman, frequently town clerk for 30 years, member of the gen. assembly 26 sessions, proprietor's clerk, justice of the peace, sealer of weights and measures, keeper of the ordinary (or inn), and often on town committees. He was a cooper by trade. It is probable that it was through his influence that many Windsor people removed to Colchester.† *Children*—Michael, b. Sept. 6, 1680; m. Eunice Foote of Wethersfield, Dec., 1712: John, b. Oct. 3, 1682; Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1685; m. Edward Moore of W.: Joseph, b. Nov. 24, 1687; m. Elizabeth Foote, March, 1710: Sarah, b. Nov. 14, 1698; m. Noah Clark of Colchester, Ct., in 1719.

TAYLOR, STEPHEN, m. Sarah Hosford, Nov. 1, 1642; m. 2, Elizabeth Newel, Oct. 25, 1649, who d. Dec. 14, 1717; he d. Sept., 1668. *Children*—Stephen, b. March 11, 1644; Samuel, b. Oct. 8, 1647; John, b. March 22, 1652; Thomas, b. Oct. 5, 1655; Abigail, b. March 19, 1657; Mary, b. June 18, 1661; Nathaniel, b. May 24, 1668; Mindwell, b. Nov. 5, 1663.

STEPHEN, Jr., m. Joanna Porter of Farmington, Nov. 8, 1676; he d. Aug. 3, 1707; had Stephen, b. May 9, 1685; Stephen, b. May 8, 1688; William, b. March 14, 1689.

JOHN, had Samuel, b. April 11, 1691; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1694; Ebenezer, b. Sept. 11, 1697.

NATHANIEL, m. Ruth Stiles, May 31, 1711; he d. May 6, 1736. *Children*—Ruth, b. April 3, 1712; Jerusha, b. March 15, 1713–14; Abigail, b. Feb. 10, 1721–2; Margaret, b. July 12, 1724; m. Elizabeth Gaylord, who settled in Torrington; no issue: Keziah, b. Oct. 23, 1726; m. Elisha Munsell of Enfield.

STEPHEN, had Jerusha, b. Feb. 15, 1745.

WID., d. Aug. 5, 1689.

NATHANIEL (s. of Stephen), d. July 3, —.

* Their son, *Josiah*, was an early settler at Colchester, and probably the ancestor of all of the name in that town.

† Letter of CHARLES M. TAINTOR, of Shelburne, Mass. Mr. Taintor has already published a genealogy of this family (1847), and is now intending the publication of a larger and more complete record of the name.

TERRY (Terre), STEPHEN, at Dorchester in 1630; juror in 1643. *Child b. in Dorchester*—Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1633. *Children b. in W.*—John, b. March 6, 1637; Elizabeth, bap. Jan. 9, 1641; Abigail, bap. Sept. 27, 1746.

JOHN, m. Elizabeth (dau. of William) Wadsworth of Hartford; at H. Nov. 27, 1662. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1663; Stephen, b. Oct. 6, 1666; Sarah, b. Nov. 16, 1668; John, b. March 22, 1669–70; Rebecca, b. Jan. 7, 1671; d. Dec. 10, 1673; Mary, b. July 19, 1673; Solomon, b. March 29, 1675; Rebecca, b. Feb. 27, 1676.

REUBEN, had Reuben, b. June 30, 1768.

WILLIAM, m. Nancy Harris, Dec. 24, 1821.

SAMUEL (S. W.), had Eli, b. April 13, 1772; m. 1, Eunice Warren; m. 2, wid. Harriet Peck. *Children*—Samuel,¹ b. Jan. 24, 1772; Silas,² b. Dec. 15, 1775; Huldah, b. May 4, 1778; m. Lemuel Kingsbury; d. Sept. 11, 1831; Lucy, b. Sept. 26, 1780; m. Dyer Newberry: Anna, b. Feb. 7, 1783; d. Dec. 26, 1784; Naomi, b. Sept. 25, 1787; m. William Strong: Horace,³ b. Nov. 9, 1789; m. Sally Ward; d. Aug. 1, 1840; Clarissa, b. Oct. 15, 1793; m. Elisha Tallmadge: Joseph, b. Oct. 3, 1797; m. Mary Fitch; had a dau., Frances.

SAMUEL,¹ m. Esther Gillett. *Children*—Samuel Steele, William, Esther, Ralph, John Burnham, Theodore, Hannah, Edward, Milo, b. March 9, 1814; Franklin, b. Nov. 15, 1815.

SILAS,² m. Chloe Grant, and d. Nov. 21, 1811, in 36th year. *Children*—Oliver Grant, b. Oct. 25, 1808; m. Sophie Jones: Silas Burnham, b. Oct. 5, 1811; d. May 24, 1844.

HORACE,³ m. Sally Ward, and d. Aug. 1, 1840. *Children*—Harriet, Norman Foster, Nelson, Nancy.

Deaths (E. W. O.).—SAMUEL, d. Nov. 11, 1838, a. 88; his wife, HULDAH, d. May 18, 1809, in 51st year; his wife, DORCAS, d. Aug. 4, 1834, a. 75.

THRALL, TIMOTHY, b. July 25, 1641; m. Deborah Gunn, Nov. 10, 1659; who d. Jan. 7, 1694; Timothy, Sr., d. June, 1697; "Old Goode Thrall," probably his mother, d. July 30, 1676. *Children**—Deborah, b. Aug. 19, 1660; Timothy,¹ b. Dec. 7, 1662; Mehitable, b. March, 1664; Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1667; Thomas, b. July 10, 1669; d. Aug. 12, 1675; Martha, b. May 31, 1673; Thomas,² b. Aug. 5, 1675; Samuel³ and Abigail, twins, b. Feb. 22, 1681.

Capt. TIMOTHY,¹ m. Sarah Allyn, Dec. 21, 1699; who d. Dec. 28, 1740, a. 72; he d. Jan. 31, 1723–4. *Children*—William, b. Oct. 2, 1700; Sarah, b. Oct. 19, 1704; Abigail, b. May 13, 1708; Timothy,⁴ b. Dec. 19, 1713.

THOMAS,² m. Elizabeth Hoskins, Nov. 2, 1699. *Children*—Thomas, b. April 13, 1700; d. Jan. 29, 1724; Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1702; Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1707; Martha, b. Oct. 3, 1709.

SAMUEL,³ m. Elizabeth Owen, Oct. 23, 1706; he d. (aboard the vessel, on

* *Old Ch. Rec.*, gives the following version of his children, b. after Elizabeth: John, b. June 8, 1669, dead; John, b. June 5, 1671; Martha (same as above); Thomas, b. May 5, 1675, dead; Thomas, b. July 10, 1676.

his way home, from the Wood Creek expedition) 1709. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1706; Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1798–9.

TIMOTHY,⁴ had Timothy, b. July 16, 1744; William, b. Aug. 11, 1746.

Sgt. JOHN, m. Mindwell Moses, Jan. 6, 1697; he d. April 18, 1732. *Children*—John,¹ b. Oct. 13, 1699; Moses,² b. April 29, 1702; Aaron, b. Sept. 27, 1704; d. July 7, 1731; Amy, b. Jan. 10, 1706; Joseph,³ b. May 13, 1710; Daniel, b. Dec. 13, 1712; Joel, b. May 27, 1716; Charles,⁴ b. July 30, 1718; Jerusha, b. Sept. 2, 1722.

JOHN, Jr.,¹ m. Mary Roberts of Hartford, May 4, 1767; was the reputed father of John (s. of Damaris Phelps), b. Nov. 2, 1724: also had John,⁵ b. July 22, 1728; Mary, b. May 21, 1730; Aaron, b. Aug. 31, 1732; d. July 29, 1740; Lucy, b. Feb. 15, 1734; Samuel, b. July 11, 1737; Mindwell, b. Feb. 9, 1739; Ezekiel,⁶ b. Sept. 30, 1742; Benjamin, b. Feb. 18, 1744; Luke, b. May 11, 1747.

MOSES,² m. Elizabeth Filer, Feb. 4, 1730; had Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1731.

JOSEPH,³ had Joseph, b. July 8, 1735.

CHARLES,⁴ m. Hannah Clark (of Simsbury?), March 24, 1744. *Children*—Charles, b. June 4, 1747; Hannah, b. Oct. 4, 1749; Abel, b. July 20, 1751; Jerusha, b. Sept. 28, 1753; Giles, b. Nov. 8, 1755; Rufus, b. Nov. 28, 1757; Mindwell and William, b. Jan. 27, 1761; Eli, b. June 30, 1764; Eleanor, b. Aug. 4, 1766.

JOHN,⁵ m. Rebecca Davis of Harwinton, Oct. 18, 1748. *Children*—John, b. June 30, 1749; Oliver, b. March 25, 1751; Isaac, b. Jan. 19, 1753; Oliver, b. Nov. 13, 1762; Rebecca, b. Jan. 14, 1766.

EZEKIEL,⁶ m. Elizabeth McMarran, July 26, 1763. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1764; Mindwell, b. April 12, 1767; Lydia, b. April 22, 1769; Chloe, b. July 27, 1771.

DAVID, had Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1740; Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1742; Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1747; drowned (see p. 354): David, b. Sept. 23, 1749; Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1751; drowned (see p. 354): Jesse, b. Aug. 8, 1754; Hannah, b. July 17, 1757; Martha, b. Sept. 17, 1760.

Lt. WILLIAM, was the reputed father of William (s. of Esther Griswold) b. Sept. 5, 1738; he m. Hannah Thrall, Oct. 11, 1728; he d. Oct. 25, 1758.

RUEL (E. W.), m. Elizabeth —, who d. Nov. 27, 1825, a. 49: he d. May 23, 1820, a. 44. *Children*—Harriet, b. Feb. 16, 1798; Ruel, b. Sept. 28, 1799; Lemuel, b. Jan. 18, 1801; Philo, b. Nov. 15, 1802; m. Cyndona Allen, Jan. 1, 1827, who d. Nov. 17, 1845, a. 44; their dau. Harriet A., d. Aug. 4, 1833, a. 11 mos: Marcella, b. Sept. 24, 1805; Curtis, b. April 2, 1807; Charles, b. May 8, 1810; Alvah, b. March 15, 1813; Orren M., b. Nov. 16, 1818.

DANIEL, had Thomas, b. Oct. 4, 1747.

JOEL, m. Roxanna Green, Nov. 23, 1820.

HORATIO, m. Sabra Clark, Oct. 17, 1821.

HIRAM, m. Melissa Griswold, Dec. 6, 1821.

ARABELLA, (dau. of Charles K. and Eliza), d. March 29, 1840, a. 19 mos.

(*W. Rec.*)—SAMUEL, d. May 20, 1730. JOHN, d. Oct. 3, 1749. MRS. TIMOTHY, d. Feb. 6, 1756. REBECCA (wife of John), d. Dec. 10, 1758. OLIVER (s. of John), d. Dec. 27, 1758. DAVID, d. Dec. 7, 1722, a. 72. DAVID, d. March 22, 1772, a. 62. JANE (wife of David), d. Feb. 9, 1789, a. 67. TIMOTHY, d. Feb. 6, 1756, a. 43. MARY (wife of Timothy), d. April 7, 1796, a. 81.

THOMPSON (Thomson, Tomson), JOHN, had Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1645.

HUGH, m. Elizabeth Ellsworth, Jan. 11, 1728; had John, b. Nov. 1, 1730; William, b. Jan. 11, 1732-3; Hugh, b. Aug. 26, 1732-3; Benoni, b. Sept. 25, 1737.

JOB, m. Rhoda Crane, July 12, 1750; had Rhoda, b. April 9, 1752; Eunice, b. Sept. 21, 1753; Elizabeth, d. May 23, 1758, a. 10 mos., 13 days.

JOHN, Jr., m. Anne Ellsworth, May 24, 1753. *Children*—Alexander, b. May 31, 1754; Ann, b. March 22, 1759.

ELICHAD, had Jair, b. April 15, 1790.

JOHN, 2d, m. Ann Ellsworth, Jan. 6, 1823.

Deaths (E. W. O.).—ADDISON HUBBARD (s. of Warren and Redexa), d. Jan. 20, 1829, a. 9 weeks. POLLY (dau. of same), d. May 12, 1805, a. 12 weeks.

(*Sc.*)—CHAUNCEY H. (s. of Chauncey and Sophronia), d. July 5, 1843, a. 16. ANNE (dau. of Capt. Hugh and Anne), d. Feb. 14, 1765, a. 4 days. Capt. ROBERT, d. March 4, 1846, a. 49; his wife, CYNTHIA, d. March 18, 1848, a. 50. RHODA (dau. of above), d. June 15, 1840, a. 11 mos. MARY I. (dau. of above), d. Jan. 3, 1853, a. 23. MARIA B. (wife of Capt. James A.), d. July 28, 1845, a. 39; their s. JAMES, d. Oct. 10, 1843, a. 2 yrs., 5 mos.; their s. JAMES, d. April 9, 1740, a. 3 yrs., 9 mos. MARY ANN (dau. of Samuel W. and Mary A.), d. Sept. 26, 1841, a. 3 yrs., 1 mo., 6 days. Col. SAMUEL W., d. Sept. 7, 1840, a. 34.

(*I*).—HORACE (s. of Mr. James, sen. and Anna), d. May 6, 1790, a. 9 mo. SARAH (dau. of John and Hannah), d. May 28, 1785, a. 11 mos. ISAAC and JENNETTE (twins, children of John and Hannah), d. Aug., 1782, a. 14 days. MARGARET (dau. of John and Bilhah), b. March 20, 1776; d. Oct. 9, 1776. JOSEPH (s. of same), b. Feb. 25, 1768; d. Oct. 1, 1776. ISAAC (s. of same), b. June 18, 1770; d. Sept. 28, 1776. JENNETTE (dau. of same), b. Aug. 20, 1772; d. Sept. 21, 1776. MRS. BILHAB, d. April 10, 1776, in 36th yr. JENNETTE (wife of James), d. Dec. 29, 1795, in 89th yr. JAMES (her husband), d. Oct. 29, 1776, in 80th yr. MRS. ABIGAIL, d. Oct. 19, 1813, a. 73. JOHN, d. Feb. 29, 1823, a. 85. ROBERT, d. Feb. 20, 1786, in 86th yr. MRS. RUTH, d. Dec. 11, 1786, in 83d yr.

(*W. N.*)—ELECTA (wife of Henry), d. April 3, 1839, a. 39.

THORNTON, THOMAS (see p.), had Samuel, b. July 13, 1645.

TILTON, PETER, m. Elizabeth —, May 10, 1641; had Elizabeth, bap.

June 19, 1642; d. July 17, — : Mary, bap. Feb. 18, 1643; Peter, b. Dec. 5, 1647.

TRUMBULL, HANNAH, d. Oct. 5, 1689.

BENONI (E. W.), m. Sarah Drake, Aug. 31, 1709.

AMMI (E. W.), m. Ann Burnham, May 9, 1711; who d. Aug. 10, 1753, a. about 63; had Ammi, b. June 17, 1712; Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1714; Mary, b. July 9, 1717.

AMMI, Jr. (E. W.), m. Sabra Gaylord, Nov. 9, 1738; had Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1739; Sabra, b. Nov. 5, 1742; d. July 12, 1764: David, b. Nov. 10, 1744; Sarah, b. June 8, 1747; Joseph, b. Oct. 6, 1750; d. Aug. 7, 1753, a. 2 yrs. 9 mos.: Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1753; Zechariah, b. May 28, 1756; Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1761.

DAVID, had David, b. March 20, 1773.

TRY, MICHAEL (see p.), his wife d. May 19, 1646.

STEPHEN's wife was buried June 5, 1647.

TUDOR, OWEN, came from Wales to Windsor; lived on the island; m. wid. Mary Skinner, Nov. 13, 1651; he d. Oct. 30, 1690. *Children*—Samuel;¹ Owen, Jr., moved to E. W. about 1680: d. unm: Jane, b. Oct. 16, 1657; and (it is supposed) other daus.

SAMUEL,¹ moved to E. W. about 1680; m. 1, Abigail (Filley) wid. Bissell, Oct. 30, 1685; she d. Jan. 8, 1707; m. 2, Joanna Taylor, Feb. 7, 1708; Samuel Tudor, d. July 6, 1727, in 75th yr. *Children*—Abigail, b. Oct. 12, 1686; d. unm: Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1689; m. — Kilbourn: Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1692; d. Aug. 12, 1694: Sarah, b. May 25, 1695; m. Justus Morse: Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1700; m. — Marshall: Margaret, b. Nov. 17, 1697; m. — Bartlett, of Bolton, Ct.: Samuel,² b. March 8, 1704–5.

Rev. SAMUEL,² graduated Y. C. 1728; became the first pastor of the church in Poquonnoc, Windsor; m. Dec. 10, 1729, Mary (dau. of Joseph and Esther) Smith, of Middletown, Ct.: Rev. Samuel Tudor d. Sept. 21, 1757, a. 51; she d. June 15, 1785, a. 76; was greatly respected. *Children*—Theophilus, b. Sept. 20, 1730; engaged in Canada expedition in Fr. War; brought home the camp disease of which he d. Sept. 10, 1757, unm: Elihu,³ b. Feb. 3, 1732–3; Rhoda, b. Feb. 25, 1734–5; m. Thos. Griswold (see Griswold): Samuel,⁴ b. June 22, 1737; Mary, b. about 1740; m. Oliver Smith of Middletown, Upper Houses; she d. a. 97: Martha, b. about 1746; m. Nathaniel Porter of East Windsor; they moved to Augusta, N. Y., where she d. May 16, 1738, a. 88: Ursula, b. 1744; d. Sept. 8, 1757: Oliver, d. young; Oliver, d. young: Alpheus, d. young.

ELIHU,³ M. D. (see chapter on W. Physicians in Appendix) m. Lucretia Brewster of Middletown, Ct.; he d. March 8, 1826, a. 93.

SAMUEL,⁴ m. Naomi Diggins; he d. much respected at the age of 85. *Children*—Naomi, m. Aaron Bissell; Ursula, m. Abiel Wolcott of Hartford, Ct.; Samuel;⁵ Oliver.⁶

SAMUEL,⁵ m. Mary Watson; had William Watson; Henry.

OLIVER,⁶ m. Abigail (dau. of Rev. —) McClure of E. W. *Children*—Mary Ann; David McClure; Abigail, m. Abner L. Reed; Sophia, m. — Haskell; Pauline, m. a Green.

Dr. ED., m. Elizabeth Dabney, June 23, 1822.

I. TUDOR, m. Caroline I. Johnson, Jan. 10, 1831.

VINING, SAMUEL (E. W.), m. Elizabeth —, who d. Dec. 8, 1801, in 88th year; he d. April 26, 1762, in 61st year. *Children*—Josiah, b. Oct. 22, 1733; Jonah, b. Feb. 18, 1735; Sarah, b. Sept. 16, 1738; Hannah, b. Jan. 23, 1740; Abijah, b. April 11, 1743; Elias, b. Oct. 23, 1745; Lucy, b. April, 22, 1750; Alexander, b. Sept. 21, 1751; m. 1, Olive Pease of Enfield, Sept. 19, 1774, who d. May 29, 1786, in 31st year; he m. 2, Lорice Pease of Enfield, Nov. 22, 1786; he d. April 22, 1828, in 77th year; had Alexander, who d. Sept. 20, 1814, a. 1 year and over.

JOHN (E. W.), had John, b. April 13, 1762; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1764; Jonah, b. Sept. 22, 1765; Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1767.

Births (E. W.).—Roxana, b. May 20, 1793; Elknah, b. Dec. 27, 1776; Samuel, b. Oct. 12, 1770; Elam, b. Dec. 25, 1778; Alexander, b. March 11, 1781; Alvin, b. May 29, 1783.

VORE (or Voar), RICHARD, settled south of the Rivulet or Little River, in the vicinity of the mill, between that and the foot of Stony Hill; and in his immediate neighborhood were located Henry Wolcott, Rev. John Warham, William Phelps, sr., Nathan Gillett, Jonathan Gillett, George Stuckey; he was a member, in full communion, of Rev. Mr. John Warham's church in Dorchester, and accompanied him to Windsor in 1635, where he d. Aug. 22, 1683; he had 4 daughters, who married in Windsor, viz: Mary, m. Alex. Alvord, Oct. 29, 1656; Lidia, m. Nathaniel Cook, June 29, 1649; Sarah, m. Benjamin Parsons, Oct. 6, 1653; Abigail, m. Timothy Buckland, March 27, 1662. Ann, the relict of Richard Vore, d. Dec. 7, 1683, in Windsor.

WADE, WILLIAM of Middletown, m. Sarah Phelps, June 9, 1658; who "d. July 10, 1659, and was buried the Lord's day."

WADSWORTH, Capt. JOSEPH, d. Feb. 2, 1750, a. 37.

DANIEL (E. W.), had Lemuel, b. March 12, 1765; Nathaniel, b. Sept. 25, 1769; Eleazer Russell, b. Jan. 8, 1773; Florice, b. July 5, 1776; Daniel, b. Aug. 25, 1779.

WAKEFIELD, PATTESHAL, m. Margaret —, who d. Oct. 4, 1779; had Bethuel, b. April 28, 1772; Aden, b. Nov. 25, 1773; Harry (or Harvey), b. Jan. 6, 1777; Hezekiah, b. Feb. 25, 1783.

WALDO, BETHUEL (E. W.), m. Ruth Wheeler at Stafford, Dec. 23, 1775.

WALLACE (Wallis), WILLIAM, m. Ann Porter, Sept. 2, 1738.

ABRAHAM, had Molly, b. Feb. 7, 1776.

DANIEL, had William, b. Dec. 14, 1781.

WAPLES, NATHAN of Hartford, m. Grace Eggleston, Aug. 3, 1714.

WARD, GILES, had Henry, b. March 5, 1795; Giles, b. Oct. 12, 1798.

WARDWELL, ISAAC, had Isaac, b. May 6, 1778; Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1780.

WAREHAM, ABIGAIL, wid. of Rev. John, d. May 18, 1684.

ANN (wife of Mr. Ebenezer), d. March 8, 1749-50.

MR. EBENEZER, d. Oct. 26, 1754.

EBENEZER, JR. (s. of Ebenezer), d. May 29, 1824, a. 19 (*Sc.*).

John Wareham

1642.

WARHAM. MR. JOHN'S first wife d. in Dorchester in 1634 (*Winthrop*); he m. 2, Abigail (wid. of Mr. John) Branker, Oct. 9, 1662;

he d. April 1, 1670, leaving a large estate to his family; he had no sons, but four daus.; the *Old Ch. Rec.* says "his first child born here of his wife Jane was Abigail, bap. May 27, 1638; Hepzibah, bap. Aug. 9, 1640; dead: Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1642; Hester, bap. Dec. 8, 1644; m. 1, Rev. Mr. Mather of Northampton; and 2, Rev. Mr. Stoddard, his successor. His wife Jane d. at Norwalk, April 23, —.

WARNER JOHN (E. W.), m. Margaret Loomis, Dec. 25, 1754. *Children*—George, b. Dec. 12, 1755; d. Dec. 17, 1757; Loomis, b. Feb. 26, 1757; d. Feb. 9, 1846; Ruth, b. Oct. 17, 1758; Wealthy, b. Sept. 7, 1760; George, b. Sept. 7, 1762; Walter, b. Aug. 27, 1764; Pliny, b. May 27, 1767; Elihu, b. May 10, 1770; Cloney(?) b. July 5, 1772.

WASHBURN, ISAAC (E. W.), had Isaac, b. Oct. 4, 1770; Anna, b. Jan. 28, 1773; Margaret, b. June 14, 1775; Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1778; John, b. Jan. 9, 1781; Edward, b. Aug. 18, 1784; Phebe, b. Oct. 15, 1786.

WATSON.* Tradition reports a family of *seven* brothers who came to New England together, and settled in Massachusetts and Connecticut. The records of Hartford and Windsor show a THOMAS and a JOHN, in 1644; also a CALEB, whose wife was Mary, and a sister of Caleb, DORCAS Adams of Ipswich; and a ROBERT.

CALEB d. in 1725-6, very aged; JOHN d. in 1718; he is probably the JOHN, who had *Children*—John, b. Dec., 1680; Thomas, b. Sept., 1682; Zachariah, b. Oct., 1685; Ann, b. May, 1688; Cyprian, b. Jan., 1689; Sarah, b. Dec., 1692; Caleb, b. May, 1695; m. — Porter, in 1733.

JOHN (s. of John above), d. in 1725; he m. Sarah (dau. of James) Steele, Feb., 1707-8. *Children*—John, b. 1708-9; m. Bethia Tyler, April, 1730; Margaret, b. 1714; Abigail, b. 1715; Sarah, b. 1718; (Cyprian and Caleb?).

ROBERT, from London settled in Windsor; m. Mary Rockwell of Windsor,

* We are under obligation to SERENO WATSON, M.D., of Greensboro, Ala., for manuscripts relative to this, as well as other families in this work.

Dec. 10, 1646; he d. July 19, 1689; Mrs. Mary Watson, d. Aug. 21, 1684. *Children*—Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1651; m. John Drake: John, b. March 7, 1653; d. Sept. 8, 1730: Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1655; d. Oct. 27, 1711; Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1658; m. John Birge; d. July, 1690: Ebenezer,¹ b. April 25, 1661; Nathaniel,² b. Jan. 28, 1663; Jedidiah, b. Sept. 30, 1666; d. Dec., 1641; m. Mary (dau. of Daniel) Clark; who d. April 14, 1730, a. 80.

EBENEZER,¹ moved to East W. and built; m. wid. Abigail Kelsie of W., April 1, 1703; he d. Oct. 3, 1749; Mrs. Abigail Watson, d. June 16, 1752. *Children*—Ebenezer, Jr., b. March 20, 1703-4; d. Nov. 28, 1705: Ebenezer, Jr.,³ 2d, b. Nov. 23, 1705; Mary, b. Dec. 26, 1708; m. 1, Israel Phelps; m. 2, — Greene: Samuel,⁴ b. Nov. 13, 1710; Hannah, b. April 4, 1713; m. 1, John Bissell; m. 2, Jonathan Bartlett: Abigail, b. Oct. 30, 1715; m. Ezekiel Osborne.

NATHANIEL,² m. Dorothy Bissell, Jan. 21, 1685; he d. Aug. 10, 1690. *Children*—Anne, b. 1686; Nathaniel, jr., b. 1690.

EBENEZER, Jr.,³ 2, m. Anne (dau. of Ammi) Trumbull, Dec. 31, 1741; he d. Dec. 19, 1792, a. 97; she d. Oct. 8, 1797 (*E. W. G.*), a. 84. *Children*—Ebenezer,⁵ 3d, b. Oct. 16, 1742; d. Oct. 6, 1819, a. 77; John,⁶ b. Jan. 8, 1744; Nathaniel, b. June 18, 1745; d. Dec. 3, 1775, "in war" near Crown Point; Robert,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1747; Anne, b. Oct. 22, 1749; m. Nathaniel Howard: Timothy,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1752.

Lt. SAMUEL,⁴ m. 1, Elizabeth Mather, Feb. 25, 1742; she d. April 1, 1744; m. 2, Sarah Prior, Feb. 25, 1747; he d. Aug. 10, 1786, a. 76. *Children*—Samuel, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1749; Sarah, b. June 27, 1751; David, b. May 31, 1753; Luke, b. Dec. 6, 1756; d. Sept. 22, 1775, a. 20: Betty, b. Aug. 28, 1757; Abigail, b. July 21, 1759; Lucretia, b. Sept. 4, 1761; Mary Ann, b. July 24, 1763; d. Oct. 13, 1783, a. 21: Vashti (dau. of Lt. Samuel), d. Sept. 26, 1775, a. 10.

EBENEZER,⁵ m. Sarah Watson, Jan. 13, 1774; had Ebenezer, b. June 26, 1775; Nathaniel, b. Feb. 4, 1771; Timothy, b. Oct. 2, 1779; Roderick, b. Oct. 15, 1782; Sarah, b. Dec. 29, 1784; d. April 23, 1787: James, b. May 15, 1787.

JOHN⁶ (*E. W.*), m. Anne Bliss, July 5, 1767; he d. Oct., 1824. *Children*—Dau., b. May, 1768; who d. soon: John, jr., b. June 17, 1770; William, b. March 25, 1773; Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1775; m. Samuel Tudor; d. Dec., 1847, 2 sons: Anna, b. June 17, 1778; m. Wm. Hall, jr., no issue; d. Aug., 1849: Henry,⁹ b. March, 1781; Sally, b. Aug. 30, 1784; m. Eliphabet Terry, no issue; d. April, 1814: Harriet, b. Sept. 17, 1786; m. Jas. Killam.

ROBERT,⁷ m. Eunice Potwine, Dec. 24, 1772; who d. Sept. 29, 1776. *Children*—Robert, b. April 25, 1774; Eunice, b. Aug. 28, 1775; Eunice, b. Oct. 15, 1777; Betsy, b. Oct. 31, 1779; Jane, b. Dec. 31, 1781; Ruth, b. April 8, 1784; Clara, b. March 1, 1786; Huldah, b. July 27, 1788.

TIMOTHY,⁸ m. Anne Prior; he d. Feb. 1, 1777, in the prison house at New

York, from sickness and privation. *Children*—Anna, b. May 19, 1774; Jerusha, b. Aug. 1, 1776.

JOHN, Jr., m. Anne Bliss; he d. July, 1841. *Children*—John Bliss, Ralph, Arin, Edward Henry, Laura, Mary.

WILLIAM, m. Mary Marsh of Wethersfield; he d. Nov., 1836. *Children*—William, jr., Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, John Marsh.

HENRY,⁹ m. Julia Reed, Sept., 1809; he d. Jan. 1848. *Children*—Henry,¹⁰ b. Sept., 1810; Julia, b. July, 1812; m. Leverett Bissell, Nov., 1840: Theodore,¹¹ b. Aug., 1814; Cornelius, b. Aug., 1814; d. Sept., 1814: Alfred, b. May, 1816; Louis, b. Oct., 1817; m. Amelia Russell Harver, Aug., 1847; who d. Nov., 1850; no surviving children: Ebenezer Bliss,¹² Nov., 1819; Cornelius 2d, b. Jan., 1821; Edmund,¹³ b. Jan., 1825; Sereno, b. Dec., 1826; Reed,¹⁴ b. Dec., 1828; Donald, b. April, 1831; d. Aug., 1853, in N. Orleans: Harriett, b. July, 1833.

HENRY,¹⁰ m. Sophia Peck of (Frederic) Greensboro, Ala., Feb., 1845. *Children*—Frederic, b. Nov., 1846; Julia, b. Dec., 1848; Arthur, b. July 1851; Elba, b. Nov., 1853; Rosa, b. Aug., 1856.

THEODORE,¹¹ m. Sophia Clapp, Waverly, Ill., Oct., 1840, who d. Nov. 24; m. 2d, ———, 1856. *Children of 1st wife*—Sophia, b. Oct., 1841; Julia, b. May, 1843; Henry Theodore, b. March, 1845; d. Aug., 1846: Henry, b. Dec., 1846; Willie Lovell, Dec., 1849; Horatio Gates, Feb., 1852; Harriet Amelia, April, 1854. *Children of 2d wife*— ———, b. Dec., 1856.

EBENEZER BLISS,¹² m. Arabella L. Sweet, Waverly, Ill., Aug., 1848. *Children*—Alice, b. Jan., 1850; Philip, b. Jan., 1852; d. Sept., 1852: Grace, b. Sept., 1854; d. Sept., 1855: Anna Sweet, b. Sept., 1856.

EDMUND,¹³ m. Mary C——, of Suffield, Nov., 1850. *Children*—Harriet b. Nov., 1851; Mary Alice, b. Oct., 1853; John, b. Sept., 1855; ———, b. Aug., 1857.

REED,¹⁴ m. Sarah Bolles of Cambridge, May, 1851. *Children*—Rozella, b. June, 1853; Donald, b. Jan., 1855; Amelia, b. March, 1856.

ABIGAIL, had Job, b. Jan. 18, 1703–4.

EBENEZER, had Joel, b. March 20, 1703.

Deaths (E. W. O.).—NATHANIEL, d. Sept. 10, 1733. MRS. JEDEDIAH, d. Dec. 13, 1741. EBENEZER,⁵ (?) had Augustus, who d. Sept. 15, 1796, a. 13 mo. and Alexander, who d. Oct. 13, 1803, a. 3 yrs. GEORGE (s. of Samuel), d. Sept. 24, 1813, a. 26. GEORGE (son of same), d. March 22, ———. HANNAH d. Nov. 28, 1778. HANNAH (wife of Samuel) d. April 21, 1839, a. 80. SAMUEL, d. May 3, 1828, a. 79. ROBERT, d. March 8, 1801, a. 53.

WEBB, ZEBULON, Jr., m. 1, Mehitable Huntington of Windham, Nov. 24, 1748; m. 2, Judith, who d. Feb. 9, 1750; had Lydia, b. Jan. 23, 1750; Sibel, b. Feb. 20, 1749; Stephen, who d. Sept. 6, 1751; Mehitable, b. April 23, 1752; Judith, b. March 9, 1754.

NATHAN, m. Margaret Kellogg, March 20, 1755; had Clorina, b. May 11, 1756.

WEBSTER, JACOB, m. Azubah Barber, Jan. 19, 1748; who d. Jan. 9, 1758; had Hezekiah, b. Oct. 23, 1749; d. Dec. 16, 1749.

WILLIAM, m. Mary Watson, June 3, 1731; who d. May 6, 1754. *Children*—Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1735; James, b. July 29, 1738; James, b. Nov. 11, 1740; Susanna, b. June 29, 1743; Mary, b. March 5, 1746.

ELI, d. Oct. 2, 1855, a. 34 (*W. N.*).

SAMUEL (E. W.), m. Lucy —; who d. Jan. 19, 1823, a. 83; he d. June 2, 1799, a. 62. *Children*—Lucy, b. Sept. 2, 1763; Walter, b. July 21, 1765; Grove, b. Dec. 31, 1767; Wealthy, b. Nov. 9, 1769; Clark, b. Jan. 4, 1772; d. Feb. 8, 1790.

CYRENUS (E. W.); had Chloe, b. March 8, 1772; James, b. May 7, 1776; Theodosia, b. Feb. 26, 1778; Sulla (?) b. Jan. 16, 1780; Naomi, b. April 24, 1782.

DANIEL, m. Rhoda Filer, Oct. 24, 1821.

WELCH, ISAAC, had Isaac, b. Oct. 22, 1770.

LEMUEL, had Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1778; d. June 14, 1795: Ruby, b. July 29, 1780; d. Dec. 29, 17—: Lemuel, jr., b. Dec. 22, 1782; Jerusha, b. June 30, 1785; Cynthia, b. March 28, 1788; d. March 2, 1790: Ruby, b. Dec. 4, 1790; m. John Kingsley, April 5, 1814: Cynthia, b. Dec. 16, 1794; Lemuel Augustus, b. Feb. 4, 1802.

LEMUEL, Jr., m. Nancy Benton, Dec. 10, 1810; had Nancy Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1814; Julia Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1822.

WILLIAM, m. Amelia Stiles, Aug. 14, 1821; who d. Dec. 30, 1821, a. 20; he m. 2, Emeline Hosmer, Aug. 6, 1823. *Child*—Lucius G., b. May 11, 1824.

LEMUEL AUGUSTUS, m. Harriet Cook, Jan. 12, 1840.

WELLER, RICHARD, m. Ann Wilson, Sept. 17, 1640. *Children*—Rebecca, bap. May 16, 1641; Sarah, b. April 16, 1643; Nathaniel, b. July 15, 1648; Eleazer, b. Nov. 20, 1650; Thomas, b. April 10, 1653.

WELLES (Wells, Willis, Wills), JOSHUA, m. 1, —, who d. Sept. 12, 1676; m. 2, Hannah Buckland, who d. Nov., 1694. *Children*—Joshua, b. April 10, 1672; Hannah, b. Aug. 24, 1682; John, b. June 14, 1687; Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1690; Jacob, b. Oct. 21, 1693.

JOSHUA, Jr. (son of above), m. Elizabeth Grant, May 12, 1697. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1698; d. Oct. 9, 1707: Joshua, b. May 11, 1700; Jonathan, b. Dec. 31, 1703; Lamson, b. Nov. 7, 1706; Martha, b. Feb. 3, 1709-10; Zeruiah, b. Jan. 9, 1711; his dau. Mary, d. April 1, 1700.

JACOB (son of Joshua, sen.), m. Dinah Peck of Norwich, May 17, 1700; had John, b. May 26, 1721.

LAMSON (son of Joshua, jr.), had Hezekiah, b. June 25, 1736; Lamson, b. Nov. 27, 1737; m. Hannah Osborn, jr., Feb. 20, 1757: Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1740; Joshua, b. Feb. 22, 1741; Ira, b. March 23, 1744.

JOSHUA, Jr., m. Mary Danks, May 19, 1709.

(*E. W. O.*)—JOSHUA, d. Jan. 6, 1721, in 75th yr. HEZEKIAH, d. March 30, 1852, a. 76; his wife Mary, d. June 24, 1855, a. 81. Their dau. SARAH, d. Aug. 21, 1808. Capt. HEZEKIAH, d. March 8, 1817, in 81st yr.; his wid. Sarah, d. Oct. 26, 1839, a. 92. ZERUIAH, wid. of Joshua, d. Oct. 28, 1834, a. 78; her husband JOSHUA, d. Dec. 9, 1809, a. 69.

(*Sc.*)—JOSHUA, d. June 1, 1854, a. 70. HORACE E., d. Oct. 15, 1857, a. 28. JOHN T. (son of Joshua and Eunice), d. Jan. 16, 1836, a. 5. ELIZABETH S. (dau. of Ira and Persis), d. Dec. 8, 1835, a. 18. Ammi and Sybil had CHAUNCEY, who d. Feb. 6, 1804, in 2d yr. MARY, who d. Nov. 16, 1809, a. 1. JOEL, d. Jan. 7, 1806, a. 51. CHARLES H. (son of Jason and Julia), d. Aug. 25, 1833, a. 2 yrs. 2 mo.

(*W. N.*)—ELIZABETH A. B. (wife of Noah P.), b. Jan. 22, 1818; d. Jan. 19, 1836. ANNA ELIZABETH (dau. of above), b. Aug. 24, 1854; d. Jan. 2, 1855. EUNICE (wife of Alexander), d. Jan. 18, 1842, a. 50. JULIA ANN (dau. of above), d. Nov. 30, 1836, a. 21. WILLIAM (son of same), d. Feb. 1, 1847, a. 33. HARRIET (dau. of same), d. Feb. 13, 1852, a. 33.

WEST, SAMUEL, m. Dorothy Eggleston, Feb. 24, 1708. *Children*—Joseph, b. March 2, 1711; Samuel, b. Oct. 28, 1714; William, b. March 26, 1717; Thomas, b. July 21, 1719; Asa, b. Nov. 19, 1721; Dorothy, b. Aug. 19, 1723; Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1727; Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1730; Benjamin, b. Aug. 1, 1733.

WESTLAND, ROBERT, m. Thankful Addoms of Simsbury, May 17, 1721. *Children*—Amos b. July 30, 1723; Deborah, b. Feb. 24, 1725; Lydia, b. Dec. 12, 1729; Robert, b. Sept. 15, 1731; Mercy, b. June 15, 1734.

AMOS (s. of Robert), had Amos, b. Aug. 19, 1749.

AMOS (s. of Amos), had Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1779; Mary, b. April 15, 1782; Hannah, b. June 26, 1784; Austin, b. May 20, 1787.

JOSEPH, had Sally, b. Nov. 25, 1787; Cota, b. Feb. 8, 1790; Grave, b. June 2, 1793; William, b. Aug. 22, 1795; Candace, b. Feb. 13, 1798.

WILLIAM B., m. Mary Ann Alderman, Nov. 9, 1834.

ROBERT, was drowned in the flood, April 5, 1728.

WHITCOMB, JOSEPH, had Mehitable, b. July 1, 1749.

WHITE, Capt. DANIEL, b. July 4, 1671, in Hatfield, Mass.; removed to Windsor, Ct., in 1704, and was a trader there; his home was "north of the Rivulet"; he d. June 22, 1726, a. 55; he m. 1, Sarah Bissell, dau. of Thomas Bissell and Abigail Moore; she was b. Jan. 8, 1672; d. in Hatfield, July 18, 1703; he m. 2, July 6, 1704, Ann Bissell, dau. of John Bissell, jun., and Isbel Mason; she was b. April 28, 1675, and d. April 21, 1709: he m. 3, April 25, 1710, Elizabeth Bliss of Norwich; she returned to Norwich after his death, and d. July 2, 1757, a. 71. *Children*—Sarah, b. 1693; d. Feb. 24, 1693: Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1694; m. Daniel Griswold, jun. of W., Sept. 5, 1716; they removed to Bolton, where she d. Feb. 1, 1738, a. 43: Daniel, b. Sept. 5, 1698; settled in Hatfield: Thomas, b. July 10, 1701; was minister at Bol-

ton, Ct. : Joel, b. April 6, 1705 ; settled in Bolton : Elisha, b. Nov. 11, 1706 ; settled in Bolton and Killingworth : Simeon, b. March 11, 1707-8 ; settled in Hatfield : Seth, b. March 6, 1712-13 ; settled in Prov., R. I., and Plainfield, Ct. : Lucy, b. June 16, 1715 ; m. 1, Joseph French of Norwich and Coventry ; m. 2, Josiah Wolcott of Coventry and Saybrook : Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1717 ; m. Samuel French of Norwich : Oliver, b. March 26, 1720 ; settled in Bolton and Saybrook. All the ten youngest children (except Seth) had families.

SARAH (sister of Capt. Daniel), b. in Hatfield, Mass., in 1662 ; m. 1, March 31, 1680, Thomas Loomis of H., who probably came from W. ; and m. 2, John Bissell of W. (s. of John, jr.), who removed to Lebanon.

ROBERT, had Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1742 ; Eliphalet, b. June 12, 1745 ; Friend, b. Nov. 1, 1748 ; Mary, b. March 13, 1751.

WHITEHEAD, "GOODMAN" (see p. 136).

WHITEMARSH, NICHOLAS, had Samuel, b. Dec. 4, 1741.

John Witchfield

1642.

WITCHFIELD, Elder JOHN (see p. 76, 135 and 140) ; his wife d. April 26, 1759 (see *Hinman*).

WILCOX, EBENEZER, had Martha, b. June 3, 1710.

WILCOXSON, SAMUEL, had Samuel, b. April 15, 1666.

EBENEZER, m. Martha Gaylord, Jan. 15, 1707.

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR, landholder at W. in 1640.

JOHN, m. Mary Buckley, June 29, 1644. *Children*—John, b. March 26, 1646 ; Nathaniel, b. Oct. 25, 1647 ; Rebecca, b. April 20, 1649 ; Hannah, b. April 13, 1651 ; Mary and Elizabeth, twins, b. Jan. 5, 1652 ; Elizabeth, d. Feb. 22, 1652 ; Abiel, b. Sept. 2, 1655 ; Abigail, b. May 31, 1658.

JOHN, Jr., m. wid. Bethia Maskell (Marshall?) Aug. 8, 1672 ; had Frances, b. May 25, 1673 ; also John *the first born*, and Ebenezer *ye second*, both at birth, b. Jan. 7, 1675.

NATHANIEL (son of John, sen.), had Mary, b. Sept. 28 — ; Zebedee, b. Jan. 7, 1697-8 ; John, b. April 16, 1699.

ROGER (see p. 134), m. —, who d. Dec. 10, 1645.

DAVID, d. Sept. 7, 1684.

"ESTHER WILLIAMS, widow of James Eggleston, who (as it is reported), was the first female child that was in Hartford ; d. July 10, 1720."

NANCY (wife of John), d. April 17, 1681, a. 65.

SAMUEL, m. Cynthia Stoughton, Feb. 17, 1825.

ASAHEL, m. Emeline Cusar, Oct., 1829.

HENRY, m. Lucinda Ross, Oct. 13, 1834.

WILSON, SAMUEL, m. Mary Griffen, May 1, 1672 ; he d. Aug. 3, 1697. *Children*—Isabel, b. Feb. 24, 1672-3 ; Samuel, b. May 1, 1675 ; Samuel, b.

Nov. 21, 1678; d. July 31, 1689: Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1679; Abigail, b. March 3, 1683-4; John, b. May 24, 1686.

Dea. JOHN, m. Mary Marshall, June 16, 1709, who d. Feb. 11, 1772, in 83d year; he d. Aug. 10, 1774, a. 89. *Children*—Mary, b. July 16, 1710; John, b. Nov. 7, 1711; Hannah, b. Oct. 19, 1713; Noah, b. Feb. 12, 1715; Joel, b. April 17, 1718; Rachel, b. June 6, 1720; Amos, b. Jan. 13, 1725-6; Phineas, b. March 16, 1728.

SAMUEL, m. Jemima Lewis of East Haddam, May 9, 1723. *Children*—Jemima, b. Feb. 15, 1723-4; Keziah, b. Sept. 21, 1725; Samuel, b. Dec. 14, 1727; Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1729; Samuel, b. April 9, 1732; Ebenezer, b. March 28, 1734.

JOEL, had Joel, b. May 1, 1746; Moses, b. Sept. 11, 1748; Abiel, b. March 18, 1750; Samuel, b. Feb. 17, 1754; John, b. Oct. 3, 1757; Joab, b. Dec. 22, 1761.

PHINEAS, m. Mary Palmer, Nov. 21, 1750, who d. Sept. 14, 1814, a. 86; he d. Nov. 25, 1804, a. 77. *Children*—Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1753; Ruth, b. March 10, 1755; Eli, b. Aug. 23, 1757.

ABIEL, had Hannah, b. May 2, 1786.

ELI, who d. a. 84; and his wife, who d. a. 62; m. Nov. 3, 1845; had Melicent, b. Nov. 23, 1819; d. Sept. 5, 1845: Mary, b. July 14, 1822.

JAMES, had Lydia, b. March 10, 1777; Susannah, b. Nov. 15, 1778; —, b. Nov. 30, 1780.

CALVIN, had Oliver, b. Oct. 14, 1785; d. Jan. 22, 1787: Oliver, b. Jan. 10, 1788; Laura, b. Jan. 19, 1790; Griggs, b. Feb. 10, 1793; d. July 31, 1800: Emma, b. Jan. 9, 1795; Courtney, b. July 11, 1797; d. Jan. 11, 1798: Charles Courtney, b. Dec. 2, 1798; Eliza, b. Nov. 4, 1800; d. Sept. 12, 1803: Richard Griswold, b. Nov. 8, 1802; d. Oct. 6, 1803.

Dea. PHINEAS, d. July 12, 1808, a. 55; his wife Susannah, d. Feb. 20, 1814, a. 63.

MOSES, m. Wealthy Ann Barnes, Feb. 5, 1824.

SAMUEL, m. Delia Chapman, Nov. 2, 1829.

AMMI, m. Betsy Burr, July 3, 1828.

HENRY, Jr., m. Susan A. Newberry, Nov. 17, 1842.

RUTH (wife of Eli), d. Feb. 1, 1816, a. 60.

WILTON, Lieut. DAVID, see Appendix No. 1 (at the beginning), also *Hinman*.

NICHOLAS (brother of Lieut. David), m. Mary Stanford, Nov. 20, 1656; who d. Aug. 4, 1683; he d. Aug. 4, 1683. *Children*—David b. Jan. 13, 1660; John, b. Aug. 8, 1664.

WINCHELL, NATHANIEL, m. Sarah Porter of Farmington, April 8, 1664. *Children*—Nathaniel, b. Aug. 7, 1665; Thomas, b. May 25, 1669; Sarah, b. Dec. 26, 1674; Stephen, b. Aug. 13, 1677.

ROBERT, who was in Dorchester in 1635, came to W., where he d. Jan. 21, 1667; m. —, who d. July 10, 1655; he d. Jan. 21, 1667. *Children*—Phebe,

bap. March 29, 1638 ; Mary, bap. Sept. 5, 1641 ; David, bap. Oct. 22, 1643 ; Joseph, bap. April 5, 1646 ; Martha, bap. June 18, 1648 ; d. July 12, 1655 ; Benjamin, bap. July 11, 1652 ; buried June 24, 1656.

JONATHAN, m. Abigail Bruson, at Farmington, May, 1666 ; had Jonathan, b. Feb., 1667.

NATHANIEL, m. Mary Graves of Hartford, March 15, 1693 ; he d. March 8, 1699. *Children*—Nathaniel, b. Dec. 23, 1694 ; Hannah, b. Nov. 5, 1695 ; Hezekiah, b. June 20, 1697 ; Mercy, b. Feb. 29, 1699 ; Zebadiah, who d. Feb. 16, 1697.

THOMAS, who d. Aug., 1697 ; had Samuel, b. Jan. 5, 1690 ; Hannah, b. May 18, 1693.

STEPHEN, m. Abigail Marshfield, March 10, 1697-8. *Children*—Stephen, b. Nov. 20, 1698 ; Thomas, b. April 2, 1700 ; Caleb, b. Dec. 6, 1701 ; Dorothy, b. Oct. 2, 1703 ; Robert, b. May 28, 1705 ; Martin, b. Dec. 23, 1708.

DAVID, m. Elizabeth Filley, Nov. 17, 1669 ; had Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1670 ; Christian, b. March 9, 1672 ; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1675.

DAVID, m. Mary Griffen, May 1, 1672.

BENJAMIN, had Thomas, b. Dec. 16, 1702.

ROBERT, had Lydia, b. July 8, 1734.

JOHN, m. Martha Eno, Jan. 3, 1705. *Children*—John, b. April 5, 1707 ; Silence, b. Jan. 6, 1708 ; Samuel, b. March 15, 1710 ; Martha, b. Aug. 24, 1713 ; Hannah, b. Feb. 13, 1715 ; Daniel, b. 1718 ; d. April 19, 1733 ; Ebenezer, b. Sept. 15, 1719 ; d. April 21, 1721 ; Ebenezer, b. March 31, 1722 ; Martha, b. Dec. 5, 1726 ; d. Jan. 17, 1728.

JOSEPH, had Tryphena, b. May 5, 1752.

JOHN, d. Dec. 1, 1773.

Wid. SARAH, d. Oct. 7, 1725.

WING, SAMUEL, who d. Aug. 14, 1777 ; had Hannah, b. June 20, 1771 ; Hezekiah, b. March 6, 1777 ; Samuel, who d. Sept. 7, 1777.

Major MOSES, m. 1, Hannah Denslow, Dec. 13, 1781 ; m. 2, Huldah Denslow, April 8, 1793 ; he d. 1809. *Children*—Cynthia, b. Nov. 22, 1782 ; William, b. July 1, 1799 ; m. in 1822 to Electa Spelman of Granville, O. ; is secretary and auditor of the Central Ohio R. R. Co., and resides at Zanesville, O. : Adeline, b. Oct. 15, 1801.

WOLCOTT.*

The family of Wolcott is one of great antiquity and respectability, as will be seen from the following pedigree: 1. JERAN WOLCOTT (son of Sir JOHN) of Wolcott, who married Anna, daughter of John Mynde of Shropshire. 2. ROGER WOLCOTT of Wolcott, who m. Edith, dau. of Sir

* "The spelling of the family name (as was usual in those days) was very variable; we find not less than a dozen forms. It is given three different ways, in the signature, the seal, and the superscription of the same letter. The traditional pronunciation, in the family, of the penultimate vowel, gives it the sound of *o* in *Wolf*."

In addition to the Windsor Records, we have availed ourselves, in the compilation of this

Wm. Donnes, knight. 3. Sir PHILIP WOLCOTT of Wolcott, knight, who m. Julian, dau. of John Herle. 4. JOHN WOLCOTT of Wolcott, who m. Alice, dau. of David Lloyd, Esq. 5. Sir JOHN WOLCOTT of Wolcott, knight, A. D. 1382. 6. THOMAS WOLCOTT. 7. JOHN WOLCOTT. 8. JOHN WOLCOTT of Wolcott, who m. Matilda, dau. of Sir Richard Cornwall of Bereford, knight. 9. ROGER WOLCOTT of Wolcott, Esq., who m. Margaret, dau. of David Lloyd, Esq. 10. WILLIAM WOLCOTT, settled in Tolland, Somersetshire. 11. WILLIAM WOLCOTT, who m. Elizabeth. His will is dated A. D. 1500. 12. THOMAS WOLCOTT, who was living in Tolland in 1552. 13. THOMAS WOLCOTT, who m. Alice. Will dated Nov. 4, 1572. 14. JOHN WOLCOTT of Galdon Manor, Tolland, in Somersetshire, England, where will was dated Nov. 10, 1623.

HENRY WOLCOTT, the emigrant, was the second son of John Wolcott of Galdon Manor, and was baptized in the adjoining parish of Lydiard St. Lawrence, Dec. 6, 1578. He m. Jan. 10, 1606, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Sanders of Lydiard St. Lawrence; she was b. in 1589. He held a fair position among the gentry of England, and possessed an estate which yielded him a handsome income. By the decease of his elder brother, without issue, he subsequently became proprietor of the family estates, including the Manor, and a mill in the same village.* Here in the quiet pursuits of a country squire, he passed the earlier portion of his life, but as the Reformation advanced he became interested in spiritual affairs. At this juncture he became acquainted with the Rev. Edward Elton, under whose teachings he became converted, and being a man of ardent temperament and lively sensibilities, he soon found himself strongly identified with the Puritans. Becoming convinced, in common with others, that the only way of preserving inviolate and enjoying the right of conscience in spiritual matters, was to remove to another continent, Henry Wolcott, then past his fifty-second year, with a quiet hero-

genealogy, of an article published some years ago in the *New Eng. Gen. Register*, and also a recent contribution to the *Congregational Quarterly*, by Rev. Samuel Wolcott of Providence, R. I., entitled "*Henry Wolcott and his children*."

It is to be hoped that the extensive and elaborate History and Genealogy of the Wolcott family, upon which the gentleman above named has been engaged for many years past, will soon be published, as no family record in New England possesses so great an interest and value to thousands of individuals, as that of *Wolcott*.

* "Tolland," says H. G. Somerby, Esq., in a letter to the family, "is one of the most secluded, quiet, and picturesque villages in England. The Galdon Manor, which I sketched, and which is now occupied as a farm-house, must at one time have been very extensive, and the principal room very splendid for the period. It is still richly ornamented with carved work, etc. I visited the old Mill, which belonged to the Family at least 300 years ago. The house connected with it, now somewhat dilapidated, is the same which was then standing, and is a curious specimen of architecture, both internally and externally. The mill is also the original one, with a modern addition to one end; I made a sketch of the house and mill."

"The manor-house, which is still standing, is said to be of very great antiquity and extent. It was originally a splendid mansion, designed, as well for the purposes of defence against the excesses of a lawless age, as for the purposes of a permanent family residence. It is still richly ornamented with carved work, and if left to itself unassailed by the hand of violence, it will stand for ages. The familiar motto of the family arms, borrowed from the Roman poet, is still to be seen upon the walls of the manor-house, its bold words informing us that the family who

ism which could only have proceeded from a stern sense of duty, resolved to emigrate to New England; leaving behind them their two daughters, and their youngest son, then five years of age; until a settlement had been effected in America, they embarked with their three sons, Henry, George, and Christopher, in company with the Rev. Mr. Warham of whose congregation they were members, and on the 30th of May, 1630, arrived at Dorchester, Mass. Henry Wolcott's name appears on the first list of freemen made in Boston, Oct. 19, 1630. In 1635, he removed with Mr. Warham's Church to Windsor, in Connecticut, of which place he became "a chief corner stone." In the year 1637, the first general assembly was held in Connecticut. Mr. Henry Wolcott was elected a member of the lower house, and thus participated in the first legislative proceedings of both colonies. In 1640, his name stands first in the list of inhabitants in Windsor. In 1643, he was elected a member of the house of magistrates (the present senate), and was annually re-elected during life. In the year 1640, he visited England. His younger children, Ann, Mary and Simon, had probably joined the family in America before this date; we can only ascertain that they came between the years 1631 and 1641. His honored and useful life at W., closed on the 30th of May, 1655. His will was dictated on the day of his death, and was proved October 4. The inventory of his estate amounted (exclusive of property in England) to £764, 8s, 10. In the old cemetery of Windsor, over his grave and that of his wife, is an arched monument of brown stone, wrought by their son-in-law, Matthew Griswold; the inscriptions being on the opposite sides:

Here under lyeth the body of Henry Wolcot sometimes a Maiestrate of
this Jurisdiction who dyed ye 30th day of May

 anno {
 salutis 1655
 ætatis 77
 }

Here under lyeth the body of Elizabeth Wolcot who dyed ye 7th day of
July

 anno {
 salutis 1655
 ætatis 73
 }

And to the record of their deaths in the ancient "Familie Chronologie" is appended this simple and beautiful statement: "These both dyed in hope

have adopted it as their text of life were 'accustomed to swear in the words of no master,' *Nul-
 lius addictus jurare in verba magistri*. It is alike in keeping with the independent spirit of an
 English gentleman of the middle ages, and with that of a Puritan of the 17th century who
 spurned the dictation of ecclesiastical dominion. In relation to the Wolcott *coat-of-arms*, the fol-
 lowing anecdote may not be without interest to such as are curious in matters of heraldry. John
 Wolcott of Wolcott, who lived in the reign of Henry the Fifth, and who married Matilda, daughter
 of Sir Richard Cornwall of Bereford, knight, assumed for his arms, the three chess rooks, instead
 of the crow, with the fleurs de lis, borne by his ancestors. It is recorded in the old family
 pedigree, that "playinge at the chesse with Henry the Fifth, Kinge of England, he gave hym
 the check matte with the rouke, whereupon the kinge changed his coat of arms, which was the
 cross with flower de lures, and gave him the rouke for a remembrance." - - - "It seems these
 Chess Rooks were at first called Rooks for being in defence of all ye rest; and therefore they
 stande in ye uttermost corners of ye Chessboard as Frontier Castles. King Wm. ye Conqueror
 lost great Lordships at this playe. And it might well become a King, for therein are comprised
 all ye Stratagems of Warr or plots of Civill State."

and ly buried under one Tomb in Windsor." This worthy couple had the following *Children*—JOHN, bap. Oct. 1, 1607; was living in England in 1631, and apparently never emigrated to America; he d. without issue previous to the date of his father's will, in 1655. The family record makes no mention of him. ANNA, came over with her sister and youngest brother, after the family had become settled. She m., Oct. 16, 1646, Mr. Matthew Griswold, who resided in Windsor, and was a deputy to the general court. He afterwards removed to Saybrook, in the capacity of agent for Gov. Fenwick; he subsequently purchased a large estate in Blackhall, a pleasant part of Lyme, which has now been the seat of the Griswold family for more than two centuries. He gave the name to the town, of which he was the first inhabitant, in honor of Lyme Regis, the place of his nativity in England. He was a stonemason by trade, and wrought the tombstone of his father-in-law, Henry Wolcott. He d. at the age of 96 years, and was buried in Saybrook; but his grave is unknown. HENRY, b. Jan. 21, 1610-11. GEORGE, became a freeman in Conn., May 21, 1657; m. Elizabeth Treat, and settled in Wethersfield, Ct. *Children*—George, Elizabeth, John, and Mercy. CHRISTOPHER, to whom the family homestead at W., was bequeathed by his father, d. unmarried, Sept. 7, 1662, and his estate was divided among his brothers and sisters, Henry receiving the largest share. MARY, m. June 25, 1646, to Job Drake of W.; she and her husband d. on the same day, Sept. 16, 1649. SIMON, b. about the year 1625.

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY, SENIOR, IN THE LINE OF HIS SON HENRY.

HENRY, Jr., admitted a freeman at Boston, April 1, 1634, and was then a member of the Dorchester Church, removed to W. in 1636, and m. Sarah (dau. of Mr. Thomas) Newberry, Nov. 8, 1640; was a large importing merchant; appears to have visited England in 1654; was a prominent man in the colony; one of the 19 named in the Charter of Connecticut; elected deputy in 1660; a magistrate in 1662, and from that time until his death; received a grant of 300 acres of land in 1669, and d. July 12, 1680; his wid. d. July 16, 1684; her wardrobe, an inventory of which still exists among the family papers, was appraised at nearly £100 sterling. *Children*—Henry,¹ b. Jan. 6, 1642-3; John,² b. Feb. 28, 1644; Samuel,³ b. Oct. 8, 1647; Sarah, b. July 5, 1649; m. Walter Price, and d. at Salem: Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1651; m. James Russell, Esq.; d. at Charlestown, Mass.: Hannah, b. March 8, 1653-4; d. Sept. 4, 1683: Josiah,⁴ b. July 22, 1658.

Mr. HENRY,¹ m. Abigail (or Abiah) Goffe, Oct. 12, 1664; he d. Feb. 15, 1709-10. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1665; m. Matthew Allyn, Esq., of W.: Henry, b. April 13, 1667; Abiah, b. May 1, 1669; d. Jan. 25, 1696: Sarah, b. March 27, 1671; d. July 20, 1671: Henry, b. March 30, 1673; d. Aug. 5, 1697: Sarah, b. April 16, 1676; m. Charles Chauncey; d. at Stratford: Samuel, b. March 26, 1679.

JOHN,² m. Mrs. Mary Chester, Feb. 14, 1676; he d. Jan. 23, 1711. *Children*—John,⁵ b. Nov. 20, 1677; Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1679; d. April 29, 1680; Charles,⁶ b. Sept. 3, 1681; George, b. Oct. 20, 1683; Benjamin,⁷ had Mary, m. John Eliot, Esq.

Capt. SAMUEL,³ d. June 14, 1695. *Children*—Samuel,⁸ b. 1679; Josiah, b. Feb., 1682; d. Oct. 8, 1712; Hannah, b. March 19, 1684; m. William Burnham: Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1686; Lucy, b. Oct. 16, 1688; Abigail, b. Sept. 23, 1690; d. Sept. 9, 1714; Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1692; Mary, b. May 14, 1694.

JOSIAH,⁴ moved to Salem, Ct.; m. 1, Penelope Curmin; m. 2, Mrs. Mary Treat; he d. Feb. 9, 1729, at Salem. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. March 30, 1688; d. July 12, 1702; Josiah, b. Dec. 21, 1690; d. Jan. 4, 1691: Treat, b. March 26, 1696; d. July 7, 1696; Thomas, b. June 23, 1697; d. Sept. 13, 1697; Mehitable, b. Aug. 3, 1698; d. July 6, 1721; Josiah, b. July 11, 1700; d. July 31, 1700; John,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1702; Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1705; d. June 24, 1716; Mary, b. July 13, 1706; d. July 29, 1706: Treat, b. Oct. 9, 1712.

JOHN,⁵ m. Hannah Newberry, Dec. 14, 1703; he d. Aug. 20, 1750. *Children*—Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1704; d. June 14, 1706; Hannah, b. Oct. 21, 1706; m. Uriah Loomis of W.: John,¹⁰ b. April 24, 1708; Anne, b. Dec. 9, 1711; Abigail, b. Sept. 26, 1716; Jerusha, b. Jan. 18, 1718–19; m. Erastus Wolcott, Esq.

Lieut. CHARLES,⁶ m. Elizabeth Hawley, Dec. 19, 1706, who d. Nov. 3, 1765, in 79th year; he d. July 20, 1754, in 74th year. *Children*—Sarah, b. Sept. 29, 1707; d. March 24, 1727–8; Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1712; d. March 5, 1727–8; George, b. March 6, 1713–14; d. March 16, 1727–8; Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1709; m. Jonathan North: Benjamin, b. Feb. 23, 1721; d. April 19, 1722; Eunice, b. June 14, 1725; m. Benoni Olcott: Charles, b. June 17, 1716; d. June 27, 1716.

BENJAMIN,⁷ m. Abigail Pinney. *Children*—Miriam, b. Aug. 26, 1766; d. May 29, 1773; Caroline, b. Aug. 29, 1769; Eleanor, b. Dec. 18, 1770; d. Oct. 18, 1776; Talcott, b. Oct. 1, 1772; Chester, b. Jan. 23, 1775; Eleanor, b. Nov. 2, 1776; Benjamin, b. Dec. 15, 1778; d. April 17, 1850; his wife Abigail, d. March 25, 1854, a. 79; Clarissa, b. June 16, 1781; James, b. June 23, 1784; John, b. July 23, 1786; d. May 21, 1787:

SAMUEL,⁸ d. at Wethersfield, Sept., 1734. *Children*—Abigail, b. June 3, 1707; Oliver, b. Oct. 2, 1709; d. 1734: Samuel, b. April 13, 1713; Mehitable, b. Aug. 12, 1715; Elisha, b. Sept. 26, 1717; Josiah, b. March 26, 1720.

JOHN,⁹ had John, b. Nov. 2, 1721; d. Nov. 27, 1731.

JOHN,¹⁰ m. Mary Hawley, June 9, 1734; he d. April 11, 1773. *Children*—Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1736; m. Abiel Grant: Lorana, b. June 5, 1739; m. Jonathan Bement: Hope, b. Dec. 29, 1742; m. Nathaniel Drake: Benjamin, b. Oct. 26, 1744; Anne, b. March 6, 1746; m. — Vānsant.

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY WOLCOTT SENIOR, IN THE LINE OF HIS SON
SIMON.

SIMON, admitted freeman in 1654; m. 1, Joanna (dau. of Aaron) Cook, March 19, 1656-7; who d. April 27, 1657, a. 18; m. 2, Martha Pitkin, "late from England" (*Windsor Rec.*); she was a sister of Mr. William Pitkin of East Hartford, and is spoken of by her son, the Governor "as a gentlewoman of bright natural parts, which were well improved by her education in the City of London." She came from England in 1661, and on Oct. 17 of same year was m. to Mr. W. "She is said to have come on a visit to her brother, and been induced to remain by the marriage proposal which she received, which was backed by the urgent wishes of some of the leading colonists. A few years after this marriage, Mr. Simon Wolcott sold his place in Windsor, and purchased a farm in Simsbury, to which he removed. His name appears on the *Simsbury Records*, as commander of the train-band, and selectman. It proved an unfortunate investment, as the settlers were driven from the place by the Indians in 1676, and his property was destroyed. He remained a few years in Windsor, and in 1680 settled on his land on the east side of the Connecticut River, in the present town of South Windsor. He died Sept. 11, 1687, a. 62, and was buried in Windsor Churchyard. His death was hastened by gloomy anticipations of the oppression and suffering which awaited the colonists under the coming administration of Sir Edmund Andross — fears which, as the result proved, were not wholly groundless." His widow m. in 1689, Mr. Daniel Clarke, and d. Oct. 13, 1719, a. 80. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1662; m. Daniel Cooley; d. Jan. 30, 1707; Martha, b. May 17, 1664; m. Thomas Allyn; d. Sept. 7, 1687; Simon,¹ b. June 24, 1666; Joanna, b. June 30, 1668; m. John Cotton; Daniel, b. —; Henry,² b. May 20, 1670; Christopher, b. July 4, 1672; d. April 3, 1693; Mary, b. 1674; d. 1676; William,³ b. Nov. 6, 1676; Roger,⁴ b. Jan. 4 1678-9.

SIMON,¹ m. Sarah Chester of Wethersfield, Dec. 5, 1689, who d. Aug. 8, 1723, in 67th yr.; he d. Oct. 28, 1732, in 66th yr. *Children*—Sarah, m. Samuel Treat; Martha, m. William Stoughton; Simon, d. July 26, 1742, in 48th yr.; Christopher, d. Oct. 9, 1727, in 31st yr.; Eunice, d. Feb. 18, 1725, in 28th yr.; James, b. 1700; d. Feb. 10, 1747-8, in 48th yr.

HENRY,² m. Rachel —, who d. Jan. 8, 1725; he d. Nov., 1746. *Children*—Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1697; had a son Henry: Thomas, b. April 1, 1702; Peter, d. Dec., 1735; had a son Giles? Rachel, m. Joseph Hunt; Gideon,⁵ b. 1712.

MR. WILLIAM³ (E. W.), m. Abiah Hawley, Nov. 5, 1707, who d. June 16, 1716; he d. Jan. 6, 1749. *Children*—Abiah, m. Samuel Stoughton; Lucy, b. May 7, 1710; m. Stephen Olmsted, Hartford; William,⁶ b. July 29, 1711; Martha, b. Jan. 20, 1718; m. — Chapin of Springfield; Ephraim, b. March 13, 1714; d. Dec. 18, 1762.

Gov. ROGER*⁴ (E. W.), m. Sarah Drake, Dec. 3, 1702. *Children*—Roger,⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1704; Elizabeth, b. April 10, 1706; m. Roger Newberry of W.: Alexander, b. Jan. 20, 1707–8; d. Oct. 8, 1711: Samuel, b. Jan. 9, 1709–10; d. Dec. 27, 1717: Alexander,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1711–12; —, stillborn, Dec. 10, 1712; Sarah, b. Jan. 31, 1714–15; d. Jan. 5, 1735: Hepzibah, b. June 23, 1717; m. John Strong of E. W.; Josiah, b. Feb. 6, 1718–19; d. Jan. 29, 1802, a. 84: Erastus† and Ephraim,‡ b. Feb. 8, 1720–21; Erastus,¹⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1722; Ursula, b. Oct. 30, 1724; m. Matthew Griswold, Esq., Lyme, Ct.: Oliver,¹¹ b. Nov. 20, 1726; Mary Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1730; m. Thomas Williams, Esq., Brookline, Ct.

* Governor ROGER WOLCOTT was one of the most remarkable men whom Connecticut has produced. He never enjoyed many educational advantages; was apprenticed at the age of 12 to old Mr. Eno of W., to learn the trade of a weaver; in 1699 he went into business for himself; in 1702, m., and went to the east side of the Connecticut River to reside; in 1707, was a selectman; in 1709, a representative; in 1710, a justice of the peace; in 1711, commissary in the expedition to Canada; in 1714, a member of the council: in 1721, a judge of the county court; in 1732, a judge of the supreme court; in 1741, was deputy-governor and chief judge of the supreme court; in 1745, the 2d in command of the expedition to Cape Breton, which resulted in the glorious capture of St. Louisburg; in 1750, was bereaved by the death of his wife; in 1750, became governor of the colony. After 1754, he retired from public life, and devoted his leisure to literary pursuits and to reading of the scriptures, meditation and prayers. He is an eminent proof of the power of native talents and industry, in a free country, in raising one to positions of distinction and usefulness. In all his exaltation he was free from hauteur, easy of access, free and affable in manner, possessing ready wit, humor, and good literary tastes. His body was strong and well proportioned, and his countenance peculiarly adapted to inspire reverence and esteem. His personal appearance is thus described by a lady of Wethersfield, who saw him frequently at a time when he was enjoying the height of his popularity. He was a visitor at her father's house, and the costume of an officer under the royal government was too imposing to pass unnoticed. "Several times a week he rode out on horseback, and never appeared abroad but in full dress. He wore a suit of scarlet broadcloth. The coat was made with wide skirts, and trimmed down the whole length in front with gilt buttons, and broad gilt vellum buttonholes, two or three inches in length. The cuffs were large and deep, reaching nearly to the elbows, and were ornamented like the sides of the coat, as were also the pocket lids, with gilt vellum buttonholes and buttons. The waistcoat had skirts and was richly embroidered. Ruffles at the bosom and over the hand they were of lace. He had a flowing wig, and a three cornered hat with a cockade, and rode sternly and stately on a large black horse whose tail swept the ground." He was a good thinker, and a clear, vigorous writer. Several of his works were published, viz: In 1725, *Poetical Meditations*, with a preface by the Rev. Mr. Bulky of Colchester, Ct.; in 1761, a letter to Mr. Hobart entitled "The New England Congregational Churches are and always have been Consociated Churches, and the liberties greater and better founded in their Platforms agreed upon at Cambridge, in 1648, than in the agreement at Saybrook in 1708." This was probably a resume of the difficulties in the 2d Church of Windsor, of which he was a member, and which has been spoken of at length in that portion of our work relating to East Windsor. At his death, a sermon was preached by his pastor, the Rev. Mr. Perry of (E.) W., which was published. It is entitled: *The character of Moses illustrated and improved* | In a | Discourse | occasioned by the death of the Honorable | ROGER WOLCOTT, Esq. | Governor of the Colony of Connecticut | and died May 7, 1767, | in the 89th year of his age. | Preached the first opportunity after his Funeral | By Joseph Perry, A. M., Pastor of the Second Church in W. | Isaiah, lviii, 1, 2; Psalms, cxiii, 6; lviii, 11. *Hartford*, Printed by Thomas Green.

† He d. May 12, 1722.

‡ He d. April 3, 1733.

Capt. GIDEON,⁵ m. 1, Abigail Mather; m. 2, Naomi (dan. of Dea. Joseph) Olmsted of East Hartford; he commanded a company in the French war in 1760; "his cotemporaries and those who knew him best regarded him as one of nature's noblemen;" he d. June 5, 1761; estate £2,557; she d. Nov. 7, 1775. *Children*—Abigail, b. April 13, 1741; m. Charles Rockwell: Samuel,¹² b. April 4, 1751; Naomi, b. Sept. 28, 1754; m. Rev. William Robinson of Southington, Ct., Feb. 8, 1780; d. April 16, 1782: * Gideon,^{11½} b. Nov. 28, 1756; Elizur, b. April 12, 1760.

WILLIAM, Esq.⁶ (E. W.), m. Abigail Abbot, Feb. 26, 1746; who d. Oct. 12, 1763, in 45th yr.; he d. May 22, 1799. *Children*—Eunice, b. Dec. 11, 1747; Eunice, b. March 1, 1750; d. Nov. 24, 1826: Abigail, b. Dec. 25, 1751; William, b. Feb. 10, 1753; m. Esther Stevens at Castleton; d. Sept. 25, 1825: Abigail, b. Feb. 8, 1755; m. Oliver Ellsworth, Esq., of W.: Martha, b. April 23, 1757; Abiel, b. Aug. 10, 1761.

EPHRAIM,⁷ m. Mary Kellogg. *Children*—Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1760; m. Josiah Bissell, W.: Ephraim, b. Feb. 25, 1762.

Hon. ROGER, Esq.,⁸ m. Mary Newberry, Oct. 10, 1728; who d. June 5, 1758, in 49th yr.; he was a representative to general assembly from the town of W., a major of the Connecticut troops, a member of the council, judge of the superior court, and one of the revisors of the laws of the colony. His early death, Oct. 10, 1754, alone prevented his filling the gubernatorial chair. *Children*—Roger, b. Sept. 18, 1729; d. Nov. 19, 1729: Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1730; d. Aug. 15, 1737: Roger, b. June 16, 1733; d. Nov. 1, 1736: Sarah, b. June 7, 1735; m. Elisha Steele, Esq., of Tolland, Ct.: Roger,¹³ b. Nov. 10, 1737; Ephraim,¹⁴ b. May 21, 1740: Mary, b. April 4, 1742; m. John Goodale: Emelia, b. Oct. 20, 1744; d. Feb. 25, 1745: Parmenio,¹⁵ b. April 17, 1746; Amelia, b. Oct. 27, 1750; m. Marvin Lord of Lyme, Ct.: Martha, b. April 23, 1753; d. May 9, 1753.

Dr. ALEXANDER,⁹ m. 1, Lydia Atwater; m. 2, Mary Richards of New London, April 3, 1745; he lived in W. (see chapter on Windsor Physicians, in Appendix), and d. March 25, 1795. *Children*—Jeremiah,¹⁶ b. Nov. 14, 1733; Alexander, b. 1735; d. 1756: Lydia, b. 1757; m. Samuel Austin of New Haven, Ct.: Esther, b. Sept. 16, 1746; d. Oct. 9, 1746: (Dr.) Simon,¹⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1747: Esther, b. July 17, 1749; m. Samuel Treat of E. W.: George, b. May 23, 1751; d. Oct. 17, 1751: George,¹⁸ b. Oct. 17, 1753; (Dr.) Christopher,¹⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1754; Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1756; m. Elihu Griswold of W.: Alexander,²⁰ b. Sept. 15, 1758; Guy,²¹ b. Aug. 7, 1760; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1763; m. Elizur Wolcott of E. W.

* Her monument in Southington, Ct., bears the following inscription:

In memory of | Mrs. NAOMI ROBINSON | Wife of the Rev. William Robinson. | She was born at E. W. Sept. 28, 1754 | of the ancient and honorable family of the | Wolcotts. | She was peculiarly beloved in life, | and at death universally lamented. | She died of the Small Pox, | in the 28th year of her age, | April 16th, 1782. | Hers was the character so strikingly | described in the 31st chapter of Proverbs; | and to none could the closing verse | be more properly applied than to her: | "Many daughters have done virtuously, | but thou excellest them all."

ERASTUS¹⁰ (E. W.), m. Jerusha Wolcott; he was repeatedly representative to gen. assembly from W.; speaker of the lower house; justice of the peace; judge of probate; chief judge of county court; brigadier general of the Connecticut line in the Revolutionary army; in 1775, was sent, with Dr. Johnson, to Boston to keep an eye upon the movements of the British troops; in 1776, at the head of a militia regiment, went to Boston, which was then invested by the American army; the same year went to New London, where repairs to fortifications were in progress, and garrisoned Forts Edward, Trumbull and Griswold with his regiment during the summer; in 1777 was appointed brigadier general, first brigade of Connecticut militia, went on the expedition to Peekskill, then to Danbury, etc.; in person he was tall, of large frame with light grey eyes and light hair; his earlier life had been spent chiefly in the pursuits of agriculture, his educational advantages had been limited, but by force of will and great industry he had acquired a very extensive amount of learning and solid information; he was reserved in speech, plain in manner, easy of access, and his great sagacity earned for him among his friends and neighbors the appellation of "Old Long Head;" he d. Sept. 14, 1793, at East Windsor. *Children*—Erastus, b. Dec. 24, 1747; d. Aug. 16, 1751: Fluvia, b. May 27, 1750; d. Aug. 23, 1751: Erastus,²² b. July 6, 1752; Fluvia, b. Jan. 5, 1754; m. Roswell Grant of E. W.: Jerusha, b. Nov. 29, 1755; m. Samuel Wolcott of E. W.: Aioidi, b. Sept. 29, 1759; Albert,²³ b. Dec. 19, 1761.

OLIVER,¹¹ m. Lorana Collins; lived at Litchfield; was governor of Connecticut; d. Dec. 1, 1797. *Children*—Oliver, b. Aug. 31, 1757; d. Sept. 13, 1757: Oliver, b. Jan. 11, 1760; m. Elizabeth Stoughton; was governor of Connecticut; d. in New York city, June 1, 1833; buried at his native place, Litchfield, Ct.: Lorana, b. Dec. 15, 1761; m. William Mosely, Esq., of Hartford: Mary Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1766; m. Chauncey Goodrich, Esq., of H.: Frederick,²⁴ b. Nov. 2, 1767.

SAMUEL¹² (E. W.), m. Jerusha (dau. of Judge Erastus) Wolcott, Dec. 29, 1774; was a commissary in the Revolution; d. suddenly at E. W., June 7, 1813, a. 62; estate \$30,669. *Children*—Jerusha, b. Oct. 8, 1775; m. Epaphras Bissell, Nov. 30, 1794; lived at E. W. Hill; afterwards at Lockport, N. Y.: Naomi, b. Oct. 10, 1777; m. James Wadsworth of Geneseo, N. Y.: Samuel, b. Dec. 12, 1781; Elihu, b. Feb. 12, 1784; m. Rachel (dau. of Rev. David) McClure of E. W., Nov. 27, 1806; she d. April 2, 1822; in 1830 he removed from E. W. to Jacksonville, Ill., where he d. Dec. 2, 1858, a. 74; his eldest son is the well known Samuel Wolcott, D. D., of Providence, R. I., and was b. July 2, 1813: Sophia, b. March 29, 1786; m. the late Martin Ellsworth (son of the Chief Justice) and resides in the Ellsworth place in W.: Ursula, b. Nov. 17, 1788; m. Rev. Newton Skinner of New Britain, Ct., who d. in 1825; she now lives with her son Dr. Samuel Skinner at Windsor Locks, Ct.: Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1791; m. Hon. Erastus Ellsworth, Nov. 23, 1820;

resides at E. W. Hill: Horace, b. March 25, 1794; d. unmarried in Illinois, in 1838.

ROGER¹³ (E. W.), m. Dorcas Burnham, who d. Nov. 11, 1823, a. 86. *Children*—Martha, b. Oct. 29; m. Samuel Treat of W.; d. April 27, 1781: Roger,²⁵ b. May 25, 1760; Abner, b. March 12, 1762; d. May 11, 1762: Jemima, b. May 14, 1763; m. James Steel: Cornelius, b. July 12, 1765; Hannah, b. Aug. 1, 1769; d. Dec. 31, 1769: Abigail, b. Dec. 11, 1770; Seth, b. Oct. 11, 1773; Emelia, b. July 17, 1776; d. July 29, 1776: Emelia, b. Feb. 2, 1779; Oliver, b. March 6, 1780; d. April 24, 1781; Rhoda, b. April 13, 1785.

EPHRAPHRAS¹⁴ (E. W.), m. Mabel Burnham. *Children*—Sarah, b. July 10, 1764–5; James,²⁶ b. April 19, 1766; Mabel, b. March 17, 1770; Mary, b. July 26, 1773.

PARMENIO,¹⁵ m. Mary Ballard. *Children*—Alfred, b. April 14, 1769; Parmenio, b. Dec. 17, 1770; Prudence, b. Aug. 21, 1772; d. Aug. 2, 1776: Josiah, b. April 20, 1776; Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1778; Pruda, b. May 10, 1789.

JEREMIAH,¹⁶ m. Sarah Goodale. *Children*—Martha, b. Aug. 18, 1762; Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1764; Sarah, b. May 7, 1767.

Dr. SIMON,¹⁷ m. Lucy Rogers; went to New London, Ct.; had Emelia, Alexander, Lucy, Mary, Lucy, Martha, Sophia, Catharine, Elizabeth.

GEORGE,¹⁸ m. — Rowland. *Children*—Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1777; Lucy, b. Jan. 31, 1780; Henry Rowland, b. March 22, 1783; William Frederick, b. June 9, 1787; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1790.

Dr. CHRISTOPHER,¹⁹ m. Lucy Parsons. *Children*—Laura, b. May 7, 1683; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1784; (Dr.) Christopher, b. June 20, 1786; Laura, b. Oct. 3, 1789.

ALEXANDER,²⁰ * m. Frances Burbanks. *Children*—Frances, b. Aug. 9, 1786; Henry, b. March 16, 1788; Alexander, b. Feb. 14, 1790.

* The following sketch of this individual is from the pen of the late John M. Niles: "Mr. Wolcott possessed a highly original character; a gigantic stature, marked with prominent and intelligent features, with a mind not less gigantic, gave him a commanding personal dignity, inspiring respect without exciting awe, of which there are few examples. His mind was profound rather than brilliant, and although slow in its operations it possessed great energy and strength, but a striking peculiar originality was its characteristic feature. In independence of character and unshaken firmness of purpose he has been surpassed by few, and such was the clearness and force of truth on his mind, that he could never resort to any other means than fair argument and conviction to advance any cause he espoused. Always frank in his purposes, he was equally direct in his means, despising chicanery and artifice, the constant resource of feeble minds.

Alexander Wolcott, more than any other individual, deserves to be considered as the father and founder of the Jeffersonian school of politics in this state. For many years he was regarded as the leader of the Republican party in Connecticut. He was the Atlas against which the shafts of his political opponents were constantly directed, but amidst all the rage of the political storm, he remained unmoved, firm in his integrity, unshaken in his purposes, untiring in his efforts, until the wrath of his political enemies having spent itself in vain, was constrained to pay homage to his inflexible integrity and stern Republican virtues. Such was Alexander Wolcott, the early, the enlightened and the faithful disciple of Jefferson, who drank from the same fountain of political wisdom and labored in the same glorious cause—the cause of the rights of man—the implanting deep in the public mind, the primary, elementary principles of Republicanism, without which the forms of our constitution would be but feeble barriers against the inroads of power and constant tendencies to aristocracy to which all free institutions are exposed,

GUY,²¹ m. Abigail Allyn. *Children*—Abigail; Abigail, b. Oct. 1786; Guy,²⁷ b. Oct., 1788; James, b. Nov., 1790.

Capt. ERASTUS²² (E. W.), m. Chloe Bissell, Dec. 27, 1783; he was a justice of the peace, representative from W., judge of probate, and a member of the legislature at the time of his death, Jan. 7, 1797. *Children*—Erastus,²⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1784; Chloe, b. April 19, 1786; Edward, b. Oct. 12, 1788.

ALBERT,²³ m. Hannah Loomis. *Children*—Hannah, b. May 19, 1786; Albert, b. Nov. 20, 1787; Cynthia, b. Sept. 16, 1789.

FREDERICK,²⁴ m. 1, Betsy Huntington of Norwich, Ct., who d. April 2, 1812; m. 2, Mrs. Sally W. Cook, who d. Sept. 14, 1842; he d. May 28, 1837. *Children*—Mary Ann Goodrich, b. Aug. 9, 1801; Hannah Huntington, b. Jan. 14, 1803; Joshua Huntington, b. Aug. 29, 1804; Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1806; Frederick Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1808; Laura Maria, b. Aug. 14, 1811; Charles Mosely, b. Nov. 20, 1816; Chauncey Goodrich, b. March 15, 1819; Henry Griswold, b. Nov. 24, 1820; Mary Frances, b. July 9, 1823.

ROGER²⁵ (E. W.), m. Mary Steel. *Children*—Mary Ann, b. Nov. 11, 1784; Mehitable, b. May 19, 1786; d. July 13, 1787; Mehitable, b. March 20, 1788; d. April 30, 1788; Oliver, b. May 25, 1789; Mary, d. March 24, 1794, in 3rd yr.

JAMES,²⁶ m. Miriam Munsell. *Children*—Anson, b. April 9, 1787; Ephraim, b. April 7, 1789; James, b. May 29, 1789 (?).

GUY,²⁷ m. Redexa —, who d. April 10, 1848, a. 54. *Children*—Timothy, d. Dec. 10, 1842, a. 10; Erastus, d. Jan. 5, 1844, a. 20.

ERASTUS,²⁸ m. Lucy —. *Children*—Charlotte, b. Feb. 24, 1816; m. 1, Luther Babbet; m. 2, Rufus A. Washburn: Richard Law, b. Dec. 13, 1818; m. Susan Loomis: Mary Manwaring, b. Feb. 23, 1820; m. Wm. H. Miller: Frederick Alexander, b. Jan. 26, 1822; d. Jan. 1834: Electa Lucretia, b. Jan. 10, 1824; m. Horatio Necorr: Wolcott Hinsdale, b. July 16, 1826; m. Sarah Harris: David Austin, b. Jan. 24, 1830; m. Esther Hosmer.

GIDEON, m. Huldah —, who d. Oct. 30, 1844, a. 74; he d. Oct. 26,

Mr. Wolcott was a native of Windsor, the seat of the original family of that name, which has given three governors to Connecticut. For many years he was a representative of that town in the state legislature. He was appointed collector of customs for the port of Middletown, Ct., by Mr. Jefferson, and held the office until his death. In 1809 Mr. Madison nominated him to the senate for one of the judges of the supreme court of the United States, but through the influence of the senators from this and the other New England States opposed to him in politics, this nomination was not confirmed by the senate. The place was then tendered to John Quincy Adams, who declined to accept it, and was ultimately conferred on Joseph Story.

He was a delegate from Middletown to the convention of 1818, which formed and adopted the constitution. But the deliberations and conclusions of a majority of that body were not such as to commend themselves to the enlarged comprehension, the progressive republican mind, and high expectations of Wolcott. The constitution as presented, he discovered as defective, as unjust as founded on no basis of republican equality, as avoiding in important particulars accountability and responsibility, as a mere embodiment of the charter of 1660, which though liberal in its day was not adapted to present circumstances and the changed condition of the country and times in 1818. He d. at Middletown, Ct., June 26, 1828."

1840, a. 72; lived in E. W. *Children*—Willard, d. Feb. 9, 1825, a. 23 (*Sc.*); Walter, d. May 7, 1797 (*E. W. O.*).

HENRY B., m. Mary Jane —, who d. June 2, 1845, a. 27; he d. Oct. 19, 1850, a. 39. *Children*—Ruth, d. April 13, 1842, a. 21 mos.; and Emily C., d. June 2, 1845, a. 1 week.

GEORGE, had Justus, b. Feb. 1, 1735–6; and Rosanna, b. March 20, 1737.

HENRY, had Gideon, b. May 26, 1769; Betty, b. Sept. 14, 1771, Jennie, b. Jan. 13, 1780; Henry, b. May 27, 1782.

ERASTUS, Jr., had Juliana, b. April 9, 1791; Helen, b. March 9, 1794.

Marriages.—Mr. JOHN, m. Mrs. Hannah Nicholas of Stamford, June 22, 1692. HENRY, jr., m. Jane Allyn, April 1, 1696. HENRY, Jr., m. Abigail Cooley of Springfield, Dec. 28, 1711. Lt. HENRY, m. Mrs. Hannah Porter, April 11, 1727. ELIHU, m. Justice Wolcott, May 13, 1823. HIRAM, m. Euphronia Crane, Sept. 23, 1824; Oliver, m. Mary Mumford, April 27, 1826.

Deaths (*W. Rev.*).—JANE (dau. of Henry), d. Oct. 20, 1710. Capt. SAMUEL, d. June 25, 1709, a. 30. JANE (dau. of Henry), d. March 16, 1710. MARY, d. July 10, 1689. Mrs. SARAH, d. July 16, 1684. HENRY, d. Aug. 5, 1697. JANE (wife of Henry), d. April 11, 1702. ANAH (wife of Henry), d. June 18, 1717, a. 72. JENNETTE (wife of Henry, jr., and dau. of John and Elizabeth Morrison), d. June 18, 1803, in 26th year. HORACE, d. April 15, 1850, a. 52 (*K. M.*). BETSY (dau. of Ephraim), d. Feb. 15, 1795, in 3d year (*E. W. O.*)

B. W.

Died Sept 2. 1690
what once was writ
by one upon this Stone
he hears is now washt out
and lost and gone:
Twas writ hopin in
time he might it finde
not on this Stone, but
on the readers minde

WOOD, ROBERT (*E. W.*), m. Abigail Barber. *Children*—(Capt.) John, b. Oct. 22, 1743; d. a. 90; m. Ursula Loomis: Abigail, b. Oct. 17, 1744; m. Elijah Barber: Robert, b. Feb. 2, 1747; Obadiah,¹ b. Aug. 19, 1759; James,² b. May 22, 1752; Jemima, b. Sept. 14, 1754; m. Aaron Barber; Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1757; m. Oliver Burnham: Chloe, b. May 19, 1763; m. Oliver Loomis of W.

OBADIAH,¹ m. Roxa Burnham, March 2, 1779; he d. April 3, 1811. *Children*—Eli, b. March 15, 1781; m. Laura Lusk: Jerusha, b. —; m. Eli Calvin, May 19, 1813: Wyllis, b. March, 1794; m. Sally Williams: William Otis.

JAMES,² m. Susanna Elmer. *Children*—Charlotte, m. — Morse; Susanna, m. — Blakesley; Theodosia, m. — Clark; Emma, m. — Fenn; Asa; John; Henry.

JONATHAN (*E. W.*), m. Rachel Crow, April 13, 1767. *Children*—Levi, b. Jan. 17, 1768; Lucy, b. Dec. 27, 1770.

REUBEN, m. Amy Belknap, Sept. 17, 1821.

LORAIN m. Cynthia Munsell, March 1, 1827.

TRYPHENA (wid. of Jonathan), d. Jan. 28, 1772, in 46th yr.

WOODBRIDGE, Rev. Mr. BENJAMIN. *Children*—Elizabeth, b. April 31, 1673; Dudley, b. Sept. 7, 1677; Benjamin, b. Oct. 12, 1680 (the 2d child of that name).

Rev. Mr. JOHN (1st pastor of Poquonnoc Church, Windsor). *Children*—Tryphena, b. July 21, 1731; John, b. July 24, 1732; Benjamin Ruggles, b. Oct. 16, 1733.

WRIGHT, JONATHAN, had Jonathan, b. July 2, 1739; Eunice, b. April 22, 1741; d. May 28, 1741; John, b. April 24, 1745; David, b. Feb. 24, 1742; Henry; John, b. Oct. 14, 1748; Moses, b. Oct. 1, 1750; Sibel, b. Sept. 11, 1752.

ABEL, had Jerusha, b. Aug. 16, 1768; Asenath, b. April 20, 1770; Abel, b. March 4, 1773; Elam, b. Dec. 1, 1774; Joel, b. Oct. 1, 1777; Sarah, b. Sept. 23, 1781.

MOSES, m. Chloe Neal of Farmington, Oct. 8, 1773. *Children*—Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1774; Silas, Feb. 19, 1810; Edmund, b. Oct. 28, 1813.

DAVID, had Betty, b. March 24, 1770; George, b. March 16, 1774; Archibald, b. Sept. 16, 1776; Oliver, b. July 2, 1779.

SAMUEL, m. Elizabeth Jupson of West Springfield, Nov. 4, 1849.

YOUNG, SETH, had Hannah, b. July 31, 1744; Seth, b. Feb. 10, 1746; John, b. Dec. 12, 1748; Anna, b. Oct. 17, 1750; John, b. Oct. 4, 1762; Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1754; Calvin, b. June 18, 1757; Frederick, b. April 25, 1759.

EBENEZER (son of Sarah Allyn), b. Oct. 19, 1777; had James Endicot, b. Aug. 1, 1807; Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1805.

JAMES, m. Martha Hunt, April 27, 1834.

JOSEPH, d. April 25, 1765.

ADDENDA AND MISCELLANEA.

ALLEN, HEZEKIAH¹¹ (E. W.) m. Abigail Bartlett, Dec. 3, 1768.

HEZEKIAH, Jr. (son of above), m. Azuba Gleason, Dec. 28, 1802.

ALLYN, ABIGAIL, dau. of Martha Porter (reputed) by Benjamin Allyn, b. July 10, 1704.

BARRET, JOHN (of Zebulon and Irene), d. April 30, 1795, a. 3 mo. 12 dys (E. W. O.).

BLODGET, PHINEAS⁷ (p. 556), had a son JERU, b. Oct. 7, 1786. We have also received from the family the following corrections and *dates of births*: Damaris, b. Oct. 13, 1784, instead of 1785 as printed. Philena, b. Sept. 17, 1787. Marilda, b. Sept. 12, 1789. Luke, b. July 10, 1794; d. Feb. 21, 1799. Abigail, b. Jan. 4, 1797. Candace, b. Dec. 7, 1798; d. Sept. 27, 1801. Eme-

line, b. Oct. 23. 1800. Candace M., b. Aug. 11, 1805. Antoinette Minerva, b. Aug., 1808, instead of 1809 as before printed.

CADWELL, THOMAS, m. Mary Porter, Dec. 20, 1752.

CLARK, HOSEA, m. Mary Skinner, Sept. 24, 1752.

CHAPIN, ALICE, dau. of Hannah Bartlett, and (reputed) dau. of Eliphalet Chapin, b. March 20, 1767.

JANE (wife of Joseph, mentioned on p. 568); d. Feb. 3, 1788, in 77th year (*E. W. O.*).

JANE (dau. of above), b. July 23, 1769.

CHAPMAN, Capt. SAMUEL,* of the 9th Connecticut company at Louisburg, in 1745-6, was a grandson of Edward Chapman, who was slain in the battle of Narragansett Fort, December, 1675. He was apparently a native of Windsor; at any rate he came to Tolland from that town. He was a large landholder, a justice of the peace, and, except the minister, was probably in higher standing than any other man in Tolland. His house was situated about half a mile east of the house occupied by Sidney Stanley, and continued in the possession of his descendants until within a few years; and, having always been kept in excellent repair, is still standing.

SAMUEL CHAPTAIN, Captain in 1758, eldest son of the preceding, was born in 1720, probably in Windsor, shortly before his father's removal to Tolland. He resided in the house mentioned above, until his death in 1803. Before and during the Revolution he was the leader in the truly patriotic town of Tolland. He was colonel of the 22d Regiment of Connecticut militia, during that struggle, and as such made several campaigns. He was at New York in 1776, with his entire regiment, diminished, however, by the many previous enlistments. On the evacuation of that city; that "shameful day," as Marshall calls it, the conduct of Col. Chapman was deemed peculiarly honorable by those who had the opportunity to observe it. He was the most wealthy man and the greatest business man in Tolland; he also owned several slaves. He was elected to the Assembly at *forty-five* annual elections (see *State Records*), and is recorded among those present at *fifteen* special sessions. He was also a justice of the peace for *twenty-six* years, continuing in office until he arrived at the age of seventy-seven. He also retained command of the regiment until above seventy, the business on field days being performed by a sprightly adjutant. He was, in many respects, a remarkable man. In hardihood he was as if made of iron; in the army he not only endured, but seemed to thrive upon, the loathsome food which too often constituted the subsistence of the soldier; he never, in the coldest weather, wore any covering to his hands, and worked out of doors barefoot in March, when above eighty years old. One who, during the first twenty-eight years

* His name was Samuel, and not Daniel, as erroneously given in *Trumbull's Hist. of Conn.* These biographical notices of Chapmans are from the notes of our friend SIDNEY STANLEY, Esq., of Hartford, Ct.

of his life, resided half a mile from him, never saw him laugh, and he very seldom smiled.

COHOON, Capt. NATHAN, d. May 7, 1818, a. 44. ABIGAIL ROBERTSON, wid. of Nathan, d. Nov. 26, 1841, a. 70 (Sc.).

ELLSWORTH, JONATHAN (probably¹¹ s. of Jonathan,³ see p. 602), had David (b. Aug. 8, 1709; see first line, p. 605), who m. Jemima Leavitt of Suffield, Ct., and had David,¹ b. March 27, 1742; Oliver; Jemima, who m. — Grant, and lived and d. in South W; Martin.

DAVID,¹ m. Phebe Lyman of Goshen, Ct., Feb. 22, 1779; had David.²

DAVID,² m. 1, Alma Gillespie of Westfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1818; m. 2, Huldah Pinney of W. (see p. 605, fourth line). *Children* — Mary Ann, b. June 20, 1819; m. Nathaniel Hayden, Oct. 3, 1808. Phebe Lyman, b. Sept. 19, 1820; m. Daniel B. Phelps, March 21, 1845. David Gillespie, b. Oct. 1, 1830; d. Sept. 11, 1831. Emily Louise, b. March 4, 1834; Eliza Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1837; David Josiah, b. Jan. 27, 1840.

DEBORAH (wife of Sergt. Benjamin¹³), d. Dec. 22, 1747, a. 51(E. W. O.).

ELMER, SAMUEL, b. Nov. 18, 1755; m. 1, Sarah —, who was b. Oct. 1755, and d. Jan. 6, 1805, a. 50; he m. 2, Dolly —, who d. Dec. 18, 1823, a. 61. *Children* — Alanson, b. Aug. 4, 1782; d. Jan. 15, 1828, a. 45. Susanna, b. Oct. 20, 1784; d. Oct. 26, 1787. Samuel, b. July 18, 1787; d. June 8, 1834, a. 79. Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1789; Elijah, b. Nov. 14, 1792; d. Oct. 11, 1819, a. 27. Harvey, b. Dec. 26, 1799; m. Clarissa —.

ENO, ROGER,⁶ and Jerusha, had four children; Roger, Pascal,¹ Paoli, Jerusha, and Sybil, all born in Windsor, Connecticut. They emigrated with all their children to Hartford, Vermont.

PASCAL,¹ the second son, was educated at Dartmouth College, and studied and practiced law for many years in Vermont. He m. Salome Paddock of Woodstock, Vt., in the fall of 1815, and emigrated to the valley of the Mississippi in the same year. He spent several months in Cincinnati, Ohio, reaching St. Charles, Missouri, in the fall of 1816. The year 1817, he spent partly in St. Louis, and partly in St. Charles, and moved to Madison County in Illinois in the spring of 1818. Here he engaged in farming, and so continued until he was appointed by President Monroe, first "Receiver of Public Monies" at Springfield, Sangamo County, Ill. He went to Springfield in the fall of 1823. He was one of four proprietors who laid out the city of Springfield in fall of 1823. He d. at Springfield, Ill., April 29, 1832, a. 62, leaving a wife and five children, born in order as follows: Pascal Paoli,² in St. Charles, Mo.; Zimri Allen,³ in St. Louis, Mo.; and Martha Maria, Susan Paddock, and Julia Risby in Springfield, Ill. The eldest daughter died here in 1837, a. 13. The widow and other daughters still survive and are unmarried.

PASCAL PAOLI,² m. Mrs. Elizabeth J. Johnson of Kentucky, May 19, 1853; he survives his wife who d. without issue, April 15, 1859.

ZIMRI ALLEN,³ m. Agnes D. Trotter of New York City. *Children*—Four sons, and a daughter.

FILLEY, ELIZABETH (dau. of William and Margaret), m. David Winchell, 1669.

EUNICE (dau. of Gurdon²⁸), m. Lucius Newberry, now of Chicago, Ill., and has Edwin O., b. Dec. 30, 1835, and Fannie M., b. Dec. 14, 1842.

GAYLORD, SARAH, wid. of Mr. Joseph, d. June 13, 1761.

GRANIS, ICHABOD Cromwell, m. Rachel Ellis, Jan. 14, 1747.

GRANT, SAMUEL, d. April 7, 1751, in 60th yr (*E. W. O.*).

AARON and LUCY had PITKIN, who d. Dec. 4, 1788, in 3d yr (*E. W. O.*).

GRISWOLD. Interesting biographies of ELIHU and GAYLORD, natives of W., will be found in *Benton's Hist. of Herkimer Co., N. Y.*

GEORGE, Jr.,⁶¹ m. —. AZUBAH, 2d wife of George, jr.,⁶¹ d. Feb. 16, 1826, a. 82. GEORGE, the husband, d. Jan. 2, 1823, a. 85.

HIGLEY, FREDERICK (s. of Nathan and Hannah), d. Feb. 25, 1797, a. 6.

HOLCOMB, JOSHUA¹ (s. of Thomas the settler, see p. 665), moved to Simsbury, which he represented at general assembly in 1698; he had a son, JOSHUA, who was b. about 1700; m. Mary Griffen, and had a son, HEZEKIAH, who was b. in 1726, and m. Susanna Alderman. Their son, HEZEKIAH, b. in Sept., 1750, m. Chloe Pinney, who d. June, 1788; and he d. Nov., 1820. Their son, THOMAS, lives at Granby, Ct., to whom we are indebted for this record. We have also received a letter from Dr. WILLIAM F. HOLCOMB, b. at Stirling, Mass., grad. of Albany Medical College in 1850, since practiced in New York city, and now residing for a time in Paris, France, who is descendant of THOMAS of W. This gentleman believes that the family name should be spelled with an *e*.

HOSFORD, NATHANIEL,³ had a dau. Anne, b. Aug. 3, 1712.

KING, ZEBULON, d. Oct. 21, 1793, in 76th year (*E. W. O.*).

HARRIET (dau. of Alexander), d. Nov. 21, 1793, in 6th year (*E. W. O.*).

LADD (*K. M.*), HARRIET L. (wife of William J.), d. Nov. 3, 1822, a. 22. Their son ALBERT E., d. April 27, 1853, a. 6 mos. WILLIAM M., d. Sept. 26, 1851, a. 2 mos.

LATHROP, THATCHER, d. Dec. 30, 1806, in 62d year; his wife SUBMIT, d. Aug. 22, 1794, in 59th year. Their dau. LYDIA, d. March 10, 1772. Their dau. VALLALEY, m. Elizur Atkins, and Oct. 27, 1794, a. 22; had a s. FREEMAN (Atkins), who d. Nov. 5, 1798, a. 5.

LATIMER, SAMUEL, m. Sybil Goodrich; he d. in Wethersfield, Ct.; she d. in Bloomfield (then Wintonbury), about 1785, a. 97. *Children, all b. in Wethersfield*—Samuel,¹ Solomon, d. single; Barzilla,² Hezekiah,³ Abigail.

SAMUEL,¹ d. in Wethersfield, where he had the following *children*—Samuel, Solomon, Elizabeth, Sarah, Eunice.

BARZILLA,² had Barzilla, George, Ahaliab, Ebenezer, Jacob, William, Elizabeth, Christian, Sarah, Polly, Abigail, m. —.

HEZEKIAH,³ had Hezekiah,⁴ Levi,⁵ Elihu, Tryphena, d. in Sharon; Wealthy, m. Oliver Thrall; Ruth, m. and went to Vermont; Roxy, m. — Terry of Simsbury.

HEZEKIAH,⁴ m. Rebecca Thrall; had Rebecca, Clarissa, Hezekiah, Elihu, Laura, Chauncey, Hector, John, Mahalah, Mary Ann.

LEVI,⁵ m. Rebecca Filley; had Nancy, Maria, Eliza, Susan, Lester.

LOOMIS (*E. W. O.*), Capt. JOEL (see line 14, page 684), d. June 19, 1788, in 67th yr. His wife, NAMEE, d. Nov. 23, 1770, in 47th yr.

MOSES,³⁸ d. Feb. 16, 1761, in 65th yr. His wife, ELIZABETH, d. Feb. 20, 1761, in 55th yr. Of his children, GILES, d. Aug. 31, 1751; JOEL, d. Jan. 8, 1761; GEORGE, d. Aug. 13, 1766, a. 16 days.

REBECCA (dau. of Timothy and wife of Moses,³⁸), d. June 10, 1726, a. 26.

Sgt. GERSHOM,³⁶ d. Dec. 27, 1738, in 37th yr. His wife, MARY (dau. of Matthew Grant), d. Jan. 24, 1780, in 78th yr.

THOMAS,¹⁸ d. April 19, 1746, in 92d yr. His wife, HANNAH, d. Jan., 1738–9, a. 76.

Capt. JOSHUA,³⁵ d. Dec. 26, 1761, in 75th yr. His wife, DEBORAH, d. Jan. 26, 1773, in 82d yr. EBENEZER, d. Oct. 2, 1709, a. 35. ANNA, (dau. of Thomas Skinner and wife of Jonah) Loomis,³⁷ d. Nov. 23, 1748, in 37th yr. Their dau., AZUBAH, d. Sept. 24, 1750, a. 1 yr., 10 mos. MARY (wife of Hezekiah), d. Aug. 12, 1752, in 80th yr. NATHANIEL (Lt.), d. Sept. 29, 1733, in 77th yr. JAMES (of Bolton), d. Dec. 29, 1750, a. 82. Capt. JOSEPH, d. May 30, 1748, in 64th yr. BENJAMIN (of Benj. and Nancy), d. April 4, 1807, a. 6 mo. JOSEPH (s. of John⁴⁴ and Roxalena), d. March 25, 1771, a. 10 mos. JOHN “ye 3d,” d. Dec. 5, 1786, in 28th yr. JOHN, d. Sept. 18, 1807, a. 74. ROGER,⁴⁶ d. Feb. 24, 1820, a. 76. His wife, CHLOE, b. Dec. 13, 1748; d. April 28, 1825.

(*Sc.*)—BENJAMIN, d. Jan. 11, 1851, a. 83. His wife, NANCY, d. Feb. 19, 1835, a. 55. ALMIRA, d. Dec. 15, 1829, a. 58. ASAH, b. July 2, 1785; d. March 26, 1828. TRUMAN (s. of Asahel and Thankful), d. June 8, 1814, a. 1 yr., 8 mos.

LORD WILLIAM (*Sc.*), (s. of William and Jemima), d. March 15, 1806, in 7th yr. WEALTHY (dau. of same), d. Feb. 1, 1803, in 6th yr. WILLIAM, Sr., d. Nov. 25, 1835, a. 66; his wife, JEMIMA, d. Dec. 18, 1831, a. 61. GEORGE and JULIA, had Lorain P., who d. July 31, 1825, a. 2 yrs., 4 mos., and Julia J., who d. Aug. 25, 1825, a. 15 mos. SOPHIA, d. May 10, 1825, a. 22.

(*K. M.*)—ORRIN, d. Nov. 1, 1847, a. 59; his dau., ELIZABETH (by wife Editha), d. Sept. 4, 1846, a. 15 yr. ELIZABETH (wife of Constant S.), d. Aug. 12, 1851, a. 44.

MARSHEL, RUTH of Noah, d. Nov. 13, 1749.

MATHER (*Pog. O.*), TIMOTHY, d. April 27, 1792, in 25th yr. His wife LUCINDA, d. Nov. 8, 1853, a. 85.

OSBORN, ISRAEL, son of Israel O. (his reputed father by act of court) and Hannah Stiles.

PORTER, JOSEPH, had Lucina, b. Feb. 6, 1765. George, b. Feb. 1, 1767. Naomi, b. March 5, 1769. Joseph, b. April 9, 1771. Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1773.

JOSEPH,⁶ d. Sept. 29, 1741, in 66th yr.

JAMES, Daniel, had Daniel, b. Sept. 25, 1789.

STOUGHTON, HERVEY (son of Israel), d. Jan. 27, 1846, a. 59.

VERSTILLE, PETER (son of William, son of Peter), was b. in London; when a young man came to Boston, where he became clerk in the store of one Mr. Hughes; afterwards removed to Wethersfield, where he was a merchant, and then to Windsor. He m. Mrs. Naomi (Ridgely) Gedney, who after his death m. a 3d time to the Rev. Joseph Perry of E. W. His son WILLIAM, saw the "tea party" scrape in Boston harbor; enlisted in the American army at the age of 18; was a Lieut. under Gen. Parsons, and did good service in the war; was an artist of fine talent. He m. Elizabeth (dau. of Isaac and Lydia Riker) Sheldon of New York. He d. suddenly in Boston. *Children*—Nancy Olds and Charlotte L. Riker, both residing in the old Perry house at E. W. William Henry, who d. at sea. Tristram, now in Texas. Peter d. at sea. Sheldon.

WHITING, JERUSA, wife of Col. John, d. Oct. 21, 1776, a. 75.

WILLS, SOLOMON, Captain of the volunteers from Tolland in 1775, was descended from Windsor ancestry, who were among the most respectable families in a town (Tolland) which peculiarly abounded in such. In the latter part of the war of 1755, he was a subaltern, and was the lieutenant commanding in the expedition to Havana in 1762. He was also a colonel of state troops, temporary levies, &c., in the Revolution. He was a justice of the peace twelve years, and on the organization of Tolland County, was appointed one of the judges of the county court. Next to Col. Chapman, he was the most influential patriot of Tolland. He was elected to the Assembly *twenty-two* times, semi-annually. The absence or expected absence of Col. Wills and Col. Chapman in the army, seems to have prevented their election several times each. It ought also to be stated that Col. Wills having acquired one or two unbecoming habits, or hard failings, in 1793, the Legislature then and thence forward omitted him in making out the annual judicial appointments. He d. in 1807, a. 76.

APPENDIX.

No. 1. Page 20.

*Mr. Francis Stiles's Letter to Gov. Winthrop.**

(Mass. Hist. Soc'y Coll. 1st Series, Vol. VIII, p. 42.)

Good Mr WINTHROP:

Being credibly informed (as by the enclosed may appear), yt, there hath beene some abuse and Injury done me, by Mr Ludlow and others, of Dorchester who would not suffer Francis Styles & his men to Impayle grounds wheare I appoynted them at Connecticute, Although both by patent which I tooke above 4 years since & prepossession Dorchester men being then unsettled and seekening up the river above the falls for a place to plant upon but finding none better to their likeing they speedily came backe againe & discharged my workmen casting lots upon y^t place where he was purposed to begin his worke notwithstanding he often told them what greate charge I had bene at In sending him & soe many men to prepare a house against my coming & Inclose grounds for my cattle & how the damage would fall heavy upon those that thus hindered me, whom Francis Styles conceived to have best right to make choice of any place there. Notwithstanding they resisted him sliighting me with many unbeseeing words such as he was unwilling to relate to me, but justifie upon his oath before Authority when he is called to itt. Therefore we haveing appoynted you to be our gouverneur there, the rest of the Company being sensible of this affront to me would have signified their minds in a generall letter unto you I told them sith it did concerne myself In particular, & might perhaps breed some jealousies In y^e people & soe distaste them with our Government, whereupon they Advised me to write unto you to request you with all speed & diligence to examine this matter, & if (for the substance) you find it as to us it appeares by this Information herewith sent you y^t then In a faire and gentle way you give notice to Dorchester men of this great wronge they have done me. Being the first y^t to further this designe sent my pinnace thither at my own great charge of Almost 1000.£ which now is cast awaye by their detaining soe longe before she coulde unlade & for which In Justice I may require Satisfaction, as alsoe for my provision which cost above five hundred pounds & are now (I heare) almost al spent by this means & not any payling as yet set up at that place where I appoynted them, which had I but Imagined they would have thus greedily snached up all the best grounds upon y^t river, my pinnace should rather have sought a pylate at new Plymouth then to have staid ten days as she did in the Bay & to have given them such warning thus to prevent me. And let them spaire (as I am told) they may very well forth of y^t great quan-

*As to the issue between Gov. Rich. Saltonstall, and the Dorchester people above referred to, his letter gives an *ex parte* view of the case, and taking Sir Richard's character into consideration, it is probably as fair an one as an interested party could have made. He was an excellent man, and deserved better luck than he found at Dorchester.

tity they have Ingroced to themselves soe much as my proportion comes to & if they have built any houses thereupon I will pay them their reasonable charges for the same. But I pray you either go yourself with some skilful men with you or send Sergeant Gardiner & some with him to set out my grounds where it may be most convenient betweene Plymouth Trucking house & ye falls according to my direction given both to the Mr. of my pinnace & to Francis Styles, which I think they will not now deny me understanding what charge I am at (with others of the Company) to secure this River's mouth for the defence of them all wherein we hope you will neglect no meanes according to our great trust reposed in you, thus beseeching the lord to prosper the worke begun, I commend you with all our affayers under your charge to the gracious direction and protection of our good god In whom I am

Your most assured friend

Ric. Saltonstall.

For my worthyly Respected Friend

Mr. John Winthrop Governor of the Plantations upon Connecticut Ryver in Newe England

(Labelled) Sir Richard Saltonstall—1636.

No. 2. Page 46.

Matthew Grant's Old Church Record.

MATH[EW] G[RA]NT.

Church things in general [as they have occurred since our] first setting down here in Windsor, at least [since Mr.] Huits' first coming up here unto us August [1639] and because the elders of the church have [a record] of church proceedings in some things as they had, therefore in such things as [there] be to speak to I shall set down here in the [order] I can: Concerning the admission of per[sons to] full communion I could give account of [all, but] judge there is no need of such as are dead and gone from us to other places.

And for children that have been baptized that are with us I shall name in their order and And others that have not made out for full com[munion] only to attain baptism for their children.

I here note down concerning brother Lieut. Wil[ton] did remove from Windsor church to go to North[ampton] to help to further a church there the beginning March 25, and now Feb'y the 6, 1667, he was b[uried] here in Windsor, he died the day before.

[A List of those members of the church that] were so in Dorchester, and came up here with Mr. [Warham] and still are of us.

[Mr Wolc]ott
[Mr P]helps
[Mr Witc]hfield
[Mr G]aylard
[Dea. M]oore
[John] Fford

—e

Filar
[Matthe]w Grant
Deble Senr
[Geo] Philups
Gillet, sen
[Gi]llet
[Philip R]andall
[Eg]elstone
[Phe]lps

of Women.

Mrs. Phelps
Dea. Moore's wife
Rich. Vore's wife
Jonath. Gillett's wife
Lieut Filer's wife
Tho Deble's wife
Geo Phelps' wife

[A List of those t[hat] have been taken [into] [fu]ll communion since we [cam]e here. I set them down [ac]cording to the year and [da]y of the month they were [adm]itted and now remain.

[William Phelps, Nov 17, 39
[John Bissell, sen. May 3, 1640
[Joseph] Loomys, Oct 11, 1640
[Benedicts Allvard, Oct 17, 1641
[Robert] Hayward, July 10, 1642
[C]lark, June 18, 1643
[F]ylar, March 31, 44

Women admitted here.
Mrs. Pinney Feb'y 9, 1639
Old Widow Drake Feb'y 23, 39
Mrs. Wolcott Apl 26, 40
Sam. Gaylars wife Apl 27, 45
Abr. Randall's wife Aug 17, 45
Benedictus Alvards wife, Jan'y 13, 47
The widow Hoskins Apl 9, 48
Old Mrs. Allyn Aug 5, 1649
Nicholas Senchon's wife, Jan'y 22, 49
Will Filly's wife, July 17, 1651
Nath. Cook's wife, Aug 29, 52
Wm. Phelps wife, Nov 11, 54
Mrs. Newberry Apl 1, 1655
the wife of John Loomys 55
" " " " Drake 3, 55
" " " Mr. D. Clarke, 11, 58
" " " Thos. Fford, 30, 60
" " " Joseph Loomys
" " "

[Several names at the bottom of this page gone.]

Of Men.

Robert [Watson], Jan'y 22, 49
Walter Gaylar, May 5, 51
John Moore ordayned
Deacon Jan'y 11, 1651
John Rockwell, July 31, 53
Capt. Newberry, Apl 11, 1658
Jacob Drake, Apl 11, 1658
Samuel Rockwell
& Jona Gillet, both Apl 6, 1662
Peter Brown and Nathaniel
Cooke both June 22, 1662
Samuel Loomys, Nov. 26, 1661
Samuel Marshall, } May 3, 1663
Nathaniel Loomis, }
Cornelius Gillett &
Timothy Buckland, June 16, 1665
John Gaylord & Thomas
Loomys taken in Aug 3, 66
John Madesly Oct 7, 66
Isaac Phelps, Jan'y 27, 1666

Mr. Nathaniel Chauncey made p[ub]lic declaration of his faith in christian principles and the manner of God's working on his soul, Jan'y 12, 1667.

Samuel Filley taken into full communion Dec 18, 1670
Samuel Fforward, Oct 8, 71.
Samuel Baker Apl 7, 72
Timothy Hall Apl 28, 72
Nathaniel Bissell

Mr Chauncey reading what he took from private September 8 73

William Filly taken into church communion Mar 8 1673

Samuel Gaylar taken into communion Jan 28, 1674.

the wife of Samuel Loomys
the wife of John Porter, May
the wife of Henry Denslo Apl
Thos Allyns Wife &
Return Strong's wife &
Timothy Buckland's wife, Apl
Henry Wolcot's wife
John Moore's wife &
Thos Loomis Wife Apl
Jacob Drake's wife, June 3
Stephen Taylors wife Aug
John Strong's wife and
she was baptized Aug
Josias Eleswort wife &
Samuel Gibbs wife, Sept
Samuel Baker's wife, Oct 2
Samuel Filleys wife Dec
Mary Saxston & baptized
the widow Jose Jun
Nathaniel Winchel's wife Aug
Cornelius Gillett wife.
The wife of Nathaniel
Loomys Sept 28.

Elizabeth Chapman wido taken into church communion Apl 28, 167

June 21, 1668. It was by vote of the church assented to that adult persons be it husband or wife that desired to have their children Baptized by Mr. Chancy, should, if they presented themselves to the Elders in private and declared to their satisfaction their knowledge in the principles and owned the Father's covenant, there should nothing be required of them in public until they presented themselves for full communion.

Before this time it had been the practice to call such persons in public, to stand forth and answer to questions of catechism, propounded to them and to own the church covenant. And the time which Mr. Warham first began this practice was Jan. 31, 1657 and went on in the practice of it until March 19, 1664 which day he declared to the church that he had met with such arguments against the practice concerning the baptizing of members [chi]ldren, that he could not get through at present, and could not go on as he had done without scruples of conscience, therefore must forbear until he had weighed arguments and advised with those that were able to give, not that he intended to cast off the practice wholly but only to delay it for a time till he could be better able to answer his present scruples, for if he should act and not of faith Romans 14th would be sin in him.

So the delay of it from the 19 of March 64 was three years and so much as from the 19 of March to the 21 of June that Mr. Chancy set it on again.

Feb'y 16, 78. Joseph Skinner having never been baptized desired that he might be baptized and the church granted it, so he would be tried concerning his knowledge and blameless life, and own the church covenant, and come under discipline, to be owned as a member, and so any others might come in, in like manner, man or woman kind. On the 2 of March there was none that lay any blame on him in point of his conversation, so he owned the church covenant and was baptized.

Here I note down the persons in order as they tendered themselves publicly to attain baptism for their children from the time Mr. Warham first began until he layed it down, and remain so still, and have not put on for full communion, nor have not joined themselves with the other company.*

Thomas Bissell, Mary Marshall, wife of Nath'l Loomys, these Jan. 31, '57. Feb. 28, '57, Samuel Gaylar, wife of John Gaylar, wife of Thos. Bissell.

May 22, '59, Samuel Grant; July 17, '59, Peter Brown's wife; Nov. 27, '59, John Bissell and Samuel Bissell.

Nov. 8, '63, Timothy Phelps; Dec. 27, '63, wife of Tahan Grant; Dec. 11, '64, Ebenezer Dibble. March 12, '64, Return Strong and Samuel Gibbs.

Since Mr. Chancy began as I can judge by his baptizing their children.

Wife of Timothy Hall, July 5, 68. David Winchell & Isrel Deble, Sep. 18, 70. Joseph Gaylar, July 16, 71. Samuel Barber, Oct. 12th, 71. Zurroball Ffilar, Mar. 6th, 69. Samuel Deble, Oct. 12th, 70. John Grant, Oct. 22d, 71. Jonathan Winchell, Feby., 67. John Porter, Jun., Feby. 7th, 70. Nicholas Buckland, March 6th, 72. Isrell Deble, Wife, Oct.

Here I set down the names and ages of persons [men and] women kind that have been born and baptized in Windsor Church, and are yet unmarried, and not of those that have turned to the other society but live still under the church's cognizance.

Men Kind.—Stephen Taylor, Mar. 16, 44. Thos. Egglestone, Nov. 22, 46. Jos. Phelps, July 11, 47. Thos. Deble, Sept. 3, 47. Samuel Wolcott, April 15, 56. Jeremy Gillett, Feb. 20, 47. John Gaylar, Feb. 4, 48. Josias Alvard, July 8th, 49. John Birg, Jan. 20th, 49. Josias Gillet, July 14, 50. Thomas Buckland, Feby. 9, 50. John Loomis of Joseph, Oct. 5, 50. Joseph Birg, Nov. 2d, 51. John Taylor, Nov. 28, 52. John Drake, born Sept. 14th, 49; baptized Apl. 15, 55. Job Drake, born Jan. 15, 51; baptized Apl. 15, 55. Benjamin Gaylar, Apl. 15, 55. Ephraim Hayward, Jan. 11, 56. Daniel Loomys of John, June 21, 56. Thomas Loomys of Thomas Loomas, born Mar. 17, 55; baptized Feb. 7, 57. Samuel Marshall, born May 27, 53; bap-

* The congregation under the Rev. Mr. Woodbridge's ministry.

tized Feb. 7, 57. Nathaniel Loomys of Nath'l, baptized Feb. 7, 57. Thos. Bissell, born Oct. 2, 56; baptized Feb. 7, 57. Josia Ellsworth, baptized March 7 57. Josia Wolcott July 25, 58. Samuel Grant May 22, 59. Simon Drak of John Oct 30, 59. John Bissell of Samuel born Apl 5, 59, baptized Nov. 27, 59. John Bissell of Thomas June 27, 60. Josia Loomys of Nath'l, Feb. 24, 60.

Robert Watson was taken into church fellowship in 49 and May 11, 51 he was cast out and so stood till Jan 18, 56 betwixt his casting out and taking in he had Mary John and Samuel which 3 children were baptized Jan. 25, 56 his Darter Hanna Aug. 15, 58.

Ebenezer Watson Apr 28, 61. Nathaniel Watson Jan. 30, 63. Jededia Watson Oct 7, 66. John Bissell of John May 12, 61.

The wife of Owen Tudor taken into church fellowship Apl. 28, 61 and then she had five children baptized, Samuel, Owen, Sara, Jane, Mary May 12, 61.

Enoch Drak Dec 10. 55. Thomas Allyn Mar. 15, 62. Eleazor Gaylar Nov. 15, 62. Joseph of Thomas Bissell Apl 19, 63. Timothy of Timothy Phelps baptized Nov. 8, 63. Thomas Taylar Oct 12, 55. Mathew of Joseph Lomys Nov 6, 64. Nathaniel Cook May 16, 58. John Cooke Aug 10, 62. Josia Cooke Dec 25, 64.

Wakefield son of Ebenezer Deble Sept 15, 67, baptized May 14, 58. Ebenezer of Ebenezer Deble baptized Aug 17, 71. William of Will Filly Nov. 12, 64. Jonathan of Jonathan Gillet Jun. baptized Feb. 19, 70. Jeremy Alvard of Beet. baptized Jan. 31, 55.

Josias Barber Feb. 15, 53. Thomas of Tim Buckland Jan. 21, 65. Josias Clark Jan 28, 48. Daniel Clark Apl. 10, 54. John Clark Apl. 15, 56. Samuel Clark July 7, 61. Sara Clark Aug. 19 63. Nathaniel Clark, Sept. 9, 66. Thomas Ellsworth baptized Sept 9, 66. Jonathan Ellsworth July 4, 69. John Ellsworth Oct. 15, 71. Thomas Fylar Mar. 6, 69. John Fille born Dec. 15, 45, baptized Aug. 3, 51. Samuel of Samuel Filly Apl 3, 70. Hesecia of William Gaylar, Feb. 14, 52. Samuel of Samuel Gaylar, July 57. Ephraim Hayward Jan. 11, 56. Jeremy of Thomas Lomys July 10, 70. Jonathan of N. Lomys Apl 3, 64. David of N. Lomys Jan 12, 67. Hesekia of N. Lomys Feb 28, 68. Moses of N. Lomys Mar 21, 71. Joseph of John Lomys Nov 7, 51. Thomas of John Lomys Dec. 3, 53. Timothy of John Lomys July 28th, 61. Nathaniel of J Lomys 12, 63. David of John Lomys Jan 4th, 65. Isack of John Lomis Sept 6, 68. Samuel Lomis August, 19, 66.

27. 77, Elizabeth Chapman had 7 children baptized, her son Henry was born July 4, 1663; her darter Mary was born Oct. 27, 1665; her darter Elizabeth born Jan. 15, 1667; her son Simon born Apl. 30, 1669; her darter Hanna born May 3, 1671; her dauter Margaret born Mar. 7, 1672; her dauter Sara born May 24, 1675; Elizabeth of John Grant July 15, 1677. Samuel of Samuel Deble baptized May 13, 1679. Sara Darter of John Porter jr baptized Jan. 3, 77. Benjamin Ellsworth baptized Aug 19, 77 born Jan. 19, 76. Stephen of Nat. Winchell Aug 26 77. Thomas of Thos. Deble baptized Sept 9, 77. Azana of Isack Phelps baptized. Samuel of Timoty Palmer baptized Dec 2, 77. Thomas son of Joseph Skinner baptized Dec 23, 77. Nathaniel son of Tim Phelps baptized Jan 13, 77. Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Bissell baptized Jan 6, 77. Thomas son of Thomas Newbery and Joseph son of Isrell Dewey baptized Jan. 27, 77. John son of Samuel Filly baptized Feb. 17, 1677.

Wmen kind—Meriam Deble Dec 7, 45. Sara Pinne Dec. 3, 48. Sara Buckland Apl. 1, 49. Elizabeth Alvard Sept 21 51. Mary Wolcott Dec. 7 51. Sara Gaylr Jan. 18 51. Hanna Fille July 3 53. Abigail of Samuel Gaylar baptized Oct. 1, 53. Ruth Rockwell May 11, 54. Sara Rockwell born May 12, 5. Hannah of John Drak born Aug 8, 53, baptized Apl. 15, 55. Rebecca Newbery May 6, 55. Ledia Marshall born Feb. 3, baptized Feb 7, 57. Hannah Loomys of T. baptized Feb. 14. Elizabet Ellsworth May 7, 5. Abigayl Taylar Nov. 28, 5. Mary Clark Sep. 26, 5. Martha Gaylar, June 24, 6. Mary Strong Apl 25. 58. Hanna Strong Sept 2, 60. Mary Brown July 24, 59. Hanna Brown Sept. 30, 60. Abigayl Brown Aug. 10,

62 Hepsiba Brown Nov. 20 6. Mary Bissel of John Dec 4. Ruth of John Drak Dec. Lidia of John Drak Feb 2, 61.

The wife of John Porter admitted to church fellowship May 3, 63, and had 6 children baptized. John 12 years of age, Mary 10 years, Sara 8 years, James 6 years, Nathaniel 3, Hanna 5 months May 10th 63. Samuel Porter Mar. 12. 64. Rebeca Porter Mar 10 66. Hester Porter May 9, 69. Ruth Porter Apl. 20 71. Mr. Chancy. Mary Taylor June 23. 61. Mindwell Taylor Nov. 8 63. Mary of Saml Rockwell Jan 26. 61. Anna of Sam. Fille Sept 25, 64. Hanna of Joseph Loomys Feb 8, 61. Sara of Nathaniel Cook born Jan 28, 1650, baptized Oct 17 52. Lidia Cooke baptized Jan 17, 52. Hanna Cooke Oct 28 55. Abigayl Cooke March 7 59. Mary of Ebenezer Deble born Dec. 24, 64, baptized Dec. 25, 64. Abigayl of Will Filly Aug. 22. 1658. Debro of Will. Filly Nov. 24, 61. Hepsiba of Samuel Gibbs baptized March 12, 64. Patience Darter of Sam. Gibbs baptized Dec. 9, 66. Elizabeth Gibbs Jan 31, 68. Joanna Gibbs Apl 2, 71. Mary of Nathan Gillet jr. baptized Oct 27, 67. Abigal Buckland Nov. 11, 67. Mary Buckland Nov. 17 70. Sara of Walter Gaylar Apl 2, 55.

The wife of Henry Denslo taken into church fellowship and had children baptized June 4, 65.

Saml. 6 years old Ruth 12 years Abigayl 10 years Debora 8 years Hanna 4 years Elizabeth born Feb. 18, 65. Hanna Buckland Sept 18, 54. Ruth Drak of John Dec 6, 57. Mary Drak of John Feb. 3, 66. Elizabeth Drak July 24, 6. Mary Ellsworth May 9, 60. Martha Dec 13, 62. William Filly's wife admitted July 17, 51 and children baptized Samuel, John Mary and Elizabeth August 3. Abigayl Filly Aug 28, 58. Mary and Samuel Filly Apl. Abigal of Samuel Filly. Mary of John Gaylar Jan. John of John Gaylar June 25. Elizabeth Gaylar Feb. 26. Lidia Hayward June 16, 55. Mary of Thos Loomys Jan. 27, 5. Elizabeth of Thos Loomys Jan 23, 6. Ruth of Thos Loomys Apl. 8, 66. Sara of Thos Loomys Feb. 2, 67. Abigail of Nat. Loomys Apl. 1, 5. Elizabeth of John Loomys May 14. Mary of John Loomys Aug. 10, 7. Mary of John Grant May 3, 74. Joseph of John Drak Jan 28, 7. Dameres darter of R. Strong July 5. Joseph, son of Joseph Gaylar Aug. John son of John Grant baptized 62. Samuel son of Samuel Gibbs baptized Apl. 22, 77.

[Here follows the records of births, marriages and deaths, republished in the New England Genealogical Register, vol. v. Also the items relating to the Great Flood of 1639; the number of births, deaths, etc.: and the arrival of Mr. Huit at Windsor. These portions of this old record having been incorporated in other parts of this volume, are here omitted.]

April 3d 1639, the wife of Joseph Clark died. May 16th 39, two children died John Phelps and Thomas Senchons. June 7, 39, P[al]mers child. July 8, Thomas child born 9th day died. August 25th, John Huldand died. Sept 10th 39, young Matthew Grant died. Oct 20 Pressella Marshfield died. Dec. 3d, Goode Buell died. June 10, 1640, Samuel Rossiter died. June 23, John Dewey drowned in the re[vule]t. Aug. 22, Elizabeth Gunn died. Aug 25, Josias Terey died. Sep. 5, Mr Clarks sister died. Sept 18, Joanna Horsford died. Sept 23, Abigail Carter died. Oct 7th, Ann Mason died. Dec 17th, Stephen Tery died. Dec 19, Mary Pumery died. Feb 11, Robard Wilton died. May 29, 1640, the mother [of] Mathew Grant died (we may be mistaken in this name). May 31, Samuel Deble buried.

May 23, 76. Account of persons that have died—to begin :

The 40 year 2 persons

William Rockwell

Henry Fookes

41 year 4 persons died

Joseph Clark

Giles Gibbs

John Bissell's wife

William Horsford's wife

42 year — persons died

Thomas —rd's wife

John Griswold

Sara Hueit

Nathaniel Hueit

43 year 5 persons died

Thomas Ford's wife

John Birg

Abigail Fylar
 Anna Rockwell
 Richard Birg a child
 44 year 8 persons died
 Mr. Hueit
 Old Goode Hayt
 John Thompson's child
 Rafe Newman
 Mary Tery
 One Hager
 The widow Webster
 Anna Taylar

On this 7 years above the persons died are 32.

The 47 year 27 persons died
 Stephen Fay's wife
 Hepsibah Warham
 Josia Carter
 John Porter sen.'s wife
 Caleb Carter
 Richard Biddell
 George Phelp's child
 Samuel Warham
 Hoyte's child
 Thomas Bascom's child
 Samuel Pond's 2 children died
 Sara Hayward
 Sara Senchon
 George Phelps another child
 Mary Hayward
 Thomas Thornton
 George Allixanders child
 John Orton
 Goodman Bidwell
 Susanna Hanum
 Anthony Howkens child
 Priscilla Thornton
 Ann Thornton
 Henry Carters child
 Timothy Roseter
 John Pomeroy
 48 year 25 persons
 John Porter sen died
 Thomas Dewy
 Samuel Allyn
 George Phelps his wife
 John Haskens
 Danell Clarks child
 Samuell Allen's child
 Benedict Alvards 3 children
 Henry Wolcotts child
 Richard Samwais child
 Rose Porter
 Ephraim Bartlet
 James Enno's 2 children
 Phillury Randall died
 Abigayle Phelps
 Abigayle Gillet
 — Chakwell
 Thomas Newell died

45 year 4 persons
 Roger Williams' wife
 Thomas Moore
 Georg Pa-rum
 Susanna Hueit
 46 year 6 persons
 Nicholas Palmer's wife
 Michell Tery's wife
 Nicolas Oumpsted's child
 Nathan Gillett's child
 John Egelstone
 Samuel Filar

Thomas Orton 2 children
 Abigayl Roseter
 Thomas Holcom's child
 50 year 4 persons
 Richard Samways died
 Mary Hayward
 Hanna Taylar
 Johanna Fylar
 51 year 5 persons
 Peter Roseter
 Richard Burge
 Henry Stiles by a gun
 Elizabeth Roseter
 Joanna Dible.
 52 [year] Sarah Stowton died
 Joseph Loomys sen, his wife
 John Williams Daughter
 52 year these three persons.
 53 year 3 persons dyed.
 The wife of William Gaylar Jr,
 Elias and Elisha Carter.
 54 year 4 persons died.
 Sara daughter of Joseph Loomys
 Thomas son of Thomas Loomys
 Sara Holcom
 Samuel Pond died.
 55 year 17 persons died.
 Henry Wolcot sen,
 Thomas Gunn's daughter Elizabeth
 Nicholas Hoyts wife died
 Elwed Pumerys wife
 Nicholas Hoyt died
 The wife of Henry Wolcott elder
 Jefery Baker died
 The wife of Robard Winchell
 The wife of Richard W—er
 Martha Winchell died
 The wife of Anthony Hawkins
 Nathan Gillet a son and daughter
 Daniel Hoyt died
 John Hiller sen died
 Peter Tiltens daughter
 The wife of William Hayden.
 56 4 persons died
 Benjamin Winchell
 Jonathan Holcom

- The son of John Gaylar
 William Gaylar died.
 57 year 9 persons died
 Mary Pumery
 The wife of Simon Mills
 The wife of William Gaylar sen
 The wife of Walter Gaylar
 Thomas Holcom died
 Ester Hayward
 Mary Egelston
 Mary Buckland
 The wife of James Enno
 58 year only Joseph Loomys sen
 59 year 9 persons died
 Mr. Witchfields wife died
 Joseph Clark died
 Isack Hakes drowned
 The wife of John Rockwell
 The wife of Simon Milles
 The wife of William Wadsworth
 John Drake sen.
 Abigail Parsons
 Thomas Allyns son John.
 The 60 year 2 persons
 Retron Gibbs (Catharine)
 Richard Oldage
 61 year 6 persons
 Thomas Stoton sen died
 Mrs Huit died
 Samuel Milles
 Sara Loomys
 Rafe Smith
 Thomas Parsons
 47 to the end of 61, the number of
 persons died are 121.
 62 year 16 persons
 The wife of Thomas Loomys
 Richard Saxston
 Philura Randall
 Frances Saxston
 John Rockwell sen
 Wilmot his wife
 Wife of George Phillups
 Pheby Winchell
 Mr. Branker
 Thomas Buckland
 John Stilles
 John Bancraff
 Christopher Wolcot
 The wife of Thomas Barber
 Thomas Barber
 Old widow Hoskins
 63 year 3 persons
 The wife of John Strong
 Hanna Newbery
 The son of John Rockwell
 64 year 4 persons
 Job Drakes son Joseph
 Timothy son of Tim Buckland
 Mathew of Tahan Grant
 Jacob of Jacob Gibbs
 65 year 9 persons
 The wife of John Bissell sen
 Son of John Owen
 Daughter of Samuel Rockwell
 Simon Rockwell
 David son of John Loomys
 Mary of Edward Chapman
 esay [Isaiah] Bartlet
 John Williams Jun
 Old Widow Randal 87 old
 66 year 4 persons
 Mary Janes & wife of Mr. Grant
 Nicolas
 Nicolas Denslow 90 old
 67 year 4 persons
 Henry Wolcott's son & Jos Gaylor
 Son & Nat Wine
 68 year only one person
 Jeremy Burg Samuel Phelps
 Mrs. Witchfield
 James Risings wife
 Old Widow Denslow 84 old
 John Shaw
 Isack Pond
 John Loomys son James
 These 6 persons died in 69 year
 70 year 7 persons
 Mr. Warham died
 John Bartlet
 Ebenezer Debles
 Daughter John Tery sen
 Son of John Owen
 Mr Mathew Allyn.
 The wife of Nathan Gillet
 71 year 2 Persons
 Henry Wolcots daughter
 Thomas Maskell
 Mr. William Phelps
 Nathanell Bissells son
 Thomas Loomys son
 Joseph Griswold
 Nicholas Bucklands son.
 These 5 persons died in 72
 73 year 13 persons
 Widow Fox
 Deacon Gaylar 88 old
 Returne Strongs son
 The wife of John Fitch
 John Rockwell died
 3 Children buried one day
 Son of John Osborn and Son of
 Zurubabel Filer
 Daughter of Anthony Hoskins
 Daughter of John Tery
 74 year 6 persons
 James Risings wife
 Widow Saxstone
 Thomas Parsons wife
 Begat Egelstone
 John Stiles wife
 Nicholas Bucklands daughter

- 75 year 12 persons
 John Besum drowned
 John Loomys daughter
 Daniel Hayden son
 Old Mrs. Allyn
 William Phelps wife
 The Widow Hoskins
 Nicholas Bucklands son
 Samuel Marshall in war
 Edward Chapman in war
 Ebenezer Deble in war
 Nathaniel Pond in war
 Richard Saxston in war
- 62 to the end of 75 are 91 persons
 and 153 in all 244 persons
- 76 Lida Howard
 John Fitch
 Son of John Lewis
 Son of Abram Deble
 Samuel Barbers wife
 Thomas Aulys child
 Lidia Cook
 Mesnges Daughter
 Thomas Buckland
 George Sanders child
 Elias Shadok
 Samuel Gibbs daughter
 Thomas Bissells son
 William Trals wife
 Timothy Trals son
 Nathaniel Pinne
 Joshua Wels wife
 John Brooks wife
 Hanna Bucklands child All are 19
- 77 William son of John Layton died
 May 7
 The wife of Abram Randal July 8
 Aug 23, 77 Jonathan Gillet sen died
 Ezekia Gaylar died Sept 12, 1677
 Deacon Moore died Sept 18, 1677
 John Bissell sen died Oct 3, 77
 John Terys son Solomon died Oct
 27 77
 Ester daughter of Thomas Bis-
 sel died May 9, 78
 Thomas son of Jonathan Gillet
 died June 11, 78 a 11 days old
 Georg Philups died July 9 78
 Isrell Dewey died Oct 23, 1678
 Sara wife of Return Strong died
 Dec 26, 1678
 Mr Witchfield died March 16, 78
 on Sabbath morning buried 18th
 day
 William Tral died Aug 3d Sabbath
 day 1678, 73 old
 Dec. 2, 79 James Egelstone died the
 evening before and buried that
 day
 Samuel Gaylars wife died May 2,
 1680
 The wife of John Williams died
 April 18, 81
 Mary the wife of Joseph Lomys
 died Apl. 22, 81
 The wife of Thomas Deble sen,
 died May 14, 1681
 The old widow Buckland died
 July 26, 1681

[Here follows the account of the subscription in Windsor, in aid of the sufferers by King Philip's war, which is given on p. 205 of this history].

August 17th 1677.

I herewith set down what children have been born in Windsor from our beginning hitherto so far as I am able to find out.

Mr Thomas Allyn	8	Thomas Buckland Jr.	1
Benedictus Alvard	5	Richard Birg	5
Allixander Alvard	7	Daniel Birg	3
Georg Allixander	5	Jeffery Baker	5
Edward Adams	1	William Buell	7
		Samuel Buell	1
B.		Thomas Bascom	3
John Bissell sen	1	John Bartlet	5
John Bissell jr.	8	Benjamin Bartlet	6
Thomas Bissell	9	Esay Bartlet	1
Samuel Bissell	6	John Brooks	8
Nathaniel Bissell	7	John Bancroff	5
Thomas Barber sen.	6	Peter Brown	10
Thomas Barber Jr.	4		
James Barber	2	C.	
John Barber	2	Mr Daniel Clark	9
Thomas Buckland sen.	8	Aron Cook	7
Timothy Buckland	6	Nathaniel Cook	7
Nicholas Buckland	3	Mr Claney	2

Edward Chapman	8	John Hosford	8
John Casse	6	Nicolas Hayt	4
Henry Curtic	2	Robard Hayward	5
Joseph Clark	2	John Hake	11
Joshua Carter	3	Josias Hull	10
Seboun Coffen	1	Mical Homfrey	7
		Luke Hill	7
D.		Anthony Hawkins	3
Thomas Dewey	5	John Hodgs	5
Thomas Deble	6	Anthony Hoskins	9
Isrell Deble	4	Thomas Hoskins	1
Ebenezer Deble	5	John Hiller	9
Samuel Deble	5	Timothy Hall	6
Job Drak	7	Christopher Huntington	1
John Drak	11	Thomas Henbury	1
Job of John Drak	2		
Henry Denslo	8	J.	
John Denslo	9	George Jeffery	3
Josias Elesworth	9	William Jess	1
Begat Egelston	7		
James Egelston	8	K.	
James Enno	3	Mark Kelcy	1
F.		L.	
Walter Ffylar	6	John Loomys	13
Suroball Ffylar	5	Joseph Loomys	2
William Filley	7	Thomas Loomys	10
Samuel Fylley	7	Samuel Loomys	5
Ambros Fowler	7	Nathaniel Loomys	10
Samuel Forward	2	John Lewes	1
Samuel Grant	8	John Lundon	2
Mathew Grant	3	Decker Moor	3
Tahan Grant	6	John Moore	5
John Grant	3	Samuel Marshall	9
Jonathan Gillet sen	7	John Mawdsly	5
Jonathan Gillet Jr.	3	John Mosses	9
Cornelius Gillet	8	Edward Messenger	3
John Gillet	2	Andrew Moore	2
Joseph Gillet	7	Thomas Maskell	6
Nathan Gillet	8	Simon Miller	6
Thomas Gunn	4		
Edward Griswold	6	N.	
Georg Griswold	9	Captain Newbery	9
Joseph Griswold	3	Thomas Orton	4
William Gaylar Jr.	7	John Owen	11
Walter Gaylar	7	Josias Owen	1
Samuel Gaylar	6	John Osborn sen.	10
John Gaylar	4	Robard Ould	2
Joseph Gaylar	2		
John Grifen	10	P.	
Jacob Gibbs	7	Old Mr Phelps	2
Samuel Gibbs	7	Samuel Phelps	9
		Nathaniel Pinne	2
H.		Nathaniel Phelps	4
Thomas Holcom	8	Timothy Phelps	6
Joshua Holcom	3	Georg Phelps	6
Nathanell Holcom	2	Isack Phelps	3
Benaja Holcom	2	Abraham Phelps	2
William Hayden	3	Joseph Phelps	2
Daniel Hayden	4	John Phelps	1

Joseph of W. Phelps	2	Mr. Christopher Sanders	1
John Porter Sen.	2		
John Porter sen now	12	T.	
John Porter Jr.	4	Stephen Terey	4
Mr Pinne	6	John Terey	8
Samuel Pinne	2	Peter Tilton	3
Eltwed Pumery	5	Stephen Taylar	8
Caleb Pumery	1	Owen Tudor	5
Nicolas Palmer	4	Nicolas Wilton	2
Timothy Palmer	6	Thomas Thornton	5
Samuel Pond	4	John Taylar	3
Thomas Parsons sen	8	John Tomson	2
Thomas Parsons Jr.	3	William Trall	2
John Pettebon	3	Timothy Trall	10
Humfery Prior	2		
Isack Pond	1	V.	
William Parsons	1	Richard Vore	1
John Pettebon	3		
		W.	
R.		Mr. Henry Wolcot	7
John Rockwell	7	Henry Wolcot Jr	6
Samuel Rockwell	6	Simon Wolcot	7
Thomas Ruly	2	Mr. John Warham	4
Thomas Remington	1	Robard Winchell	6
Ebenezer Parsons	1	Richard Weller	6
		Nathanel Winchell	4
S.		Jonathan Winchell	1
John Strong sen.	6	David Winchell	3
John Strong Jr.	4	Robard Watson	7
Return Strong	7	Arter Williams	1
Richard Saxston	6	Benjamin Woodbridge	2
Henery Stilles	5	John Williams	7
John Stilles	2	John Williams Jr	3
Thomas Stoughton	7	Samuel Wilson	2
John Shaw	1		

Some omitted in former accounts being gone yet had children born here,
as,

Capt Mason	4	Richard Samways	3
Mr Roseter	6	Richard Bidwell	1
William Rockwell	1	John Banks	1
Samuel Allyen	6		—
Simon Hayt	2		50
William Hulbard	2	The whole sum	
Mr Ludlo	1		195
Elias Partman	2		227
Nicolas Palmer	4		235
Thomas Horten	1		177
Mathias Senchon	3		141
Frances Stills	4		50
Mr William Hill	1		—
Mr Huett	1		1025
Walter Hayt	3	of these died 128	
William Hanum	4		

The account of persons taken into church communion and years when,
that are now living Dec. 21, 1677.

Only yet living that came from Dorchester in full communion.

Mr Wolcot sen	Mr Pinne
Mr Witchfield	Walter Fylar

Mathew Grant
Georg Philups
Thomas Debles sen

Richard Vore
Abram Randall

Women from Dorchester

Mrs Phelps
Deacon Moors wife
The widow Gillet

Richard Vore's wife
Sister Fylar
Sister Deble

Men taken in here

William Phelps Nov. 1639
John Loomys Oct 1640
Benedictus Alvard Oct 1641
Robard Haward July 1642
Mr Daniel Clark June 1643
Stephen Taylar Mar. 1644
Robard Watson Jan. 1649
Walter Gaylar May 1651
Capt Newbery Apl. 1658
Jacob Drak Apl 1658
Samuel Rockwell Apl 1662
Jonathan Gillet Apl 1662
Peter Brow[n] &
Nathanell Cook June 22 1662
Nathanell Loomys May 1663
Cornelius Gillett &
Timothy Buckland both Jan 1665
John Gaylar &
Thomas Loomas both Apl 1666
John Mawdsly Oct 1666
Mr Nathaniel Chaney Jan 1667
Samuel Filly Dec 1670
Samuel Fforward Oct 1671
Samuel Backer Apl 1672
Timothy Hall Apl. 1672
Nathaniel Bissell Sep. 1673
William Filly Mar. 1673
Samuel Gaylar June 1674

Women taken in here

Mrs Pinne Feb. 1639
Widow Drak Feb 1639
Mrs Wolcot Apl. 1640
S. Gaylar's wife Apl. 1645
Buclands wife Mar. 1647
N. Senchon's wife Jan 1649
W. Fillys wife July 1651
N. Cooks wife Aug 1652
Mrs Nubery Apl. 1655
J Loomys wife Apl. 1655
Jo. Drakes wife Apl. 1655
Capt Clarks wife Apl. 1658
Jos Loomys wife Dec. 1660
Sara Gaylar &
O. Tuders wife Apl. 1661
J. Porters wife May 1663
H. Denslo's wife Apl. 1665
T. Allyns wife Jan. 1665
Return Strongs wife Jan. 1665
Timothy Buckland's wife Jan. 1665
H. Wolcots wife,
John Moores wife,
Thomas Lomas his wife Apl. 1666
Jacob Drak's wife June 1666
Stephen Tailers wife Aug. 1666
J. Strongs wife Aug. 1666
Ellsworths wife and
S. Gibbs wife both Sept 1666
Samuel Bakers wife Oct 1670
Samuel Fillys wife Dec. 1670
Mary Saxston Apl. 1671
Nat. Winchells wife Aug 1671
Cor Gillets wife Feb 1671
Nat Loomys wife Sep 1673
Elizabeth Chapman Apl. 167

Here I set down the times of sacraments administered Feb. 16th, 69 a sacrament which the church had not had 2 years and 12 weeks.

Mar. 6, 69, a sacrament 7 weeks since.
June 5, 70, a sacrament 13 weeks since.
Aug. 14, 70, a sacrament 10 weeks since.
Oct. 16, 70, a sacrament 9 weeks since.
Dec. 25, 70, a sacrament 10 weeks since.
Feb. 26, 70, a sacrament 9 weeks since.

Apl. 23, 71, a sacrament 8 weeks since.
July 25, 71, a sacr. 9 weeks since.
Sep. 3, 71, a sacr. 10 weeks since.
Nov. 5, 71, a sacr. 9 weeks since.
Jan. 7, 71, a sacr. 9 weeks since.
Mar. 10, 71, a sacr. 9 weeks since.
May 5, 72, a sacr. 8 weeks since.
Nov. 17, 72, a sacr. 28 weeks since.
Feb. 23, 72, a sacr. 14 weeks since.
Apl. 27, 73, a sacr. 9 weeks since.
June 29, 73, a sacr. 9 weeks since.

Aug. 24, 73, a sacr. 8 weeks since.
 Oct. 9, 73, a sacr. 11 weeks since.
 Jan. 11, 73, a sacr. 9 weeks since.
 Mar. 5, 73, a sacr. 9 weeks since.
 July 5, 74, a sacr. 16 weeks since.
 Sept. 6, 74, a sacr. 9 weeks since.
 Nov. 8, 74, a sacr. 9 weeks since.
 July 25, 75, a sacr. 28 weeks since.

Oct. 3, 75, a sacr. 10 weeks since.
 Feb. 13, 75, a sacr. 10 weeks since.
 Mar. 7, 76, a sacr. 12 weeks since.
 Sept. 3, 76, a sacr. 17 weeks since.
 Feb. 18, 76, a sacr. 24 weeks since.
 May 6, 77, a sacr. 11 weeks since.
 Aug. 12, 77, a sacr. 14 weeks since.

This was the last before Deacon Moore died. For Deacon Moore's accounts the church debtor to him for bread from 15th June, 1666, to 11th Feb., 1673.

For 27 sacraments, - - - - -	£2 14 0
More bread for 14 sacraments, - - - - -	1 8 0
	<hr/>
	£4 2 0

Dr. for wine.		Nov. 17, 72,	0 14 0
Aug. 14, 70,	£0 18 0	Feb. 14, 72,	0 11 0
Oct. 16, 70,	0 13 4	Apr. 27, 73,	0 12 0
Dec. 25, 70,	0 13 10	June 29, 73,	0 10 6
Feb. 26, 70,	0 12 6	Aug. 24, 73,	0 13 1
Apl. 23, 71,	0 14 6	Nov. 29, 73,	0 12 6
June 25, 71,	0 13 0	Jan. 11, 73,	0 11 6
Sept. 3, 71,	0 15 9		<hr/>
For a cask of wine,			11 11 6
To Sam Loomes,	2 6 0		

More after this.

A 11 gal. and $\frac{1}{2}$ at 4s		In 77 wine,	0 7 0
per gal.,	2 6 0	Aug. 77,	0 9 0
More wine,	0 12 6	A cask,	0 3 6
In 76 wine,	0 12 4		<hr/>
In 76 wine,	0 13 0		5 11 4
In 76 wine,	0 8 0		

Moore's account granted Feb. 10th 73.

at 2 arson and by what he received of that levy and of former levies unpaid 6 4 0

of John Loomys for bott	7 0	Mr. Forward	2 0
his own	4 0	William Ffilley	2 0
Richard Vore	4 0	Mr. Chancy	2 0
Captain Clark	4 0	Nathaniel Loomys	4 0
John Strong	2 0	Hanna Drak	2 0
George Phillips	2 0	Stephen Taylor	4 0
Timothy Buckland	7 0	Jonathan Gillet Jr.	2 0
Nicholas Senshon	2 0	Samuel Ffilley	4 0
Samuel Marshall	3 6	John Mawdsly	2 0
Benedictus Alvord	4 0	Abraham Randall	4 0
Robard Watson	6 0	Cornelius Gillet	2 0
Mr. Pinne	4 0	Mr. Wolcott	4 0
Thomas Deble	3 6	Samuel Rockwell	2 0
Thomas Loomis	4 0	Samuel Gaylar	3 6
Peter Brown	2 0	Lieut Fylar	4 0
Samuel Baker	1 0	Widow Buckland	3 0
Mathew Grant	2 0	Hanna Moore	2 0
Walter Gaylar	4 0	Samuel Gibbs	3 0
Captain Newbery	4 0		<hr/>
Timothy Hall	2 0		£6 6 6
Thomas Loomys	3 0		

Received of granted in 75 £2 3s

Abraham Randall	4 0	Nathan Gillet	6 0
John Strong	2 0	Stephen Taylar	4 0
John Loomys	4 0	Peter Brown	2 0
himself	4 0	Lient Fylar	4 0
Mr. Chancy	2 0	Hanna Moore	2 0
Samuel Rockwell	2 0	Hanna Drake	2 0
Samuel Gaylar	1 6	Mr Wolcot	4 0
Nathanell Loomys	4 0	Jonathan Gillet Jr.	2 0
Thomas Loomys	4 0	Capt. Clark	4 0
Mr Pinne	4 0	Samuel Filley	4 0
Walter Gaylar	4 0	Samuel Gibbs	1 0
Mathew Grant	2 0	Samuel Baker	5 0
Sergt. Alvord	4 0	Mrs Allyn	5 9
William Filley	4 0	Mr Cornish,	4 0
John Mawdsly	4 0		
Jonathan Gillet sen	4 0		5 13 3
Richard Vore	4 0	Cornelius Gillet	2
William Phelps	4 0	with former	2 19 9
Mrs Phelps	2 0		

The year 1717 I set down all that have died in Elenton [Ellington] to the year 1740.*

Lieut Ellsworth was killed by the falling of a tree	Nathaniel Grant two children
Isibe Penye died	Nathaniel Grant Jr. three children
John Burg died	Benjamin Grant two children
Ensg John Burah lost a child died	Capt. Ellsworth five children
Samuel Gibbs lost a daughter died	Lieut Hubbard two children
Samuel ——— lost a daughter died	Carter one child
Nathaniel Grant a child died	Simon Person one child
Goode Graymes died	David Chapen three children
Ephraim Napes wife died	Strickland two children
Nathaniell Taylor died	Tim Scott one child
Daniel Eton died	Samuel Porson one child
Capt Ellsworth a child died	Zidon Skinner one child
Lieut Hubbard a child died	two Dommans two children
Daniel Epeen a child died	Craa one child
William Carter two children died	three Pineys seven children
Stephen Poaine a child died	Davies one child
Symon Chapman died	Mr. Mckinster two children
Ensg John Burah six children	Booth four children
Samuel Gibbs 3 children born	two Drak four children
Nathaniel Taylor 3 children	Pars
Samuel Gibbs Jr. 2 children	Thompsons 3 children
Daniel Eton 3 children	John Burah one child

The Windsor Church under its Second Pastor, Rev. Samuel Mather.

Transcribed by the Rev. Mr. Rowland, from the Original Record in the handwriting of Mr. Mather :

The following were admitted to the Church the 1st year, 1685.	Abigail Bissell
John Filer	Sarah Porter
Experience Filer	Elisabeth Loomis
Jonah Barber	Mary Loomis
Sam ^l Tudor	Hannah Loomis
Joseph Skinner & Mary his Wf	Johanna Porter
Hannah Loomis	Job Drake
	Nath ^l Loomis

* This is evidently written by another person.

Hester Eglestone

Sam^l Grant

Martha Wolcott

Dan^l Loomis

Mary Brown

Joseph Baker and Hannah his Wf

John Porter Jr

Joseph Loomis

Mary Grant Wf of Sam^l

Dorkas Mills

Michael Taintor

Mary Rockwell

The Lord make the next year a good year.

1686

Mary Rowley

Elisabeth Drake Wf of Job

Mary Loomis Wf of John

Abigail Dewey

Johanna Porter

Simon Wolcott

John Loomis

Elisabeth Denslowe

Sam^l Willson & Mary his Wf

Wm Worman

James Porter

Ann Newberry

Lydia Loomis

Hannah Gillett

Hannah Harmon

Benajah Holcomb

Sam^l Barber

Elisabeth Buckland

Ruth Barber

Johanna Taylor

George Griswold

Esther Bissell

Mary Loomis

John Mansfield

Israel Bissell

Thos Bissell

Robt Watson

Joseph Loomis

[Three names illegible.]

1687

Johanna Wolcott

Mary Brown

Mary Gaylord

Mary Phelps

Abigail Bissell

Abigail Barber

Ruth Loomis

Mary Griswold Wf of George

Hannah Strong

1688

Not so much as one added to the church this year—but as many died out of it as were added the year before.

The good Lord awaken and humble us.

1689

Elisabeth Loomis

Mary Buckland

Martha Elsworth

Abigail Hannam

Sarah Loomis

1690

Sam^l Loomis

Elezer Gaylord

1691

Henry Wolcott

Hannah Palmer

Mary Rowel

1692

Conelius Brown

Eliphalet Rowley or Rowel

Experience Gibbs

Nathan Harmon

Martha Gaylord

1693

Jacob Gibbs

Elisabeth Wf of [Jacob Gibbs]

Hephzibah Brown

Is Wolcott

Mr Stoughton

1694

Elisabeth Wf of Jas King

Elisabeth Wf of ——— Allain

Abigail Kent

Sarah Phelps

Joseph Griswold

1695

[Names not legible, about 13 in No.]

1696

Edm Marshall

Mercy Westling

Margaret Strong

Dorcas Mills

Hester Phelps Wf of Josiah

Ruth Loomis Wf of Nath^l

Jⁿ Stoughton

Sarah Pinney

SAM^L MATHER of Windsor.

(Reprinted from the *Puritan Recorder*.)

Although the following articles were intended merely for newspaper circulation, and the subject has been more fully treated in this volume, yet we have thought best to reprint them, as affording a clear, consecutive and satisfactory argument in favor of the Windsor Church.

The Oldest Orthodox Congregational Church.

Messrs. Editors—Under this head you present in your last issue the claims of the Church in Lynn to the honorable distinction of being the oldest Orthodox Congregational Church in America. Permit me to offer the claims of the Church in Windsor, Conn., to this distinction.

The present Congregational Church in Windsor was organized in Plymouth, England, in 1630. The original members had assembled at that port, and while awaiting the preparation of their ship, the Church was organized, and the Rev. John Warham and Rev. John Maverick were chosen and installed Pastor and Teacher. The Rev. Mr. White of Dorchester, assisted in the exercises of the occasion and preached the sermon. The embarkation, which took place soon after, occurred on the 20th of March, 1630; and on the 30th of May they were landed at Nantaskett Point, several weeks before the arrival of Governor Winthrop at Boston (see Clapp's Memoirs and Annals of Dorchester). Two of the assistants of Massachusetts, Mr. Roger Ludlow and Mr. Edward Rosseter, were among the original members of this Church. The location selected was named Dorchester, from which place, after five years, the removal "of the Dorchester people" to Connecticut commenced. The new location was also named Dorchester, which name was afterwards changed by the Court to Windsor. The Church organization was not left behind in Massachusetts. Winthrop's Journal says a Council was called to organize a Church at Dorchester, April 11, 1636, "a large part of the old one being gone to Conn.;" but the Council not being satisfied respecting the soundness of the views of those who proposed to form a new one, "except Mr. Mather and one more;" the matter was deferred. On the 23d of August a Church was organized, and a covenant, subscribed to by seven individuals, was adopted. (See Annals of Dorchester.) That this was nothing less than a new Church organization is farther proved by a letter from John Kingsley, (one of the seven). The letter was sent to Connecticut in 1676, asking aid, after the destruction of the town of Rehoboth. (See appendix to Public Records of Colony of Connecticut, published 1852). He says: "Now being unknowne to you beloe on the river, I say I am the 1 man and onely left of those that gathered the Church that is now in Dorchester, yet of lat have lived at Rehoboth." We have a negative proof that the original Church of the Dorchester people, which was gathered in England, was not disbanded, in the absence of any reference to a new gathering of a Church by Mr. Warham and his people, after their arrival in Connecticut; and the following extracts from the old Record of the Windsor Church, taken in connection with the foregoing, leaves no room for doubt on this point. The Record to which I refer is now in possession of the Connecticut Historical Society. It is a copy or rather a compilation from the original Records, and was made about 1670 by Mathew Grant, one of the original members of the Church. After this, from time to time, the doings of the Church are added until the death of Mr. Grant, about 1680. The first pages of this Record Book are somewhat mutilated by the crumbling of the leaves; but enough remains to show why the compiler of this Record did not give us a connected history of the Church from its organization, but only designed to give a record of "Church things in general [as they have occurred since our] first settling down here in Windsor, * * * and because the Elders of the Church have [a Record ?] of Church proceedings in some things, * * * therefore in such things as [there] be to

speak to, I shall set down here in the [or]der I can. Concerning the admission of per[sons to] full communion, I could give account of [all, but] judge there is no need of such as are dead and gone from us to other places."

At the head of the list of members a part of two lines are still legible, "were so in Dorchester, and came up here with Mr. [Warham] and still are of us," then follows a list of 17 male and 7 female members, and on the next page over the column of the names of the male members we read, "[Men tha]t have been taken [into full] communion since we [can]e here. I set them down [acc]ording to the year and [da]y of the month they were [adm]itted and now remain;" over the other column, "Women admitted here." Near the close of the record is another list of members, headed "The account of persons taken into Church communion, and years when, that are now living, December 21, 1677."

"Only yet living that came from Dorchester in full communion;" then follows a list of nine males.—"Women from Dorchester," a list of six.—"Men taken in here,"—"Women taken in here."

It now remains to show that this Church has not since lost its identity. It has been claimed that the First Church in Hartford is the oldest Church in Connecticut in which the ordinances have been regularly administered. This claim probably originated from the Record Book, from which I have quoted. It says: "Here I set down the times of sacraments administered. January 1669-70, a sacrament; which the Church has not had 2 years and 12 weeks." This was but two and a half months before Mr. Warham's death. It is evident from the Record, which is continued seven years and a half after the above date, that it was not the practice of the Church at that time to have stated communion seasons. The intervals range from "7 weeks" to "28 weeks." Our explanation of the withholding the administration of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, for more than two years, is as follows: In the fall of 1667 the Church, in consequence of "Mr. Warham becoming ancient," sent to the Pastors of Boston, Dorchester and Cambridge, soliciting their assistance in procuring a suitable person for a colleague, and they recommended the Rev. Nathaniel Chancey.

There was a want of unanimity among the people on the question of giving Mr. Chancey a call; and the Legislature then in session came forward in its wisdom to settle the difficulty, ordering a meeting of the Freemen and householders of Windsor, on the Monday following, to vote for or against giving Mr. Chancey a call, and forbid "all discourse and agitation" at said meeting, of such "matters as may provoke or disturb the spirits of each other." The result of that ballot was 86 votes for, and 52 against, calling Mr. Chancey. The minority now appeal to the Legislature and obtain an order authorizing them to procure another minister for themselves; and liberty was granted to the Church to settle Mr. Chancey.

The next May, 1668, Mr. Warham inquires whether the Legislature intended to authorize any of members of the Church to withdraw, which was answered affirmatively. At the next session, in the fall of 1668, a Council of four ministers was designated to meet the April following, and "settle an accommodation between the Church and the dissenting brethren in Windsor, if they can attain to it;" and in the mean time any might "without offence," attend the separate meetings held by the minority (who had obtained the services of Rev. Mr. Woodbridge). The Council was unsuccessful, and in the fall of 1669 the dissenting brethren were authorized by the Legislature to gather themselves in a separate Church. This permission was doubtless acted upon before the 16th of the January following, which comprised the whole interval of "2 years and 12 weeks," during all which time we have shown, the shield of the civil authority was held over the refractory members, and they were now by the same authority removed from the membership of Mr. Warham's Church.

During this interval the Church sustained Mr. Warham and a colleague; had regular services on the Sabbath and Lecture days, received members under the Half Way Covenant, and baptized children. Mr. Warham, his

two deacons and 22 others of the original members, and about 70 admitted here, were at the close of this period in good and regular standing; and if the omission of the sacrament, under these circumstances, constitutes an irregularity, it by no means disbanded the Church, but tends, when taken in connection with subsequent events, to prove rigid adherence to the principles of the Congregational Order, and the practice of uncompromising discipline.

That the old Church was not swallowed up in the new, we have abundant proof. In January, 1678, a Mutual Council was called by the two churches. That Council advised "that the two congregations reunite, and walk together in the same way and order, and this way of order whereunto they shall meet in their future walk, shall be the known and settled walk of the First Church, which we understand to be the Congregational way of Church Order." That "those who were originally members of the First Church be admitted; and those who after the division joined the new Church, be examined, if there was any objection to them, by the Rev. Mr. Rowlandson and Rev. Mr. Hooker," neighboring ministers. The next August the Second Church send a communication to the First Church, stating their understanding of the Council to be, that they be received in a body, "without any trial of their fitness by the Church." The Church voted that "they understood the Council's act otherwise, and should wait the Council's session for the clearing up of the matter," July 1, 1680. The Court of Assistants "prohibit all distinct meetings on the Sabbath and public days." It appears from that Order that the Second Church had complied in part with the advice of Council. And it afterwards appears that part of those who separated from the First Church, had returned to her communion. October 1680, the Legislature ordered that the Society shall unite with the First on the terms proposed by the Council of 1668; both of the former ministers [Mr. Chancey and Mr. Woodbridge], to be released, and a new one sought." Then the Second Church complain to the Legislature, that the First Church will not abide by the advice of said Council. "Our communicants are not entertained, or objected against [if they had been objected against they could have applied to Messrs. Rowlandson and Hooker for certificates of their Orthodoxy], neither we or our minister could enjoy communion in sacraments, nay the sacrament was put by, that we might not."

Finally, at the May session of 1682, the Legislature, "upon application of the Church of Windsor, respecting the difficulties they met with in the settlement of Mr. Mather [to whom they had given a call], all former orders and endeavors not being effectual to remove the impediment that lies still in the way, that the matter of union may be plainly stated, which is now mainly impeding to them, this Court see cause to declare their ready owning the said Church, in the quiet practice of their professed principles in point of order, and that the forementioned union be carried on in manner following, viz: That Mr. Mather being in due time called and settled in office by the Church of Windsor, thereupon such of the Second Society as desire fellowship with them in all ordinances (excepting those that were formerly in communion with that Church, that are returned, or to return to the same standing in it), address themselves to Mr. Mather; and having satisfied him about their experimental knowledge, and the grounds of that satisfaction by him declared to the Church to their acceptance, with encouraging testimony given in reference to their conversation, they be thereupon admitted."

Thus ended a sad division which had continued through fifteen years, mainly stimulated, I think, by the mistaken sympathy of the civil authority. From that time there needs no citing of authorities, to show the continued existence of this church, and that "the ordinances have been regularly administered." Its present Confession of Faith bears internal evidence of its antiquity, and its orthodoxy. If I am not in error, the present Congregational Church in Windsor is the oldest Evangelical Church in America; and, except the Southwark Church, London, the oldest Orthodox Congregational Church in the world.

J. H. HAYDEN.

Windsor Locks, Ct., January 16, 1855.

ARTICLE II.

MESSRS. EDITORS—Since the appearance of Mr. Carlton's article in the *Puritan Recorder* of April 5th, any farther presentation of the claim of the present Church in Windsor to precedence, may appear of secondary importance. But whatever present or future research may prove respecting other churches of earlier organization, I wish, if you can give me farther space in your columns, to establish one point in the history of the Church in Windsor, which has been called in question, viz: its removal, with its original organization, from Dorchester, Mass., to Connecticut.

The following extract is from the Life of Richard Mather, published with the sanction of his son, Rev. Increase Mather, in 1670, the very year of Mr. Warham's death, and but thirty-five years after the date of the event in question, when there was no lack of living witnesses. There were still living twenty-four members of the church in Windsor, who "were so in Dorchester, and came up here with Mr. [Warham] and still are of us." Captain Roger Clap, and probably others who came from England with Mr. Warham and his people, and remained in Dorchester, were also living.

"Being thus by a mighty hand and an outstretched arm brought into New England, motions from sundry towns were soon presented to him, desiring that he would employ the talent which the Lord had enriched him with for the work of the ministry amongst them; at the same time he was desired at Plymouth, Dorchester and Roxbury. Being in a great strait in his own mind, which of these *invitations* to accept of; considering that in difficult cases counsel is an ordinance of God, whereby he is wont to discover his will, he therefore referred himself to the advice of some judicious friends, amongst whom Mr. Cotton and Mr. Hooker were chief, who met to consult this weighty affair; and their advice was, that he should accept of the motion from Dorchester, which, being accordingly accepted of by him, he did (by the help of Christ) set upon that great work of *gathering a Church*; the Church which was first planted in that place being removed with the Rev. Mr. Warham to *Connecticut*. There was an *essay* towards gathering a Church, April 1, 1636; but by reason that the messengers of neighboring churches were not satisfied concerning some that were intended members of that foundation, the work was deferred until *August 23*, when a Church was constituted in *Dorchester* according to the order of the Gospel by Confession and Profession of Faith; and Mr. Mather was chosen *Teacher* of that Church."

Blake's *Annals of Dorchester*, dated 1750 (the year of the author's death), 115 years after the removal of Mr. Warham and his people to Connecticut, states that "Mr. Warham and about half ye Church removed to Windsor, in Connecticut Colony, and Mr. Mather and his people came and joined with Mr. Maverick, and that half of ye Church that were left, and from these people so united are ye greatest part of ye present inhabitants descended. When these two companies of people were thus united, they made one Church, having ye sd Rev. Mr. John Maverick, and ye sd Rev. Mr. Richard Mather for their Pastors."

This statement taken in connection with the fact, that Mr. Warham and Mr. Maverick were installed Pastor and Teacher over the old Church before they left England, has seemed to militate against the evidence presented to sustain the claim that the old Church did remove to Connecticut in its organized capacity. But the author of the *Annals* was certainly in error respecting Mr. Maverick's connection with the new Church; for Winthrop shows that he had been dead more than six months when the new Church was formed, and I think the author little nearer the truth in the statement, that half the old Church remained in Dorchester.

I am, perhaps, presuming too much to ask space to extend this communication farther, and certainly am stepping beyond my original design to attempt a criticism on the evidence adduced to prove the identity of the present Church in West Barnstable, and that gathered by Henry Jacob in 1616.

It appears from Mr. Carleton's article, that unless his claim is valid, the far famed Congregational Church of Southwark, London, became extinct long

before the question of precedence possessed any interest. Whatever partiality rival claimants may feel for the precedence of the churches whose claims they present, few will, without regret, accept the latter alternative.

Mr. Carleton, with so much ingenious plausibility disposes of the extract from Winthrop, which disproved the former claim that Mr. Lothrop was still pastor of that church at the time of his arrival in New England, that I feel some reluctance in saying, that to my mind, his supposition relative to the pastor, applies with equal force to the Church. If the Church was imprisoned with its pastor, and it was a condition of his release, or a matter of expediency, that his pastoral relation should be severed from the Church of his affections, his prayers and his labors, would not the same reasons require the disbanding of the Church, to facilitate the release of its individual members?

Again, Mr. Carleton after quoting from Mr. Lothrop: "Upon the 23d of November, 1634, our brethren of Scituate that were members at Plymouth were dismissed from their membership, in case they joined in a body at Scituate;" and goes on to say: "But was there a Church in Scituate on the 5th of October, one week after Mr. Lothrop arrived there, although those who were connected with the Plymouth Church had not at that time received their letters of dismission? According to Winthrop, there was a church there even then; for he says 'He (Lothrop) went to Scituate, being desired to be their pastor.' Mr. Lothrop had then, on the 5th of October, 1634, been invited to be the pastor of a church in Scituate, before the persons residing there, but belonging to the Plymouth Church, had obtained letters of dismission from their churches." To show that the quotation from Winthrop does not of itself prove a church organization at Scituate, I need but refer to the foregoing extract from the life of Richard Mather, from which it appears that "he was desired" "for the work of the ministry" in "sundry towns," and "being in a great strait in his own minde which of these *invitations* to accept of," the advice of his friends was "that he should accept of the motion from Dorchester, which being accordingly accepted of by him, he did, by the help of Christ, set upon that great work, of *gathering a Church*." Mr. Mather's *call* was certainly as definite as Mr. Lothrop's. Neither does the fact, that "none from the Plymouth Church," "Mr. Heatherly, who was the father of Scituate, and Mr. Cudworth, at whose house the first Church Fast was held, appear among those who, "Upon January 8, 1634, joined in covenant together," but united with the Church afterwards, give us any positive proof that the said covenanting together of "so many of us as had been in covenant before," was not the organization of a new church; for, at the organization of the New Church in Dorchester by Mr. Mather (which occurred a few months later), but seven individuals united to form the church, even the name of Roger Clap, who had been "on the ground" five years, a member of Mr. Warham's Church, does not appear among the original members. And, besides, the inference Mr. Carleton draws from the time the Plymouth brethren united with the church, suggests the inquiry, Why did they hold their letters of dismission so long if there was a church in Scituate previous to November 23d?

In the extracts from Mr. Lothrop's Record of Church days of Humiliation, which Mr. Carleton has given (January 8th, and that after the removal to Barnstable), there appears more difference in the wording than the same author is likely to make in recording "similar ceremonies."

Once more, Mr. Carleton says, "Mr. Lothrop has recorded two Church Fasts previous to the 8th of January, which he numbers 1, 2." "By numbering these days, and putting them in the list of Church Fasts, which amounted in Scituate to twelve, and in Barnstable to twenty or more, he clearly indicates that the church existed and acted as such before January 8, 1634, O. S., or before the day when they renewed covenant." I have nothing positive with which to break the force of this apparently positive testimony, and must still reply by referring to analogous cases, where we know a contrary construction is the true one. A few years since several members of the church in Wind-

sor, residing in this village, and three members of other churches, met to make preliminary arrangements for the organization of a new church, which organization was consummated a few weeks after. Are the proceedings of that meeting out of place on our Church Records, and under the head of "Proceedings of the Church?" The well known faith and zeal of Mr. Lothrop and his people would have led us to expect, that, after setting down in the wilderness at Scituate, they would have observed "days of Humiliation," before January 8th, even though the people, as well as pastor, were "not then in order;" and if any record remained we should expect to find it with the record of like days after the formal organization of their church.

It will be said my objections to the proofs offered to sustain the claims of the church in West Barnstable to precedence are all negative; but are some of the vital points of the proofs free from a like objection?

In the present state of the question I see no necessity for abandoning the claim that the Church in Windsor is the oldest Orthodox Congregational Church in America. I regret that in this discussion the Church in Windsor had not an able champion. I am not even a member of the Church in Windsor; but a motive for my volunteer efforts may be formed in the fact, that I am proud to trace my descent from the first Pastor of that Church, the Deacon, and several of the members "who came up from Dorchester in full communion." Six generations of my ancestors have lived and died in that communion, and "my friends and kindred" still "inherit the land, and dwell therein." There I made a public profession of my faith in "the God of my Fathers;" and from thence I consented (though with deep regret) to ask, with others, a letter of dismission, and commendation "to the Council to be convened at Windsor Locks, for the purpose of organizing said members into a Church."

J. H. HAYDEN.

Windsor Locks, Ct., June, 1855.

At the conclusion of the discussion, the editor of the *Recorder* summed up as follows:

The Oldest Church.

Before we made our recent statement, as to the Church in Lynn being the oldest Church, we were aware that the First Church in Hartford—several years younger than that in Lynn—claimed to be, and we supposed was conceded to be, the oldest Church in Connecticut. We have not the means of settling the question between Hartford and Windsor. That in Hartford confidently rests in the conclusion that she is the oldest. If her claim is well founded, the priority of Lynn is established. But if gentlemen in Hartford and Windsor, living nearer the sources of original information, cannot settle the question, it would hardly be modest in us to assume to do it.

Then as to the other point, whether the Windsor Church, removing from Dorchester, removed in an organized capacity—that it voted in Church meeting to remove as a Church—and carried with them their Church Records, formally dismissing those left behind, and continuing to keep their Records, as the same Church—more light is required. It is true that, both here and at Cambridge, after the removal of some of the first settlers to Connecticut with their ministers, another organization of the Church was had. For new immigrants had come in, and purchased the houses and lands of those migrating to Connecticut; and so great was the change of people, that there would be occasion for a re-construction of the Church, whether the people who left went in an organized body, or were organized anew in their new field.

We were led to conclude, from what Cotton Mather says, that they did organize anew in Connecticut. Speaking of those Connecticut transplants, he says, of this and that one, that it "*removed and became a Church*" in Connecticut. Of the emigrants to Windsor he says, "They removed *and became a Church*." It was on this authority that we based our former position. But since we have had occasion to examine the matter more critically, we have come to the conclusion that Mather uses a looseness of expression here; not

intending to inform us whether the Church organization was transferred. Otherwise he would contradict himself; for in one passage he tells us, that the Dorchester people moved and became a Church in Windsor, and in another, that the Church *planted* in Dorchester was *transplanted* to Windsor. In one place he tells us that Stone and Hooker went as Colleagues to Hartford; and, in another, that Stone was ordained Teacher of the Church at Hartford. Mather uses such vagueness of speech about the whole matter, that his testimony is of little or no value either way.

As to the evidence produced by Mr. Hayden, in his very acceptable article, it proves clearly, that another Church was organized at Dorchester. Of this we were well aware; but the expression, "a *large part* of the old one being gone to Conn.," would seem to indicate that the Church itself did not go. The difficulty about all the documents relating to this subject is, that the writers seem to have treated the question, as to the preservation of the original organization, as a matter of little consequence; while they state the fact of the removal, and so use expressions which may be construed either way. This defect appears in Mr. Hayden's extracts from the mutilated *Compilation of Records*. The writer might have said the things there cited in either case. Still we are not certain that there may not be proofs extant somewhere, which will definitely settle this question; and if any of our readers know of such proofs, we should be grateful for the communication of them. * *

Meanwhile, considering nothing upon these points to be definitely settled, we will, in order to be sure that we tread on no one's toes, for the present modify our position; and say that the Church in Lynn is *the oldest Orthodox Congregational Church in Massachusetts, and the oldest remaining in its position, or place of its planting, of any in the country.*

No. 4. Page 75.

The Presbyterianism of the Earlier Churches of New England.

The *Presbyterian Quarterly*, for January, 1859, in a review of a recent issue of the German press entitled: "The New England Theocracy — a History of Congregationalism in New England to the Revivals of 1740. By H. F. Uhden, with a preface by the late Dr. Neander," makes the following remarks:

As to the constitution of the individual Church in the early history of New England, it was Presbyterian rather than Congregational. This was the case with the mother Church of Leyden, of which Robinson was Pastor, and Brewster a Ruling Elder. They seem to have borrowed their ideas of the proper and Scriptural organization of an individual church, with scarce a modification, from the writings of Calvin. In the French Reformed Church, as is well known, the principles of the Genevese Reformer were more perfectly and constantly carried out than in Geneva itself, and it is to the French Reformed Churches that the Leyden Church refers as the pattern from which they had drawn. In response to certain honorable members of His Majesty's Privy Council, Robinson and Brewster reply under their own signatures to the effect that "touching the ecclesiastical ministry, namely of pastors for teaching, elders for ruling, and deacons for distributing the Church contribution, as also for the two sacraments, &c., we do wholly and in all points agree with the French Reformed churches, according to their public confession of faith." They add that some small differences were to be found in their practice, but such only as were "in some accidental circumstances," and "not

at all in the substance of the things." Yet in specifying these differences, they say, "We choose none for governing elders but such as are 'apt to teach.'" "Their elders are annual, &c., ours perpetual." "Our elders administer their office publicly, theirs more privately." These are the only matters of difference between themselves and the French Reformed Churches, to which they refer in connection with the form of government or the constitution of the individual church.

That this distinction between the pastor and ruling elder was one not merely of name, is obvious from a variety of evidence. After the branch of the Leyden Church, which had removed to Plymouth, had remained some years without a pastor, waiting the arrival of Mr. Robinson, Brewster, the ruling elder, and a man eminently "apt to teach," wished to know of Mr. Robinson whether it were permissible for him to administer the Sacraments. The reply of Robinson: is "Now touching the question propounded by you, I judge it not lawful for you, being a ruling elder (as Rom. xii, 7, 8, and 1 Tim., v, 17), opposed to the elders that teach and exhort and labor in word and doctrine, to which the sacraments are annexed, to administer them, nor convenient if it were lawful." Again, in his reply to Bernard, he says, "The contrary to that which you affirm is to be seen of all men in our Confession of Faith, Art. 34, wherein it is held, that 'no sacraments are to be administered until pastors or teachers be ordained to their office.'" Still again he says: "We believe and confess that the elders which Christ hath left in His Church are to govern the same in all things, provided always the nature of ecclesiastical government be not exceeded, according to the laws by Him prescribed, and that the brethren are most straitly bound to obey them." And once more to the same purport, he holds that "the flock, both severally and jointly, is to obey them that have the oversight over them."

In accordance with such views the Leyden Church was constituted. They were of course reflected in the Constitution of the Plymouth Church in this country. As to the church in Salem, Hubbard says there is no small evidence that they took their model from the Plymouth Church. To its constitution and covenant reference was often made. Mr. Cotton's charge at Hampton was that they should take advice of them at Plymouth, and Gov. Winslow wrote of others, "they will do nothing without our advice." Baillie says, the settlers did "agree to model themselves after Mr. Robinson's pattern," and Cotton speaks of "the Plymouth Church helping the first comers in their theory, by hearing and discovering their practice at Plymouth." The only point which we find specified in regard to which the other churches diverged from those of Plymouth, is that "they of Massachusetts choose *mere* ruling elders — that is, as not necessarily 'apt to teach,'—and gave them authoritative power." It would seem therefore that in the Leyden Church we are to find the recognized model of the early New England churches.

The Cambridge Platform (1648) thus recognizes the Presbyterian Constitution of the Church. It says: "Of elders, some attend chiefly to the ministry of the Word, as the pastors and teachers; others attend especially unto rule, who are therefore called *ruling elders*." Again: "The ruling elder's office is distinct from the office of pastor and teacher." His "work is, to join with the pastor in those acts of spiritual rule which are distinct from the ministry of the Word and Sacraments." Among the specified duties, are admission of members; convening the church; "preparing matters in private" for "more speedy dispatch," &c.

The government of the Church, moreover, is according to the Platform, vested in "its Presbytery" of elders. "The Holy Ghost frequently — yea always — where it mentioned Church rule and Church government, ascribeth it to elders." This government of the Church is "a mixed Government," but "in respect of the Presbytery and the power committed unto them, it is an aristocracy."

In accordance with these principles the greater part of the early New England churches were established. In Plymouth Colony the choice was not, as

in Massachusetts, of *mere* ruling elders, but of those that were "apt to teach." In New Haven several of the principal men — called in Scripture phraseology "the seven pillars" — constituted an eldership which was the base or nucleus of the Church. "It was the opinion of the principal divines who first settled New England and Connecticut," so Trumbull remarks, "that in every church completely organized, there was a pastor, teacher, ruling elder, and deacons. These distinct offices they imagined were clearly taught in these passages: Rom., xii, 7; 1 Cor., xii, 28; 1 Tim., v, 17; and Eph., iv, 11. From this they argued the duty of all churches, which were able, to be thus furnished. In this manner were the churches of Hartford, Windsor, New Haven, and other towns organized. The churches which were not able to support a pastor and teachers, had their ruling elders and deacons. * * The business of the ruling elder was to assist the pastor in the government of the church. He was particularly set apart to watch over all its members, to prepare and bring forward all cases of discipline," &c. "It was the general opinion that elders ought to lay on hands in ordination, if there were a Presbytery in the church, but if there were not, the church might appoint some other elders or brethren to that service." As late as 1670, upon the organization of the second church in Hartford, one of the main principles of Congregational Church order is stated to be "that the power of guidance, or leading, belongs only to the eldership, and the power of judgment, consent, or privilege, belongs to the fraternity of brethren in full communion." Of the importance of the eldership, Hooker speaks in very emphatic language: "The elders must have a Church within a Church, if they would preserve the peace of the Church." Nor would he allow questions to be discussed before the whole body, till the proper course had been resolved upon in the Presbytery, or session of the elders.

In these later days, the Congregational churches seem to be tending toward a return to the custom of the earlier church in this respect. Certain churches in the West have elected ruling elders, and the subject is now commanding much attention in the Congregational denomination (*Ed*).

Page 209.

The Patent of the Town of Windsor.

(State Archives MSS., Towns and Lands, Vol. I, p. 222.)

Whereas the Generall Court of Conecticot have formerly granted the proprietors Inhabitants of ye town of Windsore all those lands both upland & meadow, within those abutments uppon Hartford bounds by ye great River, where ye fence of their meadow stood & to run as ye sd fence runns till it meets wth a red oake tree marked for ye bounds standing within ye neck [of] fence in Thos Butler's land, and from ye tree it runs a westerly line till it meets wth ye brick hill Swamp & then it runs due North half a mile till it comes neere to ye head of ye brick hill Swampe, & from thence westerly till it meets wth farmington bounds & abutts west on farmington and Symsbury bounds & North in ye Commons & it extendeth from Hartford bounds on ye South, North to a tree marked neere ye great River two miles above a brooke known by ye name of Kettle brooke. On ye east side of Conecticot River it abutts on a great elme on ye south side of Podunk River & runs Easterly three miles & then south half a mile & from ye half miles' end it runs East five miles & abutts on ye Commons on ye East from sayd Hartford bounds, ye whole breadth till it extendeth two miles above ye forenamed Kettell brooke, both on ye East & west side of Conecticot River, ye sd Lands having been by purchase or otherwise lawfully obtained of ye Indian native proprietors. And whereas the proprietors ye fore sde Inhabitants of Windsor, in the

Colony of Conecticot, have made application to y^e Governor & Company of y^e said Colony of Conecticot assembled in Court, May 25, 1685, that they may have a pattent for y^e confirmation of y^e afore s^d Land soe purchased & granted to them as afore s^d & wch they have stood siezed & quietly possessed of for many yeares late past wth out interruption; Now for a more full confirmation of y^e aforesaid tract of land as it is butted & bounded afores^de unto y^e p^r gent proprietors of y^e s^de towneship of Windsor, in their possession & enjoyment of y^e p^rmisses Know y^e y^t y^e s^de Governor and company assembled in Generall Court according unto y^e Commission granted to them by his Majestie in his Charter have given, granted & by these presents do give, grant, ratifie & confirme unto Captⁿ Benj: Newberry, Capt Daniell Clarke, L^{ut} Thomas Allyn, Mr Henry Wolcot, Mr. Thomas Bissell, Sen^r Mr. George Griswold & Mr. John Moore & y^e rest of y^e s^de p^rsent proprietors of y^e township of Windsor, their heirs, successors & assigns for ever, y^e fore s^de prell of land as it is butted & bounded, together wth all y^e woods, meadows, pastures, ponds, waters, riverets, lands, fishing, huntings, fowlings mines, mineralls, quarries & pretiose stone uppon or within y^e s^de tract of Land & all other proffits & commodities thereon belonging or in anywise appertayning, & doe alsoe grant unto y^e afore s^de [names of the patentees, above, repeated] & y^e rest of y^e proprietors inhabitants of Windsor, their heirs, successors and assigns forever y^t y^e afore s^d tract of land shall be for ever hereafter deemed, reputed & be an in intire township of it selfe. To have & to hold y^e s^de tract of land & p^rmisses wth all & singular their appurtenances, together wth y^e privilege & innomities & franchises herein given & granted into y^e s^de [names repeated as above] & others y^e p^rsent proprietors, Inhabitants of Windsor, their heirs successors and assigns, forever & to y^e only proper use and behoofe of y^e s^d [names repeated as above] & other proprietors, Inhabitants of Windsor, their heirs successors and assigns, according to y^e tenor of East Greenwich in Kent in free & common soccage & not in capitte nor by knight's service, they to make improvements of y^e same as they are capeable according to y^e custome of y^e country, yielding, rendering & paying therefor to our Sovereign Lord y^e King his heirs, successors & assigns, his dues according to Charter.

In witness whereof we have caused y^e seale of y^e Colony to be hereunto affixed this 26 day of o^r Sovereign Lord JAMES y^e Second of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, King defender of the faith, &c.

ROBERT TREAT, Governor.

p^r order of y^e Generall Court, signed by John Allyn, Secretary p^r order of y^e Governo^r & company of y^e Colony of Conecticot.

Signed by JOHN ALLYN, Secretary.

Entered in y^e publiq Records, Lib. II, fol: 141: 142.
December 1, 1685.

Mr. JOHN ALLYN, Secretary.

This above written is a true copy taken out of y^e originall & compared, March 7: 1697-8, by me,

HENRY WOLCOT, Register.

No. 5. Page 226.

The Petition of Inhabitants on the east side of the Great River, 1680.

(Copied from the State Archives).

To The Honored The Gen^l Assembly of y^e Colony of Connecticott now sitting in Hartford :

The Humble Petition of Sundry proprietors and Inhabitants of Lands on the East side of Connecticott River in the Township of Windsor, Shows, et cetera.

That whereas by the good providence of God who hath appointed all men y^e bounds of their Habitations, and his blessing upon us, your Petitioners. have their lands and many of us having dwellings on the East side of the Great River, and are increased to very considerable number of Persons. And there being a continual accession of families to that side of the River, likely yet more to increase the number of Dwellings etc ; And it having pleased this Hon^l Assembly at a late Session to Grant an addition of five miles to our town, or former bounds, for y^e Incouragement and accomodating of a Plantation there ; and also to take notice by a committee (formerly) of the capacity of that place for such end, and were by their return well (assured) satisfied that with be aforesaid addition it would be well furnished both as to meadow and upland for a Particular township. Your petitioners by long experience having proved the difficulty of attending the Public Worship of God, at so great a distance from having the Great River always to pass, and that in every Great peril both by Storms in Summer and Ice in winter and finding it also impossible to have the *weaker* persons in their families along with them to the ordinances of God as is their duty and desire. And considering also how ready this Hon^d Court hath been to forward the wealth of the People in those and such like respects, we are upon these Premises both necessitated and Incouraged Humbly to Petition the Hon^d Assembly to Grant that all those lands on the said East side Connecticott River, at present in the township of Windsor, may hence forward be a distinct and particular township ; and that the Inhabitants & Proprietors of those lands and that place may be by your authority invested with the Power and Privileges of a Particular township, or Plantation, for the Settling the Ordinances of God in his Public Worship there and the attendance of such other public occasions, &c. and duties as shall attending to your regulations be put upon us — which as we hope will be much to the Glory of God, Our Edification with our family and beyond what we now enjoy so also an Increase of our outward prosperity and an Inabling us to be more serviceable to the Public weal of this Colony, which that we may obtain we shall for this Hon^d Court ever pray, etc.

May 13, 1680.

Joseph Skinner
Thomas Newell
Samuel Baker
Samuel Grant
John Stoughton
Samuel Rockwell
Joseph Baker
Job Drake, Jr
George Griswold
John Denslow, Jr
Timothy Buckland
Samuel Gibbs
John Strong
James Gaylord,
Joseph Birdge
John Pinney

Thomas Burnham
Joseph Phelps
Nathaniel Bissell
Thomas Bissell, Jr
John Hoskins, Sr
Humphrey Pinney
Samuel Ffarnsworth
William Morton
Jas Loomis, Jr
Job Drake
James Cooper
Samuel Gaylord, Sr
Henry Styles
Nathaniel Gaylord
Thomas Powell
John Gaylord, Jr

John Gaylord, Sr.
 Thos Bissell, Jr
 Abraham Phelps
 Abraham Randall
 John Denslow
 Nathaniel Winchell
 Samuel Dibble
 Thomas Eggleston
 Joshua Willes
 Thomas Parsons
 Humphrey Prior
 Samuel Phelps
 John Owen
 John Hosford
 Micael Tainter
 Samuel Cross
 Walter Gaylord
 Timothy Thrall
 Tahan Grant
 Enoch Drake
 Josiah Elmore
 Nathaniel Bancroft
 John Drake, Sr
 Timothy Phelps
 Thomas Loomis
 Josiah Barker
 Owen Tudor, Jr
 Samuel Tudor
 Owen Tudor, Sr.

John Loomis
 James Porter
 Edward King
 John Elmore
 Simon Holbrook
 Israel Loomis
 Nathaniel Loomis
 William Phelps
 Nathan Gillet
 James Eno
 John Moses
 Matthew Kelsey
 William Howell
 Timothy Palmer
 Robert Howard
 Samuel Filley
 Anthony Hoskins
 Benedict Alford,
 Thomas Newbery
 Josias Ellsworth
 John Porter, Jr.
 Obadiah Wood
 Edward Elmore
 Roger Stedman
 Jeremiah Diggins
 Samuel Olmsted
 John Colt
 John Porter, M. D.
 Joseph Fitch.

No. 6. Page 249.

Early Records of the East Windsor Church.

(Collected from the private papers of its first pastor, Rev. TIMOTHY EDWARDS.)

The Covenant that those have owned that are under Church watch in ye Second Church of Christ in Windsor.

You do now solemnly in the presence of ye most Great and dreadfull God, the Holy Angells, and this Assembly, avouch the Eternall Jehovah, one God in three persons, ye Father, ye Son, and ye Holy Ghost, to be your God; viz, you Own him to be the Living and the true God, and desire to Choose him to be, & promise that by his grace you will Serve him as your God, by Seeking of, and waiting upon him for his grace in his Ordinances, and in the Constant and diligent Improvement of all his appointed means, and by faithfully and conscientiously endeavouring to avoid all Sin, and yield Obedience to all his Commandments. And you also acknowledge yt you are by nature Children of Wrath, being born into the World in a State of Sin and misery; and that there is no way to obtain Mercy, and Salvation, but Only by faith in the Righteousness of the Lord Jesus Christ, Who is the Eternall Son of God, and the alone Saviour of Sinners, in whom you desire to trust for eternal Life & Salvation and promise that by his grace you will above all earthly things Labour to make Sure of an Interest in his Righteousness and that he may be your Lord, and Saviour, that so you may be found in him, at the great day, and not in your Sins or your own Righteousness, And you also now Sollenly promise and bind yourselves to Submit to his Government, In this Church, and by God's help to walk with his People therein in all things according to the Rules of the Gospell.

The Persons following owned the Covenant &c

1700	1700
Aug 25. Nath ^l Grant	Augt. 25. Bathiah Grant, Nath ^l wife
Sep ^r Hez Porter	Oct. 27. Eliz. Taylor, Jn ^o wife [wife
“ Joseph Porter	“ “ Hannah Grant, Matthew's
Oct. 27 David Bissell	“ “ Mary Skinner, Jos ^{ph} wife
Nov 10 Sam ^l Bancroft	“ “ Abigail Rockwell
“ “ Joseph Elmer	“ “ Ann Fitch
“ “ Ephraim Bissell	“ “ Sarah Taylor
“ “ Joseph Phelps	“ “ Joanna Taylor
“ “ Josiah Rockwell	Nov. 10. Mary Elsworth, Job's wife
“ “ John Bissell	“ “ Abigail Strong, Jacob's ,,
	“ “ Abigail Bissell, Thos. Dau g
	“ “ Hannah Phelps.
	“ “ Mindwell Phelps
	“ “ Elisabeth Diggins
	“ “ Abigail Bissell, Goody
	“ “ Tudor's Daughter

These following persons having owned The Covenant in other Churches & thereby put themselves under Church watch, have entered into ye same state in this Church, viz ; ye Second Church of Windsor.

1700	1700
Sam ^l Grant, Jun ^r	Sam ^l Rockwells wife viz : Eliza :
Joseph Rockwell	of ye first church in Windsor,
Joseph Skinner, Jun ^r	Oct. 27.
Job Ellsworth.	Ann Drake, Jos ^{phs} wife [and]
belonging all of them to ye first	Bridget Fitch both of ye first
Church of Windsor, owned ye	church in Hartford, Oct. 27.
Covenant in this Church, some-	
time in Sept ^r or Oct ^r	
Eben ^r Lomis of ye first Church in Windsor, Oct ^r 27.	
Jno Taylor of ye first Church in Windsor, Oct ^r 13.	

An Acct^t of ye Members in full Communion belonging to ye 2d church of Christ in Windsor, besides myself.

1st of ye Men ;	and	2. of ye Women :
* Deacon Sam ^l Bakar		* Mary Grant, Sam ^l Sen ^r wife
Deacon Job Drake		* Mary Rockwell, S. Sen ^r wife
* Sam ^l Rockwell, Sen ^r		* Sarah Bakar, Sam ^l wife
Sam ^l Grant, Sen ^r		Elizabeth Drake, Job's wife.
* Nath ^l Bissell.		* Liddia Loomis, Jos : wife
Broth ^r Stoughton.		* Abigail Tudor, Sam ^l wife
Joseph Loomis		Sarah Porter, James wife
* John Stoughton		Eliza Loomis, Nath ^l wife
Sam ^l Tudor		Esther Bissell, Thos. wife
Nath ^l Loomis		Mary Loomis, Josiah's wife
James Porter		Ruth Colt, Jos ^{phs} wife
Thos. Bissell		* Hannah Elmer, Ed ^d wife
Henry Wolcott, Jun ^r son of Si-		Joanna Loomis, Moses wife
mon.		Mary Strong, Jn ^{os} wife
Edward Elmer		Esther Phelps, widow
William Wolcott		* Elisa : Wells, Josha Jun ^r wife
Matthew Grant		Abigail Burge
John Rockwell		* Ruth Stiles, Jn ^{os} wife
John Strong		* Abia Sanders.

Grace Grant, Sam^{ll} Grant's wife
 * Jane Wollcot, Henry's wife
 Mindwell Loomis, James his wife
 Sarah Wollcot, Simon's wife
 * Egglestone Ben^s wife
 Esther Bissell, Tho^s Daughter

An Account of the Children of those belonging to this Society baptized by me:

Sam^{ll} Grant, Junior's Child named Ephraim, Aug^t 98
 Joseph Rockwell's Child nam^d Elizabeth, dead.
 Edward Elmer's Child nam^d Edw^d dead.
 John Strong's Child, nam^d Esther about March 99
 Robert Stedman's Child
 Joseph Skinner's Child, March 99 nam^d
 Joseph Fitch's Child nam^d Joseph, Ap^l 99
 Joseph Drake Child Benjⁿ April, 99
 My own Child named Ann, April 28, 99
 Cousⁿ Moor's Child Abigail May 99
 Joseph Loomis's Child Damaris July or Aug^t 99
 James Loomis's Child James April 99
 " " Mindwell, May 99
 Broth'r Stoughton's Child Dan^{ll} Aug^t 99
 Moses Loomis's Child Joanna
 Jabez Colts' Child, Ann, Autumn, 99
 Sam^{ll} Burnham's Child
 Cousn John Stoughton's Child Ann
 Thos Burnham's Child of Hartford 1st Church
 John Elsworth's Child
 Simon Wollcot's Child James
 John Stiles' Child Ebenezer 1700
 Sam^{ll} Tudor's Child Elizabeth
 * Joseph Porter's Child Jos^{ph} Sept^r 1700 dead
 Josiah Loomis's Child Nath^l Oct^r 27, 1700
 Jos^{ph} Rockwell's Child, Benj : Oct^r 27, 1700
 Nath : Grant's Child, Bathiah, Aug^t 25, 1700
 John Taylor's Child Mary Spring 1700
 Jacob Strong's Child Abigail Febr^y.
 Sam^{ll} Bancraft's Child nam^d Eunice in y^e wint^r 1700
 Math^w Grant's Child W^m Jan^{ry} 26 1700
 Jos. Drake's Child Ann, febr^y 2, 1700
 My Daughter Mary febr^y 11, 1700 on Tuesday about 10 of y^e clock in y^e morning, baptized feb 16, 1700
 Job Elsworth Child Hannah, febr^y 23, 1700
 Cousin Moor's Child Pelatiah, March 1701-2
 Sam^{ll} Piney's Child nam^d Sam^{ll} March 23, 1700
 Thos Long's Child Sarah March 1700-1
 Joseph Elmer's Child, March or April 1701. Joseph
 Brother Stoughton's Child, Benj : April or May 1701
 Joshua Willes' Jun^r May or June, Joshua 1701
 John Strong's Child Abigail, May or June 1701
 Jacob " Child Mindwell, July 1701
 Hez : Porter's Child, Hezekiah, July 1701
 Jno Spark's Child John, his wife of Hartford 1st Church viz : under C[hurch] Watch, July, 1701
 Benj : Colt's Child Jn^e July 1701
 Sam^{ll} Grant's Child, Grace, Aug^t 1701
 John Elsworth's Child Esther in y^e former part of y^e winter 1701
 Jos : Skinner's Ann in Autumn 1701
 John Rockwell's Child John in y^e winter 1701

Math^w Grant's Child Mary about March or April 1702
 Cousⁿ John Stoughton's Child Nath^l June 1702
 James Loomis' Henry Anno 1702 or 1701
 James Younghiss, Hannah in y^e Summer 1702
 Edw^d Elmor's Child, Edw^d 1702 about Sept^r
 Jn^o Stiles's Child 1702 in y^e winter as we take it. Noah
 Jn^o Taylor's Child Zebulon, 1701 or 1701-2
 Cousin John Moore's Child Eliz^a May 1703
 Nath^l Grant's Child Ruth Febr^y or March 1702
 Sam^l Rockwell's Child Sam^l Jan^{ry} 1702
 Jos. Bakar's Child Jos^{ph}, April 1703
 Jos. Drake's Child Jn^o May 1703
 Jn^o Strong's Child Charles May 1703
 Broth^r Stoughton's Child Tim^o June 1703
 Hez^h Porter's Child Deborah, 1702 Winter toward Spring
 Jos^p Porter's Child Joseph (Winter) 1701
 Henry Wollcot's Tho^s April 1701
 Jos^{ph} Fitch's Child Jn^o March 1701
 Eben^r Loomis's Child Jemima (Winter) 1702
 Jer^h Diggins Sen^{rs} Child 1702 Autumn
 Jabez^h Colt's Child Esther 1701
 Jabesh " " Jabesh
 Sam^l Bancraft's child July 25, 1703.

No. 7. Page 273.

*Deacons and Early Members of the Congregational Church in
 Ellington, Connecticut.*

In the annexed list of Deacons, the first two were regularly ordained to their office at the original constitution of the church. It may be considered a circumstance somewhat singular, that Deacon Fitch was elected to the office which he filled, at the early age of twenty, and continued to perform its duties for fifty years. Those with this mark (†) prefixed, removed from town.

The four first deacons had no descendants in Ellington in 1820, bearing their name.

Deacons.	Elected.	Deceased.	Age.
Isaac Davis,			
† Job Drake,		Unknown.	
† — Hubbard,		do	
Medina Fitch,		Nov. 14, 1792,	
Jonathan Porter,		July 5, 1783,	71
Ithamar Bingham,		April 26 1791,	63
John Hall,		May 26, 1766,	52
Joseph Kingsbury,		Aug. 29, 1822,	66
Gurdon Ellsworth,		June 26, 1803,	65
Rufus Collins,		July 20, 1808,	57
† John H. Goodrich,	May 4, 1809,		
John Newell,	Oct. 17, 1812,	Feb. 11, 1836,	78
Benjamin Pinney, ¹	Oct. 17, 1812,		
Charles Sexton,	Nov. 3, 1826,		
Noah Pease,	Oct. 2, 1835,		
Dan Russell,	Oct. 2, 1835,	Died 1840,	

¹ Dismissed by vote of the church, December, 1833.

The following persons were members of this church when Rev. Mr. Brockway was ordained to the work of the ministry and installed as pastor of this particular Church. The precise time of their admission to the Church is not known.

Members of the Church in 1799.

Explanation of Marks.—(*) Deceased. (†) Admitted by Letter. (‡) Dismissed by Letter. (§) Watch withdrawn. (x) Excommunicated.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| * Mrs. Laura Bartlett. | * Mrs. Mary McKinney. |
| * Mrs. Eunice Burroughs. | * Andrew McKinney. |
| * § Ruggles Carpenter. | * Mrs. Rosina McKinstry. |
| * Hosea Chapman. | * § Ebenezer Nash. |
| * § John Charter. | * Mrs. E. Nash. |
| * x Wicome Clark. | * Nathaniel Newell, Jr. |
| * Rufus Collins. | * Mrs. Samuel Parsons. |
| * Mrs. Elihu Day. | * Mrs. Pearce. |
| * Wm. Dodge. | * Deborah Porter. |
| * Mrs. Wm. Dodge. | * Lydia Porter. |
| * Fear Chubbuck. | * Mrs. Mercy Porter. |
| * § Ruth Clark. | * Reuben Porter. |
| * Mrs. Amos Dorman. | * Mrs. R. Porter. |
| * Gurdon Ellsworth. | * Mrs. Sarah Reed. |
| * Mrs. Lydia Ellsworth. | * x Hezekiah Russell. |
| * ‡ Mrs. Rachel Ellsworth. | * Mrs. H. Russell. |
| * Mrs. Thomas Field. | * ‡ Thomas Sabin. |
| * Mrs. Jerusha Fitch. | * ‡ Mrs. T. Sabin. |
| * Ziba Gifford. | * Mrs. Moses Smith. |
| * Mrs. Edith Gifford. | * Mrs. David Spear. |
| * Keturah Grant. | * William Spear. |
| * Mrs. Mary Grant. | * Mrs. W. Spear. |
| * Phebe Grant. | * Mrs. Moses Thrall. |
| * Edmund Grover. | * ‡ Elijah Torrey. |
| * ‡ Mrs. Eunice Hall. | * ‡ Mrs. E. Torrey. |
| * ‡ Eliakim Hitchcock. | * Ichabod Wadsworth. |
| * ‡ Mrs. Eliakim Hitchcock. | * Mrs. Jenny Wallace. |
| * Mrs. Thomas Kennedy. | * Mrs. Daniel Warner. |
| * Joseph Kingsbury. | * ‡ Philip Warner. |
| * ‡ Samuel King. | * ‡ Mrs. P. Warner. |
| * ‡ Mrs. Samuel King. | * Levi Wells. |
| * ‡ Mrs. James Lovett. | * ‡ Mrs. Rachel Wells. |
| * Jerusha Lovett. | * Mrs. Eunice Wells. |

The present pastor of this church is the Rev. JAS. K. FESSENDEN.

No. 8. Page 371.

The Original Members of the Wintonbury (now Bloomfield) Church.

(From MSS. Records of Rev. Hezekiah Bissell.)

Isaac Butler and wife
Daniel Foot and wife
Thomas Adams and wife
Robert Barnett and Wife
Cornelius Gillet and Wife
Peletiah Mills and Wife
Joshua Case and Wife

Samuel Case and Wife
Solomon Clark and Wife
William Webster and Wife
Jonathan Filley and Wife
John Burr, Jr. and Wife
Alexander Hoskins and Wife
Jacob Drake, Jr and Wife

Nath. Case and Wife
 Enoch Drake Jr and Wife
 Stephen Burr and Wife
 Jonah Gillet and Wife
 Jonathan Brown
 Isaac Skinner
 James Eggleston
 Timothy Moses
 David Grant
 Nathan Burr
 Job Drake
 Hezekiah Drake
 Jonathan Hubbard's wife
 Peter Mills' wife
 Anthony Hoskins wife

Nathaniel Cook's wife
 John Loomis' wife
 Stephen Goodwin's wife
 Enoch Drake's wife
 John Burr's wife
 Hezekiah Parsons' wife
 Ephraim Brown's wife
 Noadiah Burr's wife
 Daniel Eggleston's wife
 Abel Gillet's wife
 Joseph Hoskins wife
 Daniel Brown & wife
 Moses Cadwell and wife
 Daniel Rowel and wife
 Jonathan Gillet and wife

Deacons.

Since the organization of the Church there have been twelve Deacons appointed, as follows :

In 1738 Isaac Butler and Samuel Case.	1801 Thomas Taylor.
1759 William Manley.	1811 Elijah Loomis.
1769 Reuben Case.	1815 Enoch Frisbie.
1792 Col. Hez. Bissell and Dr. Caleb Hitchcock.	1816 Luther Fitch.
	1829 Caleb Hitchcock.
	1845 Amos Gillett.

No. 9. Page 433.

Records of the "7th," or "4th," or North Society of Windsor.

(Extracts from Rev. Mr. Hinsdale's Record.)

On the 3d of September, 1761, the following persons were, by act of the Consociation of the North District in the County of Hartford, embodied into a church state.

Jonathan Stiles
 Daniel Bissell
 Samuel Hayden
 Abram Dibble

Josiah Bissell
 Jabez Bissell
 Benoni Denslow.

The next day "the persons hereafter named were received by said church into full communion."

Nathaniel Gaylord
 Peletiah Allyn
 Isaac Hayden
 Joseph Gaylord
 1762
 Nath'l Hayden
 1765
 Elijah Parker

Elizabeth Gaylord
 Lydia Hoskins
 Lydia Hoskins, jr.
 Abigail Hayden
 Naomi Hayden
 Joseph Bissell
 Joseph Wadsworth
 Ralph Bissell
 Ab Stoughton
 Azubah Strong
 Hannah Dibble

1762

Mercy Sheldon
 Abigail Pinney
 Lucy Mather
 Hannah Denslow
 Eunice Hayden
 Jemima Ellsworth
 — Parsons.

Deacons.—Nathaniel Hayden, Josiah Bissell, Esq., chosen Dec. 26, 1768.

The Half-Way Covenant.

“April 28th, 1776. It having been a usage formerly to admit persons to own the Baptismal Covenant and have baptism for the children, when neither the Covenanters, nor the Church looked on them presently meet for and bound to attendance on the Lord’s supper, whereas at present we have but one Covenant or Profession for all, the same are admitted who object against themselves and for scruples of their own are tolerated in a non-attendance on the holy supper, though acknowledged as members in complete standing—a question arose whether the covenanters, especially the former sort, should be required to renew their Covenant in order to their coming to the Lord’s supper, and to exercise their right to act in matters of discipline, &c.

This matter having been proposed and before disposed—was this day agreed and passed unanimously in a meeting of the Church as follows:

That all persons in explicit Covenant with the Church, whether they came in formerly or more latterly, are at liberty if they please to come to all parts of communion with us without renewing the Covenant or Confession.

However

That it would be more agreeable if such especially as owned their Covenant according to the former usage, were to renew their profession before they came to all parts of Communion.”

No. 10.

Windsor Physicians.

DOCTOR BRAY* ROSSETER,

Was the first physician of Windsor. His father, Mr. Edward Rosseter, who is described as "a godly man of good estate,"† belonging to an excellent family in the west of England, was one of the Assistants of the Massachusetts Colony, and a chief promoter and member of the Dorchester Company, which came in the Mary and John. But the life of honor and usefulness which seemed opening to him in this trans-atlantic sphere, was cut short by death, which came to him at Dorchester, October 23d, 1630.

Doctor Bray Rosseter, his son, was one of the principal men among those who commenced the settlement of Windsor in 1636. He was a well educated gentleman, and had probably been trained in the best schools in England. Shortly after his arrival he was admitted to practice by the General Court of Connecticut, "being first tried and approved by (Rev.) Mr. Hooker, (Rev.) Mr. Stone, and old Mr. Smith of Wethersfield, in the face of the said Court."‡ He also served as magistrate, and as town clerk, which office he held until 1652. About this time he received a very pressing invitation from Mr. Leete and other principal inhabitants of Guilford, to settle there as a physician. He accordingly removed thither and purchased the property of Mr. Samuel Desbrough, who was about returning to England. "At a General Court, October 10, 1651," say the *Guilford Records*, "Mr. Rosseter (was) admitted and appraised a planter here upon the purchase of Mr. Desbrough's accommodations;" and in June following "Mr. Rosseter for his own person was freed from watching, living here as a physician in practice." We find him, the next year, engaged as town surveyor, an office which he had also filled to a considerable extent, while at Windsor. "At a General Court, held the 3d day of the 1st month (April) 1653; Mr. Rosseter hath agreed, and undertaken forthwith, to survey and stake out the whole of every man's particular proportion sufficiently, for the sum of £5, all men's land to be laid out in two parts." During the difficulties in the church at Guilford, which followed Rev. Mr. Higginson's departure, Dr. Rosseter removed to Killingworth; but when peace was restored by the settlement of the Rev. Joseph Elliot in 1664, he returned to Guilford, and resided there until his decease, in Sept. 30, 1672. His wife Elizabeth and his daughter Sarah, died three years previous, in the month of August, 1669. He had 8 children, viz., I, JOHN, who m. Mary (dau. of Jonathan) Gilbert of Hartford, and d. Sept. 1670. II, JOSIAH, who was recorder, magistrate and a member of the upper house of the Legislature from 1701—1711. He m. Sarah (dau. of Hon. Samuel) Sherman of Woodbury, and d. Jan. 31, 1716. (For descendants see *N. E. Gen. Reg.* vol. ix, p. 337.) III, JOHANNAH, m. Rev. John Cotton of Plymouth, Mass., in 1666. IV, SUSANNAH, m. Rev. Zachariah Walker of Woodbury, Conn. Also, 4 children who d. young.

The first *post-mortem* examination made in the colony of Connecticut, was made by Doctor Rosseter, at that time a resident of Guilford. March 11th, 1662-3, the "Court allows unto Mr. Rosseter, twenty pounds, in reference to opening Kellie's child, and his pains to visit the Dep. Governor, and his pains in visiting and administering to Mr. Talcot. Of this twenty pounds, he hath already received 11l 1s 4d. He is to make no further demands of any particular persons."

For sometime after Dr. Rosseter's removal to Guilford, there seems not to

* Or Bryan. There seems to be equal authority for both names.

† Dudley's letter to Countess of Lincoln.

‡ Extract from his own letter to the Governor, dated Guilford, June 28, 1669. It was customary in those early days, for the medical examining committee to be composed wholly, or in part, of clergymen, who were always more or less skilled in medical lore.

have been any physician at Windsor. They, as well as their sister towns upon the river, had to depend upon Dr. Lord, who resided at Hartford, and whose fees were regulated by a session of the General Court in Hartford, the 30th of June, 1652, as follows: "Thomas Lord, having engaged to this Court to continue this abode in Hartford, for the next ensuing year, and to improve his best skill amongst the inhabitants of the town upon the river within this jurisdiction, both for setting of bones and otherwise, as at all times, occasions and necessities may or shall require; this Court doth grant that he shall be paid by the country the sum of fifteen pounds for the said ensuing year, and they do declare that for every visit or journey that he shall take or make, being sent for to any house in Hartford, twelve pence is reasonable; to any house in Windsor, five shillings; to any house in Weathersfield, three shillings; to any house in Farmington, six shillings; to any house in Mattabeseeke [Middletown], eight shillings, (he having promised that he will require no more); and that he shall be freed for the time aforesaid from watching, warding and training; but not from finding arms, according to law."*

In October, 1654, one Daniel Porter was "allowed and paid out of the public treasury," the salary of *six pounds* per year, with "six shillings to each town upon the river, to exercise his art of surgery."† This encouragement was continued to him the following year. Also as late as 1661-2. In 1674, one ROBERT HOWARD of Windsor, is mentioned as a physician. The period of his practice extended from about the year 1660 to the time of his death in 1684. He was not educated as a physician, but was early a millwright. In his inventory are to be found Medical Books, Surgical Instruments, &c. Howe's Chirurgery was of the number. As will be seen by the records, different cases of surgery were often sent off (at town expense) up to Hadley, Hatfield and other towns in Massachusetts, to be placed under the care of famous physicians who resided there. Among the Wolcott Papers in the Library of the Connecticut Historical Society, we find the following letter addressed:

"For His much Respected Friend,
Mr. Henry Wolcott,
at His House
In Windsor.

Respected Sr

My service being presented to you and to y^e Rest of my Masters; these may acquaint you that I have, through God's blessing, performed a cure upon Goodman Denslow's lad, though with a good deal of difficulty, care and trouble; it Remains therefore on your part to perform what you have Ingaged; his Diet and dressing at 4 shilling per week, amounts to ten pounds, six shillings. What I have expended in medicines and otherwise, of which I shall give you a true account, amounts to twenty-seven pounds. I desire you to take some effectual course that I may be paid; for I can truly affirm that I am at least Indamaged ten pounds by y^e lad, though I should not (as I hope I shall not), meet with difficulty in getting what is my due; I purpose to see you y^e next week, and if it may be, I desire that my pay may be ready against I come down. I have not at present to add but that I am

Sr

Your Friend & Servant,
THOMAS HASTINGS.

Hatfield, Decem^r y^e 11th, 1685.

June 5, 1702. £12 were paid to Doctor Jacob Reed [of Simsbury] and Obediah Hosford for the care of Mary Gaylord.—*Town Records*.

DOCTOR SAMUEL MATHER,

The son of the Rev. Samuel Mather, was born at Branford in 1677, graduated

* Col. Rec. I, 234.

† Col. Rec. I, 279.

at Harvard College in 1698, at the age of 21, and was licensed to practice medicine by the General Assembly in 1702. This license is as follows :

[L. s.] Connt. ss.

At a General Assembly Holden at Hartford, May 14, 1702, upon the recommendation of the Rev. Mr. Samuel Mather, Doctor Thomas Hooker and Mr. John Fisk, this Assembly doth license Mr. Samuel Mather, Jr., of the town of Windsor, to be a Practitioner of Physick and Chyrurgy, in this Colonie."

In testimony that the above written is a true copy, I have caused the seal of his Majestie's Colonie to be hereunto assigned and subscribed."

ELEAZER KIMBERLY, Sec'y."

After a life of professional usefulness, during which he held various civil and military offices of trust and honor, he died Feb. 6, 1745, in the 68th year of his age. He was the father of Mr. Nathaniel Mather of Windsor (who lived upon "the Island") who was the father of Elijah Mather, and also of Col. Oliver Mather, late of Windsor.

DOCTOR ALEXANDER WOLCOTT,

The son of Gov. Roger, and great-grandson of Mr. Henry Wolcott, the Pilgrim, was b. in East (now South) Windsor, January 7, 1712. He graduated at Yale College in 1731, and shortly after became a student of medicine in the office of Dr. Norman Morrison, then a distinguished practitioner in Hartford. Here the same talent and energy which had rendered him, at college, distinguished for his classical attainments—enabled him to grasp the great principles, and explore the mysteries of the healing art, with more than usual rapidity and success. Having finished his course of medical study, Dr. Wolcott (about 1740) commenced practice in his native town, and soon attained a distinguished rank in his profession. He served with ability as surgeon at the capture of Louisburg, in 1745, and in 1776 he was, by appointment of the Assembly, placed at the head of the Examining Committee for Surgeons and Surgeon's Mates in the Continental Army. The records of Windsor, during the Revolutionary struggle, show that Dr. Alexander Wolcott was a firm friend to the cause of America, and always active, both in private and in public, to promote its success. In 1795 he died, full of years and honors. He was twice married, and had 13 children, two of whom were physicians. Dr. CHRISTOPHER, Jr., succeeded his father at Windsor; and Dr. SIMON WOLCOTT removed to New London, and, in 1792, was one of the founders of the Connecticut Medical Society.

Dr. Wolcott's residence is now occupied by the widow of the late Sidney Bowers.

"His library," says the late Dr. Sumner,* "was large and well selected, and its array of folios, mostly in Latin, which would make a student, of this day, shudder with apprehension. Yet in such form were the works of Bonetus, Senertus and Morgagni, while in less ponderous shape, but in the same language, were found the first edition of the great work of Sydenham; and Dr. Wolcott was in the practice of reading these ponderous tomes of Latin and Greek, though one of the sons, to whom they devolved, looked upon them as excellent waste paper, and as such employed them."

Fortunately, however, a remnant of this splendid library was saved, and falling into the hands of Dr. Sumner, whom we have just quoted, was by him presented to Trinity College, at Hartford. There this unique collection of some 200 volumes, many of them bearing the (Latin) annotations of Doctor Wolcott, is carefully preserved; and is easily accessible to the curious, and more *knowing*, but less *learned* medical men of this generation.

DOCTOR ELIHU TUDOR,†

son of the Rev. Samuel, and great-grandson of Owen Tudor, a first settler

* In an Address before the State Medical Society.

† In his commission as Surgeon's mate, in the 43d Regiment of Foot, dated in September, 1763, his name was by some mistake, written *Edward Tudor*. As he had always disliked his name of Elihu, he always afterward wrote and drew his pension under the name of *Edward*.

of Windsor, was born in that town, February 3d, 1732. He graduated from Yale College, where he was esteemed an excellent Greek scholar, in 1750, and studied medicine under the then famous Dr. Benjamin Gale of Killingworth. He entered the army service during the French war, probably in August, 1759, as Surgeon's mate, with the rank of a 2d lieutenant.* In this capacity he served with Gen. Wolfe in Canada, and at the capture of Havana. From 1762—1764 he seems to have lived in London, engaged in the hospitals and the active pursuit of his professional studies. Returning then to his native land, with a mind richly stored by research and observation, he established himself in practice at (East) Windsor. His first introduction to surgical practice, as we have been told, was on the occasion of the accidental blowing up of the Hartford School-house, on the 8th of June, 1766, on the day of rejoicing for the Repeal of the Stamp Act. The skill displayed by him in treating the sufferers by this deplorable accident, gave him an excellent start. In the following year we find in the *Connecticut Courant*, under date of June 15, 1767, the following advertisement:

"*Doctor TUDOR, Lately from LONDON, Begs Leave to acquaint the Publick, that he sets out the 22d Instant, to visit the Mineral Springs at Stafford, in Connecticut, where he will be ready to give his Advice to those that choose to consult him in drinking the Waters.*"

Upon the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, Doctor Tudor, who was a pensioner of the British government, and favorable to that cause,† fell under the suspicion of his neighbors at (East) Windsor. Indeed, a party once attempted to "ride him on a rail," but the cool determination of the doctor completely overawed them, and he met with no further annoyance. His popularity, however, visibly declined, and his practice, which was chiefly surgical, was, in his later days, not very extensive.

His reputation as a surgeon was, at one time, equal, if not superior, to any in New England. In person, he was of medium height and upright form, near-sighted, always very neat in his dress, wearing ruffles, fine silver buckles, and a nosegay in his button-hole. He died in 1826, at the advanced age of 93."‡

Previous to his death, in 1790, he received from Dartmouth College the degree of Doctor of Medicine, which in that day, was a compliment and honor, which can scarcely be appreciated in these days of indiscriminate diploma-giving. He was one of the founders and second Vice-President of the Connecticut Medical Society.

DOCTOR PRIMUS

was originally a slave, belonging to Doctor Alexander Wolcott, to whom he acted as escort and body-guard, in his visits to his numerous patients—and as an assistant in the preparation of medicines for the sick. "In this Primus and his master lived on for years, till it occurred to the latter that the old negro should be released from bondage. Primus was free, but he did not waste months in doubts respecting his future course. He immediately removed to the opposite bank of the river and was at once recognized as a doctor, and as such frequently employed. On one occasion he was requested to visit a sick child at Poquonnoc (in West Windsor). Primus obeyed the summons. On his way home he rapped at the door of his old master, who came out to inquire what was wanted. "Nothing particular, master; I called to say that I was sent for to see a child of our old neighbour; found it to be a very simple case, and said to the mother it was not necessary to

* Barber's Hist. Col. Conn. p. 54.

† It is related that he used to have *two tea-pots*, one of which was filled with *sage-tea*—the other with real tea—which could be used according to the company he had at his table.

‡ It is said that the British Government, thinking the Doctor was stretching out his life to an unconscionable long length, actually sent an agent over to see "whether the old cuss was *really alive*!" It is a remarkable fact that very many of the pensioners of England, lived to such an advanced age as to induce suspicions on the part of the Home Government, that there was some trickery in the matter.

send so far for a doctor, for you would have done just as well as any one else."—*Dr. Sumner's Address.*

Dr. Primus lived in a small cabin on the west side of the street, at the top of the hill north of Stoughton's brook, in the present town of South Windsor. He was a large, good-looking man, quite gentlemanly, and had considerable practice.

DOCTOR TIMOTHY MATHER

Died April 5, 1788, aged 34 years; of whom it is well said that "his life was a relief to the distressed."

DOCTOR CHARLES MATHER,

The son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Allyn) Mather, graduated at Yale College 1763. He lived in East (now South) Windsor, in the house which Dr. Elijah F. Reed afterwards occupied. About 1795, Dr. M. moved to Hartford. He was esteemed an excellent physician, especially in female complaints. He was noted for his long visits, never in a hurry, staid a long time after he got up to go. He died in 1822. His oldest son, Charles, who grad. at Yale 1784, was also a physician in the City of New York.

DOCTOR CHRISTOPHER WOLCOTT,

Familiarly called "Dr. Kit," was the son of Dr. Alexander Wolcott, (already noticed) was an intelligent, though somewhat eccentric man, whose long and well-spent life in Windsor contributed his full share to confer lustre upon a name which has been distinguished in more than one profession.

In Windsor also, the DOCTORS CHAFFEE, father and son, practiced with good reputation. And here the father, Dr. HEZEKIAH CHAFFEE, died in 1819, aged 88 years.

Here likewise, Dr. ABEL SIMMONS, a native of Ashford, in this State, and a physician of much promise, found an early grave in 1818.

Here also, the DOCTORS SILL, the father, Dr. ELISHA N., and the son, Dr. THEODORE SILL, were both located. In the premature death of the son, the profession and the community each suffered heavily.

Of the individual names that follow, most are now actively engaged in the practice of their profession. The three last on the list in the ancient town of Windsor:

Dr. CHARLES WOODWARD, now of Middletown.

Dr. GRAHAM LEE, now of California.

Dr. WILLIAM S. PIERSON.

Dr. ALBERT MORRISON.

Dr. SAMUEL WILSON.

INDEX

TO THE

HISTORICAL PART OF THIS VOLUME,

EXCLUSIVE OF THE APPENDIX.

- Abbot, 278; Abiel, 245, 354; Joseph
Abby, Capt. Thomas, 419.
(Col.), 184, 283; John, 337.
Abercrombie (Gen.), 339, 342.
Aborns, John, 278.
Academy, in Windsor, 455.
Acadia, 214.
Act, Stamp, 381.
Adams, 415; Calvin, 506; Edward,
205; Ephraim, 348; Joel, 348.
Agawam, 28.
Albany, 214, 215, 339, 343.
Alexander, George, 137, 150.
Alford, 150; Alexander, 140, 150, 330;
Benedictus, 39, 41, 59, 217, 204, 468;
Jeremiah, 204, 334, 346; John, 346,
349; Joseph, 369, 417; Chauncey,
506.
Allen, 62, 158, 357, 418, 426; Abel, 467;
Benjamin, 319; H. W., 340; Heze-
kiah, 319; John, 225, 258; Joseph,
311; Ethan, 281, 384; Nathaniel,
319; Noah, 319, 467; Richard, 506;
Samuel, 136, 149, 339, 467, 504;
Thomas, 147.
Allin, Alexander, 397; Simeon, 348.
Allyn, 485, 486; Mr., 44, 150, 280;
Captain, 185, 187, 217; Alexander,
210, 402; Capt. Benjamin, 337, 338,
402, 468; David, 349; Elisha, 417;
E. G., 505; George, 417; Henry, 330,
361, 384, 397, 402, 403, 453, 468;
John, 35, 60, 184, 185, 204, 346, 395,
384, 417, 453; Jonah, 395; Jonathan,
348; Josiah, 287, 395; Joseph, 298,
417; Matthew, 136, 215, 262, 291,
449, 453, 480; Moses, 417; Nathaniel,
357; Peletiah, 358, 377, 468; Richard,
506; Samuel, 295, 356; Solomon,
397, 398, 417; Thomas, 357; Wil-
liam, 506.
Amannawer, 106.
Andrews (Rev.), Samuel J., 314.
Andros, Richard, 349.
Andrus (Dr.), 348; Samuel, 395, 417.
Anecdote, of Thomas Bissell and In-
dians, 323; of Gen. Armstrong, 79;
of Elihu Drake, 416; of Rev. Mr.
Huit, 49; of Mr. Phelps, 398; of
Mr. Alford, 482; of Gen. Ti, 493.
Anne, Queen, war, 214.
Anthony, 60.
Arbitrators, 63.
Armstrong (Gen.), 79.
Arnold, 400, 402, 409, 387, 371.
Arowonuck, 260.
Arramemet, 94, 96, 89, 105, 110, 111.
Asuthew, 106.
Atherton, Gen. Humphrey, 192.
Attawanott, 11, 16. See *Nattawa-
nutt*.
Austin, Elias, 349; Thomas, 349.
Awakening, the Great, 360.
Backus, Rev. William W., 375.
Badge of Military Merit, 412.
Bailey, Amasa, 506.
Bailiffs, 61.
Baker, Benjamin, 337; Jeffry, 131,
132, 149; Joseph, 464; Samuel, 205,
223, 228, 258; William, 412.
Baker, Jeffry, Hollow, 133.
Bancroft, Goode, 67; David, 306;
Ephraim, 205, 457, 467; Isaac, 319;
John, 131, 319; Nathaniel, 223; Sa-
muel, 217, 232, 241, 248, 457; Sarah,
319.

- Baptists, in Windsor, 438; in Wintonbury, 375.
- Barber shop, 128.
- Barber, 214, 399, 496; Ashbel, 319; Benjamin, 217; David, 399, 417, 468; Gideon, 468; H. H., 505; John W., 12, 264, 267, 374; Jerijah, 395, 417; Jonathan, 357; Josias, 205, Moses, 346, 453; Noah, 346; Oliver, 319; Reuben, 417; Shubael, 417; Simeon, 312, 319, 459; Thomas, 39, 41, 21, 140, 150, 205, 333.
- Barclat, 69.
- Barker, Ethan, 417, 440, 441, 506; Jerusha, 440.
- Barnard, Bartholomew, 115; Edward, 368, 397; Henry, 450; Joseph, 366, 417; Samuel, 417.
- Barnes, Abel, 417; Hepzibah, 576; Philip, 506; Stephen, 417.
- Barnett, James, 334.
- Barret, Elijah, 337.
- Bartlett, 215; Benjamin, 205; Edward, 207; Hannah, 320; John, 51, 106, 139, 145, 147, 151, 459; Rev. John, 315; Jonathan, 295, 298, 310, 311, 314, 469; Josiah, sent to Hadley to be cured, 209; Samuel, 311, 319, 459; William, 459; Rev. Shubael, 290, 308, 313, 314, 375.
- Bascomb, Thomas, 138, 417.
- Bassett, Thomas, 21, 22, 123.
- Beal, 237, 358, 459.
- Beaman, Jonathan, 348.
- Beckett, Ezra, 418.
- Beckwith, Rev. Mr., 348; Ezra, 418; Brown, 349.
- Bedorthy, Quarles, 441.
- Beebe, Martin, 264.
- Belcher, Samuel, 330.
- Belknap, Chester, 311; Ebenezer, 338.
- Bennett, John, 54, 131; Miriam, 440.
- Benton, Elihu, 418.
- Bidwell, Jonathan, 418.
- Billings, W. W., 501.
- Bingham, Ithamer, 339.
- Birge, Richard, 137, 150; Joseph, 205; John, 112.
- Bissell, 225, 264, 375; Aaron, 459; Anson, 319, 328; Benjamin, 228; Capt. Benoni, 455; Cornelius, 418; Cyrus, 505; D., 407, 408; Daniel, 319, 361, 407, 408, 412, 413, 414, 415, 418, 457, 468; David, 237, 338, 418, 464, 484; Elias, 418; Ebenezer, F., 384, 385, 393, 394, 418; Elizabeth, 408; Fanny L., 395; Fitch, 441; Goodman, 112, 291; Rev. Hezekiah, 329, 371, 372; Hezekiah, 215, 306, 310, 311, 352, 393; Jeremiah, 245, 467; Jerijah, 319, 459, 467; Israel, 467; John, 54, 67, 112, 131, 137, 144, 145, 147, 149, 150, 157, 161, 187, 196, 205, 222, 228, 312, 352, 446, 461, 462, 472; Jonathan, 464; Joseph, 353, 384, 469; Joseph Wadsworth, 283; Loomis, 408; Nathaniel, 61, 113, 154, 159, 161, 192, 196, 202, 222, 223, 224, 227, 228, 260, 291; Samuel, 205, 230, 467; Thomas, 113, 181, 182, 187, 205, 208, 223, 228, 260, 323.
- Bissell's farms, 457.
- Blackbirds, law relating to, 209.
- Blackmore, Samuel, 348.
- Blacksmith shop in palisado, 127; encouraged by town vote, 147.
- Blake, A. & G., 502.
- Blakely, Rev., 326.
- Blanchard, Captain, 505; Jedidiah, 418.
- Bliss, Ebenezer, 296, 297, 458, 483; Rev. John, 271, 281; H. A., 441.
- Block, Adriaen, 1, 2.
- Blockhouses in East Windsor, 225.
- Blodgett, Josiah, 467; Job, 467; Ebenezer, 467.
- Bogue, Daniel, 418.
- Bolles, Rev. Augustus, 376.
- Bonesetter, 153.
- Booth, Caleb, 304, 306, 307, 308, 311, 313, 295, 297; Simeon, 467; Joshua, 268.
- Bowfield, 137.
- Bradford, Gov., 9, 10, 18, 23, 34, 36, 87.
- Bradley, Col., 428; Hezekiah, 490.
- Bradstreet, Col., 343; Simon, 177.
- Branders of horses, 61.
- Branding, 69.
- Branker, John, 76, 135, 446.
- Brewer, Walter W., 376.
- Brewster, Jonathan, agent of the Plymouth Co., 22, 23, 111; William, 111.
- Broad Street, in Windsor, 134, 137.
- Bride stealing, 475.
- Bridge, the first erected in Windsor, 48; lottery to build new one, 469—see chapter on Ferries.
- Brinsmade, Rev., 326.
- Briskall, Nathaniel, 223.
- Brisket, James, 21.
- Brister, John, 418.
- Brockway, Rev. Diodate, 271, 272.
- Brooke, Lord, 17.
- Brooks, John, 67, 141, 205; Roswell, 140, 506.
- Brown, 391; Benjamin, 366; Cornelius, 367; Daniel, 338, 385, 418; Elias, 418; Ezra, 418; F. U., 507; Hester, 366; John, 366; Jonathan, 348, 366; Jude C., 418; Justus, 418; Michael, 418; Martha, 366; Peter, 365, 366, 205; Samuel, Jr., 418.
- Browton, John, 138.
- Brunson, Elijah, 350; Samuel, 418; Hosea, 349; Berijah, 348.
- Buck, Daniel, 412, 508.
- Buckingham, Rev. Timo, 215; Thomas, 233.
- Buckland, Erastus, 319; Hiram, 362; John, 223; Nicholas, 205; Sgt. 337; Thomas, 41, 61, 106, 129, 149, 153, 223.

- Buckland & Co., 508.
 Buckley, Stephen, 349.
 Buell, William, 64, 138, accounts with
 pew owners, 149, 144, 151, 160, 205;
 Sarah, 205; Jonathan, 348.
 Bulkley, Gershom, 177, 178.
 Bundling, 495.
 Burglary, 69.
 Burnham, Eli, 92; Charles, 337, 338;
 Thomas, 114, 158, 224, 202, 222, 223,
 234; Samuel, 283.
 Burr, Isaac, 468; Thomas, 418.
 Burroughs, John, 266, 268, 269, 273,
 277.
 Burbank, Ebenezer, 349.
 Burgoyne, Gen., 287.
 Butler, Benjamin F., 15; William, 35;
 Col. Zebulon, 423.
 Butterfield, murder of, 37.
 Button, Joseph, 306; Jona, 306.
 Cahale, Cornelius, 418.
 Calhoun, John C., 408.
 Cammarum, Daniel, 418.
 Cammell, William, 350.
 Camp, American, at Boston, 386.
 Campbell, David, 354.
 Canada, volunteers to, 217.
 Canal, at Windsor Locks, 501.
 Canny, Patrick, 418.
 Capital crimes, 66.
 Captain, election for, 145.
 Carleton & Niles, 502.
 Carter, John, 435; Joshua, 129, 149.
 Cartwright, Rev. Mr., 244.
 Case, Benjamin, 418; Benoni, 418;
 Caleb, 334, 376; Ezekiel, 395; Fre-
 derick, 395, 418; Gideon, 399, 418;
 Oliver, 395, 419; Silas, 344.
Cassocum, 110.
 Catechetical instruction, 77.
 Cato. See Tythingman.
 Cattle, mortality among, 32; calves
 reared for bulls, 145; dispute be-
 tween neighbors in regard to herd-
 ing, 145.
 Cedar Swamp, 112.
 Chaffee, 487; Charlotte B., 490; Heze-
 kiah, 425, 481, 487, 490.
 Chamberlain, James, 301, 311, 467.
 Chandler, Isaac, 419; Levi, 419.
 Chapin, 89; Daniel, 306, 322, 319, 320;
 David, 268; Ephraim, 268, 269;
 Levi, 337; Phineas, 468.
 Chapman, 205; Chester, 265, 266; Ed-
 ward, 196, 200; Frederick (Rev.),
 419, 440; J. B., 502; Henry, 354,
 355; L. B., 501, 502, 507; Simon,
 201, 266, 268, 269, 357, 472; Taylor,
 454.
 Chappell, George, 21, 22, 41.
 Character of Windsor ancestry, 494.
 Charter, 419; of Massachusetts, 5; of
 Connecticut, 154.
 Chauncey, 172, 173, 180, 187, 188;
 Rev. Charles, 170, 173; Elnathan,
 173; Isaac, 173; Nathaniel, 129, 173,
 174.
 Chester, 144.
 Chick, John, 344.
 Chimney Viewer, 59.
 Church. See Ecclesiastical.
 Cincinnati, Windsor members of Conn.
 Society of, 405.
 Clapp, Alexander, 508; Carlos W.,
 225; Roger, 7, 8.
 Clarke, 124, 150; Mr., 142, 144, 150,
 166; Captain, 183, 187, 202, 205, 208;
 Aaron, 468; Benjamin, 419; Daniel,
 62, 106, 137, 145, 147, 150, 160, 196,
 296, 419; David, 419; Ezekiel, 367,
 419; Elias, 419; Ebenezer, 433;
 George, 419; Henry, 506, 151, 131,
 444; Jonathan, 306, 320; Joseph,
 129; Rev. Laban, 440; Moses, 419;
 Oliver, 320; Solomon, 419; Zenas,
 506.
 Clinton, Sir Harry, 410.
 Close, Pound, 131.
 Clothing for revolutionary army, 400.
 Cobb, David, 414, 415.
 Code of 1650, 65, 444.
 Cohoon, Nathan, 319.
 Coit, Rev. Joseph, 431; Jonathan,
 480.
Coggerynosset, 90, 105, 106, 107, 110,
 111.
 Cole, James, 467.
 Collectors, 61.
 Collicat, Richard, 7.
 Collins, Mary, 138.
 Colt, Benjamin, 233; George, 337;
 John, 196, 223, 225, 228; Jabez, 233;
 234, 419; Joseph, 228, 233.
 Colton, Louis, 419.
 Colvin, David, 419.
 Committees, 63, 231.
 Commons, sheep, 210.
 Company, Sequasson Woolen, 507.
 Cone, Stephen, 295.
 Connecticut River, 503.
 Connecticut, its discovery, 1; its bea-
 ver trade, 3, 17; emigration to, 25;
 set apart as a Colony, 28.
 Constable, duties of, 58, 154; first in-
 cumbents, 58.
 Constitution of 1639, 44, 63.
 Contempt of civil authority, punish-
 ment of, 67.
 Contribution, to suffering in other col-
 onies, 204.
 Converse, Burbank & Co., 502; H. A.,
 501.
 Conway, Hon. Henry S., 435.
 Cook, 489; Lieut., 145; Aaron, 109,
 127, 129, 144, 330; Abner, 419; Abel,
 419; C., 150; Ebenezer, 217; Eli,
 419; Eliakim, 205; John, 69, 561,
 438; Joel, 419; Josiah, 468; Na-
 thaniel, 151, 157, 212, 472, 205; Reu-
 ben, 337, 351; Richard, 419; Ros-
 well, 506; Shubael, 419; Timothy,
 399, 419; Theophilus, 453; William,
 438, 468, 419; Mire, 377; Samantha,
 377.

- Cooley, Timothy M. (Rev.), 325.
 Coon, Timothy, 420.
 Cooper, Thomas, 21, 22.
 Cornish, James, 205, 446, 447, 448; Gabriel, 205.
 Corstiaensen, Hendrick, 1, 2.
 Courts, first in Conn., 30; General, 64; Particular, 64, 67.
 Covenant, 76.
Cowcherowind, 109.
 Coy, Samuel, 419.
 Crane, Aaron, 320; David, 319; Eli-sha, 319; Hezekiah, 320; Warham, 320.
 Cribb, Jo., 21.
 Criticism on Trumbull's estimate of Windsor Indians, 86.
 Crocker, Lieut., 218.
 Cromel, Judit, 55.
 Crops, in 1776, garnered by women, 395.
 Cross, John, 277; Samuel, 204, 205, 223.
 Crow, Christopher, 196; Elias, 419; Reuben, 337; Zaccheus, 337.
 Crowfoot, Isaac, 349.
 Crows, bounty allowed by the town, 210.
 Crown Point, expeditions against, 338, 342.
Cuevince, 111.
Cufchankamaug, 19.
 Cuff, Samson, 420.
 Culver, 275.
 Currier, town vote relative to, 146.
 Curtis, Henry, 133, 146, 150.
 Dagget, Hon. Judge, 435.
 Dakes, Rev. Mr., 185.
 Danforth, Jonathan, 501.
 Dangers of first settlers of E. Wind-sor, 224.
 Daniels, David, 420.
 Davenport, Rev. Mr., 170.
 Davies, Burdon, 420; William, 420; Isaac, 266, 268, 420; John, 420.
 Davis, 40, 275; Nathaniel, 266, 268, 269; Roswell, 348; Thomas, 349; William, 384.
 Davison, Joanna, 131.
 Day, Nathaniel, 483; Thomas, 54, 272.
 Deacons, 75; in Windsor, 1st church, 437; in E. W. church, 257; in Scan-tic church, 319; in Wapping church, 328.
 Denslow, Charles W., 508; Elijah, 337, 420; Elihu, 394, 420; Gaylord, 454; Henry, 132, 207, 500; Joel, 420; John, 205; Reuben, 348, 368, 384, 420; Martin, 420, 384, 406; Samuel, 397, 398, 420.
 De Rasiere, Capt., 4, 5.
 Dewey, Thomas, 128, 149; John, 350; Israel, 205.
 De Wolfe, Ebenezer, 420.
 Dexter, Charles H., 503; David, 500; Seth, 402, 500.
 Dibble, Abraham, 205; Ebenezer, 200; Israel, 467.
 Dickens, Luke, 420.
 Dickerman, Charles, 503.
 Diggins, 244; Joseph, 242, 243; Jere-miah, 228, 233.
 Dilson, Joseph, 506.
 Dimond, Capt. Moses, 217.
 Diseases in Wintonbury, 378.
 Distillery at Windsor Locks, 501.
 Division of Ancient Windsor, 352.
 Doane, Nathan, 275.
 Dolman, Elizabeth, 140.
 Donalds, David, 420.
 Dover, Mary, 738.
 Drake, 285, 338, 232; Abiel, 420; Au-gustus, 420; Dudley, 453; Ebenezer, 420; Enoch, 140, 357; Frederick, 344; Isaac, 338; Jacob, 61, 112, 131, 187, 150, 161, 159, 181, 182, 260, 207; Jeremiah, 230; Job, 136, 137, 140, 150, 187, 205, 228, 258, 438, 468; John, 54, 131, 137, 149, 150, 248.
 Drake, Joseph, 228; Josiah, 269; Lory, 420; Lydia, 205; Nathaniel, 269, 438; Phineas, 346, 468; R. G. & F. A., 455.
 Dragoons. See Military.
 Drowning of boys in 1639; of three young women, 354.
 Drum, beat on Lord's day, 143; society drum fitted up, 358.
 Drunkenness, 67.
 Dudley, Hon. Thomas, 367.
 Duncan, Nathaniel, 7.
 Dunham, A., 503.
 Durkee, Col., 417, 418, 419, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429.
 Duset, Philemon, 420; John, 420.
 Dutch West India Company, 2, 11.
 Dwight, 96, 272, 315; Sereno E., 249.
 Earthquakes in 1638, 44.
 East Windsor, 93, 113, purchase of, 110; petition for church organiza-tion, 226; first meeting house, 230; incorporation as 2d Society, 231; se-cond meeting house, 232; difficul-ties, 233; attempt to divide the par-ish, 233; renewed attempt, 237; troubles with Jos. Diggins, 238, 247; colleague pastor chosen, 247; third meeting house, 253; singing, bell, pews, etc., 255, 256; incorporated as first Society, 255; history of church, since 1768, 255; fourth meeting house, 256.
 Easton, Joseph, 349.
 Eaton, Mr., 50; Daniel, 266, 268, 337, 468; Mary, 320.
 Ecclesiastical, first church in Windsor, second oldest Congregational church in America, 74; troubles in the Conn. churches, 163; troubles in Windsor church, from Eno and Humphreys, 166; they are censured, 167; letter to the court from Mal-

- contents, 167; Synod at Boston, 170; their action enforced on the Conn. churches, by the court, 170; colleague sought for Mr. Warham, 173; letter of advice from the Bay, 173, 174; letter from 2d church to 1st church, 181; advice of council, 184; renewal of troubles, 187; court orders relative to, 188; complaint from 2d Society to Assembly, 189; people unite in a call to Mr. Mather, 189; Mr. Woodbridge dismissed, 190; ordination of Mr. Mather, 356; contest about location of new church. 361; church built, and separation of 7th Society, 362, 363; Rev. Mr. Rowland ordained, 431; new church built, 433.
- Edmonds, John, 69.
- Edward, Fort, 337, 339.
- Edwards, Rev. Timothy, 98, 192, 215, 230, 226, 229, 237, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 249, 251, 252, 257, 266, 268, 292, 324, 325, 420, 456, 487, 497; Rev. Jonathan, 246, 250, 251, 360; Richard, 229; William, 146, 479.
- Eells, Capt., 418, 420, 423, 422, 429.
- Eggleston, James, 41, 205, 131, 333, 421; Begat, 126, 149, 134, 158, 159, 467; David, 421; Hannah, 320; Isaac, 421; Joseph, 319, 420, 467; Jonathan, 421; John, 338, 351; Jedediah, 344; Rev. N. H., 272; Nathaniel, 421; Thomas, 161, 205, 421; Samuel, 143; Timothy, 421; Esther, 453.
- Elgar, Thomas, 201, 330.
- Eliot, Mr., 77; labors among Podunk Indians, 98; John, 210, 177, 178; Joseph, 367.
- Ellington, 112, 113, 101, 226, 260; Indians, 99; purchase of, 260; first settlement, 264; petition for exemption from E. W.; ministerial taxes, 267; petitions for new parish, 268; report of committee in favor of, 269; petition of Mr. McKinstry, 270; meeting house built, 270; emigration of Scotch Irish, 273, 292; first blacksmith of, 277.
- Ellis, Benjamin, 468.
- Ellison, Lawrence, 138.
- Ellsworth, 232, 266, 482, 489; Lieut., 219; Capt., 395; Benjamin, 467; Charles, 279, 281, 467; Daniel, 264, 267, 268, 279, 288; David, 333; Erastus, 258; Giles, 121; John, 231, 264, 265, 293, 294, 295, 344, 487; Rev. John, 288, 289; Jonathan, 465, 474, 475, 467; Josiah, 109, 131, 140, 139, 205; Job, 245, 305, 307; Leavitt, 462; Martin, 506; Nathaniel, 294, 467; Oliver, 20, 35, 79, 283, 404, 432, 433, 435, 472; Solomon, 319; Stoddard, 301; Thomas, 225, 290, 467; Samuel, 245; William, 245.
- Elmer, 207, 489; Edward, 223, 233; John, 223, 225, 228, 229; Jacob, 467; Phineas, 421; Samuel, 225, 233; Thomas, 483, 484; Theodore, 258.
- Ely, John C., 503; Rev. Zebulon, 315.
- Emerson, Rev. William, 386.
- Emigration from England to Dorchester, Mass., 6; arrival there, 7; dispute with Capt. Squeb, 8; suffering and privations, 9; from Dorchester to Conn., 18; rival settlers, 18; the Dorchester party prevail, 22; suffering during first winter, 26; some return to Massachusetts, 27; privations and losses of those who remained, 27; reflux of emigration in the spring, 28.
- Endicott, Gov., 5, 480.
- Eno, James, 108, 109, 138, 150, 128, 154, 166, 168, 169, 201, 421; Roger, 346, 347, 387, 389, 399, 421, 397; Samuel, 138, 346, 352, 376, 468; Erasmus, 421; Daniel, 348; Abijah, 421.
- Episcopalians in Windsor, 441.
- Epitaphs, Rev. Mr. Huit's, 51; Rev. Mr. Mather's, 180; Rev. Mr. Edwards', 252; Lieut. John Ellsworth's, 265; roadside, 278; Rev. Nathaniel Huntington, 279; Rev. Seth Norton, 279; Mrs. Sarah Moulton, 279; Charles Ellsworth, Esq., 279; Capt. Daniel Ellsworth, 279; Dea. Jona Porter, 279; Dr. J. B. Wadsworth, 280; Rev. John Bliss, 281; Col. Levi Wells, 281; Matthew Hyde, Esq., 282; Col. Joseph Abbot, 284; Capt. Ichabod Wadsworth, 284; Dr. Joseph Kingsbury, and wife, 285; Eleazer Pinney, 287; Alexander McKinstry, 288; Rev. John Ellsworth, 289; Rev. Mr. Potwine's, 307; Indian, 328; Rev. Jona Marsh's, 360; Anna Meechar, 377; Mire Meechar, 377; Rev. Hezekiah Goodwin, 377; Jonah Gillet, 377; Peletiah Allyn, 377; Rev. Hezekiah Bissell, 372; Rev. D. S. Rowland, 434.
- Equivalent (*Ellington*), the, its history, 263; its laying out, 263.
- Evans, Abiather, 348; Cornelius B., 375; Elijah, 337.
- Fargo, Moses, 348.
- Fasting, 77.
- Felshaw, John, 305.
- Fence viewers, 60.
- Fenton, 124, 142.
- Ferries, 460, 471.
- Filer, Horace, 421; John, 140, 205, 358, 421; Norman, 421; Walter, 60, 123, 140, 149, 205; Zurrobabel, 205.
- Filley, Amos, 453, 468; Daniel, 337, 347; Hayden, 475; Horace, 225; Hezekiah, 421; Jonah, 346, 421; Jonathan, 384; John, 206; Mark, 341, 421; Moses, 421; Nathaniel, 468; Samuel, 205; William, 137, 138, 140, 150, 205.
- Fish, 151.
- Fisk, 412.

- Fitch, 275; Ebenezer, 451, 452; John, 201, 448, 455, 447; Joseph, 223, 225, 227, 228, 233, 260, 376; Nathaniel, 233; Medina, 344, 338, 468; Prudence, 376; Richard, 344, 348; Samuel, 233.
- Flint, James, 252.
- Floods in 1639, 46; in 1669, 159.
- Foote, 32.
- Force, Peter, 413.
- Ford, Thomas, 6, 61, 48, 106, 149.
- Forgery, 68.
- Fornication, 68.
- Fort William Henry alarm, volunteers to, 340.
- Fort, Old Stone, 155.
- Forward, John, 349; Samuel, 205.
- Fosbury, Isaac, 349; Stephen, 392, 421.
- Foster, Rev. Mr., 184, 185, 186; Rev. Daniel, 369; Thomas, 459; Zachariah, 421.
- Foulfoot, Thomas, 21.
- Fowler, Joseph, 363.
- Frank, 421.
- Frog Hill or Hall, 112.
- Frost, Aaron, 319, 320.
- Freeman, 56, 57.
- French war, 329; end of, 351.
- Fuller, Ambrose, 153; Rev. Daniel, 366, 367; Obadiah, 395, 421.
- Gallup, 199.
- Gardiner, Capt., 39.
- Gaylord, 494; Charles, 483; Eleazer, 206, 384, 421, 438, 451, 489; Eliakim, 421; John, 483, 206, 297; Josiah, 468; Nathaniel, 206, 337; Samuel, 61, 150; Walter, 127, 128, 206; William, 6, 130, 131, 143, 145, 150, 437, 444; Deacon, 150, 153.
- Gibbard, Thomas, 131.
- Gibbs, David, 385, 422; Francis, 123; Giles, 133, 350; Goode, 150; Gregory, 144, 145; C., 151; Jacob, 109, 184, 206; John, 422; Rufus, 422; Samuel, 268, 269, 384, 406, 422, 472; Aaron, 422.
- Gilbert, 479.
- Gilbert, Thomas, 150.
- Gillespie, Morris, 505; Walter, 440.
- Gillet, Abel, 375, 422; Ashbel, 316; Cornelius, 140, 187, 206; Daniel, 395, 398, 422, 438; Francis, 375; Horace C., 93, 255; Isaac, 366; Jacob, 205; Jonathan, 61, 109, 140, 149, 206, 207, 344, 349, 338; Jonah, 377, 397, 402, 422; Josiah, 397, 201, 206; John, 206, 468; Joshua, 89; Nathan, 41, 140, 149, 366; Oliver S., 140; Stephen, 333; Thomas, 217.
- Gilman, John, 393.
- Glover, Rev. Peletiah, 229, 250.
- Goddard, Nicholas, 206; Sarah, 435; Jesse, 349.
- Goff, Isaac, 349.
- Goodell, Frank, 278.
- Goodman, A. C., 508.
- Goodrich, Ephraim, 348; E. T., 508.
- Goodwin, Nathaniel, 32; Rev. Hezekiah, 377; Stephen, 377; Sarah, 377.
- Goodyear, 479.
- Goshen, Windsor, 266.
- Gowdy, 292, 322.
- Graham, Rev. Mr., 363.
- Granger, Samuel, 348.
- Grant, 323; Alfred, 328; Benjamin, 268, 269; Daniel, 264; Ebenezer, 248, 253, 255, 340, 483, 472; Enoch, 349; F. W., 483; Grace, 472; Hannah, 328; John, 196, 206, 212, 228, 346; Jonathan, 268; Josiah, 228; Nathaniel, 268, 269; Noah, 337; Ozias, 338; Roswell, 483; Matthew, 35, 36, 59, 61, 62, 64, 46, 106, 111, 112, 117, 118, 119, 121, 124, 125, 144, 149, 152, 154, 161, 176, 177, 181, 182, 153, 201, 206, 264, 228, 480, 488, 221; Samuel, 46, 61, 148, 152, 206, 223, 227, 228, 291, 325; Tahan, 158, 159, 162, 206, 448.
- Granville, 325.
- Graves, John, 268; Joseph, 268.
- Graveyards, 322.
- Great Marsh, 264, 265.
- Greene, 389.
- Gridley, Thomas, 41, 67.
- Griswold, 275, 397, 399, 437; Aaron, 368; Abel, 399, 422; Alexander, 369, 399, 422; Benjamin, 366; Cyrus, 506; Daniel, 366, 357; Edward, 51, 108, 109, 131, 139, 150, 152, 366, 402, 422; Edwin E., 376; Elisha, 475; Fanny, 376; Fredus, 506; Francis, 51, 139, 348, 366, 368; George, 51, 107, 108, 109, 139, 140, 177, 158, 179, 187, 206, 208, 366, 369, 398, 422, 446, 480; Hezekiah, 368, 506; Isaac, 422, 369; Joab, 369, 348, 384; John, 366, 369; John E., 367; Joseph, 206, 208, 210, 217, 222, 366; Matthew, 366; Moses, 338, 422; Nathaniel, 217, 369, 402, 403, 422; Noah, 397, 422; Peletiah, 201; Phineas, 422; Roger, 268; Shubael, 218; Silvanus, 403; Thomas, 356, 366, 422; David, 366; Elihu, 422; Friend, 422; Jonah, 422; Warham, 506.
- Gunn, Thomas, 55, 130, 149.
- Gunn's Book, 107, 132.
- Hakes, John, 149.
- Halford, Thomas.
- Half Way Covenant, 164, 171, 172, 173; in Wintonbury, 372; in East Windsor, 256.
- Hall, 16, 17; Austin, 506; George, 7, 106; Rev. Gurdon, 275; John, 267, 262, 275; Nathan, 275; Timothy, 206; Samuel, 324; William, 422.
- Halladay, Ebenezer, 349.
- Halck, Josiah, 268.
- Halsey, Henry, 455; James R., 506; Philip, 422.
- Hamilton, Gen. Alexander, 405; Paul, 306.
- Hammond, 422; Julius S., 277.

- Hampden, John, 17.
 Hannum, William, 130, 150.
 Hanchit, Oliver, 348; Seth, 392.
 Hancock, John, 274, 423, 483.
 Harmon, Capt. John, 417, 418, 419, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429; James, 348.
 Harrington, William, 350.
 Harris, Jo., 21.
 Harris & Co., 508.
 Harper, 292; James, 310, 319; Joseph, 293, 294, 295, 467.
 Hart (Col.), 420, 422, 423, 430.
 Haskell, 502; Ephraim, 500; H. & H., 501, Jabez, 395, 423, 500.
 Hathaway, A. M. & Co., 508; Samuel, 506.
 Hayden, 132; Ebenezer, 361; Ezra, 384, 394, 423; Daniel, 107, 110, 112, 153, 148, 158, 196, 207, 395, 449; Goodman, 113, 114, 221; Hezekiah, 385, 393, 422; Jabez H., 74, 104, 118, 173, 180; Levi, 422, 455, 472; Nathaniel, 330, 397, 393, 423, 384, 438; Oliver, 384, 423; Samuel, 472; Sidney H., 477, 482; Thomas, 383, 385, 384, 393, 423; William, 40, 54, 62, 107, 131, 132, 147, 150.
 Hayles, Richard, 21.
 Haynes, 18, 25, 41, 44, 45.
 Hays, Dudley, 349.
 Hayward, 150; Robert, 141, 206.
 Hankworth, Thomas, 21.
 Hawkins, Anthony, 129; Joseph, 457; Thomas, 337.
 Havana expedition of 1762, 350; siege of, etc., 330; volunteers from Windsor, 331.
 Haze, Thomas, 423.
 Helle Gat, 2.
 Hemp, Indian, 10.
 Hempstead, Charles P., 506.
 Hicox, Wait, 506.
 Hide, Thaddeus, 423; Theophilus, 392, 423.
 Highways, first one in W. and in Conn., 43; a new one to Massachusetts, 51; on the upland to Hartford, 137; through the meadow to Hartford, 136; to Sandy Hill, 133.
 Higley, John, 140, 223; Hannah, 206.
 Hill, Cook's, 453; Elijah, 399, 423; Job's, 274; John, 423; Capt. Jonathan, 270; Luke, 157, 158, 160; Reuben, 423; William, 107, 123; Rocky, 131.
 Hills, Primus, 349.
 Hillier, Andrew, 160, 206; James, 146; John, 144, 146, 138.
 Hinksmann, Joseph, 349.
 Hinsdale, Rev. Mr., 86, 432, 433.
Hoccanum, 96, 196, 457.
 Hodge & Co., 508.
Hogernosset, 159.
 Holburn, Adam, 339.
 Holcomb, Benajah, 160, 366; Joseph, 217, 366, 397, 399, 424; Martha, 366; Martin, 367; Matthias, 424; Moses, 349; Pyranum, 505; Samuel, 368; Silas, 347; Stephen, 348; Thomas, 51, 139, 149.
 Holliday, Daniel, 424.
 Hollister, C. P., 502; Appleton, 338; Orvis, 338.
 Holmer, Capt. William, 11, 12, 13, 43, 89.
 Holt, Mary, 69.
 Hooker, Rev. Mr., 25, 28, 38, 45, 49, 183, 185, 189, 443, 485; Daniel, 424; Rev. Edward, 251; James, 383, 384, 432, 433, 455, 481; Nathaniel, 255, 484; Samuel, 185.
 Hoolbod, Alvin, 424.
 Hopewell, Thomas, 158.
 Hopkins, 15, 44, 77.
 Hopson (Gen.), 339.
 Horse block erected, 208.
 Horwood, James, 21.
 Hosford, 147; John, 150, 184, 196, 206; William, 76, 129, 133.
 Hosford's Lane, 133.
 Hoskins, Anthony, 149, 157, 196; Asa, 424; Augustus, 506; Goode, 150; Elijah, 386, 424; John, 130, 206; Thomas, jr., 130; Timothy, 424; Phebe, 424; Zebulon, 424; W., 151; Olive, 576.
 Hosmer, John, 337.
 Hotchkiss, Leander, 503.
 Houses of Good Hope, 11, 13, 14, 34, 35; old, 485; raising, 488; first in E. W., 225.
 How (Dr.), 348; Cyrus, 506.
 Howard, 483; Benjamin, 217; Ephraim, 206; Nathaniel, 432, 481; Robert, 134; William, 481, 506.
 Hoyt, Simon, 133, 138, 139, 149.
 Hoyt's Meadow, 138.
 Hubbard, Capt., 420, 421; Dothesias, 373; Isaac, 351; William, 133, 149; Elijah, 403.
 Hudson, 4, 15, 435.
 Huit, Rev. Ephraim, arrival at Windsor, 46; first sermon, 47; ordination, 48; anecdote of, 49; death of, 50; epitaph of, 51; works, 51; Mrs. Huit, 126, 143, 147; Huit, 40, 120, 124, 127, 136.
 Hull, Mr., 48; George, 129; Josiah, 130, 149, 151, 154.
 Humphrey, Col. David, 408, 409, 411, 414, 415; Elihu, 347; Michael, 132, 166, 168, 169, 187, 480; Nathaniel, 348.
 Hunn, Rev. David L., 327.
 Hunt, Noah, 337.
 Hunter, John, 497.
 Huntington, Col. Jedidiah, 423; Rev. Nathaniel, 271; 279; Samuel, 506.
 Hurlburt, Alvin, 424; Alexander, 424.
 Hutchins, C. B. & Co., 502.
 Hutchinson, 18.
 Huxley Phineas, 349.
 Hyde, Humphrey, 140; Rev. Launis,

- 272; Matthew, 274, 282; Robert, 282; Daniel, 282; Allyn, 282.
- Indians, 2, 6, 17; small pox among, 16; number in Conn., 82, 85; danger from, 32; Pequod war, 49; precautions against, 50; strolling forbidden, 154; Iroquois, 84; manner of life, 84; morals, 85; hostilities apprehended, 144; Crow and Colt shot at by, 196; swamp fight, 200; Philip's death, 204; legends, 277; graves, 87, 90; Indian concealed by Mr. Bissell, 97; modern history, 100, 101; traditions of manner of burial, 91; Indian burying places, 92; converted Indians, 101; signification of names, 102; their agriculture, 85.
- Indian Neck, 107, 108, 109.
- Inhabitants, town regulations about admission of, 54, 55.
- Innkeepers in Windsor and East Windsor, 472.
- Inns, 471.
- Iron ore, 210.
- Isham, Asher, 338.
- Jackson, Cyrus, 330.
- Jacobs, William, 424.
- Jacques, Amos, 263.
- Japhet, John, 337, 346.
- Jarwell, 338.
- Jenks, Elisha, 501.
- Jeremy's Lane, 453.
- Jerrit, Thomas, 348.
- Jewett, Rev. Spofford D., 437.
- Jones, Abiathar, 348; David, 348; Mary, 135.
- Johnson, S. W., 508; Richard, 223; Matthias, 149; Mic', 150.
- Josselyn, 478.
- Keaton, John, 424.
- Kent, Jonathan, 506.
- Ketch Brook, 112.
- Ketch Mills, settlement of, 291; anecdote of, 291.
- Kettle Brook, 33, 207.
- Kimberly, Thomas, 262, 264; Eleazer, 231.
- King, Reuben, 424, 399; Roderic, 225; Daniel, 348; Edward, 55, 93, 223, 225; Lemuel, 281.
- King's Island, 110.
- Kingsbury, Dr. Joseph, 285, 286; Roxanne, 285.
- Knight, Samuel E., 278.
- Lamberton, Nathaniel, 394, 424; Obed, 424; William, 424.
- Lathrop, Thatcher, 328; John, 281.
- Lattimer, Ahaliah, 424; Ebenezer, 376; George, 376, 424; Hezekiah, Jr., 373; Rebecca, 373; Samuel, 346.
- Law books, divided, 212.
- Lawrence, 278; Amos, 424; Henry, 264.
- Lead mines, 112.
- Lee, 386; Oliver B., 384; Oliver, 424; Rev. Chauncey G., 257.
- Leete, Rev. Theo. A., 437.
- Legends. See Shinipset.
- Leonard, Rev. Joslina, 271.
- Lewis, John, 110, 348; Thomas, 106; Nathaniel, 348; Harlow, 506.
- Library Society in Wintonbury, 374.
- Liquors, 72; for boundgoers, 61.
- Listers, 62.
- Little River. See Rivulet.
- Livingston, Lt. Col., 215.
- Loomis, 150; Abel, 244; Amasa, 251, 459, 258; Anson, 125; Benjamin, 233; 311; Daniel, 206; E. O., 346; Eliphallet, 338, 351, 386, 424; Ebenezer, 337; Ezra, 833; George, 424; Gideon, 424, 337; Giles, 472; H. B., 435; Hezekiah, 233; James, 138, 229, 233, 483, 490; James C., 455; Jerijah, 458; Joel, 253, 255, 472, 506; Job, 453; Jonathan, 424; Joseph, 457, 136, 64, 150, 151, 196, 206, 225, 229, 230, 468; Josiah, 228; John, 151, 161, 181, 182, 185, 206, 207, 225, 228, 241, 344, 437, 447, 448; Luke, 291; Moses, 229; Nathaniel, 61, 136, 147, 196, 206, 228, 232, 468; Noah, 233, 397; Reuben H., 376; Roger, 459; Simeon, 229; Samuel O., 441; Stephen, Jr., 424; Thomas, 147, 206, 233; Timothy, 62, 63, 211, 117, 264, 468, 484; Watson, 395, 424.
- London, John, 206, 253.
- Long, Thomas, 229.
- Lord, Jeremiah, 305.
- Loter, Ephraim, 425.
- Lottery for bridge, 469.
- Louisburg, expedition against, 332; Windsor soldiers in, 333; capture by Wolfe, 341.
- Loudon, Lord, 339.
- Lovell, William A., 507.
- Loveland, Levi, 425.
- Lovewell, Ephraim, 425.
- Ludlow, Mr. Roger, 6, 18, 20, 28, 35, 38, 41, 44, 45, 50, 69, 73, 94, 443.
- Lush, Henry, 46.
- Lyman, 483; Gen. Phineas, list of company in camp at Montreal, 347; Thaddeus, 349.
- Lying, 66.
- Mack, Andrew, 425.
- Magazines of arms and ammunition established, 43.
- Magistrates, Colonial, 63, 65.
- Maine, Rev. Ralph H., 376.
- Mammanash, Betty, 101.
- Manhattan, 2, 14, 15.
- Manufactories, 455, 502, 507. See Mills.
- Marsh, Rev. Jonathan, 211, 357, 360, 363, 371, 439; Joseph, 395, 425; Rev. Ezekiel, 272.
- Marshall, 160, 199, 200, 358, 359, 440; Daniel, 438, 506; David, 366; Elisha, 399, 425; Elijah, 392, 425; Eliakim, 201, 403, 472; Eunice, 453; Elihu, 347, 368; Francis, 21; James, 135; Mary, 206; Samuel, 90, 196, 108, 124, 147, 153, 161, 206, 425, 446; Thomas, 158, 337, 438.

- Marshfield, Thomas, 35, 135.
 Marvin, Joseph, 348; Samuel, 348.
 Mason, Capt. John, 7, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 69, 107, 124, 147, 150, 151; Jonathan, 383, 483.
Massaco, 70, 96, 107, 109, 158, 179.
 Massacre, Boston, 381.
Massasoit, 204.
Matacomack, 109.
 Mather, 77, 383, 497, 283; Azariah, jr., 465; Cotton, 6, 17, 164, 180, 193; Elizur, 170; Eliakim, 454; Elihu, 425; Epaphras, 87; Increase, 170, 394, 425; John, 425; Frederick E., 435; Nathaniel, 468; Richard, 172, 174; Rev. Samuel, 184, 190, 191, 192, 210, 211, 226, 449, 454; Thaddeus, 137, 475; Thomas, 127; Timothy, 406, 425, 500.
Matianuck, 19, 23, 28, 31, 33, 88, 94, 104.
 Matson, 482.
Mattapan, 171.
Matumpsick, 109.
 Maverick, Rev. John, 6, 7, 17, 46, 169, 494; Samuel, 6.
 Mayluck Brook, 111.
 McCarter, James, 269.
 McClure, Rev. David, 26, 98, 99, 257, 289, 307.
 McCrea, 266.
 McKee, Andrew, 267.
 McKinstry, Alex., 288, 468; Asaph, 266; Rev. John, 268, 292, 288.
 McLean, Neil, jr., 425.
 McMunnen, John, 338.
 Meacham, Jesse, 261.
 Meadow Bank, 119.
 Meadow, Plymouth, 136.
 Meadow to be cleared, 145; to be opened, 146.
 Mecom, Benjamin, 434.
 Meechar, Anna, 377.
 Mews, Maj., 387.
 Meeting houses, *Windsor*, erection of first, 48; location of, 127; seating in, 145, 358; list of pew owners, 149; guard at meetings, 147; repairs to, 151, 152, 357; drum and cleaning, 147, 148, 152; horse shed erected near, 154; cleaning, 157; new case-ments for, 160; town vote to repair, 177, 182, 183; place of deposit for military stores, 209; pews, 356; pew-man's bond, 357.
 Merchants, 481; in Ellington, 274; in in East Windsor, 483.
 Merrill, Ethan, 505.
 Messinger, Jehiel, 349.
Messhanips. See *Shenipset*, 262, 263.
 Methodists, in Windsor, 440.
Mettanaug, 19.
 Mey, Cornelius Jacobsen, 2.
Miuntomoh, 47, 50.
 Middletown, William, 349.
 Millard, Joseph, 425.
 Millbrook, 109, 135, 153.
 Miller, 266; John, 425; Roswell, 130, 425; Simon, 54; Rev. Wm. F., 374.
 Miller, freed from jury duty, 141.
 Mill Hill, 453.
 Mill, Old Warham, 137; tolls at, 148; paper, 501, 502, 503; saw, liberty granted to build, 208; at Rainbow, 508.
 Mills, Augustus, 484; Elijah, 425, 438; Peletiah, 383, 397, 384; Simon, 138, 140, 150, 206; Stone, 273.
 Miner, David, 328; Edward, 328.
 Mitchell, Goodman, 497; Jonathan, 174; Moses, 440; Oliver, 425, 489.
Mohawk, Molly, 328.
Mohawks, 32, 84.
Mohegans, 83, 94.
 Montcalm, 343.
 Montgomery, 391.
 Moore, 446, 447; Deacon, 64, 153, 157, 159, 266; Goodman, 61; Asa, 425; Benjamin, 366, 399, 425; Deborah, 453; Edward, 438, 468; Elisha, 395, 425; Moses, 147; John, 109, 112, 140, 143, 145, 135, 149, 152, 187, 207, 222, 223, 228, 437, 485; Joseph, 468, 338; Philander, 425; Simeon, 368, 425; Thomas, 135, 196, 212.
 Moore's drain, 92.
 Morden, Jane, 21.
 Morgan, Captain Daniel, 387; Hon. E. D., 435; Jasper, 124, 438; Lewis, 406.
 Morris, Rev. Henry, 326; James, 426.
 Mortality in Connecticut, 148, 209.
 Morton, 36; Alexander, 319, 320; John, 301, 305, 307, 232, 233; May, 233; William, 224, 230.
 Moses, John, 54, 61, 109, 136, 138, 168, 196, 2.
 Moseley, John, 161, 129, 181, 182; Mary, 206.
 Moulton, Sarah, 279; Samuel, 279.
 Munford, John, 344.
 Munsell, Alpheus, 386, 426; Calkins, 467; Jacob, 245, 464, 467; Jonathan, 467.
 Munson, Rev. Frederick, 318.
 Murwin, Miles, 150.
 Mygatt, Jacob, 115.
Nabuck, 202.
Nagonce, 110, 111.
Namerick, 36, 111, 112.
Nantasket, 7.
Narragansett, 4, 17, 83, 199, 198, 204, 210.
 Nash, Rev. Ansel, 375; Stedman, 265.
Nassacowan, 90, 112.
Nassahegan, 90, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109.
Nattawanuth, 35, 88, 89, 104, 105.
Nautahon, 89, 94.
Nawaas, 2.
Nearowanocke, 113, 260.
Nehano, 91, 107.
Nehantics, 83.
 Negroes. See Slavery.
 Negus, Israel, 426.
 New Brook, 107.

- Newberry, 20, 145, 152; Captain, 60, 64, 140, 147, 153, 161, 181, 183, 185, 202, 203, 206, 208, 480; Benjamin, 106, 112, 134, 135, 152, 196, 215; Henry, 150; Joseph, 233, 245, 456; Roger, 330, 352, 384, 404, 432, 483, 481; Thomas, 349, 352; Elihu, 506.
- Newspapers, Extract from, 354.
- Newton, Stephen, 468.
- Nicholls (Gov.), 14.
- Nicholson (Gen.), 210, 214, 215.
- Nieuw Amsterdam, 1, 2, 11, 12, 14.
- Niles, 39; Richard, 137; Moses, 426.
- Noames*, 115.
- Noble, Aaron, 349.
- Nock, T. G., 502.
- Norton, Abel, 349; Rev. Seth, 37, 271, 279.
- Notabuck*, 110.
- Nova Scotia, expedition against, 336.
- Nowashe*, 110.
- Nowell, Thomas, 9, 14.
- Oath, freeman's, 56; magistrates, 65; constables, 58.
- O'Callaghan, 11, 13.
- O'Conole, Patrick, 337.
- Ogden, Aaron, 406.
- Olcott, 338, 340; Benoni, 257; James, 467; Jerijah, 484; Nathaniel, 295; Samuel, 483; Thomas, 498.
- Oldage, Richard, 146, 149.
- Oldham, 37.
- Old Point Comfort, 12.
- Orchard. See Trees.
- Orton, Thomas, 60, 136, 138, 150.
- Osborn, 225, 290; Rev., 326; Benjamin, 294, 297; Daniel, 306, 313, 320; Ezekiel, 297; John, 131, 150, 224; Jacob, 337, 454; James, 152; Joseph, 245; Israel, 467; Martha, 232; Moses, 312; Nathaniel, 467; Richard, 41; Samuel, 206.
- Ouschkamoug*, 19.
- Ouskqua*, 107.
- Outerson, James, 502.
- Owen, Alvin, 369, 426; John, 54, 133, 157, 159, 206; Nathaniel, 352, 366, 369; Obadiah, 215, 366; Wm., 506.
- Pabachimusk*, 106.
- Palisado, origin and construction, 120; size and plan, 121; one on the hill, 134.
- Pall, purchased by first society, 358.
- Palmer, 206, 376; John, 357, 361, 438, 468; Joel, 346; Nicholas, 60, 138, 147, 149; Richard, 41; Stephen, 357; Timothy, 160, 206.
- Panther, killed by Mr. Phelps, 354.
- Paper manufactories, 508.
- Parker, Ely, 338; Ephraim, 337.
- Parkman, 127; Elias, 42, 126.
- Parsons, 144; Avery, 506; John, 161; Ephraim, 269; O. F., 327; Peletiah, 373, 426; Roxy, 373; Simon, 267; Thomas, 41, 127, 143, 149, 150, 351, 350, 161, 426; William, 384, 394, 426.
- Partridge, Dr. Joseph, 277.
- Pastor, 75.
- Pasco, James, 245; John, 311.
- Patackhouse*, 106.
- Patent, town vote to have a, 208; of Connecticut, 17.
- Patentees of Connecticut, 17, 20, 25, 28, 45.
- Pattison, Edward, 21, 22, 41, 39, 41.
- Payne, 320.
- Pease, Daniel, 268; Noah, 265, 266; Simon, 268; Uriah, 346.
- Peck, Jasper, 506; Joel, 349.
- Pell, Thomas, 38.
- Pelton, Nathaniel, 319, 320.
- Pendal, Elisha, 348.
- Pequots*, 9, 11, 32, 37, 83, 84, 86, 88.
- Perambulator, 61.
- Perkins, Mr. William, 77; Azuba, 399.
- Perrigue*, Keup.
- Perry, Rev. Joseph, 255, 257, 247, 248, 249.
- Person, Simon, 269; Ephraim, 268.
- Persse & Brooks, 501, 502, 503, 504.
- Peters, Hugh, 20.
- Pettibone, Abel, 376; John, 206; Elizabeth, 376.
- Pettigrew, Alexander, 354.
- Pews, great pew altered, 151; Mr. Clark allowed to sit in, 142; erected for Mr. Mather, 210, also 144.
- Phelps, 44, 494, 69, 150, 354; Austin, 348, 426; Alexander, 426; Abraham, 112, 376, 450, 455; Caleb, 397, 398, 468; Cyrus, 368; Cornelius, 426; Daniel, 398, 468, 426; David, 366, 340; Ebenezer, 348; E. N., 507; Elisha, 369, 426; Enoch, 366, 426; Elijah, 426; Ephraim, 366; Hiram, 441; Hannah, 366; Isaac, 369, 426; J. F., 506; John, 368, 366, 369, 426, 438; Josiah, 366, 384, 402, 403, 426; Joseph, 206, 217, 224, 457; Job, 426; Jesse, 426; George, 128, 136, 147, 149, 153, 206, 399, 479; Lancelot, 426; Nathaniel, 150; Noah A., 377; Oliver, 399, 426; Reuben, 349; Ruth, 440; Roger, 138, 438; Shadrach, 348, 349; Samuel, 106, 108, 109, 137, 138, 150, 160, 366; Seth, 398, 426; Susanna, 376; Thomas, 366; Timothy, 206, 215, 369, 426; William, 6, 35, 23, 105, 107, 143, 144, 149, 206, 366, 369, 426.
- Philip (King), 204, 207, 224.
- Phillips, George, 124, 206; William, 150.
- Pickett, Phineas, 427, 474, 482.
- Pierson, Benjamin, 351; Simeon, 351; Dr. William S., 48, 127, 133, 351, 360, 455, 507.
- Pinckney, Gen. Charles C., 406.
- Pine Meadow, 132.
- Pine Meadow Brook, 91.
- Pimfrey, Asa, 338.
- Pinney, 55, 266; Aaron, 427; Andrew, 265; Azariah, 218; Albert, 264; Ben-

- jamin, 268, 351; David, 506; Eleazer, 287, 265; John, 228, 427; Jonathan, 337, 338, 427; Judah, 399, 427; Joseph, 268, 351; Humphrey, 106, 130, 149, 206; Isaac, 215, 217, 368, 397, 402; Isabel, 264; Martin, 399, 427; Nathaniel, 159, 217, 366, 427; Philander, 348; Phylaster, 427; Sarah, 206; Noah, 427; Nelson, 265; Samuel, 264, 268, 269; William, 265.
- Pipestave Swamp, 109, 453.
- Pitkin, Joseph, 270; Ozias, 269; Timothy, 277; William, 115, 167, 168, 227.
- Plymouth Colony, propose to unite with the Mass. Colony in trading on Conn. River, 9; they receive an ambassador from Nieuw Amsterdam, 4; send a vessel to Conn., 11; erect a trading house at Windsor, 12; receive a protest from the Dutch, 12; trading house attacked by Dutch soldiers, 13; letter from Mr. Brewster, their agent, 23; unfair dealings of the Dorchester emigrants, 23; correspondence between the parties, 24; the Co. protest against the usurpation of the Dorchester people, 24; property transferred to Mr. Matthew Allyn, 43, 136, 221.
- Plymouth Meadow, 12.
- Pockettercote*, 110, 111.
- Podunk*, 33, 55, 86, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 110, 112, 113, 202, 207, 222, 223, 323, 224, 225.
- Podunk Brook, 115.
- Poetry, Roger Wolcott's List of his estate, 62; on erection of new meeting house, 234.
- Pomeroy, Eltweed, 65, 126, 129; Rev. Augustus, 327; Daniel, 349; Jonathan, 427.
- Pond, Nathaniel, 161, 200; Samuel, 138, 149.
- Poquonnoc*, 89, 105, 107, 108, 109, 137, 139, 153, 208; settled, 365; made a parish, 357; land sinking, 355; land, analysis of muck, 508.
- Porson Ponds, 112.
- Porter, 209, 241, 279, 283; Abizur, 225; Daniel, 279, 427; Hezekiah, 245, 233; James, 206, 228, 231, 147; John, 58, 67, 136, 149, 192, 196, 206, 224, 225, 446; Jonathan, 279; Joseph, 233; Nathaniel, 206, 228, 233, 472, 484; Samuel, 248.
- Post, 278.
- Potwine, Rev., 253, 295, 296, 297, 306, 307; John, 300, 303; Thomas, 311, 307, 301, 305, 306, 320; Lydia, 319; Rachel, 320.
- Pounds, 60.
- Pounder, 60.
- Pound close, 132, 133.
- Powell, Thomas, 162.
- Pozen*, 110, 111, 114.
- Praying, anecdote of Mr. Barber, 495.
- Presbyterianism of the early Conn. churches, 75, also Appendix 4.
- Preston, Edward, 21, 22; Joshua, 349.
- Prior, Abner, 338, 398, 406, 418, 419, 420, 421, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430; Allyn, 427; Gideon, 238; Humphrey, 207; Joel, 298; John, 293, 294, 467.
- Primus, Dr., 254.
- Prince, Thomas, 15, 35, 36.
- Providence, remarkable, 497.
- Prouty, Royal, 503.
- Prudden, Rev. Mr., 275.
- Psalm singing, 77.
- Pyncheon, 23, 28, 38, 40, 42, 196.
- Puell, Thomas, 206.
- Putnam, Israel, 342.
- Quarries, stone, Hayden's, 132; Thrall's, 132.
- Quockhom*, 107.
- Rainbow, 508.
- Ramend, Matthew, 46.
- Randall, Abraham, 61, 149, 206; Philip, 130, 149.
- Ransom, Lyman, 275.
- Rawdon, H., 505.
- Rawlins, Jasper, 137.
- Raymond, Rev. A., 375.
- Reade, 211.
- Records, early, of Windsor, 30.
- Recorder, 59.
- Reed, Abner, 254, 258; Elijah, 348; Dr. Elijah F., 322.
- Reeves, Jo., 21, 22; Robert, 168.
- Renard, John, 206.
- Repequam*, 105, 109.
- Rewen*, 110.
- Rice, Daniel, 427; Josiah, 502; W. E., 503.
- Richards, James, 184, 185.
- Richardson, Daniel, 319.
- Rimington, John, 349.
- Ripley, P. & E. G., 502.
- Rising, James, 206; John, 206; Hannah, 266.
- Risley, S. N., 503.
- Rivulet. See Ferries.
- Rix, the widow, 55.
- Roads. See Highways.
- Roberts, John, 427; Clark, 427; Jonathan, 465.
- Robbins, Rev. Mr., 257; Rev. George, 440; James, 404; John, 453, 468, 384; Jonathan, 465; Mary, 453; Oliver, 506; Paul, 427; Peter, 427.
- Robinson, Rev. John, 4; Robert, 21.
- Rockwell, 489, 499; Daniel, 258, 257; John, 130, 147, 149, 158, 231; Josiah, 230, 245; Joseph, 228, 457, 484; Matthew, 245, 247, 257, 324, 325, 258; Samuel, 159, 212, 206, 228, 323, 224, 457, 438; William, 6, 129, 130, 437.
- Rocky Hill, 130, 132.
- Roe, Azel S., 290, 319, 386.
- Rogers, Isaac, 277.
- Roinick, William, 110.
- Root, Rev. Marvin, 323, 324, 327.

- Ross, John, 369; William, 348.
 Rossiter, 443; Bray, 59, 149; Edward, 6.
 Rowell, Grace, 453; Job, 428; John, 427; Philander, 428.
 Rowley, Silas, 428; Thomas, 266; Robert, 410; Philander, 428.
 Rowland, Rev., 173, 433, 434, 435; Alvah, 134, 142, 438; Rev. David S., 369, 420, 431, 434; David, 428; Rev. Henry A., 435; Sherman, 428.
 Rowlandson, Rev. Mr., 183, 189.
 Russell, Edward, 55; Rev. Mr., 363, 354; Cornelius, 384, 406, 428; John, 428; Noadiah, 227; Samuel, 268, 468.
 Ryle, Edward, 55.
 Sabin, Capt., 26.
 Sadd, 323; Elijah, 319, 320; Thomas, 257.
 Salem, 5, 382.
 Salisbury Plain, 100, 117.
 Saitonstall, Richard, 17, 19, 20, 21, 30, 119, 262; Robert, 131.
 Sammis, Richard, 129.
 Sanders, George, 136, 206, 228, 480; Henry, 196; Christopher, 136, 480.
 Sandy Bank, 119.
 Sandy Hill, 91; road to, 133.
 Sanford, Capt., 428.
 Sarah, the converted Indian, 101, 278.
 Sargent, John, 438.
Sassacus, 94.
Sassowen, 110, 111.
 Savage, 20, 36.
 Say and Seal, Lords, 17.
 Saybrook, 11, 13, 20, 37, 39, 124.
 Saxton. See Sexton.
 Schammel, Col., 409.
Scantic, 36, 93, 96, 110, 111, 113, 196, 202, 223, 224, 225, 226; first settlement of, 290.
Scattaaps, 110.
 Schools, 442, 444, 445; first in East Windsor, 456; schoolsystem in Conn. in 1701, 449; committee first appointed, 450; objections to increase of, 453; new academy built, 454; school fund, 455; legacies to, 455; legacy from John Fitch, 447; the first schoolmaster in Windsor, 76, 446; the first schoolmistress, 452; enactment of the court, 448; first school in East Windsor, 448; contract with Samuel Wolcott as teacher, 449; schools kept by Capt. Clarke, 448; by two teachers, 448.
 Schuyler, Gen., 387.
Seacet, 109.
 Seager, Rev. Aurora, 376; Micah, 376; Schuyler, 376.
 Sealers, of leather, 146; of measures, 148.
 Seeley, 40, 41, 199.
 Senchion, Nicholas, 206, 138, 157; Matthias, 127.
Seoket, 110.
Sepanquet, 90, 108, 109.
 Separatists, in Windsor, 438; in Wintonbury, 373.
Sequassen, 35, 50, 83, 87, 88, 95, 104, 105; factory, 455.
 Sessions, Capt., 277.
 Seymour, Joseph, 428; William, 428.
 Sexton, the first in Windsor; first in Wapping, 328; dispute between old and new, 157.
 Sexton, John, 206, Richard, 127, 140, 200; Woodward & Co., 501.
 Shaddock, Hannah, 206.
Sheat, 90, 105, 109, 110, 111.
Shebosman, 115.
 Sheldon, Isaac, 54; Remembrance, 428.
Shenipset, 101; legends of, 277.
 Shepard, Rev. Mr., 443.
 Sherman, Roger, 283.
 Shilling, Andrew, 337.
 Shirley (Gov.), 339.
 Shipyards at Rivulet ferry, 454; Hayden's, 484.
 Shipbuilding in Windsor, 484; in East Windsor, 483; the first ship built, 484.
Siacock, 94.
 Sikes, Zenas, 506; Horace, 506; Alfred, 506.
 Sill, E. N., 399; Henry, 123, 475; James, 87.
 Simans, Silas, 349.
 Simsbury, 188, 195, 196, 197, 202, 207, 214, 218.
 Skinner, 323; David, 293, 295, 297, 319, 458, 467; Isaac, 357, 377; Daniel, 245; Joseph, 206, 228, 231, 245, 257, 437, 438; Lucy, 377; Oliver, 328; Thomas, 233; Timothy, 328.
 Slaid, John, 348.
 Slate & Brown, 501.
 Slavery in Connecticut, 488; first slave in Windsor, 488; in Revolution, 489; abolition of, 489; anecdote of, 489; customs of, 491; elections, 491; parades, 491, Governors, 491; Anecdote, 492; Training, 492.
 Slaves, the first in Windsor, 488; death of last, 490; number in East Windsor, 489; laws relating to, 489; anecdotes of, 490; negro parades, elections, 492.
 Smith, 323; Captain, 383; Aaron, 506; Alonzo M., 441; Caleb, 209; David, 457; Eleazar, 348; Elijah, 428; John, 505; Joseph, 505; Rev. Levi, 251; Henry, 28; Quarter Master John, 7.
 Snow, Nathaniel, 506; Zephaniah, 348, 338.
 Sohiage, 50.
 Soil in Windsor, 507.
 Soper, Chester, 506; Timothy, 428, 348; Joel, 338.
 Southcote, Capt. Richard, 7.
 Southwell, Phineas, 348.
 South Windsor. See East Windsor.
 Spalding, George, 441.

- Spencer, Major, 281; Asahel, 330; David, 349; Elisha, 348; John, 441.
 Sperry, Ambrose, 428.
 Sprague, 229, 249.
 Springfield, surprised by Indians, 198.
 Spy, history of Daniel Bissell, 407.
 Staires, Sgt. Thos., 41, 124; Rob't, 428.
 Stanley, Caleb, 262; Marshall, 349.
 Starke, John, 69, 342.
 Stebbins, Augustus, 506.
 Stedman, John, 165; Joseph, 233, 451; Robert, 228, 230, 233; Stephen, 451.
 Steele, (Dr.) James, 277; John, 28; Oliver W., 261, 277.
 Stephens, Thomas W., 506.
 Stephenson, Rev. Thomas, 376.
 Stephens, Nicholas, 67.
 Stiles, 225, 290, 431, 482; Mr. Francis, agent of patentees of Connecticut, arrives in Bay, sails for, and arrives at Windsor, 19; interrupted by arrival of the Dorchester party, 19; disputes, finally obliged to yield, sends back his vessel to England, 20; a list of his ship's company, 21, 35, 67, 110, 140, 131, 149, 119; Asahel, 313; Ashbel, 428; Benoni, 319, 352, 467; Delia, 440; Israel, 459, 467; John, 357, 21, 112, 131, 132, 149; Jonathan, 361; Joseph, 455, 447; Nancy, 440; Nathaniel, 352; Ruth, 382; Reuben, 351; Samuel, 305, 311, 505, 440; Henry, 21, 30; first man tried by the Court in Conn.; 31, 131, 150, 157; Jane, 21; Ezra, 96; Rachel, the first white woman at Windsor, 22; Thomas, 21, 22, 39, 41.
 Stocks, 68.
 Stoddard, Rev. J. B., 257.
 Stone, murder of, 37; Rev. Mr., 38, 49, 159.
 Stony Hill, 36.
 Stony Brook, 91, 107, 139, 210.
 Stow, Mr., 188.
 Stoughton, 150, 234, 323, 395; Elijah, 384, 428; Elisha, 438; John, 228, 230, 231, 456; Joseph, 349; Israel, 18, 20, 7, 212, 262, 333, 357; Lemuel, 298, 300, 450; Mary, 156; Nathaniel, 467; Samuel, 340, 402; Thomas, 61, 151, 130, 179, 161, 156, 206, 228, 232, 262, 457; William, 242.
 Stowe, Mrs. H. B., 74.
 Stowell, Seth, 319, 59.
 Stratton, William, 215.
 Streets, Ireland, 292, 293; Prospect, 299; Broad, 477, 483, 485, 487.
 Strickland, Trino B., 506.
 Strong, Abel, 505; Elisha, 400, 402, 441; Ephraim, 159; John, 59, 61, 123, 143, 145, 206, 228, 338, 347; John Warham, 333; Return, 107, 112, 196, 206, 208, 330; Thomas, 147.
 St. Nicholas, John, 131.
 Suckiaug, 28.
 Sumner, 6.
 Sumptuary laws, 70.
 Surveyors, 59.
 Swaine, William, 28.
 Swamp, Pipestave, 453.
 Swearing, 67.
 Swift, Col. Herman, 408, 414.
 Swine, orders concerning, 144.
 Talcott, John, 35; Maj., 204; Joseph, 233, 262; Daniel, 402.
 Talmadge, 412.
 Tarbox, Thomas, 309.
Tauchag, 106.
 Taylor, John, 126, 224, 228, 352; Nathaniel, 215, 266, 268, 269; Rhody, 150; Stephen, 112, 150, 158, 206, 215, 224, 228, 428; William, 428.
 Teacher of the church, 75.
Tehano, 91, 106. See *Nehano*.
 Terry, John, 196; Stephen, 43, 62, 129, 132, 147, 149, 150.
 Thrall, 132, 354; David, 384, 428, 454; Elizabeth, 467; Giles, 428; Isaac, 428; Jesse, 454; Joel, 132; Charles, 457; Samuel, 215; Thomas, 365; Timothy, 140, 179, 184, 187, 192, 206, 214, 467, 481; William, 41, 65, 132, 138, 139, 149, 206, 384, 428, 506, 467; Wealthy, 376; Benjamin, 350; Sgt., 385.
 Thompson, 292; John, 467; Job, 467; Samuel, 262, 268, 269; William, 262, 268, 269, 338.
 Thomas (Capt.), 55; John, 349, 350.
 Thornton, Thomas, 123, 149.
 Thieves whipped, 354.
 Ti (Gen.), anecdote of.
 Ticonderoga, 342, 384.
 Tilden, Austin, 266.
 Tilton, Peter, 131, 149.
 Tilton's Marsh, 110, 117, 210.
 Tilly, Eddy, 37, 130.
 Tinker, John, 139.
 Tobacco, 71; laws enacted against, 72.
Tontonimo, 93, 94, 95, 113, 114, 110, 111.
Toquash, 110, 111.
Toto, 90; discloses the intended attack on Springfield, 91, 110, 112.
Toutops. See *Towtops*.
 Town barn, 125.
 Town bounds extended, 160; bounds between W. and Hartford, 160.
 Town debts, 152, 159, 161.
 Town guns, sold at vendue, 212.
 Town-house, 125, 140, 181; deed of 124; used as a meeting house, 179; used as a residence for Mr. Mather, 190.
 Townsmen, duties of, 57.
 Town-orchard, 125.
 Town, stock of powder, 160.
 Townsend, Timothy, 506.
Towtops, 110, 113.
 Trumbull, 40, 84, 85, 87, 93, 99, 172, 191, 261, 238, 239, 439; J. H., 30, 76, 131, 477; Ammi, 294, 295, 298, 340;

- 464, 467, 483; Hanna, 206; Jonathan, 414; Judah, 206.
 Trainings, 31, 144, 145, 154, 153.
 Treat, Major, 91, 193, 196, 197, 198, 199, 203.
 Trees, old, 477; orchard in 1650; old smoking tree, 474, 477.
 Troopers, 147, 166, 153, 202.
 Troy Timothy, 429.
 Try, Michael, 127.
 Tucker, Isaac, 337; Samuel, 506.
 Tudor, Dr. Elihu, 341, 351, 368; Owen, 68, 149, 206, 367; Rev. Samuel, 206, 230, 231, 367.
Tunxis, 12, 85, 89, 90, 107, 468.
 Turkey Hills, 218.
 Turner, Capt., 203; Joseph, 349.
 Turpentine, manufacture, 209; law relating to, 210.
 Tuthill, Rev. Moses, 325.
 Tyler, Rev. J. E., 225.
 Tythingman, 78; colored, 494.
Uncas, 47.
Underhill, 441.
 Van Curler, 11, 12.
 Van Duzer, Thomas, 429.
 Van Twiller, 10, 12.
 Vane, Sir Henry, 20.
 Vernon, 261, 262, 281.
 Vining, Alexander, 319, 306.
 Verstillle, Nancy, 255.
 Vinton, William, 328.
 Vore, Richard, 135, 149, 206.
 Vore's Point, 135.
 Wadsworth, Capt. James, 262; Joseph, 264; Dr. Joseph B., 280, 281, 286, 287; Capt. Ichabod, 284.
Wahquimacut, sachem, 9, 83, 93.
 Wak-field, Patteshal, 429.
 Walcott, Rev. Solomon, 373; 375.
 Walker, Admiral, 216, 217; Rev. Chas., 437.
 Wall, Jesse, 386, 429.
Wanochocke, 110, 111.
Wannapoush, 107.
 Wapping, settled, 322; petition for winter privileges, 324; second meeting house, 325; church organized, 327; list of deacons, 328, 323.
Wapyquart, sachem, 11, 14.
 War, King Philip's, 195; commencement of, 195; list of troopers from Windsor, 196; Windsor men shot at, 196; watch ordered to be kept in the towns, 197; scouting parties, 197; Springfield surprised, 198.
 Ward, Andrew, 28; Nathaniel, 43.
 Wardwell, Ebenezer, 429; Isaac, 429.
 Warham, 6, 7, 17, 25, 28, 46, 48, 110, 120, 134, 135, 141, 142, 147, 151, 154, 169, 176, 171, 172, 173, 179, 180, 192, 443, 494.
 Warner, Horace, 275; George, 429; Loomis, 429; Moses, 349; Daniel, 274; John, 468.
 Washington, 335, 336, 386, 403, 405, 414, 474.
 Wash Brook, 371.
 Watches, ordered to be established, 31.
 Watchmen, duties defined, 154.
 Watson, Ebenezer, 311, 435, 467, 483; John, 484; Nathan, 218; Robert, 129, 130, 150, 206; Samuel, 293, 296, 297, 466, 468, 483.
 Watts, 199.
Wattowan, 107.
 Waywardens, 60.
Weasapanno, 95.
Weasshashuck, 264.
 Webster, 66; Benajah, 348; Micah, 429; Timothy, 429; Zephaniah, 399, 429.
 Webb, Gen., 339; Col. S. B., 425.
 Welch, Ebenezer, 429; Jonathan, 483; Lemuel, 79, 155, 384, 394, 429, 475; Samuel, 483.
 Weller, Richard, 150.
 Wells, Lt. Joshua, 55, 229, 231; Hezekiah, 306, 337; Ira, 319; James H., Jr., 592; Thomas, 269, 270; Lamson, 319, 467; Levi, 281, 284; Timothy, 350; Solomon, 467; Silas, 338.
 Well, curious old, at Scantic, 93.
 Welde, Mr., 77.
 Weld, Mrs. L., 249.
Wepawaug, 83.
 Westland, Robert, 337, 429; Joseph, 429; Amos, 429.
 Westwood, William, 20, 43.
 West, A. G., 501; Gershom, 384, 429; Zebulon, 295.
 Westover, Jonas, 168.
 Wheeler, John, 429.
 Whelpley, 249, 257, 327.
 Whipping, 354.
 Whipping post, 68, 69.
 Whipple, Abraham, 468.
 White, Rev. John, 6, 7, 8, 494; Capt. John, 21; Daniel, 450, 481; Robert, 451; Samuel, 505.
 Whitefield, 35, 438.
 Whitehead, William, 136.
 Whiting, John, 185, 429; Col., 217, 333, 214; Susanna, 137.
Wicherman, 113.
 Wilcoxson, John, 150.
 Willey, Lt. Col., 399.
 Williams, Arthur, 129, 149; John, 69, 206, 147, 133, 337, 349; Elisha, 337; Reverend Francis, 375; Roger, 135; Samuel, 501; Thomas, 349; Rev. Thomas, 247.
 Willington, 263.
 Wilmarth, Apollo, 503.
 Wilson, 482; Abiel, 430; Calvin, 429; Eli, 441; John, 174, 359, 361, 399, 429, 441; Joel, 430; Phineas, 438; Robert, 139, 150; Samuel, 206, 230; Dr. Samuel, 127, 450; Stephen L., 506; Timothy, 506; Moses, 430.
 Wilton, 152; David, 123, 140, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149; Nicholas, 54, 67, 206; Mary, 67.
 Winchell, David, 206; John, 429; Jo-

- seph, 429, 337; Jonathan, 224; Robert, 149, 129; Stephen, 366; Zebulon, 337.
- Wing, Joseph, 429; Samuel, 395, 429, 384; Moses, 395; Roger, 429.
- Winslow, 9, 33, 35, 199, 338.
- Winthrop, 6, 8, 9, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 51, 480.
- Wintonbury, settled, 370; petition for winter privileges, 371; church organized, 371; new church edifice, 374, 375.
- Witchfield, Mr. John, 76, 135, 136, 137, 140, 150.
- Wolcott, 73, 69, 151, 152, 158, 159, 443; Mr., 61, 62, 64, 144, 146, 150, 206, 215, 219, 489; Doctor, 361, 425; Alexander, 333, 384, 432, 469; Christopher, 176, 150; Brastus, 253, 255, 256, 274, 348, 352, 353, 469; George, 150; Gideon, 319; Giles, 337, 347; Henry, 6, 43, 48, 44, 45, 175, 55, 58, 76, 107, 112, 136, 144, 149, 152, 183, 187, 192, 196, 206, 208, 228, 232, 233, 241, 306, 478, 486, 490; John, 208, 233; Josiah, 480; Roger, 12, 40, 62, 103, 217, 233, 234, 240, 245, 247, 250, 255, 262, 456, 465, 466; Simon, 61, 101, 136, 147, 150, 206, 232, 233, 298, 310, 467; Peter, 467; William, 241, 247, 353, 469.
- Wolfe, 344, 345.
- Wolves, town orders concerning, 141, 243; bounty on, 148, 149, 153, 158, 159; manner of catching, 149;
- Wood, John, 233; Obadiah, 115.
- Woodbridge, 172, 167, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 187, 188, 190; Rev. John, 133, 367; Jemima, 367; Timothy, 233, 227.
- Wood-creek expedition, 214; Windsor men died, 215, 216.
- Woodford, John B., 438, 487.
- Woodward, Oliver, 436.
- Woodworth, Ebenezer, 384, 430.
- Wooster, Gen., 392.
- Wright, Abel, 369, 430; Henry, 467; Rev. William, 327.
- Wyatt, John, 136.
- Wyllis, 202; Lt. Col. George, 340; Col., 418, 419, 420, 423, 426, 424; Samuel, 60.
- Wyoming*, 397.
- Young, Ebenezer, 430; John, 149; Joseph, 348; Seth, 468; William, 468.

INDEX TO INTERMARRIAGES

IN THE

GENEALOGICAL PORTION OF THIS VOLUME.

ABEE, Caroline C., 561.

Lucretia, 677.

Lucinda, 790.

Martha Jane, 604.

Mary J., 736.

Richards, 616.

ABELL, Elizabeth, 576, 643.

Luna, 534.

Lydia, 755.

Mary, 647.

ABERNATHY, 578.

ABORN, Abigail, 724.

ABBOTT, Abigail, 832.

ADAMS, Abigail, 800.

Abel, 649.

Almida, 708.

Abraham, 654.

Asenath, 751.

Dorcas, 789.

Elizabeth, 617.

Rose B., 751.

Virgil, 751.

ADDOMS, Thankful, 822.

ADKINS, C. A., 790.

Jane, 607.

ALBERTON, Sarah Ann, 595.

ALDERMAN, Flora, 614.

Sarah, 566.

Mary Ann, 822.

Susanna, 840.

ALDRICH, Mary E., 662.

ALDRIDGE, Caroline, 652.

ALEXANDER, Nancy, 808.

ALFORD, 668.

Alexander, 817.

Abigail, 741.

Benedict, 731.

E. S., 772.

ALFORD, Elizabeth, 584.

Eunice, 797.

Jane, 529, 623.

Joanna, 683.

Jonathan, 759.

Joseph, 645.

ALLEN, Albert, 604.

Caroline J., 556.

Chloe, 676.

Cyndona, 814.

Dorothy, 655.

Ebenezer, 682.

Elam, 519.

Elizabeth, 600.

Esther, 530.

Hannah, 667.

Hetty, 705.

Huldah, 605.

Jabez S., 660.

Jane, 568.

Jos., 610.

Joshua, 533.

Julia, 775.

Laura, 744.

Lois, 530.

Lucy Ann, 557.

Lyman, 709.

Martha, 520.

Mary, 744, 519.

Moses, 603.

Nathaniel, 555.

Permit, 555.

Sophia, 739.

Williamis, 656.

ALLERTON, Jane Ann, 597.

Mindwell, 754.

ALLIS, Lyman, 612.

Sarah, 744.

ALLYN, Abigail, 538, 629, 651, 835.
 Abigail E., 670.
 A., 637.
 Alexander, 521.
 Ann, 523, 684, 708.
 Benjamin, 706.
 Candace, 705.
 Chloe, 772.
 Elizabeth, 521, 623, 701, 706.
 Emily, 744.
 Eunice, 771.
 Fidelia, 570.
 Hannah, 558, 724.
 Jane, 681, 836.
 Joanna, 527, 808.
 Jerusha, 734.
 Louise, 669.
 Mary, 568, 709, 720, 747, 761.
 Matthew, 828.
 Peletiah, 807.
 Richard, 708.
 Samuel, 629.
 Sarah, 813, 837.
 Thomas, 830.
 AMES, Hepzibah, 549.
 AMSDALE, Hannah, 759.
 ANDERSON, 708, 772.
 ANDREWS, Noah, 650.
 Luke, 596.
 ANDROS, Elizabeth, 627.
 ANDRUSS, R., 657.
 Jerusha, 631.
 Edmund, 830.
 ARNOLD, Desire, 534.
 ASHLEY, Hannah, 591, 754.
 Jerusha, 516.
 ATHERTON, 700.
 ATKINS, Elizur, 840.
 ATWATER, Joshua, 762.
 Lydia, 598, 832.
 ATWOOD, Abigail, 675.
 AUSTIN, Rachel, 630.
 Ruth, 790, 792.
 Samuel, 544, 832.
 AVERY, Eunice M., 794.
 Lydia, 621.
 Ruth, 646.
 Sally, 783.
 Sybil, 791.
 BABBIT, Luther, 835.
 BABCOCK, Mary, 807.
 BACHELOR, Elizabeth, 756.
 BACKUS, Elizabeth, 550.
 Jerusha, 526.
 Simeon (Rev.), 588.
 BACON, Clarissa, 561.
 BADGER, Enoch, 719.
 BAILEY, Isaac, 793.
 Mary, 539.
 BAKER, Abigail, 837.
 Augustus, 658.
 Bethuel, 647.
 Dorcas A., 660.
 Hepzibah, 753.
 Sarah H., 552.
 William A., 630.
 BALLARD, Mary, 834.

BALDWIN, 809.
 Nancy, 806.
 BANCROFT, 541, 562, 596, 629.
 Anna, 639.
 Ephraim, 784.
 Damaris, 729.
 Horace, 718.
 Isaac, 545.
 Jerusha, 682.
 John, 780.
 Mabel, 789.
 Mary, 524.
 Ruth, 784.
 Samuel, 670.
 Sarah, 712.
 Thomas E., 708.
 BANKS, JOSEPH, 598.
 BARBER, 685, 750.
 Aaron, 836.
 Abigail, 558, 561, 773, 836.
 Almira, 570.
 Ann, 555.
 Ann G., 685.
 Azubah, 821.
 Charlotte, 614.
 Charlotte M., 617.
 Charles, 724.
 Daniel, 529.
 Deborah, 744.
 Elizabeth, 584, 683.
 Emily, 734.
 Elijah, 836.
 Fanny, 685.
 Hannah, 709.
 Harvey, 791.
 Isaac, 595.
 Jerijah, 578, 656.
 J. H., 659.
 Jemima, 773.
 Jerusha, 530.
 Jonah, 529.
 Jonas, 624.
 John, 724.
 Kezia, 517.
 Lucy, 558, 744, 765.
 Luanna, 630.
 Lydia, 588.
 Mary, 558, 585.
 Mary Ann, 629.
 Maria, 517.
 Martin, 709.
 Paris, 608.
 Rebecca, 588.
 Ruth, 612, 740.
 Samuel, 629.
 Seth, 656.
 Sarah, 734.
 Sophronia, 734.
 Tabitha, 611.
 Thomas, 738, 803.
 BARKER, Levi, 717.
 Mary, 632.
 Susan, 577.
 Sally, 782.
 BARNABY, James, 534.
 BARNARD, Charlotte, 540.
 Chloe, 566.

- BARNARD, Deborah, 533.**
 George, 751.
 Harriet, 751.
 Joseph, 809.
 Jude, 749.
 Julia Ann, 564.
 Lucretia, 748.
 Mary, 723.
 Sarah, 625, 644.
BARNES, Aaron, 593.
 Elizabeth, 575.
 Maria, 666.
 Harriet, 524.
 Wealthy Ann, 824.
BARNET, Isabel, 560.
BARRETT, Anne, 664.
 Elizabeth, 759.
 Hannah, 737.
BARTLETT, 816.
 Abigail, 520.
 Abiah, 775.
 Anne, 558.
 Deborah, 633.
 Elizabeth, 547, 808.
 Fanny, 752.
 Hannah, 555, 838.
 Hepzibah, 580.
 Jonathan, 819.
 Lemuel, 748.
 Lydia, 547.
 Mary F., 757.
 Rebecca, 518.
 Thankful, 637.
BASCOMB, Hannah, 561.
BASS, Nathan, 764.
BASSETT, Abraham, 801.
 Ozias, 608.
BATES, Edith, 630.
 Frances E., 597.
 Vashti, 649.
BATTERSON, Simeon B., 761.
BAULCH, 759.
BURNETT, James, 792.
BEACH, Abigail, 637.
 Asabel, 546.
 Nehemiah, 707.
BECKWITH, Franklin, 717.
BEDORTHA, Joseph, 709.
BEEBEE, Mary, 566.
 Rebecca, 766.
BEERS, Marie I., 717.
 Eliza M., 674.
BELCHER, John, 661.
 Samuel (Col.).
 Emily, 637.
 Joanna, 771.
BELDEN, Mary E., 662.
 Octavia, 625.
 Sarah A., 630.
BELKNAP, Eliza, 790.
 Amy, 837.
BELL, Betsy, 603.
BELLAMY, 805.
BEMENT, Jonathan, 829.
BEMIS, Sarah, 640.
BENHAM, Amanda, 708.
- BENNETT, Elizabeth G., 803.**
 Claudia, 552.
 Sarah, 617.
BENTON, Elihu, 612.
 Esther, 549.
 Nancy, 821.
 Sarah, 698.
BETTS, C. C., 543.
BIDWELL, Anna, 607.
 Elizabeth, 681.
 Ephraim (Dr.), 547.
 Jonathan, 593.
 Joseph, 763.
 Lovicia, 578.
 Martha, 749.
 Ruth, 685.
 Polly, 761.
BIGELOW, Jane C., 717.
BILLINGS, 593.
BILLS, Elvira, 783.
BINGHAM, Abigail, 642.
 Esther, 766.
 Persis, 719.
BIRCH, Ann M., 806.
 David, 787.
BIRGE, 629.
 Abigail, 637, 679, 685.
 Hannah, 741.
 John, 819.
 Luther, 630.
 Mary, 807.
 Priscilla, 682.
 Richard, 624.
BISHOP, Eliza, 674.
 Harriet, 548.
 John, 544.
 Mercy, 544.
 Submit, 672.
 Talmadge, 564.
BISSELL, 595, 702, 816.
 Aaron, 816.
 Abigail, 526, 624, 607, 740, 810.
 Amanda J., 554.
 Ann, 822.
 Betsy, 621.
 Chloe, 835.
 Daniel, 620, 724.
 Dorothy, 819.
 Ebenezer, 586.
 E. F., 654.
 Edward, 759.
 Elizabeth, 652, 807.
 Ephraim, 833.
 Esther, 587, 703.
 Eleanor, 617.
 Eunice, 638, 807.
 Elisha, 545.
 Hannah, 533, 551, 740.
 Hezekiah, 555.
 Irene, 713.
 Jerusha, 685.
 John, 746, 819, 822.
 John, jr., 823.
 Josiah, 627.
 Jonah, 547.
 Joyce, 746.
 Keziah, 657.

BISSELL, Mary, 583, 733,, 754 775.
 Margaret, 685.
 Mindwell, 641.
 Miranda, 548.
 Roderick, 526.
 Rhoda, 547.
 Roxy, 550.
 Ruth, 544, 625.
 Sarah, 575, 740, 822.
 S. Tudor, 661.
 Sophia, 652.
 Susan, 652.
 Thomas, 547, 822.
 Thomas, jr., 809.
 William, 548.
BIXBY, Ellen D., 555.
BLACKMER, Sarah H., 671.
 William H., 790, 836.
BLAKESLEE, Anna, 545.
 Eunice, 791.
 Sophronia, 798.
BLANCHARD, Cordelia, 570.
 Elizabeth, 591.
 Sarah, 626.
BLISS, 591, 748.
 Anne, 819, 820.
 Charlotte, 685.
 Ebenezer, 624, 625.
 Elizabeth, 822.
 Festus, 765.
 James, 759.
 Mary, 665.
 Parthenia, 759.
 Samuel, 784.
 Sarah, 710.
BLODGET, Abigail Reed, 720.
 Abigail, 712.
 Benoni, 556.
 Cephas, 625.
 Damaris, 556.
 Hannah, 547, 598.
 Lois, 661.
 Phineas, 759.
BLOOD, Caroline, 760.
BOARDMAN (Rev.), 714.
BOLLES, Lorenzo, 604.
 Sarah, 820.
BOLTON, Lois, 686.
BOLTWOOD, Eunice C., 579.
BOOLES, 531.
BOOTH, Caleb, 519.
 Elizabeth, 518, 718.
 Ephraim, 625.
 Esther, 606.
 Hannah, 556.
 Mary, 711, 712.
 Mehitable, 794.
 Sarah, 519.
 Sybil, 529.
BORDEN, Louisa, 619.
BOULT, M. F., 796.
BOWERS, Ann, 797.
 Cynthia, 532.
 Silence, 766.
BOWLSBY, George, 801.
BOWMAN, Lucy, 599.

BOYANTON, Irene, 737.
BOYCE, Elias, 719.
BOYINGTON, John, 718.
BOYNTON, John, 592.
 Mary E., 772.
 Warren, 782.
BRACE, 595.
 Sevilla, 662.
BRADFORD, William, 534.
BRADLEY, Ichabod, 707.
 Lemuel, 786.
 R. S., 794.
BRANKER, 718.
 John, 818.
 Abigail, 818.
BREADLEY, Betsy, 761.
BREED, Mary, 724.
BREWSTER, Lucretia, 816.
 Sarah, 534.
BRIANT, Adelia, 661.
BRIDGE, Rebecca, 799.
 Esther, 709.
BRIDGES, Alonzo, 530.
BRIDGMAN, Edward, 557.
BRIGHAM, Harriet, 799.
BRIGHT, Henry, 754.
BRISTOL, 550.
 Nathaniel, 801.
BROOKER, Betsy, 554.
 Sophia, 782.
BROOKS, Mary, 572, 730, 787.
 Lemuel S., 794.
 Lyman, 791.
 Phebe, 801.
BROTH, Betty, 775.
BROWN, 597, 672, 710.
 Abigail, 529, 623, 691.
 Anna, 551.
 (Bishop), 751.
 Charles, 716.
 Bridget, 620.
 Chloe V., 616.
 Cornelia, 773.
 Daniel, 717.
 Deborah, 667.
 Edwin C., 750.
 Elizabeth, 668.
 Emily, 561.
 Esther, 529.
 Eunice, 767.
 Huldah, 643.
 Isabel, 653.
 J., 678.
 Josiah, 678.
 Jonah, 679.
 Julia Maria, 761.
 Lucy, 561.
 Lydia, 735.
 Margery, 617.
 Martha, 560.
 Mary, 530, 710.
 Merritt, 550.
 Minerva, 634.
 Mindie, 611.
 Peter, 528, 610.
 Rachel, 741, 781.

- BROWN, Rhoda, 766.
 Samuel R. (Rev.), 535.
 Sarah, 706.
 Silvia, 554.
 Thankful, 560.
 William, 655.
 William C., 652.
 BRUCE, Martha, 613.
 BRUNSON, Martha, 566.
 BRUNSON, Abigail, 825.
 BUCK, Hester, 593.
 BUCKINGHAM, Thomas, 640, 795.
 BUCKLAND, 562.
 Abigail, 667.
 Elizabeth, 515, 563.
 Hannah, 526, 628, 701, 821.
 Martha, 810.
 Mindwell, 740.
 Oliver C., 604.
 Temperance, 753.
 Timothy, 817.
 Sarah, 562, 624, 626, 740.
 BUCKLEY, 666.
 Mary, 823.
 BUELL, Hannah, 733, 754.
 Isaac, 629.
 John, 679.
 Mary, 704.
 Samuel, 640.
 Sarah, 634.
 BULKLY (Rev.), 831.
 BULLEN, Anna, 765.
 BURBANK, 834.
 Lois, 701.
 BURCHARD, Lydia, 646.
 BURNHAM, 756.
 Ann, 816.
 Dorcas, 834.
 Hannah, 586.
 Lois, 519.
 Lydia, 759.
 Mabel, 834.
 Naomi, 625.
 S. F., 761.
 Oliver, 836.
 Roxa, 836.
 William, 829.
 BURNS, William, 716.
 BURR, 748.
 Aaron (Rev.), 590.
 Betsy, 824.
 Ebenezer, 529.
 Erastus (Rev.), 650.
 Jacob, 700.
 Isaac (Rev.), 598.
 Mary, 691.
 Theda, 529.
 Titus, 529.
 Rial, 630.
 Ruth, 691.
 BURRAL, Mary, 765.
 BURREL Elizabeth, 810.
 BURROUGHS, Hannah, 518, 557.
 Sarah, 652.
 BURT, Dorcas, 784.
 Ephraim, 732.
 BURT, Mary, 755.
 Maria, 518.
 Silence, 545.
 Sarah, 636.
 BUSH, Mary, 783.
 Olivia, 783.
 BUSHEL, Mary, 646.
 BUTLER, Aurelia, 703.
 Elizabeth, 747.
 Jonathan, 752.
 Laura, 535.
 Mabel, 812.
 Patrick, 535.
 Sarah, 611, 723.
 BUTTLES, Enoch, 749.
 BUTTOLPH, Mehitable, 666.
 Silence, 701.
 BUTTON, Jonathan.
 BUTTS, Elias C., 630.
 CADWELL, Christian, 564
 Fidelia, 672.
 Margaret, 617.
 Mary, 672.
 CADY, 676.
 Daniel (Hon.), 733.
 CAFTON, Diadema, 648.
 CALDWELL, Remy, 538.
 Ann, 536.
 CALKINS, 711.
 Althea, 761.
 Ferdinand, 709.
 Harriet, 761.
 CALVIN, Eli, 836.
 CAMP, Susanna, 549.
 CANFIELD, Eunice, 765.
 Rebecca, 800.
 CARDALE, George (Rev.), 778.
 CARPENTER, Submit, 786.
 John, 748.
 CARRINGTON, Rhoda, 793.
 CARTER, Anne, 697.
 Sanderson, 795.
 CARTWRIGHT, Olive, 595.
 CASE, 648.
 Abigail, 749.
 Amarilla, 607.
 Benjamin, 585.
 Delano, 709.
 Elisha, 647.
 Hepzibah, 660.
 Hezekiah, 607, 660.
 Hester, 748.
 John, 739, 749.
 Luman, 673.
 Lydia, 709, 749.
 Mary, 739.
 Mercy, 750.
 Mehitable, 750.
 Miriam, 526.
 Newton, 761.
 Phebe, 647.
 Reuben, 749.
 Richard, 739.
 Ruth, 605, 736.
 Salome, 650.
 Samuel, 593.

- CASE, Sarah, 739.
 Titus (Dea.), 594.
 CASS, Charlotte, 531.
 CASTLE, Abigail, 660.
 CATTIN, 530.
 Abigail, 629.
 Chloe, 629.
 Thomas, 542.
 CHADSEY, Lydia C., 674.
 CHAFFEE, Hezekiah (Dr.), 644.
 Lucretia S., 553.
 Mary, 667.
 CHAMBERLAIN, 761.
 Hannah, 790.
 CHAMPION, Andrew, 535.
 CHANDLER, Mary, 535.
 Thomas, 598.
 Lucinda, 771.
 CHAPIN, 830.
 Charlotte, 759.
 Elizabeth, 519.
 Susannah, 762.
 Tryphena, 790.
 CHAPMAN, 707.
 Delia, 824.
 Elizabeth, 575, 636, 637.
 Francis, 617.
 Hannah, 636.
 Henry, 635.
 Lemuel, 747.
 Mary, 608, 637.
 Martha, 704.
 Margaret, 537.
 Robert, 640.
 Samuel J., 613.
 Sarah, 577.
 Susannah, 796.
 (Capt.) 842.
 CHAPPLE, George, 813.
 Huldah, 548.
 CHASE, Rufus, 718.
 CHATFIELD, Mary, 646.
 CHAUNCEY, Mary, 678.
 Charles, 828.
 Nathaniel (Rev.), 809.
 CHECKLEY, Mary, 788.
 CHEENEY, Elizabeth, 643.
 CHESTER, Mary, 829.
 Sarah, 830.
 CHICHESTER, Mary, 662.
 CHICK (Lieut.), 731.
 CHILDS, James H., 660.
 CHITTENDEN, 549.
 CHURCH, Abigail, 618.
 Frances, 557.
 Martha, 777.
 CLAPP, Ralph (Rev.), 579.
 Preserve (Capt.), 724.
 Sarah, 700.
 Sophia, 820.
 CLARK, 595, 630, 836.
 Ann, 591.
 Asabel, 595.
 Augusta, 752.
 Betsy, 543.
 Chauncey, 594.
 Daniel, 641, 720, 746, 819, 830.
 CLARK, Ebenezer, 785.
 Elizabeth, 574.
 Endine, 769.
 Erastus, 579.
 Fanny, 639.
 Hannah M., 526.
 Hannah, 631, 708, 814.
 Hopkins, 604.
 Horatio, 578.
 Irene H., 579.
 James, 568.
 Jane, 550, 773.
 Jeduthan, 783.
 Joel, 747, 751.
 John, 809.
 Lydia, 731.
 Mabel, 788.
 Mary, 624, 810, 819.
 Martha, 591, 669.
 Minerva, 527.
 Noah, 812.
 Robert, 813.
 Sabra, 814.
 Sarah, 600, 748.
 Solomon, 591.
 Sophia M., 751.
 Sylvia, 625.
 William, 579, 640, 708, 809.
 CLEVELAND, Charlotte, 613.
 Lucetta, 626.
 CLOUGH, Mary Ann, 604.
 COBB, Tilas M., 803.
 COBURN, Mary Ann, 663.
 COE, Luman S., 791.
 COIT, Isaac, 782.
 COLBAUGH, Ellen, 773.
 COLE, George, 761.
 Stephen, 759.
 COLLIER, Mary, 529, 739.
 COLLINS, Mary, 648.
 Anson H., 723.
 Augustus, 649.
 James D., 596.
 Jared, 756.
 Elizabeth, 648.
 Lorana, 833.
 COLSON, Eliza, 774.
 COLT, 629.
 Anson, 629, 724.
 Esther, 680.
 Joseph, 678.
 COLTON, Abigail, 642.
 Erastus, 660.
 Maria, 700.
 COMBS, Joshua, 751.
 COMSTOCK, Betsy, 626.
 Cicero, 650.
 James Wilber, 650.
 Henry W., 650.
 CONE, Betsy, 595.
 Susannah, 643.
 CONGER, Joseph, 593.
 H. W., 659.
 CONKLIN, Sarah, 663.
 CONVERSE, 647.
 Laura, 622.
 Abigail, 886.

- COOK, 572, 629, 750.
 Aaron, 521, 830.
 Almira, 574.
 Eda, 611.
 Elizabeth, 531, 584, 642,
 737.
 Fanny, 775.
 Hannah, 537.
 Harriet, 821.
 Jemima, 763.
 Jesse (Dea.), 755.
 Joanna, 718.
 Justin, 708.
 Mary, 657.
 Moses, 569.
 Nathaniel, 817.
 Oliver, 765.
 Phileta, 650.
 Ruth, 695.
 Sally W., 835.
 Sarah, 637, 776.
 Samuel, 629.
 Submit, 755.
 William, 772.
 COOLEGE, Sally, 775.
 COOLEY, Anna, 571.
 Calvin, 791.
 Deborah, 681.
 Daniel, 830.
 Lydia, 781.
 Lyman (Capt.), 556.
 Lucina, 662.
 Mary, 684.
 Samuel, 570.
 William, 530.
 COOPER, Lois, 794.
 Thomas, 803.
 COPELAND, Lucinda, 615.
 COPLEY, Elizabeth, 739.
 CORBIN, Dorcas, 797.
 CORNBURY (Lord), 800.
 CORNING, B. N. (M. D.), 801.
 Hannah, 555.
 Mary, 594.
 CORNISH, Elizabeth, 705.
 Phebe, 645.
 Sarah, 740.
 CORNWALL, Matilda, 826.
 Richard, 826.
 Margaret, 614.
 CORWIN, Cortland, 596.
 COSSETT, 748.
 COTTON, Anna, 700.
 Caroline, P., 533.
 John, 830.
 Samuel, 611.
 COURIER, Elizabeth, 663.
 COWEN, Calvin, 550.
 COWLES, Lavinia, 597.
 COVEL, Martha, 718.
 COZZENS, Mary, 528.
 CRANE, Anne, 533.
 Betsy, 759.
 Charlotte, 761.
 Euphronia, 836.
 Jonathan, 640.
 Theodosia, 555.
 CRANE, Rhoda, 815.
 Rollin C., 556.
 CRANTON, Frances, 581.
 Polly, 615.
 CRAW, Mary, 561.
 CRAWFORD, Sidney, 791.
 CROSBY, Nancy, 639.
 Harriett, 634.
 CROSS, Joshua, 703.
 Jennie A., 674.
 CROSSITT, John, 545.
 CROW, J., 637.
 Martha, 739.
 Mary, 569.
 Rachel, 836.
 CROWELL, Elisha, 795.
 CUE, 756.
 CULLIO, Martha, 661.
 CULVER, Abner, 548.
 Temperance, 544.
 CURTIS, Aaron, 673.
 Uri, 630.
 CURTISS, Cleora S., 806.
 Charles Ransom, 805.
 Ephraim, 804.
 Sarah, 805.
 CURWIN, Penelope, 829.
 CUSAR, Emeline, 823.
 DABNEY, Elizabeth, 817.
 DANA, Anna, 625.
 DANFORTH, Sarepta, 551.
 DANIELS, 549.
 Esther, 663.
 Henry, 708.
 William, 717.
 DANKS, Mary, 821.
 DARE, Sarah, 735.
 DARLING, Mary, 568.
 DART, Jabez, 643.
 DAVIS, Esther, 713, 718.
 Rebecca, 814.
 Thomas, 534.
 Cynthia, 794.
 DAVY, Mary A., 669.
 DAWSON, Juliette, 552.
 John, 593.
 DAY, Amanda, 718.
 Anna, 792.
 Asher H., 796.
 DAYTON, Horace H., 717.
 Phebe, 806.
 DEAN, John, 725.
 Walter, 810.
 DEARE, Sarah, 735.
 DEBBLE. See Dibble.
 DEMAN, Abigail, 747.
 DENSLOW, Abby, 661.
 Deborah, 668.
 Hannah, 543, 825.
 Huldah, 825.
 Joan, 512.
 John, 780.
 Louisa, 661.
 Mary, 767.
 Olive, 737.
 Patience, 767.
 Rebecca, 730.

- DENSLOW, Samuel, 627, 750.
 Sarah, 718.
 Susannah, 665.
- DEVOTION, Ruth, 544.
- DEWEY, 654.
 Abigail, 708.
 Anna, 793.
 Betsy, 724.
 Frances, 740.
 Hannah, 724.
 Margaret, 542.
 Thomas, 740.
- DEXTER, Deborah, 530.
 Seth, 625.
- DIBBLE, 654.
 Abigail, 663.
 Anna, 657.
 Hepzibah, 627.
 Mary, 568, 592, 607, 631, 664.
 Solomon, 592.
 Wakefield, 678.
- DICKINSON, 555.
 A., 627.
 Mary, 548.
- DIGGENS, Naomi, 816.
- DIRRICK, Shubael, 791.
- DISBRO, 590.
- DODD, Ann, 764.
 Elizabeth, 775.
- DODGE, 756.
 Virginia J., 662.
- DOLMAN, Elizabeth, 609.
- DONNES, William, 826.
 Edith, 825.
- DORCHESTER, Abigail, 698.
- DOREMUS, Elizabeth, 801.
- DORMAN, Emma, 720.
- DOUGLAS, Edwin A., 579.
- DOYLE, Jane, 524.
 Hannah, 676.
 Harriet, 760.
 Mary, 529.
- DOVER, Mary, 738.
- DOWNES, John, 793.
 Smith, 805.
- DRAKE, 591.
 Abiel, 769.
 Abigail, 568, 671, 708.
 Almira, 775.
 Ann, 786.
 Amasa, 769.
 Augustine, 655.
 Cornelius, 534.
 David, 596.
 Deborah, 733.
 Eddie, 572.
 Elizabeth, 562, 629, 763.
 Esther, 664, 774.
 Eunice, 775, 654.
 Hannah, 547, 574, 663, 685, 695,
 771, 713.
 Hester, 641.
 Jacob, 541.
 Job, 569, 630, 828.
 John, 819.
 Lois, 666.
 Lydia, 685.
- DRAKE, Mary, 517, 529, 624, 693, 698,
 754, 791.
 Margaret, 763.
 Nathaniel, 829.
 Phineas, 706.
 Prudence, 621.
 Rebecca, 594, 611.
 Ruth, 528.
 Sarah, 531, 764, 831.
- DROWN, Abigail, 672.
- DUDLEY, Jemima, 769.
- DUNHAM, Desire, 556, 707.
 Orrin, 795.
- DUPONCEAU, Peter, 738.
- DUPPER, Hannah, 526.
- DURAND, Hezekiah, 630.
- DURKEE, P., 659.
 Sarah, 643.
- DWIGHT, Timothy, 590.
- EARL, William P., 750.
- EASON, Sarah, 584.
- EASTON, Prudence, 774.
 Diadema, 648.
 Jane Ann, 637.
- EATON, Joshua, 790.
 Kezia, 603.
 Polly, 772.
 Timothy, 789.
- EDGERTON, Asa, 643.
 Benjamin, 643.
- EDWARDS, Ann, 602.
 Timothy (Rev.), 807.
- EGGLESTON, 668.
 Abigail, 527, 728, 729.
 Ann, 560, 570.
 Constant, 683.
 Deborah, 681.
 Dorothy, 822.
 Dorcas, 584.
 Elizabeth, 591, 669.
 Esther, 592, 610.
 Eunice, 587.
 Grace, 818.
 Isaac, 780.
 Isabel, 680.
 Jedediah, 706.
 James, 570, 823.
 Joel, 650.
 Joshua (Rev.), 598.
 Hannah, 684.
 Hester, 607.
 Laura, 596.
 Mary, 558, 577.
 Mindwell, 742.
 Thomas, 592.
 Sarah, 738, 771, 781, 789.
- ELGAR, Ann, 704.
- ELLIS, Ebenezer, 789.
 John, 766.
 Sarah Ann, 756.
 Rachel, 840.
- ELLSWORTH, 521.
 Abigail, 681.
 Ann, 568, 636, 815.
 Azubah, 543.
 Benjamin, 788.
 Clarissa, 561.

- ELLSWORTH, Elizabeth P., 551.
 Elizabeth, 678, 685, 774, 815.
 Erastus (Hon.), 833.
 George, 749.
 Giles, 654, 656, 706.
 Hannah, 521, 701.
 Jemima, 657, 702.
 John (Capt.), 588.
 Jonathan, 635.
 Lois, 577.
 Lucy, 670.
 Lydia, 605.
 Mary, 679.
 Mary Ann, 661.
 Martha, 780, 808.
 Martin, 833.
 Naomi, 560.
 Oiver, 832.
 Phebe L., 744.
 Reuben, 706.
 Sarah, 522, 537.
 ELMER, Ann, 607.
 Charlotte, 670.
 Chloe, 621.
 Elizabeth, 706.
 Harvey, 755.
 Hannah, 768.
 Huldah, 540.
 Lucina, 759.
 Martha, 622.
 Phineas, 708.
 Susannah, 836.
 ELTON, Edward (Rev.), 826.
 ELY, Eunice, 724.
 Fannie, 783.
 Roswell, 790.
 ENNIS, Sarah, 666.
 ENO, 831.
 Abigail, 740.
 Alexander, 696.
 Anis, 749.
 David, 750.
 Hannah, 749.
 Isaac, 748.
 Jerusha, 750.
 J., 637.
 Joel, 749.
 Lydia, 752.
 Mary, 750, 629.
 Martha, 825.
 Nancy, 615.
 Oliver, 748.
 Roger, 654.
 Sarah, 517, 665, 762.
 Theodore, 530.
 ENSIGN, Abigail, 631.
 Rhoda, 766.
 Sophia, 723.
 ESTES, Abijah, 796.
 EVINS, Martha, 572.
 Thankful, 669.
 FAIRCHILD, Wealthy, 797.
 FARNHAM, 676.
 Stephen, 717.
 FARNSWORTH, Davilla (Dr.), 748.
 Martha, 705.
 Samuel, 807.
 FARRINGTON, Maria M., 616.
 FARROM, Samuel, 800.
 FENN, 836.
 FENNE, Jesse, 646.
 FENTON, Daruis, 595.
 Mary A., 587.
 FENWICK (Gov.), 828.
 FERKY, O. S. (Hon.), 543.
 FIELD, AUGUSTUS, 615.
 Editha, 618.
 FILER, Anna, 656.
 Elizabeth, 814.
 Jane, 580.
 Mary, 733.
 Sarah, 724.
 Zerrubabel, 809.
 FILEY, Abigail, 680, 747, 816, 541.
 Amelia, 615.
 Ann, 612.
 Anna, 629.
 Caroline A., 616.
 David, 560.
 Deborah, 734.
 Elizabeth, 669, 825.
 Eunice, 723.
 Hannah, 636.
 Horace, 655.
 Jane E., 540.
 Jay H., 723.
 John, 611.
 Lester, 761.
 Loannah, 530, 685.
 Marcus L., 615.
 Mark, 545.
 Mary, 529, 773, 767.
 Margaret, 560, 669.
 Nathan, 706.
 Rebecca, 841.
 Sarah, 626.
 Susan, 657.
 FINNEY, Harriet N., 577.
 FISH, Cynthia, 736.
 Dorcas O., 686.
 Eliza, 578.
 Elizabeth, 760.
 John, 736.
 Julia, 562.
 Laura, 736.
 Levi, 555.
 Luke, 625.
 Martha, 744.
 FISHER, Jane, 799.
 FITCH, Abel F., 612.
 Alice, 620.
 Almira G., 574.
 Anna, 685.
 Bridget, 543.
 Dorothy, 541.
 Elizabeth, 543.
 James (Rev.), 698.
 Jerusha, 543.
 Julia Ann, 670.
 Mary, 759, 813.
 Sarah, 574, 676, 807.
 FITHIN, Phebe, 772.
 FLINT, Charlotte, 540.
 FOOT, Elizabeth, 812.

- FLANDERS, Martha, 613.
 FLINT, June Ariel, 750.
 FOOT, Eunice, 812.
 Jared, 756.
 Mercy, 756.
 FORBES, Sarah, 530.
 Alexander, 782.
 FORD, Abigail, 809.
 Ann, 724.
 Rachel, 546.
 Thomas, 803.
 FOSTER, 702, 706.
 Elizabeth, 762.
 Hannah, 634.
 Mercy, 751.
 Polly, 750.
 Richard, 534.
 FOWLER, 657.
 Elizabeth, 678.
 Mercy, 787.
 Sarah, 543.
 Ursula, 630.
 Wells, 783.
 FOX, Cheney, 796.
 Elizabeth, 567.
 Hannah, 678.
 Helen J., 674.
 Julia, 570.
 Jonathan Day, 790.
 (Maj.), 787.
 FRAMER, Chester, 619.
 FRANCIS, Abigail, 672.
 Achsah, 631.
 Irene, 616.
 Irene K., 617.
 Mary, 616.
 FRANKLIN, J., 786.
 FREEMAN, 787.
 FRENCH, Ann, 806.
 Joseph, 823.
 Martha, 519.
 Phebe, 708.
 Samuel, 823.
 FRISBIE, L. T., 630.
 Martin, 708.
 FROST, Experience, 775.
 D. H., 790.
 FULLER, 593, 597.
 A., 536.
 Jerusha, 748.
 GAINES, Abigail, 787.
 Amy, 755.
 Sarah, 774.
 GALES, Aaron B., 659.
 GALLUP, Hallet, 525.
 GANNETT, Caleb (Rev.), 788.
 Ezra S. (Rev.), 788.
 GARDNER, Eleanor, 596.
 George, 795.
 GARLICK, Elizabeth, 735, 736.
 Joshua, 735.
 GATES, Benjamin, 578.
 Lura, 545.
 GAY, Lydia, 445.
 (Col.), 716.
 GAYLORD, 556, 720.
 Abigail, 643, 641.
 GAYLORD, Almira, 587.
 Ann, 554, 740.
 Betsy, 703.
 Eliakim, 654.
 Elizabeth, 538, 557, 598, 625,
 644, 712, 812.
 Esther, 644.
 Fanny, 550.
 George R., 764.
 Joanna, 754.
 John, 569, 636, 749.
 Mary, 571, 641, 680, 733.
 Marvin, 654.
 Martha, 823.
 Rachel, 529.
 Ruth, 643.
 Sabra, 816.
 Sarah, 543, 739.
 Sylvia, 579.
 Wait, 762.
 Walter, 739, 754.
 GEDNEY, Naomi, 842.
 GEER, Abby, 717.
 GIBBONS, Benjamin, 792.
 GIBBS, A. C., 657.
 Elizabeth, 575, 654, 783.
 Jane, 717.
 Joanna, 680.
 Mary A., 783.
 Miriam, 654.
 Sarah, 771.
 Stephen, 789.
 GIBSON, 752.
 Elizabeth, 729.
 GIDNEY, Elvira, 806.
 GILBERT, Calvin, 718.
 Cleora, 615.
 John Malcolm, 650.
 Joseph, 641.
 Nathaniel, 542.
 Samuel, 593.
 GILCHRIST, Thetis, 650.
 GILLESPIE, Alma, 838.
 GILLET, 562, 731.
 Abia, 533.
 Abigail, 709.
 Anna, 529, 610, 707.
 Annie, 517.
 Clotilda, 585.
 Deborah, 516.
 Dorothy, 573.
 Elizabeth, 575, 664, 755.
 Esther, 679, 813.
 Frances P., 526.
 Hannah, 706, 771.
 Huldah, 612.
 Isaac, 642.
 Jabez, 610.
 Jacob, 612.
 Jemima, 585.
 Jerusha, 669.
 Joanna, 810.
 Jonathan, 817.
 Josiah, 812.
 Mary, 658, 668, 724.
 Margaret, 741.
 Margarey, 634.

- GILLET, Nathan, 817.
 Phebe, 666.
 Rachel, 634.
 Roxa, 761.
 Ruth, 749.
 Sarah, 612, 744.
 Thomas, 570.
 GILMAN, Damaris, 665.
 GILMORE, Betsy Ann, 724.
 GILSON, Betsy, 661.
 GLADDING, 796.
 GLEASON, Alfred, 551.
 Azubah, 837.
 Bissell, 792.
 Elmira, 674.
 Jonah, 555.
 Hiram, 660.
 Mary, 557, 576.
 Martha, 775.
 Thomas, 596.
 GLOVER, John, 720.
 GODDARD, Simeon, 777.
 GOFFE, 705, 828.
 GOLDEN, Jane, 536.
 GOODALE, Docia, 527.
 John, 832.
 Sarah, 834.
 GOODRICH, H., 672.
 Hannah, 586.
 Henrietta, 596.
 Rebecca, 685.
 Sybil, 840.
 GOODSPEED, 593.
 GOODWIN, 788.
 Abigail, 593.
 Dolly, 667.
 Eleazer, 674.
 James, 761.
 Mary, 565.
 Nathaniel, 727, 753.
 Olive, 673.
 Sarah, 608.
 William, 764.
 Chauncey, 833.
 GOODYEAR, 791.
 GOWDY, Julia Ann, 788.
 GRAHAM, Jane, 751.
 Jason, 751.
 Hannah, 573.
 GRAMMIS, Chester, 708.
 GRANGER, Mary A., 800.
 GRANT, 539, 670, 769, 839.
 Abiel, 829.
 Abigail, 515, 701.
 Chloe, 813.
 Deliverance, 566.
 Electa, 675.
 Elizabeth, 609, 821.
 Grace, 638.
 Hannah, 558, 568.
 Harvey, 670.
 Mary, 521, 539, 545, 575, 577,
 607, 681, 773.
 Priscilla, 673.
 Roswell, 833.
 Sarah, 559, 774.
 Mary, 825.
 GRAVES, Persis A., 798.
 GREEN, 817, 819.
 Asahel, 637.
 T., 786.
 Martin, 714.
 Roxanna, 814.
 William, 551.
 GRENELL, Helen A., 773.
 GRETORIX, Henry, 617.
 GRIDLEY, Frederick C., 674.
 GRIFFEN, Mary, 840.
 GRIFFIN, Julia, 666.
 Mary, 737, 823, 825.
 Hannah, 753.
 R., 658.
 GRIMES, 629.
 GRIPER, Benjamin, 595.
 GRISWOLD, 750.
 Abiel, 748, 749.
 Abigail, 532, 740.
 Alexander, 750.
 Amelia, 659.
 Ann, 740.
 Azubah, 810.
 Benjamin, 624.
 Catherine L., 744.
 Christina, 725.
 Cyrus, 725.
 Daniel, jr., 822.
 Deborah, 563, 706.
 Delia, 752.
 Edward, 738, 739, 746.
 Ellen, 750.
 Emeretta, 569.
 Emily, 551, 808.
 Elihu, 832.
 Elijah, 750.
 Elizabeth, 628, 772.
 Electa, 538.
 Erastus, 750.
 Esther, 571, 651, 750, 814.
 Ezra, 761.
 Eunice, 633.
 Fanny, 536.
 Guy, 697.
 Hepzibah, 647.
 Huldah, 707.
 Isaac G., 749.
 Jane, 570.
 Jerusha, 645, 747.
 John, 549, 624, 752.
 John P., 630.
 Laura Cook, 761.
 Lydia, 741.
 Lois, 656.
 Lucretia, 658.
 Mabel, 548.
 Mary, 539, 574, 585, 645, 731,
 733, 739.
 Mary C., 736.
 Mary Caroline, 697.
 Melissa, 815.
 Matthew, 828, 831.
 Mindwell, 654.
 Naomi, 696.
 Nathaniel, 624, 747.
 Noah, 683, 748.

- GRISWOLD, Norman, 656.
P. M., 561.
Phineas, 645.
Roger, 752.
Sabina, 697.
Samuel, 624, 750.
Sarah, 577, 738, 746.
Thomas, 816.
Zaccheus, 642.
Zeruiah, 645.
- GROVER, Anna, 603.
- GUILD, 548.
- GUNN, Reuben, 788.
Daniel, 641.
Deborah, 813.
- GUY, 793.
- HADLOCK, Hannah, 760.
- HAIGHT, 772.
- HAISE, Huldah P., 744.
- HALE, 769.
Frederick A., 791.
Julius, 551.
Samuel, 625.
- HALL, 657, 659.
Abigail, 654.
David, 762.
John, 759.
Lydia, 549.
Ruth W., 757.
Theophilus (Rev.), 786.
Mary, 612.
William, 661, 819.
- HALLIBUT, Hannah, 664.
- HALLOCK, Curtiss, 548.
- HALSEY, Elizabeth, 605.
Philip, 707.
Almira, 663.
- HAMILTON, Andrew, 556.
Benjamin, 555.
John (Lieut.), 617.
Mary, 736.
- HAMISTON, Phebe B., 782.
- HAMLIN, William D., 761.
- HAMMOND, Asenath, 657.
C., 626.
Harriet R., 799.
Mary, 518, 623.
Patience, 623.
Priscilla, 539.
- HANCHET (Capt.), 714.
Thomas, 787.
- HANMER, Bethia, 784.
- HANMORE, Susannah, 558.
- HARGAR, A., 769.
- HARGIS, Samuel, 800.
- HARLOW, Sarah, 598.
William, 534.
- HARMON, Ann R., 771.
Julius, 783.
- HARPER, Betsy, 596.
Hannah, 791.
James, 533.
Jenette, 788.
- HARRIS, Nancy, 813.
Ann E., 755.
- HART (Col.), 715.
Mary, 607.
- HARTLEY, 752.
- HASKELL, 817.
Arethusa, 652.
Deborah, 578.
Elizabeth N., 752.
Hannah, 625.
Thomas, 735.
Wealthy, 659.
- HASKINS, Harriet, 564.
- HATCH, 795.
- HATHAWAY, Adaline, 752.
- HAVENS, Betsy, 543.
Fanny M., 543.
- HAWKINS, William, 778.
- HAWKS, Elizabeth, 632.
Mary, 660.
- HAWLEY (Dr.), 662.
Mary C., 677.
Abiah, 830.
Elizabeth, 829.
Mary, 829.
Walter, 612.
- HAYDEN, 627.
Amanda, 705.
Anna, 530.
Ann, 734.
Clarissa, 530.
Daniel, 706.
Elizabeth, 625.
Esther, 552.
Eunice, 713.
Hannah, 659, 739.
Hezekiah, 655.
Isaac, 612, 784.
Jerusha, 607.
Joseph, 655.
Lucy, 613.
Mary, 648, 656, 663.
Miriam, 542, 763.
Nathaniel, 838.
Sarah, 766.
- HAYES, George, 564.
Henry, 564.
Mary, 543.
Persis, 718.
- HAYNES, John (Gov.), 803.
Deliverance, 762.
- HAYWARD, J. D., 649.
- HAZARD, 800.
- HAZE, Joanna, 768.
- HAZLETT, Robert, 759.
- HEATH, Daniel, 733.
Lavinia B., 733.
Mary, 717, 734.
Rubah, 556.
- HEATON, Sarah Jane, 798.
- HEARD, Prudence, 557.
- HENDERSON, Mary, 741, 556.
Charles N., 630.
Herle, John, 826.
Julian, 826.
- HERMON, Deborah, 787.
- HERRICK, Hezekiah, 786.
Lyman, 796.
- HERRIN, Joseph, 697.
- HERRINGTON, Fanny F., 579.
- HEWIL, Ruth, 647.

- HEWLETT, Mary, 519.
 HICKOCK, Benjamin (Dea.), 804.
 HIGGINS, Lois, 736.
 HIGINBOTHAM, William W., 612.
 HIGLEY, 663, 595, 748.
 Lois, 647.
 Polly, 752.
 Sarah, 684.
 HILL, 720.
 Betsy, 752.
 Dorothy, 623.
 John, 592.
 Lucretia, 622.
 Lyman, 612.
 Sarah, 755.
 HILLIER, Catherine, 626.
 Emily, 595.
 Mary, 576.
 HILLS, Elizabeth, 562, 612.
 Olive, 750.
 R. (Dr.), 761.
 Sarah, 678.
 Susannah, 719.
 HINCKLEY, Dort, 658.
 Fanny, 621.
 HINE, Elizabeth, 670.
 HINMAN, Andrew, jr., 804.
 Benjamin, 804.
 Charles C., 805.
 HINSDALE, Elizabeth, 581.
 Lucretia, 662.
 Fanny P., 536.
 HINTON, John, 723.
 HITCHCOCK, Eliakim, 747.
 Harriet, 766.
 J., 658.
 Silas (Lieut.), 800.
 HOADLEY, Luther (Capt.), 578.
 HOBART (Rev.), 831.
 HODGE, Sarah, 696.
 HODGES, E., 550.
 HOLCOMB, Abel, 749.
 Abigail, 541.
 Ann, 577.
 Anna, 703, 654.
 Benajah, 607.
 Betsy, 798.
 Catherine, 703.
 Daniel, 649.
 Deborah, 539, 644.
 Elizabeth, 532, 599, 607.
 Experience, 517.
 Eunice, 750.
 Fidelia H., 669.
 Frederick, 749.
 Hezekiah (Capt.), 747.
 Jesse, 749.
 Jesse (Capt.), 749.
 J. P., 749.
 Joel, 751.
 Joel H., 751.
 Joseph, 696.
 Laimia, 751.
 Lemuel Cicero, 649.
 Mary, 640.
 Mary P., 783.
 Mindwell, 573.
 HOLCOMB, O. B., 772.
 Oliver, 648, 750.
 Olive, 516.
 Phelps J., 752.
 Rebecca, 532.
 Sarah, 731.
 Susannah, 744, 752.
 HOLDEN, Horace, 733.
 HOLLAND, Mary Ann, 775.
 HOLLEY, Newman, 805.
 HOLLIDAY, Abigail, 703.
 Elizabeth, 545.
 HOLLISTER, Mary, 717.
 HOLMAN, Henry, 709.
 HOLMES, 593.
 Abiel (Rev.), 788.
 Abigail, 603.
 Charlotte, 796.
 Maria M., 799.
 HOLT, Mary, 798.
 HOLTON, William (Dea.), 809.
 HOLLOWAY, George, 598.
 HOMAN, Elizabeth, 685.
 HOOKER, Eliza Daggett, 631.
 Esther, 785.
 Dolly G., 811.
 James (Capt.), 521.
 Nathaniel (Dr.), 595.
 HOPKINS, Constant, 605.
 Edward, 803.
 Mary, 772.
 Lemuel (Dr.), 765.
 Samuel (Rev.), 588.
 HOSFORD, 562.
 Deborah, 602.
 Hannah, 580.
 Mary, 731.
 Sarah, 740, 812.
 Susannah, 728.
 William, 720.
 HOSKINS, 668.
 Abel, 593.
 Ann, 573.
 Anthony, 629.
 Clark, 529.
 Daniel, 740.
 Elizabeth, 813.
 Jane, 752.
 Kazia, 596.
 Lydia, 568.
 Mabel, 685.
 Martha, 595.
 Mindwell, 597.
 Rebecca, 675.
 Robert, 562.
 Rockwell, 749, 751, 752.
 HOSMER, William, 782.
 Esther, 835.
 HOTCHKISS, Carver, 631.
 HOUSE, John, 746.
 Elizabeth, 661.
 Eunice A., 568.
 HOVEY, Mary, 639.
 HOWARD, Caleb, 650.
 Ephraim, 724.
 Mary, 705.
 Nathaniel, 819.

HOWE, Sarah, 727.
 HOWELL, Evelina Belmont, 803.
 HOWLETT, Mahalie A., 651.
 HOYT, 549.
 Levi, 549.
 Mary, 664.
 HUBBARD, Abigail, 633.
 Elizabeth, 7-8.
 Hannah, 734.
 Laura A., 575.
 Nehemiah, 772.
 Robert, 771.
 Sarah, 672.
 HUDNELL, Elizabeth Sophronia, 537.
 HUGHES, 842.
 HUIT, 720, 803.
 Rachel, 809.
 Ephraim (Rev.), 809.
 Mary, 809.
 HULL, Elizabeth, 580, 624.
 George, 720.
 Josiah, 678.
 Lydia, 646.
 Mary, 635, 716.
 Naomi, 563.
 Sarah, 646.
 HUMPHREY, 749.
 Annis, 613.
 Dorethius, 642.
 Eunice, 552.
 Granville, 607.
 Lydia, 647.
 Michael, 635.
 Milton, 608.
 Ruth, 658.
 Thaddeus, 748.
 Theophilus, 656.
 HUNG, Ann, 637.
 HUNGERFORD, Harriet, 773.
 Elijah, 761.
 Eliphas (Capt.), 786.
 Joseph, 655, 830.
 Hannah, 678.
 Harriet H., 709.
 Harriet, 708.
 Martha, 837.
 Robert, 590.
 Samuel, 600.
 William, 639.
 HUNTER (Gov.) 800.
 HUNTINGTON, Betsy, 835.
 Christopher, 762.
 Hannah, 621, 763.
 Jabez, 588.
 Mehitable, 820.
 Susannah, 641.
 HUNTLEY, Joseph, 593.
 HUNTOON, Dianthe, 718.
 HURD, Polly, 717.
 HURLBURT, Hannah, 682.
 HUSTON, Daniel, 720.
 Mary, 720.
 HUXEY, 627.
 HYDE, 702.
 Azal, 621.
 Elihu, 643.
 Esther, 621.

HYDE, John (Col.), 792.
 ISHAM, Jane, 529.
 Rachel, 685.
 IVERY, John, 534.
 JACOBS, Hannah, 674.
 JACOBUS, John R., 801.
 JAMES, Emily Susan, 554.
 Adaline, 799.
 JENKINS, Eliza, 761.
 Matilda, 723.
 Sally, 658.
 JENKS, Albert, 674.
 Huldah, 674.
 Philip J., 595.
 Selina L., 775.
 JENNINGS, Betsy, 795.
 JEPSON, Anne, 682.
 JEWELL, Mary, 658.
 JEWETT, Eleazer, 640.
 Brewster, 593.
 Laura, 796.
 Oliver, 793.
 Sarah Ann, 796.
 JOGGERS, Mary, 739.
 JOHNSON, 750.
 B. F., 650.
 Caroline J., 817.
 Elizabeth, J., 839.
 Hannah, 670.
 Frances Elizabeth, 794.
 Jane, 806.
 Lafayette L., 750.
 Mary, 804.
 S. V. R., 795.
 JOHNSTON, Margaret A., 718.
 JONES, 702.
 Charles, 798.
 Christiana, 617.
 David, 785.
 Jasper (Rev.), 648.
 Sarah, 643.
 Sophia, 813.
 JOY, Levi, 655.
 JOYSE, Susannah, 671.
 JUDSON, Catherine P., 564.
 David, 804.
 Joseph, 753.
 Mary, 678.
 Ruth, 805.
 JUPSON, Elizabeth, 837.
 KANE, Elizabeth R., 554.
 KAY, Eunice, 552.
 KEENE, Julia, 676.
 KEENEY, Jane, 662.
 KELLOGG, Abner, 534.
 Asahel, 625.
 Ebenezer, 544.
 Elizabeth, 719.
 Eve, 536.
 Daniel, 706.
 Helmont, 767.
 Joseph, 719.
 Mary, 832.
 Margaret, 707, 820.
 W., 707.
 KELLY, Ethaline, 650.
 Damaris, 585.

- KELSEY, 675, 750.
 Abigail, 819.
 Caroline, 794.
 Elizabeth, 680.
 Esther, 685.
 Jerusha, 609.
 J., 654.
 Mary, 631.
 Priscilla, 629.
 Rachel, 598.
 Rebecca, 703.
 Stephen, 654.
 KENDAL, 748.
 KENNEDY, Sarah, 774.
 KEYES, 797.
 KIBBE, Amariah (Capt.), 719.
 Elizabeth, 760.
 Ethelinda L., 520.
 Jerusha, 737.
 Sophia, 719.
 KILBOURNE, Elizabeth, 548, 552.
 James, 542, 619.
 Susan, 549.
 KILLAM, James, 819.
 KIMBALL, 756.
 Maria, 613.
 Stephen, 792.
 KING, Charlotte, 737.
 Eunice, 748.
 Harriet, 761.
 Huldah, 708.
 Mary, 568.
 Seth, 707.
 Timothy, 618.
 O. H. (Col.), 748.
 KINGSBURY, Abigail H., 515.
 Joseph (Dr.), 523.
 Lemuel, 813.
 KINGSLEY, John, 821.
 KINLOCK, Charlotte E., 662.
 KINNEY, Anna, 748.
 KINSLEY, Bethuel, 790.
 KIRTLAND, C. W., 806.
 KITCHELL, Betsy, 801.
 KNEELAND, Patience, 560.
 KNOWLES, Milton, 796.
 KNOX, Alanson R., 773.
 Eliza Jane, 587.
 KNUCKLE, Jane T., 761.
 LACY, Catherine M., 666.
 LADD, 747.
 Hepzibah, 626.
 Mary, 637.
 Mary Ann, 557.
 Sarah, 755.
 Susannah, 719.
 Zuriah, 719.
 LAMB, Louisa, 793.
 Rufus, 621.
 LAMBERTON, Lucinda, 796.
 Mary, 660.
 Sarah, 553.
 LAMSON, 756.
 LANCKTON, Experience, 789.
 LANDERS, John, 549.
 LANE, Emma F., 617.
 LANGDON, 595.
 LANGDON, Charles C., 708.
 LANGTON, Maria, 662.
 LATHAM, 748.
 Abigail, 646.
 Grace, 649.
 Maria, 666.
 LATHROP. See Lothrop.
 LATIMER, Abigail, 570.
 Elihu, 761.
 Fanny, 553.
 Levi, 612.
 Lucretia, 723.
 Maria, 649.
 Susan E., 615.
 LAWRENCE, Sarah, 737.
 William, 650.
 LAY, Temperance, 642.
 LEAMING, 735.
 Robert, 736.
 Jeremiah (Rev.), 736.
 LEASON, Esther, 527.
 LEAVETT, Jemima, 838.
 LEE, Azubah, 769.
 Hannah, 529.
 Hepzibah, 772.
 Olivia, 773.
 W. D., 717.
 LEFFINGWELL, Fanny, 535.
 LEONARD, Abner, 732.
 Caroline, 709.
 Harmania, 798.
 Thankful, 709.
 LEWIS, Electa, 723.
 Elizabeth, 740.
 Jemima, 824.
 Jerusha M., 634.
 Joanna, 685.
 Horatio, 608.
 Mary, 633.
 LEVETT, Hannah, 577.
 Sarah, 725.
 LIET, Sarah, 693.
 LIVINGSTON, Jane A., 733.
 Stephen, 733.
 LLOYD, Mary, 659.
 Alice, 826.
 David, 826.
 Margaret, 826.
 LOCKE, Aaron, 555.
 LOCKWOOD, Joseph, 612.
 LORD, Artemesia, 730.
 Hepzibah, 730.
 Lucretia, 604.
 Phebe, 771.
 Marvin, 832.
 Rhoda, 752.
 William, 670.
 LOOMIS, 629, 683, 759.
 Abby, 659.
 Abigail, 523, 528, 763.
 Adams, 818.
 Agnes, 623.
 Ann, 523, 629.
 Anne, 567, 629, 682.
 Anson, 724.
 Aralazaman, 629.
 Damaris, 556, 744.

LOOMIS, Daniel, 528.
 Deborah, 610, 685.
 Desire, 535.
 Diadema, 751.
 Dorothy, 655, 681.
 Ebenezer, 591.
 Elizabeth, 546, 558, 566, 642, 637,
 672, 685, 760, 811.
 Ellen M., 724.
 Emeline, 685.
 Esther, 626.
 Eunice, 560, 570, 724.
 Frances, 661.
 Grace, 685.
 George, 706.
 Hannah, 573, 584, 812, 835.
 Hepzibah, 530, 742.
 Isaac, 591.
 Isabella, 593.
 Jacob, 612.
 Joanna, 561.
 Joshua, 762.
 Joseph, 744, 759.
 Julia A., 762.
 Justus, 792.
 Keziah, 676, 684.
 Lester, 612.
 Lovisa, 659.
 Lucy, 625.
 Mary, 529, 550, 563, 579, 581, 621,
 669, 812.
 Margaret, 764, 818.
 Martha, 544.
 Matthew, 624.
 Melinda, 750.
 Melissa, 569.
 Mindwell, 558, 676.
 Miriam, 685.
 Moses, 627.
 Nancy, 613, 683.
 Oliver, 836.
 Phebe, 711.
 Rebecca, 681, 705, 763.
 Redexalena, 549.
 Reuben, 610, 706.
 Ruth, 532, 571, 629, 667, 704.
 Rhoda, 556.
 Sarah, 539, 542, 580, 553, 601,
 724.
 Simeon, 706.
 Susan, 835.
 Sybil, 683.
 Thomas, 812, 823.
 Tirzah, 655, 792.
 Tryphena, 657.
 Uriah, 829.
 Ursula, 836.
 Watson, 629.
 William, 707.
LORING, Elizabeth, 759.
 Abigail, 807.
LOTHROP, Ann R., 762.
 Benjamin, 807.
 Mary, 663.
 Mehitable, 808.
 Susanna, 747.
LOVEJOY, Dolly, 603.

LUDLOW, 803.
 Roger, 778, 720.
LULL, Sarah, 748.
LUSK, Laura, 836.
LYMAN, 634.
 Elisha, 789.
 Lora, 733.
 Lathan, 550.
 Phebe, 838.
 Rhoda, 656.
 Sarah, 733.
LYONS, Louise G., 674.
MACK, Elisha H., 615.
 Elizabeth, 598.
MALLORY, Sally, 579, 656.
MANLY, Polly, 612.
 Mercy, 608.
MANNING, John, 612.
MANSFIELD, Ebenezer, 791.
 Jesse, 789.
 John, 738.
 Richard, 789.
 Sarah, 740.
MARBLE, Clarissa L., 515.
 Margaret, 719.
 Polly, 719.
 Sally, 686.
MARCY, Hadlock, 787.
MARKHAM, Lucy, 519, 520.
MARSH, Abigail, 627.
 Edward, 596.
 James, 657.
 John (Rev.), 762, 781.
 Kate, 549.
 Lydia, 685.
 Margaret, 762.
 Mary, 820.
MARSHALL, 816, 838.
 Almeda, 772.
 Abigail, 539.
 Candace, 771.
 David, 725.
 Elizabeth, 526, 624.
 Edward, 659.
 Eunice, 608.
 Hannah, 696.
 Harriett, 561.
 Laura, 613.
 Lucy Ann, 744.
 Naomi, 725.
 Mary, 824.
 Thomas, 583.
MARSHFIELD, Abigail, 825.
 Sarah, 565.
 Martin, 535.
MARTYN, William F., 751.
MASKELL, Bethia, 823.
MASON, Capt., 803.
 Elizabeth, 620.
 Izrell, 541, 822.
 Morris, 674.
 Priscilla, 619.
MATHER, 818,
 Abigail, 832.
 Anna, 604.
 Atherton, 807.
 Cynthia, 524.

- MATHER, Dorothy**, 724.
 Eliakim, 724.
 Elizabeth, 524, 819.
 Hannah, 521.
 Huldah, 752.
 Jerusha, 521.
 John, 721.
 Laura, 651.
 Mary, 546, 666.
 Nathaniel (Col.), 610.
 Naomi, 554.
 Richard, 783.
 Zachariah, 625.
 Samuel, 562, 635, 772.
 Sarah W., 570.
MATTHEWSON, Esther, 547.
MATTOCK, 658.
MARVIN, Mary, 614.
 Ralph D., 660.
 Sarah, 771.
MAUDSLEY. See Mosely.
MAY, Betty S., 730.
 Sarah, 577.
MCCALL, Delight, 535.
MCCARTY, Stewart, 657.
 Mary, 639.
MCCLURE, Almira, 604.
 Abigail, 817.
 David, 833.
 Rachel, 833.
MCCRAY, Edward (Dr.), 556.
MCDANIELS, Fanny M., 574.
MCDURVEY, 603.
MCELVAINE, Caroline M., 650.
MCEWEN, Robert (Dea.), 765.
 Sarah, 765.
MCGONEGAL, Ira, 660.
MCGREGORY, 556.
MCINTOSH, Clark, 555.
 Robert, 556.
McKINNEY, Charles, 622.
 Susannah, 750.
McLEAN, Betsy, 677.
 Hannah, 759.
McMARRON, Elizabeth, 814.
McMASTER, John, 549.
McNEIL, Belinda, 548.
McTHOMPSON, John, 520.
MEACH, Polly, 550.
MEACHAM, Jemima, 787.
 Julius, 796.
MEAD, Samuel, 658.
 Solomon, 656.
MERAND, Lucretia, 686.
MERRICK, Porter, 556.
MERRILL, 596.
 Hannah, 646.
 Susannah, 646.
MERRIMAN, Sarah, 529.
MERRITT, Lydia S., 691.
METCALF, William, 588.
MILLER, 591.
 Cyrus, 530.
 Ebenezer, 544.
 Eli, 611.
 David, 707.
 Florilla, 661.
MILLER, F. M., 595.
 Hector, 612.
 Ira, 594.
 James, 570.
 Jeremiah, 736.
 Mary, 752.
 William H., 835.
MILLINGTON, Abia, 611.
MILLS, 702.
 Elijah, 655.
 Elizabeth, 668, 595.
 Eleanor, 551.
 Esther, 591.
 Hannah, 584.
 Jane, 724.
 Joanna, 523.
 John, 739.
 Julia Ann, 672.
 Laura, 677.
 Lucy, 604, 615.
 Martha, 631.
 Susannah, 666.
MINOR, Grace, 636.
 Rebecca, 636.
MITCHELL, Lucinda, 805.
MITCHELSON, Elizabeth, 649.
 John, 749.
 Rispah, 774.
MIX, Daniel, 762.
MOHON, Jeffry, 762.
MOORE, Abigail, 541, 822.
 Ann, 685.
 Catherine, 531.
 Chloe, 648.
 Clark, 747.
 Deborah, 584, 741.
 Edward, 812.
 Elizabeth, 622, 678.
 Elisha, 706.
 Esther, 651, 654.
 Fanny, 574.
 Grace, 591.
 Hannah, 583, 610, 707, 773.
 Josia, 629.
 Julia, 616.
 Kezia, 685.
 Lois, 669.
 Lorania, 574.
 Lydia C., 742.
 Mary A., 554, 741.
 Martha, 584.
 Margaret O., 762.
 Melinda, 798.
 Mindwell, 541.
 Miriam, 674.
 Olive, 772.
 Phebe, 776.
 Ruma, 682.
 Ruth W., 570.
 Sarah, 592, 747.
 Thomas, 629, 641.
MORGAN, John, 548.
 Julius, 548.
 Priscilla, 647.
 William, 708.
MORRELL, Alvah, 556.
MOREY, 550.

MOREY, Jonathan, 534.
 MORRISON, Polly, 803.
 John, 836.
 Elizabeth, 836.
 MORSE, Cushing B., 717, 836.
 Justus, 816.
 MORTON, 649.
 Ann, 611.
 Elizabeth, 605.
 Emeline, 536.
 Esther, 794.
 Joanna, 527.
 Nathaniel, 781.
 Sarah, 534, 684.
 MOSELY, Abner (Capt.), 757.
 Abigail, 757.
 Esther, 793.
 Mary, 603, 740.
 William, 833.
 MOSES, Mary, 608.
 Martha, 576.
 Martin, 652.
 Mindwell, 814.
 MOTT, Harriett, 543.
 (May) 716.
 MOULTON, 759.
 MOWRY, 675.
 MUDGE, Abigail, 740.
 Sarah, 734.
 MUMFORD, Mary, 836.
 Jane M., 773.
 MUNN, David, 800.
 Samuel, 804.
 MUNSELL, Alpheus, 654.
 Cynthia, 837.
 Desire, 764.
 Elisha, 812.
 Gurdon, 781.
 Hannah, 653.
 Hezekiah, 548.
 Irene, 639.
 Lydia, 553.
 Miriam, 781.
 Silas, 555.
 Thomas, 603.
 Wid. 561.
 MUNSON, Basil, 786.
 MURDOCK, John, 771.
 MURPHY, Prudence, 570.
 MYGATT, Ralph, 612.
 MYNDE, John, 825.
 NARRAMORE, Joshua, 791.
 NASH, Stedlman, 557.
 NEAL, Abigail, 785.
 Chloe, 837.
 NEARING, Guy, 660.
 NELSON, 612, 794.
 Catherine, 782.
 John, 554.
 Louise, 807.
 Philip, 782.
 Sarah, 795.
 NETTLETON, 759.
 NEWBERRY, Abigail, 670.
 Ann, 530.
 Anne, 707.
 Benjamin, 521.

NEWBERRY, Dyer, 813.
 Elizabeth, 808, 545, 772.
 Eunice, 773.
 Fanny, 772.
 John S. (Dr.) 620.
 Julia A., 616.
 Lucius, 613, 840.
 Hannah, 829.
 Margaret, 810.
 Mary, 569, 703, 832.
 Roger, 831.
 Ruth, 685.
 Sally, 676, 701.
 Sally Maria, 571.
 Sarah, 569, 828.
 Susan A., 824.
 Thomas, 828.
 NEWELL, Cromwell, 708.
 Elizabeth, 812.
 Nathaniel, 639.
 Sarah Augustus, 806.
 NEWTON, Hannah, 739.
 Jane, 516.
 Mary, 557.
 NICHOLAS, Mary, 645.
 Hannah, 836.
 NICHOLS, Sarah, 805.
 NILES, 796.
 John M., 834.
 Lucadia, 697.
 Moses, 696.
 R., 643.
 NOBLE, Alman, 533.
 Elizabeth B., 533.
 Diantha, 783.
 Molly, 790.
 NORTH, Enos (Capt.), 749.
 John H., 626.
 Jonathan, 549, 829.
 NORTON, Abigail, 642.
 Elijah, 781.
 Julia Ann, 718.
 George, jr., 781.
 Mary, 762.
 NOYES, Elizabeth, 772.
 NYE, Elizabeth, 686.
 OGDEN, Frances, 590.
 Rhoda, 590.
 OLCOTT, 702.
 Benoni, 829.
 Eunice, 550.
 James, 643.
 OLD, Abel, 788.
 OLDAGE, Ann, 728.
 OLDS, Betty, 801.
 OLIVER, 600.
 OLMSTED, Ashbel, 724.
 Daniel, 752.
 Joseph, 832.
 Mabel, 812.
 Naomi, 832.
 Owen P., 551.
 Stephen, 830.
 OSBORN, 591.
 Abigail, 558, 729.
 Benjamin B., 805.
 Elizabeth, 531, 542, 775.

- OSBORN, Hannah, 736, 821.
 Henry, 657.
 Israel, 656, 785.
 John, 780.
 Joseph, 785.
 Julia R., 651.
 Laura, 605.
 Mary, 686, 731, 772.
 Marie, 775.
 Martha, 678, 787.
 Nelson S., 556.
 Samuel, 591.
 Sally, 806.
 Sarah, 637, 531.
 Tryphena, 556.
- OTIS, Ann, 536.
 Desire, 534.
 James, 751.
 Mary Ann, 536.
- OWEN, Abigail, 570.
 E., 656.
 Elizabeth, 813.
 Eunice, 782.
 George, 749.
 G. C., 749.
 Hannah, 560.
 Jane, 622.
 Maria, 740.
 Mary, 782.
 Rebecca, 516, 628.
 Samuel, 781.
 Samuel, Jr., 782.
 Sarah, 633, 740.
- PACKARD, Charles, 556.
- PADDOCK, Salome, 839.
- PAINE, Cynthia, 717.
 David, 772.
 Nancy, 520.
- PALMER, 563.
 Amy, 630.
 Deborah, 576.
 Eldad, 788.
 Eli, 629.
 Hannah, 635, 667.
 Joel, 655.
 Mary, 660, 668, 824.
 Sarah, 731.
 Stephen, 528.
 Zulima, 708.
- PARKER, Bement, 782.
 Elijah, 781.
 Hannah, 736.
 Harriet, 670.
 Lucy, 576.
 Mary, 553.
 Miriam, 524.
- PARKES, Hannah, 736.
- PARMALEE, Catherine M., 799.
 Sarah, 654.
- PARSONS, 750, 834.
 Abigail, 655.
 Bathia, 698.
 Bethia, 698.
 Benjamin, 817.
 Clemina, 630.
 Elihu, 590.
 Joseph, 809.
- PARSONS, Huldah, 524.
 George, 533.
 Mary Ann, 579.
 (Gen.), 842.
 Margaret, 606, 783.
 Miriam, 519, 524.
 Rachel, 597.
 Ruth, 707.
 Thomas, 655, 780.
- PASCO, Fluvia, 744.
 Hannah, 712.
 Jonathan, 519.
 Rachel, 752.
- PATCHIN, Pimely, 761.
- PATRIDGE, John, 620.
 Hannah, 596.
 Harper, 652.
- PATTERSON, Elizabeth, 750, 752.
 John A., 806.
 William, 548.
- PAYNE, Lorinda, 596.
 Ruel, 549.
- PEARCE, Sarah, 747.
 Thomas, 746.
- PEARL, Solomon, 713.
- PEASE, Abigail, 518.
 John C., 725, 727.
 Lorice, 817.
 Lorrain T., 697.
 Mary, 531.
 Olive, 817.
 Simeon, 519.
 Triphena, 686.
 Walter, 549.
- PECK, Anna, 549.
 Annis, 657.
 Dinah, 821.
 Frederic, 820.
 Harriet, 813.
 Joseph, 784.
 Leak, 545.
 Sophia, 820.
- PELL, Margaret, 728.
- PELTON, Charlotte, 737.
- PENGRY, Ann, 677.
- PERKINS, 645, 768.
 Betsey, 752.
 Henrietta, 550.
 John, 750.
 Royal, 793.
- PERRIN, Ruth, 748.
- PERRY, 800.
 Joseph (Rev.), 831, 842.
 Oliver H., 727.
 Luna, 796.
- PETTIBONE, Abigail, 740.
 Asa, 603.
 John, 590, 749.
 Lydia, 625.
 Sarah, 740.
 Susannah, 749.
- PHELPS, 528, 654, 675, 720, 644.
 Abigail, 647, 693, 685, 706.
 Abraham, 746, 760.
 Agnes, 611.
 Alexander, 607.
 Ann, 754.

PHELPS, Anne, 754.

Asa, 793.
Caleb, 706.
Calvin, 793.
Cleopatra, 660.
Charlotte, 524.
Damaris, 814.
Daniel, 707.
Daniel B., 838.
Ebenezer, 591.
Eliza D., 587.
Elizabeth, 531, 551, 750.
Esther, 608.
Eunice, 613, 741.
Fidelia, 570.
Frances, 527.
George, 647, 746, 760.
Hannah, 607, 681, 707, 730, 741,
750, 781.
Isaac, 760.
I. N., 659.
Israel, 819.
John, 747.
Joseph, 769.
Levi, 750.
Lois, 656.
Lydia, 628.
Lucy, 655.
Lucy Jane, 608.
Mary, 528, 558, 604, 642, 665, 668.
Martha, 665.
Mindwell, 644, 668.
Miriam, 666.
Naomi, 594.
N., 713.
Oliver, 629.
Rachel, 555.
Rebecca C., 613.
Ruth, 566, 628, 731.
Ruth Ann, 524.
Roswell, 520.
Roger, 530, 610.
Sarah, 523, 747, 693, 691.
Sabra, 749.
Samuel, 607, 640, 746.
Solomon, 530.
Susan, 749.
Timothy, 629, 640.
William, 528, 653, 746.

PHILLIPS, 658.

Hubbard, 622.
Lorina, 704.
Thomas, 784.

PIERCE, Anna, 548.

L., 603.
Tirza, 550.
Olive, 805.

PIERPONT, Esther, 794.

John, 789.
Lois, 794.
Sarah, 589.

PIERSON, Julia A., 524.

Lydia, 579.

PINNEY, 702, 759.

Aaron, 783.
Abigail, 516, 829.
Allen, 750.

PINNEY, Amoret, 650.

Clitus, 750.
Chloe, 749, 840.
Ellen H., 752.
Erastus, 752.
Elizabeth, 742.
Erances, 808.
George, 749.
Huldah, 605, 648, 838.
Hollester, 773.
Humphrey, 738.
Isaac, 569.
Jerusha, 607, 742.
Lorren, 556.
Lydia, 533.
Mary, 516, 648, 733, 740, 752.
Nathaniel, 640, 738, 752.
Philo, 650.
Samuel, 541.
Sarah, 636, 738, 786.

PITKIN, George (Col.), 714.

Mary, 578.
Annie, 819.

PLACKNER, George, 750.

PLANK, Melissa, 807.

PLATTE, Jennette, 548.

PLUME, 703.

POALK, Sarah, 719.

POLLOCK, Thomas, 590.

POMEROY, 648.

Charles, 603.
Hanuah, 626.
Phebe, 622.

POND, Burton, 629.

PONDER, Mary, 528.

Sarah, 572.

POOLE, Bethsaida, 609.

PORTER, 803.

Ann, 624, 817.
Daniel (Dr.), 523.
Eleazur, 590.
Elijah, 752.
Eliza, 708.
Enoch, 676.
Eunice, 685.
Hannah, 680, 836.
Harriet, 557.
Hezekiah, 563.
Israel, 769.
J., 624.
Joanna, 704, 812.
James F., 676.
Joseph, 563.
Lucina, 808.
Mary, 564, 590, 635, 661, 680,
740, 838.
Martha, 837.
Nathaniel, 563, 816.
Rebecca, 679.
Ruth, 679, 724.
Sarah, 584, 664, 824.

POST, 549.

Hannah, 528.

POTTER, Sally, 796.

POTWINE, 568, 571, 757.

Damaris, 551.
Elizabeth, 553.

- POTWINE, Eunice, 819.
Thomas, 788.
Mary, 525.
- POWERS, Mary Ann, 616.
- PRATT, 750.
Hannah, 569.
Hepzibah, 764.
Jane, 726.
Jane H., 727.
John, 747.
Noah, 556.
Ruth, 734.
Sarah, 739.
William, 747.
- PRESTON, Pamela, 626.
Esther, 805.
- PRICE, Walter, 828.
- PRIOR, Ellen, 808.
Elisha, 791.
Hannah, 538.
Roxa, 657.
Sarah, 819.
Martha, 830.
William, 830.
- PROSSER, James L., 723.
Levi, 705.
- PROUDFIT, Hannah, 806.
- PUTNAM, (Capt.) John, 756.
Elizabeth, 756.
- RANDELL, William, 570.
Phillury, 746.
Philip, 740.
- RANKIN, Cynthia, 579.
- RANSOM, J. F., 622.
Sally, 658.
- RAY, Annette C., 652.
- RAYMOND, Anna, 573.
- RAYNSFORD, Abigail, 759.
Richard, 759.
- READING, 549.
- READ, Anna, 568.
- REED, Abner L., 817.
Ebenezer, 621.
Hannah, 765.
Jane Ann Maria, 551.
Joanna, 573.
Julia, 820.
Sarah, 556.
Silas, 747.
Victor, 674.
- REID, Mary Ann, 718.
- REYNOLDS, Roxy L., 561.
- REXFORD, Sophia, 796.
- RHODES, Sarah Anne, 751.
- RICE, Josiah, 551.
- RICHARDS, Amos, 608.
Eli, 611.
Mary, 607, 608, 832.
- RICHARDSON, Amos, 786.
Hamilton, 697.
Lois, 735.
Sarah E., 524.
- RICKER, Isaac, 842.
Lydia, 842.
- RIDER, Samuel, 534.
- RIDGELEY, 842.
- RIDOUT, Hiram, 613.
- RIDOUT, Mahala, 613.
- RIGHTER, John, 801.
- RILEY, Chloe, 531, 570.
Maria, 650.
- RINDGE, Joseph, 751.
- RIPLEY, Alethea, 535.
- RISING, Easton R., 783.
Orestus, 625.
- RISLEY, Levi A., 622.
- ROATH, James, 806.
- ROBERTS, Catherine, 667.
E. Seymour, 761.
Elihu, 713.
Hannah, 612.
Harriet L., 795.
James, 610, 709.
Lauranna, 629.
Lester, Augustus, 650.
Lucy, 619.
Mary, 814.
Mary Jane, 705.
Ruth, 649.
- ROBBINS, Mary, 708.
- ROBERTSON, Bonner, 550.
Abigail, 838.
- ROBINSON, Alethea, 787.
Caroline, 761.
John, 644.
John C., 697.
Lewis, 725.
Maria A., 657.
Nancy, 549.
Sarah, 725.
William, 725, 832.
- ROCHESTER, 803.
- ROCKWELL, Abigail, 775.
Charles, 655, 832.
Elijah, 639.
Elizabeth, 607, 637.
Ephraim, 707.
Frank, 613.
Harriet, 617.
Hepzibah, 626.
Isaac, 712.
Jane, 526.
Job, 654.
John, 779.
Lucy, 703.
Mary, 680, 774, 818.
Martha, 788.
Rachel, 575.
Sarah, 624, 699.
Susannah, 635.
Waitstill, 769.
- ROE, Azel Stephen, 535.
- ROGERS, 615.
Caroline, 799.
Elizabeth, 804.
Emma, 615.
Lucy, 834.
- ROOD, Abigail, 555.
- ROOSE, Joseph, 811.
- ROOT, Anna, 519.
Ann, 530.
Experience, 790.
John, 790.
- ROSE, Harriet, 723.

ROSS, Hannah, 800.
Lucinda, 823.
Willard, 613.
ROSSITER, 803.
ROWELL, 629.
Elizabeth, 707.
Roger, 707.
ROWLAND, 733, 834.
Alethina, 630.
Alvy, 630.
Elizabeth N., 773.
Eunice, 677.
ROWLEY, Caty, 612.
Jerusha, 612.
RUGER, Cornelia M., 697.
RUMRILL, Sarah, 784.
RUSSELL, Emeline E., 577.
Jonathan, 657.
James, 828.
RUTY, Rebecca, 645.
SABIN, Mercy, 590.
SACKETT, Abigail, 643.
John, 779.
SADD, Abigail, 717.
Laura, 676.
SAGE, Abner, 603.
Su., 516.
William A., 752.
SALTONSTALL, 779, 803, 813.
SANDERS, Deborah, 595.
Elizabeth, 826.
Peggy, 531.
Thomas, 826.
SANDFORD, Mary, 801.
SANFORD, Garwood, 548.
SARGENT, John, 726, 724, 754, 792.
Margaret, 659.
SAVAGE, James, 778.
SAXTON, Hannah, 740.
SAYRE, Elsa, 803.
SCOTT, Elizabeth, 678.
Rachael, 561.
SCRIPTER, John, 718.
SEAMAN, Julia F., 615.
SEARL, Ruth, 634.
SEARS, Simeon B., 761.
SEAYER, Angeline, 543.
SEDGWICK, Catharine T., 516.
SEELYE, Samuel J. (Rev.), 626.
Patty, 806.
SELOVER, 807.
SESSIONS, George, 617.
SEVERANCE, Moses, 537.
SEVERY, Sarah D., 613.
SEWARD, Mary H., 585.
SEYMOUR, Elizabeth, 673.
Rachel, 723.
Sarah J., 613.
SEXTON, Charles (Dea.), 535.
Chauncey G., 551.
SHADROCK, Hannah, 591.
SHAPE, 596.
SHALER, Sarah, 618.
SHAPLEY, John, 535.
SHARP (Rev. Mr.), 800.
SHAW, Mary, 730.
Martin, 793.

SHAW, Margaret, 520.
Noah, 793.
William, 735.
SHELDON, Apphia, 682.
E. A., 793.
Eliza, 683.
Sarah, 766.
Rachel, 576.
SHELTON, Frances M., 806.
Janette A., 806.
SHENGARD, Emma, 801.
SHEPARD, Amanda, 799.
George, 793.
Francis W., 551.
Hannah, 548.
Jane, 796.
Laura M., 799.
SHERMAN, 599.
SHERWOOD, Elizabeth, 803.
Joseph, 593.
Ruth, 665.
Sally, 543.
SHETHAR, Samuel, 800.
SHURTLEFF, Susannah, 643.
Luke, 796.
SIDDALL, Sarah, 772.
SIDNEY, Marvin, 630.
SILL, Elisha (Dr.), 523.
Anna A., 735.
Emily, 517.
Julia, 702.
Lucy, 725.
SIMMONS, Abel (M. D.), 724.
Eunice W., 685.
Martha, 520.
SIMS, Catherine, 772.
SKINNER, 773.
Anna, 681, 763, 811.
Abigail, 574, 675.
Aurelia, 677.
Clarissa B., 756.
Cloenda, 756.
Daniel, 756.
Editha, 557.
Elizabeth, 636.
Eunice, 586.
Fidelia, 669.
Hannah, 585.
Hiram, 791.
Isaac, 706.
J., 637.
Jemima, 545.
Mary, 816, 838.
Marilla M., 794.
Newton (Rev.), 833.
Samuel (Dr.), 833.
Roxey, 797.
Sarah, 767.
SLADE, Mary, 581.
SLATER, Jane P., 724.
Royal, 718.
SMITH, 775, 568, 750, 572, 656.
Abigail, 773, 543.
Anna, 549.
Amelia, 649.
Augustus, 192.
Benjamin, 643.

- SMITH, Catherine, 798.
 Charlotte, 630.
 Clarissa, 661.
 C. C., 661.
 Charity, 792.
 Eliza B., 548.
 Elisha, 556.
 Esther, 545.
 George, 805.
 Hannah, 521.
 John, 762.
 Keturah, 708.
 Lyman J., 549.
 Mary, 816.
 Nelson, 798.
 Nettie, 674.
 Oliver, 816.
 Philip, 786.
 Phila, 551.
 Prudence, 549, 719.
 Rebecca, 656.
 Russell, 748.
 Sarah, 704.
 Samuel, 701.
 Timothy, 549, 712, 713.
 William, 549.
- SNEED, Eliza T. D. Z. N., 717.
- SNYDER, Margaret, 705.
- SOMERBY, H. G., 826.
- SOPER, Harriett, 658, 661.
 John, 706.
 Meritt, 750.
 Rachel, 547.
- SOUTHMAYD, William, 521.
- SOUTHWELL, Phineas, 787.
- SPAFFORD, 593.
- SPARHAWK, Jonathan (Dr.), 756.
- SPEAKE, William, 745.
- SPEAR, Anna, 793.
- SPELMAN, Electa, 825.
- SPENCER, 629.
 Anthony, 534.
 Agnes, 588.
 Daniel, 781.
 Harry, 708.
 Lucretia, 546.
 Sarah, 566.
 Thomas, 762.
- SQUIRES, Chloe, 717.
 Sophia, 658.
 Thaddeus, 656.
- STANDERWICKE, 746.
- STANDFORD, Mary, 824.
- STANDLIFF (Dr.), 147.
- STANLEY, 811.
 Ann, 538.
 Hannah, 753.
 Margaret, 565.
 Nathaniel, 555.
 Sarah, 624.
 Sidney, 838.
- STARKS, Charles T., 549.
 Ebenezer, 713.
- STARR, Anna, 703.
 Wid., 648.
- STEBBINS, 595.
 Mary, 624.
- STEBBINS, Persis, 625.
 Samuel (Rev.), 647.
- STEDMAN, Martha, 586.
 Violet, 767.
- STEELE, Jerusha, 704.
 Elisha, 832.
 James, 818, 834.
 Mary, 835.
 Sarah, 818.
- STEPHENS, Betsy, 596.
 Esther, 625.
 Honora, 628.
 Sophia, 797.
- STERASON, Priscilla, 774.
- STERLING, Keziah, 773.
- STERN, Martha, 695.
- STETSON, Bela, 550.
- STEVENS, Jerusha, 642.
 Esther, 832.
- STEWART, Louise B., 537.
 Polly, 595.
 John, 779.
- STIERT, Elizabeth, 719.
- STILES, 776.
 Amelia, 821.
 Anna, 547.
 Asahel (Capt.), 568.
 Catharine, 752.
 Charlotte S., 793.
 Elizabeth, 578.
 Hannah, 654.
 Lucy, 712.
 Martha, 729.
 Margaret, 757.
 Mary, 591.
 Ruth, 812.
 Sarah, 527, 729.
 Samuel, 759.
 Tryphena, 676.
- STILLWELL, Roger, 732.
- STOCKBRIDGE, Jason, 777.
- STOCKING, Sophronia, 617.
- STODDARD, 818.
 Esther, 588.
 Moses, 604.
- STONE, 657.
 Heber (Col.), 544.
 Maria N., 554.
 Rebecca, 719.
 Samuel (Rev.), 719.
- STORES (Rev.), 716.
- STORY, Margaret, 656.
- STOUGHTON, 629, 807.
 Abigail, 706.
 Abiah, 523.
 Alice, 555.
 Ann, 604, 609.
 Clarissa, 686.
 Cynthia, 823.
 Chloe, 566.
 Dorothy, 548.
 Elizabeth, 626, 676, 691, 833.
 Fitch, 639.
 Hannah, 602.
 Jerusha, 724.
 Julia, 762.
 John, 541.

STOUGHTON, Lemuel, 556, 713, 602.

Lydia, 708.
Lucy, 720.
Lucy W., 604.
Rachel, 811.
Maria, 540.
Maria A., 540.
Mary, 522, 608.
Martha, 811.
Nathaniel, 600.
Olive, 549.
Rebecca, 701.
Samuel, 830.
Sarah, 545.
Sybil, 724.
Timothy, 811.
William, 830.

STOUT, Kezia, 796.

STRICKLAND, Elizabeth, 808.

STRONG, 724.

Abel, 707.
Abigail, 564, 567, 600, 705.
Caleb (Gov.), 809.
Charlotte, 772.
Damaris, 706.
Daniel, 534.
David (Dea.), 740.
Elizabeth, 564, 587.
Eleanor, 810.
Esther, 542.
Experience, 609.
Hannah, 568.
John, 708, 831.
Margaret, 776.
Mary, 544.
Return, 724.
Samuel, 562.
Sarah, 542.
Tabitha, 677.
William, 813.

STUCKEY, George, 817.

STURGES, Lewis Burr, 788.

SWAN, Harriett R., 761.

SWARD, George S., 674.

SWEET, Arabella L., 820.

SWEETER, 702.

SWETLAND, 539.

TAILER, Ruth, 737.

TAINTOR, 812.

Charles M., 812.
Elizabeth, 706.
Jason, 639.
Joanna, 633.
Mary, 706.
Michael, 678.

TALCOTT, Charles H., 551.

Daniel, 706.
Dorothy, 807.
Eunice, 651.
Helena, 543.
Jared L., 551.
John, 807.
Jerusha, 761.
Mary, 588.
Sarah, 685, 590.

TALLMADGE, Elisha, 813.

Emily, 550.

TARBOX, Octavia C., 533.

TAYLOR, 597, 658, 812.

(Rev.) Mr., 619.
Abigail, 603, 734.
Alonzo, 783.
Bancroft, 797.
Elijah, 761.
Elizabeth, 677, 781.
Jerusha, 674.
Joanna, 542, 816.
Kezia, 712, 785.
Lucretia, 658.
Nathaniel, 541, 784.
Martha, 599.
Sarah, 776, 781.
Stephen, 550.
Susan, 526.

TEMPLE, 783.

TERRIL, Smith, 794.

TERRY, 841.

Eliphalet, 819.
Emily, 531.
Mary, 634.
Nathaniel (Col.), 713.
Owen, 658.
William, 803.

THAYER, Roxanna H., 799.

THOMAS, 685.

Zebina (Dea.), 791.
Harriet, 659.
Peleg, 535.

THOMPSON, Alexander, 716.

Anna, 552, 602.
Chloe, 545.
Elizabeth, 551, 553.
Elsie, 604.
E., 752.
George, 751.
James, 759.
Jared, 658.
John Terry, 556.
Lott, 631.
Mabel, 709, 710.
Martha, 624.
Matthew, 519.
Mary, 548.
Mila, 650.
Orrin, 795.
Sabra, 524.
Zebulon, 759.

THORP, Harriet, 794.

Tirzah, 617.

THRALL, Abigail, 629, 654, 810.

Betsy Gillet, 761.
Charity, 517.
David, 529.
Elizabeth, 574, 703, 732.
Hannah, 814.
John, 732.
Martha, 747.
Mehitable, 570.
Mindwell, 691.
Phillury, 667.
Timothy, 747.
William, 747.
Oliver, 841.
Rebecca, 841.

- TIBBALS, 800.
 TICHENOR, Nelly, 801.
 TIFFANY, Zeriah, 748.
 TILFORD, Huldah, 545.
 TOBEY, Sally, 798.
 TODD, Emily, 794.
 TOMLINSON, Bathsheba, 804.
 TOPPING, 761.
 TOUSLEY, Maria, 626.
 TOWNS, Peter, 793.
 TRACY, Aval, 619.
 Jonathan, 640.
 TRAHAREN, Elsie, 751.
 TREADWAY, Hannah, 774.
 Seth, 630.
 TREAT, 593.
 Elizabeth, 828.
 Hannah, 700.
 Isaac, 801.
 Mary, 829.
 Samuel, 830, 832, 834.
 TROTTER, Agnes D., 840.
 TROWBRIDGE, Sarah, 805.
 TRUMBULL, 803, 838.
 Amm, 819.
 Anna, 656.
 J. H., 720.
 Hannah, 810.
 Mary, 600, 603, 655.
 Sabra, 547.
 Sarah, 670.
 TRYON, 549.
 H. G., 579.
 Ruth, 709.
 TUCKER, M., 580.
 Gideon, 733.
 Lucy, 550.
 TUDOR, Abby, 760.
 Elizabeth, 695.
 Owen, 754.
 Rhoda, 643.
 Samuel, 819.
 Sarah, 754.
 TULLER, Elijah, 607.
 TURBERFIELD, John, 746.
 TURNER, A. M., 615.
 (Capt.), 736.
 TUTHILL, Elizabeth, 588.
 Moses (Rev.), 589.
 TUTTLE, Alfred, 708.
 Ashbel, 795.
 John, 789.
 Leverett, 629.
 TWITCHELL, Corinthia, 615.
 Lambert, 773.
 TYFORD, Margaret, 800.
 TYLER, Sarah, 564.
 Bethia, 818.
 TYNG, Stephen H. (Rev.), 649.
 USHER, George F., 649.
 VAIL (Dr.) Charles, 549.
 VAN HORN, Benjamin, 783.
 Margaret, 764.
 Ruel, 791.
 VAN SCHAICK, Sarah M., 662.
 VAN WAGNER, W., 773.
 VAN WINKLE, Stephen D., 761.
 VEDER, Emily, 536.
 VEITS, Benjamin, 672.
 Catharine, 669.
 Eunice, 647.
 John, 607.
 VERSTELLE, Peter, 737.
 VIBBERT, Nancy, 670.
 VINCENT, 801.
 VON WORT, Catharine, 660.
 VORE, Abigail, 562.
 Lydia, 572.
 Mary, 517.
 WADE, Rebecca, 731.
 WADHAMS, Beebe, 595.
 WADSWORTH, Cordelia, 757.
 David D., 757.
 Elizabeth, 813.
 Jerusha, 734.
 Gordon, 649.
 William, 807, 813.
 James, 833.
 WAGNER, 801.
 WAINWRIGHT, D., 658.
 Lucy, 613.
 WAKEFIELD, Martha, 562.
 Mary, 580.
 WAKEMAN, Elizabeth, 810.
 WALDO, 759.
 WALES, Nathaniel, 550, 670.
 WALKER, 594.
 WALLACE, C., 796.
 Timothy, 788.
 Marianne, 724.
 WALTER, Theodosia P., 662.
 WARD, James, 762.
 Sally, 813.
 Sarah, 774.
 Mary H., 697.
 WARDEN, Daniel, 793.
 WARHAM, Abigail, 521.
 Esther, 700.
 Elizabeth, 586.
 Mary, 636.
 (Mrs.), 718.
 Sarah, 800.
 John (Rev.), 718, 817, 827.
 WARNER, 731.
 Abigail, 685.
 Bathia, 636.
 Betsy Ann, 783.
 Julia, 663.
 Lucretia, 647.
 Ruth, 543.
 Rosamond, 683.
 Sarah, 540, 634, 791.
 WARREN, Delos, 650.
 Eunice, 803.
 Mary, 534.
 WARRINER, Elizabeth, 809.
 WASHBURN, Hop., 803.
 Rufus A., 835.
 WATERMAN, Elizabeth, 534.
 WATKINS, Sarah, 549.
 Anna, 674.
 WATTLES, Mary, 543.
 Dolly B., 570.
 John, 666.

WATROUS, Susan, 772.
 WATSON, 554.
 Abigail, 729.
 Ann, 523, 670.
 David, 707.
 Jedediah, 569.
 Julia, 551.
 Hannah, 539, 544.
 Mary, 817, 821.
 Robert, 762.
 Ruth, 771.
 Sally, 558.
 Sara A., 630, 819.
 Timothy, 549.
 WATTS, William, 745.
 WAY, Abiatha, 548.
 WEBB, 629.
 Experience, 790.
 Elizabeth, 732.
 Hannah, 648.
 Hezekiah, 732.
 Judith, 565.
 WEBBER, John D., 548.
 WEBSTER, 803.
 Ashbel, 549.
 Cyrus, 792.
 Elizabeth, 637.
 James, 611.
 Harriet, 799.
 Seth, 792.
 WEEKS, Elizabeth, 700.
 WELCH, Mary Ann, 562.
 William, 791.
 WELLS, Anne, 707.
 Betsy, 759.
 Elizabeth, 519.
 Flora, 734.
 Hezekiah, 656.
 J., 637.
 James H., 657.
 Joel, 656.
 Lucy, 617.
 Noah, 706.
 Ruth, 782.
 Russell, 761.
 Samuel (Capt.), 599.
 Sybil, 730.
 Thomas, 563, 804.
 William, 796.
 WEST, Hannah, 587.
 Julia, 550.
 WESTERN, Laura, 751.
 WESTLAND, Lydia, 574.
 Mercy, 560.
 Olive, 516.
 WESTLIN, Candace, 660.
 WESTON, Almira, 677.
 Keziah, 573.
 WETMORE, 654.
 Louisa, 630.
 Olive, 655.
 Seth, 589.
 WHAPLES, Nathan, 591.
 WHEATON, 650.
 WHEELER, John, 804.
 Ruth, 804, 817.
 Thomas, 804.

WHIPPLE, Joseph, 752.
 WHITE, Abigail, 675.
 Anna, 759.
 Betty, 550.
 Daniel (Capt.), 541.
 Esther, 599, 774.
 Elizabeth, 615, 679.
 Elizabeth, 615, 679.
 Jemima, 680.
 John (Capt.), 778.
 Sarah, 643, 678.
 Stanly, 789.
 WHITFIELD, Abigail, 619.
 WHITING, 803.
 Margaret, 691.
 WHITNEY, Almira, 672.
 Elkanah (Rev.), 803.
 WHITTLESEY, William, 620.
 Melzar, 806.
 WICKHAM, Heart, 550.
 WICKS, John, 782.
 WIDGER, Desire, 718.
 WIGHT, 592.
 Sarah, 642.
 Eunice, 650.
 WILBER, 595.
 Lebbeus, 674.
 WILCOX, Betsy, 750.
 Caroline, 661.
 Cynthia, 660.
 Otis, 604.
 WILCOXSON, Elizabeth, 780.
 Hannah, 653.
 WILDER, Rachel, 783.
 WILKINSON, George, 594.
 WILLIAMS, 597, 755.
 Abigail, 641.
 Charlotte, 652.
 Elisha K., 750.
 Hannah, 526.
 Henry, 796.
 Huldah, 657.
 John, 700.
 Mary E., 663.
 Thomas, 654, 831.
 Jane, 710.
 Naomi, 531.
 Sally, 836.
 WILLINGTON, Joahebah, 572.
 WILLIS, 803.
 Henry, 650.
 Hepzibah, 586.
 WILLS (Col.), 842.
 WILSON, Abigail, 516, 560.
 Ann, 821.
 Eliza, 672.
 Darius, 630.
 Duthan, 708.
 Hannah, 577, 685.
 Henry, 723.
 Laura, 657.
 Mary, 610, 693.
 Olivia C., 568.
 Robert, 782.
 WINCHELL, Cornelia, 617.
 Daniel, 544.
 Hannah, 673.

WINCHELL, Mary, 628, 665, 592.
 Martha, 665.
 Maria, 617. .
 Sarah, 739.
 Silence, 547, 568.
 David, 840.
 WING, Nellie J., 783.
 Sylvanus, 723.
 WINN, Margaret, 537.
 WINSHIP, Henry, 751.
 WINSLOW, 708.
 WISE, Elizabeth, 700.
 WIZARD, Lois, 578.
 WOLCOT, 547.
 Abiel, 816.
 Abigail, 765, 808.
 Ann, 527.
 Benjamin, 747.
 Christopher, 630.
 Chloe, 527.
 Elizabeth, 522, 574, 724.
 Erastus, 724, 829.
 Frances, 652.
 Guy, 549.
 Hannah, 581, 681.
 Henry, 519, 720, 817.
 Hepzibah, 811.
 Hopeful, 587.
 James, 712.
 Jane, 551.
 Jane, Catherine, 769.
 Jerusha, 551.
 Josiah, 823.
 John, 724.
 Julia, 775.
 Mary, 583, 598, 727.
 Maria, 515, 522.
 Marah, 634.
 Martha, 569, 608.
 Nathaniel, 549.
 Peter, 547.

WOLCOT, Rachel, 683.
 Redexalena, 682.
 Roger, 584, 724.
 Sarah, 546, 567, 759.
 Simon (Capt.), 714.
 Tryphena, 523.
 WOOD, Abigail, 530.
 Chloe, 682.
 Parnal, 623.
 Deborah, 782.
 Sarah F., 790.
 Sophia, 755.
 WOODBRIDGE, Haynes, 644.
 Mary, 553, 709.
 WOODCOCKE, John, 813.
 WOODFORD, Hannah, 518.
 Ruth, 761.
 WOODMAN, Sylvester, 603.
 WOODRUFF, Caroline, 674.
 James, 706.
 Sarah, 550.
 WOODWARD, Mary, 630.
 Park, 594.
 Sarah A., 797.
 Sophronia, 734.
 WOODWORTH, Benjamin, 747.
 WORAHOUSE, 651.
 WORKS, Elizabeth, 718.
 WORTHINGTON, Daniel, 679.
 WRIGHT, 596.
 Asaph, 701.
 Clarissa, 554.
 Eunice L., 752.
 Jonathan, 545.
 Mehitable, 542.
 Rachel, 667.
 Silas, 727.
 WYLLYS, Ruth, 785.
 YEOMANS, Daniel, 792.
 Sarah, 763.
 YOUNG, Dorcas, 658.

The History of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut.

**Including East Windsor, South Windsor, and Ellington,
Prior to 1768, the Date of Their Separation from the Old
Town; and Windsor, Bloomfield and Windsor Locks, to
the Present Time. Also the Genealogies and Genealogical
Notes of Those Families Which Settled Within the Limits
of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, Prior to 1800**

Henry R. Stiles

This reprint, first published in 1859, stemmed from a study of the author's family, during which he became interested in the town in which they first settled.

The area that later became Windsor was first discovered in 1614 by the Dutch, and was settled as a town, first called Dorchester, in 1636. Beginning with that first settlement, Mr. Stiles carefully records the history of Windsor up to the year 1800, and then provides a succinct summary of the town's history from 1800 to the date of publication. All of the major aspects of a town's growth and settlement are discussed: civil organizations, religious organizations, plans of the town and warfare. The town and its citizens were involved in a number of armed conflicts; among these were King Philip's War (1675-1676), Queen Ann's War (1702-1713), the Indian War (1722-1724), the French and Indian Wars (1739-1762), and the American Revolution (1775-1783). Approximately 500 pages have been dedicated to providing a complete history of the town of Windsor, from its earliest settlement.

Following the town history are more than 300 pages of genealogies of families who settled in Windsor prior to the year 1800. Examples of information found within the genealogical entries are date of birth, date of death, marriages and children born, including dates. Still many more names can be found within the appendices, of which there are ten, consisting of such records as grants, petitions, letters and church member lists. There is an everyname plus subject index for the historical section and an everyname index to the genealogical section. A few maps and plans of early Windsor, plus illustrations of notable persons and places, enhance the text. In all, Mr. Stiles has recorded close to 900 pages worth of historical and genealogical information on Windsor, Connecticut and its citizens. #S736

ISBN 0-7884-0706-6